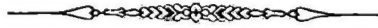


كتاب النقائص

نقائص جرير والفرزدق



طبع
في مدينة ليدن المحروسة
بمطبعة بريل
سنة ١٩٥٥ المسيحية

INDEX I.

POEMS AND POETICAL FRAGMENTS ARRANGED ACCORDING TO RHYME AND METRE.

This List does not take account of short quotations from Poems of which a completer text occurs elsewhere in the book, but when the same piece occurs twice both passages have been indicated. If two passages are separated by a *comma*, it is to be understood that each passage contains some verse, or verses, not contained in the other passage, whereas passages placed in *brackets* contain no additional verses. Pieces which exhibit the metrical peculiarity known as *iḳwā* are indicated by a repetition of the rhyming letter with a different vowel (e. g. *تَتَلِيْمٌ م*).

B = Basīṭ	Mn = Munsariḥ	S = Sariʿ
K = Kāmil	Mt = Mutakarib	T = Ṭawīl
Kh = Khafīf	R = Rajaz	W = Wafir
Md = Madīd	Rm = Ramal	

verses	page	Nº.	verses	page	Nº.
	ا ā		B 1	الاعتراف 1050 ¹²	
T 9	بكا 665 ¹¹		R 1	ورائيا 487 ¹⁷	
	ا			ب	
Kh 1	والضحا 12 notes ³		Mt 8	الحلب 1070 ¹³ (418 ⁶)	
» 1	الغلاء 555 ¹¹		R 2	ياحب 299 ⁹	
» 1	العدرا 598 ⁵		» 1	العرب 456 ⁹	
T 1	وما 382 ⁷		» 1	منزوب 288 ¹¹	
W 8	الرعا 351 ²⁰		» 1	كذب 403 ¹⁶	
» 1	الشرا 466 ¹⁷		B 1	أنا 41 ^{1d}	
» 1	غان 533 ¹¹		» 1	الغضا 206 ⁷	

verses	page	N°.	verses	page	N°.
B 3	جَوَابُ 242 ⁶		K 6	كَعْبُ 1025 ¹⁵	
R 2	شَوَارِبُ 152 ²		R 1	الْحَلَائِبُ 582 ¹⁷	
» 6	حَلِيبُ 929 ¹¹		T 2	يَشَعْبُ 59 ⁵	
T 7	وَتَجَنَّبَا 473 ¹⁶ (703 ¹⁰)		» 2	تُلَحَّبُ 69 ⁸	
» 1	وَلَا أَيْ 741 ¹³		» 14	وَتُعَرَّبُ 147 ⁵	
» 2	وَزَيْنَا 939 ¹³		» 1	أَجْرَبُ 256 ⁸	
» 2	وَنَدَدِ دَبَا 798 ¹		» 3	يُنَدَّبُ 393 ¹	
W 2	خِصَابَا 406 ¹⁵		» 4	أَرْغَبُ 612 ¹	
» 3	هَابَا 429 ¹³		» 7	وَيَسْكَبُ 945 ¹⁸	
» 114	وَالْعَنَابَا 432 ¹³	53	» 8	وَتَحْزَبُوا 946 ¹²	
» 70	نَابَا 451 ⁹	54	» 1	نَمُحَيِّبُ 1086 ¹⁴	
» 4	عِتَابَا 675 ⁴		» 3	أَتْرَعْنِبُ 217 ¹¹	
» 2	وَأَقْبَابَا 1061 ⁴		» 2	كَذَّبُ 267 notes ⁴	
» 6	الْقَطِيبَا 206 ¹³		» 19	رَغَبُ 807 ¹¹	77
» 2	الْعَاجِيبَا 208 ⁴ (209 ¹³)		» 15	وَذَاهِبُ ب 920 ⁸	
B 1	أَتَلَّبُ 132 ¹³		» 3	تَدَوَّابُ 1023 ²	
» 1	أَتَجَبُ 182 ⁶		» 6	تَغْرِبُ 220 ⁸	
» 1	يَنْتَسِبُ 206 ¹		» 3	فَتْسِبُ 368 ¹²	
» 1	يَنْشَخِبُ 591 ¹²		W 10	وَأَبَا 22 ¹	
» 1	وَالرَّكَبُ 1044 ¹²		» 2	وَالصَّنَابُ 840 ¹	86
» 1	جَوَابُ 242 ¹¹		B 1	وَالرَّهَبُ 534 ⁸	
» 1	وَجَلَّبُ 552 ¹¹		» 3	يَوِبُ 585 ¹⁴ (see	
K 3	عَصَبُصَبُ 245 ⁸			1069 ¹⁰ seq.)	

verses	page	Nº.	verses	page	Nº.
B 3	اَعْضَابِي 430 ¹		W 2	تَشْرِب 241 ¹	
» 3	طُئِب 807 ⁵		» 2	كَعَب 312 ¹³	
K 5	الْأَجَاب 300 ³ , 535 ¹⁵ (536 ⁵		» 4	تُشَوِّب 455 ¹⁶ (1076 ⁹)	
	678 ¹⁶)		» 5	اَنْعَاب 461 ⁹	
» 5	شِيَاب 411 ¹²		» 2	اَنْيَاب 804 ⁴	
» 2	عَتَاب 895 ¹⁵		» 2	وَأُتَصَّنِب 839 ¹⁴	85
Kh 13	تَنَاب 1076 ¹⁷ (456 ¹⁶)		» 18	سَبَابِي 1027 ⁹	107
Mt 1	لِلْمُعَرَّب 881 ⁰		» 54	بَالْحَنَاب 1031 ³	108
» 9	بَالْحَنَاب 1086 ¹⁶		» 15	اَنْحِيبُ 57 ⁶	
R 1	اَلْمُتَوِّب 142 ³		R 2	بَبَه 113 ¹ , 730 ²⁰	
» 2	اَنْسَقَب 579 notes ¹		» 2	اَنْتَجَبَه 1080 ¹⁷	
» 1	مَدَّب 758 ¹³		» 4	نَلَبَه 735 ¹⁰	
» 3	الْأَجْنَاب 681 ⁶		» 2	اَنْلَبَه 214 ¹⁵	
» 4	الْكَلَاب 1097 ⁴		» 1	نَنْتَابَه 150 ⁷	
T 2	قَعْنَب 70 ¹⁰		T 3	أَقْرَبَه 79 ⁹	
» 3	لِمَشْرَب 680 ⁸		» 5	أَقْرَبَه 80 ⁷ (768 ⁹)	
» 1	غَالِب 220 ¹⁹		» 2	مَشَارَبَه 418 ¹⁴	
» 2	غَالِب 382 ¹¹		» 16	أَقْرَبَه 608 ¹⁸	
» 3	الْأَقَارِب 804 ⁷		K 4	وَشَبَابِيَا 666 ⁹	
» 19	جَانِب 812 ¹⁰	29	T 1	جَنْبَا 12 ⁶	
» 3	جَانِب 1044 ⁸		» 3	جَوَابِيَا 381 ⁷	
» 4	شَبِيب 37 ²	25	» 4	حَرَابِيَا 666 ⁴	
» 1	عَلَى نَحْب 316 ⁷		» 11	يَا حَبِيبَا 243 ¹³	

verses	page	Nº.
T 1	عِينُ 984 ⁵	
	ت	
R 1	وَتَمَرَّتْ 13 ¹⁷	
T 1	أَجَرَتْ 52 ¹⁷	
» 7	ذُنْتُ 338 ¹⁰	
» 1	اسْتَقَلْتُ 561 ¹³	
» 3	وَقَلْتُ 644 ¹³	
» 1	لَا اسْتَقَرْتُ 805 ¹⁷	
» 2	تَعَلْتُ 1046 ⁸	
W 3	صَنِيعَاتِ 456 ¹ (1076 ¹⁴)	
» 35	مَقْلَدَاتِ 768 ¹³	71
» 36	بَالِعِدَاتِ 775 ²	72
» 2	مُتَحَيِّرَاتِ 1095 ⁴	
	ج	
R 1	وَحَايَ حَايَا 694 notes ⁵	
T 7	مَرْجُ 406 ¹	
R 1	تُحْمَجِ 858 ¹	
» 2	الزَّيْدِي 1051 ¹	
T 4	الْمُتَوَجِ 362 ¹⁰	
W 3	وَالضَّجَاجِ 207 ¹⁵	
R 1	قَوَّيَا 244 ¹⁷	
	ح	
R 2	جَمُوحَا 5 ⁸	3

verses	page	Nº.
T 2	جَنَاحَا 646 ²⁰	
R 2	انْقَضَا 416 ¹⁹	
T 2	وَمُسْتَقَّ 68 ¹³	
» 64	تَرْوَجِ 499 ³	57
» 1	تَذَبَّجِ 501 ¹⁷	
» 11	مَسْرَجِ 510 ¹⁵	58
W 9	انْتَبَاحِ 69 ¹¹	
» 6	صَدَحِ 338 ²	
T 1	الْمُنْتَجِ 307 ¹⁴	
» 4	ضَمِي 837 ³	53
» 15	الْخَفَافِ 837 ¹³	54
W 2	الْتِفَاحِ 208 ¹	
	د	
B 3	صَيِّدَا 142 ¹¹	
K 2	مُسْعِدَا 209 ¹	
» 3	مَسْعُودَا 736 ³	
Mn 2	أَبْدَا 100 ¹⁴	
R 2	مَسْعُودَا 735 ¹⁹	
T 9	أَصْعَدَا 58 ¹¹	
» 1	مَبْنَدَا 364 ¹⁸	
» 44	عَدَا 478 ¹¹	55
» 23	أَخْمَدَا 491 ⁹	56
» 1	[الْمُسَوَّر] الْمُسَوَّدَا 643 ¹⁴	5

verses	page	N°.	verses	page	N°.
W 1	الْجَرَادَا 805 ¹⁵		B 2	الْجَحْدِ 1087 ¹¹	
» 1	الْمَرَادَا 1025 ⁸		» 1	وَالْبَدَى 63 ³	
B 2	تَقْدُ 734 ⁷		» 1	سُود 50 ⁹	
» 1	مَمْرُودُ 65 ⁵		K 5	مُوتِدِ 23 ¹³	
K 6	تَشْرُدُ 674 ¹²		» 1	يَتْدُ 213 ²	
» 3	شَبُودُ 299 ¹⁷		» 2	الْأَسُودُ 240 ¹⁸	
R 6	فَاجِدُوا 642 ¹⁰		» 3	مُحَمَّدُ 489 ⁶	
T 5	وَأَحْمَدُ 101 ¹³		» 7	وَادِ 228 ⁸	
» 8	تَأْوُدُ 107 ¹⁶		» 1	أَعْدَادُ 628 ¹⁸	
» 3	يَتَلَدُّ 315 ⁹		» 3	وَبِيدُ 498 ¹⁹	
» 2	مُنَدِّدُ 326 ¹⁷		Mt 3	بَانْمَرِيدُ 738 ⁷	
» 4	تَشِيدُ 412 ⁶		» 44	مَيِّدُ 787 ⁹	75
» 1	الْعَوَائِدُ 444 ¹⁴		» 37	يُحْمَدُ 798 ⁶	76
» 1	قَعْدُ 813 ⁷		» 4	يَتَدَى 1064 ³	
W 1	زِيَادُ 621 ¹		R 2	الْمَسْجِدِ 737 ⁴	
» 3	الْجَحْدِ 107 ¹²		» 2	وَرْدَى 416 ¹⁶	
» 3	الْوُفُودُ 215 ³		» 1	بَعْدَى 1059 ¹¹	
» 1	الْقُبُودُ 316 ⁵ (583 ¹⁶)		» 1	الْتَقْلِيدُ 270 ¹⁴	
» 2	الْبَعِيدُ 460 ¹³		T 3	بَانِيدُ 671 ⁷ (409 ⁷)	
» 5	الْجَحْدِ 460 ¹⁸		» 3	وَأَفْدُ 73 ¹	
» 3	بَعِيدُ 491 ⁶		» 1	خَانِدُ 241 ¹⁸	
» 6	بَرِيدُ 619 ¹⁰		» 1	شَاهِدُ 384 ¹¹	
» 1	تَمِيدُ 798 ¹⁵		» 10	بِهَادُ 610 ¹⁶	

verses	page	N°	verses	page	N°
T 2	السَّوَاعِدِ 752 ⁸		R 4	أَمِيرٌ 52 ⁴	
» 2	خَالِدٍ 806 ⁹		» 1	جَبْرِ 1086 ⁶	
» 23	عَبْدٍ 981 ⁶	102	S 1	تَبْعِيرٌ 65 ¹⁶	
» 51	عَمَلَى 985 ⁶	103	B 2	أَقْرَأَ 380 ⁴	
» 4	سَاعِدٍ 1039 ⁹	110	» 1	وَأَقْرَأَ 1050 ¹⁰	
» 6	وَاحِدٍ 1040 ³	111	» 2	دِينَارًا 1052 ³	
» 4	عَبَادٍ 595 ⁷		K 7	أَعْشَارًا 102 ⁵	
» 4	بِأَعْيَدٍ 365 ¹⁵		» 1	تَبَارًا 765 ¹¹	
» 2	أَنْوَرٍ 601 ¹²		» 1	فَسِيرًا 428 ³	
» 5	تَبْعِدٍ 1083 ⁷		» 3	[تَدَجُورًا] تَبُورًا 498 ⁷	
W 1	مُرَادٍ 39 ¹³		Kh 1	ذُكُورًا 7 ¹	
» 16	زِيَادٍ 90 ¹⁷ (408 ⁴)		Mt 2	شِعْرًا 457 ¹⁹	
» 6	زِيَادٍ 194 ¹³		R 1	جَازِرًا 165 ³	
» 3	الْمُرَادِي 1039 ⁵	109	» 2	الْمُحَرَّرًا 203 ⁵	
» 2	بِرَادٍ 1085 ¹⁷		» 2	مَحْصُورًا 735 ⁵	
» 4	بِأَعْيَدٍ 458 ⁴		» 1	سِيرًا 1091 ¹¹	
T 1	جُدُودَهَا 24 ⁴	13	T 3	تَيَسَّرًا 2 ⁶	
» 3	جِيْدَى 24 ⁶	14	» 4	بِنَعْدَرًا 215 ⁹	
	ر		» 4	مَنْبَرًا 363 ¹⁵	
Mt 1	وَشَرَّ 364 ¹⁶		» 3	فَتَحَدَّرَا 621 ⁴	
R 5	عَبْرَ 117 ⁴		» 9	تَذَكَّرَا 673 ¹¹	
» 3	بَشَرٍ 313 ³		» 5	فَتَبَدَّرَا 736 ⁷	
» 2	أَعْسَرَ 661 ¹⁶		» 6	أَعْيَرًا 944 ¹² (1096 ⁸)	

versea	page	Nº.	verses	page	Nº.
T 114	يَتَغَيَّرُ 992 ¹	104	B 1	غَبَرُ 758 ¹⁶	
» 5	فَعَسَّكَرَا 1090 ⁶		K 7	أَشْخَرُ 242 ¹⁶ (1066 ¹⁶)	
» 1	وَعَمِرَا 245 ⁶		» 2	أَيْكِرُ 311 ¹³	
» 1	تَدَوَّثِرَا 831 ⁵		» 117	سُنْعَبَرُ 847 ⁷	92
» 9	[جَبَرَا] خَابِرَا 1078 ⁸ (459 ⁶)		» 90	الْأَسْنَرُ 866 ²	93
» 3	نَصَّرَا 369 ¹³		» 3	شَعِيرُ 846 ⁹	90
» 25	ذِكْرَا 617 ¹⁴		» 3	تَنْبَشِيرُ 846 ¹⁴	91
W 3	قَصَارَا 236 ⁸		Kh 1	أَعْدِيرُ 39 ⁶	
» 37	أَنْدِيرَا 249 ¹⁶	43	Mn 8	غَدَرَا 459 ⁹	
» 43	نَدَمَرَا 255 ⁴	44	R 3	مَمَرُ 38 ¹³	
» 9	خِرَارَا 309 ¹⁰		T 4	يَشْدَرُ 236 ¹³	
» 1	نَعَارَا 769 ¹⁶		» 1	أَلْمَسَرُ 643 ¹⁴ (see note)	
» 1	أَنْحَمَارَا 805 ⁷		» 4	أَلْمَرُ 673 ³	
» 1	بَحِيرَا 72 ⁶		» 1	وَبَحْمَرُ 789 ⁴	
» 8	أَنْدَوْرَا 72 ⁸		» 6	جَنَرُ 155 ³	
» 1	غَدَرَا 436 ⁹		» 1	عَمِرُ 156 ¹³	
» 1	وَحَرَا 647 ¹⁰		» 1	تَعْرَعَرُ 300 ¹	
B 3	أَلْمَصَرُ 385 ²		» 2	أَلْيَدَرُ 384 ¹⁸	
» 4	أَتَمَرُ 423 ⁴		» 6	يُدْتَمِرُ 392 ⁴	
» 3	عَمَرُ 488 ³		» 1	بَأَمَرُ 491 ¹	
» 2	مُصَرَّ 488 ¹²		» 7	بَوَاسِمُ 586 ⁸	
» 4	وَالْخَطَرُ 489 ³		» 23	أَنْبَوَاسُ 676 ⁷	
» 2	أَلْخَبَرُ 494 ⁹		» 9	أَلْدَبَرُ 1058 ⁹ (197 ¹⁴)	

	verses	page	N°.		verses	page	N°.
T	3	جَبْرِ 32 ¹⁴	23	B	2	وَالْعَارِ 1053 ⁸	
»	18	وَحْفِيرِ 33 ¹³	24	K	1	الْأَوَّلِ 162 ¹⁴	
»	7	حَسِيرِ 219 ¹⁶		»	1	نَقْرِ 623 notes ⁴ (773 ³)	
»	3	تَزُورِ 368 ¹⁹		»	10	حَارِ 89 ⁸	
»	1	الْعَصْرِ 194 ²⁰		»	10	صِرَارِ 195 ⁷	
»	1	غَدْرِ 329 notes ⁴		»	40	قَصْرِ 324 ⁶	49
W	6	تُعَرِ 97 ¹¹		»	44	دِيرِ 333 ⁹	50
»	1	قَتَارِ 199 notes ⁶		»	5	الْأَنْبَارِ 617 ⁶	
»	1	ثِقَارِ 423 ¹³		»	98	وَنَمْرِ 909 ⁵	96
»	1	الْحِمَارِ 522 ⁹		»	43	وَحْفِيرِ 935 ⁵	97
»	2	النَّارِ 803 ¹⁶		Mt	2	النَّسَارِ 388 ¹⁵	
»	1	النَّجَارِ 917 ⁹		R	1	وَتَقْرِ 479 ⁴	
»	1	دَوَارِ 950 ⁶		»	1	نَدَحْرِ 664 ¹¹	
»	2	النَّشَارِ 1028 ⁸		»	2	أَدْرِ 791 ⁵	
»	4	وَعْرِ 1038 ¹⁰		»	7	تَقْفِرِ 1043 ⁴	
B	1	حَجَرِ 316 ³		»	1	عَمْرِ 157 ⁸	
»	1	بَسَارِ 324 ¹⁶		»	2	نَلَمَتِ 646 ⁹	
»	2	سَارِ 435 ¹⁸		T	1	النَّدَمِ 352 ¹⁴	
»	4	بِئْشَارِ 645 ⁷		»	3	أَقْرِ 389 ⁸	
»	3	النَّارِ 646 ¹²		»	1	صَوْرِ 418 ³	
»	2	ذِي قَرِ 646 ¹⁶		»	2	بَعْدِ 670 ⁴	
»	2	ذِي دَرِ 647 ¹⁴		»	43	مَشْرِ 942 ⁴	98
»	1	دَحَارِ 1052 ⁶		»	16	بَصْرِ 955 ¹	99

verses	page	N°.	verses	page	N°.
T 1	تَجَشَّر 957 ⁵		W 1	وَلَنَسْمِرَ 241 ¹⁰	
" 6	عَرَّعِرَ 1022 ⁹		" 1	صَرِيرَ 906 ⁵	
" 2	جَحَدَرِ 1082 ¹⁵		K 5	صَبْرَ 653 ⁹ (1084 ⁹)	
" 2	عَمِرَ 196 ¹²		" 2	زَرَّارَ 654 ⁷	
" 1	وَعَمِرَ 401 ⁸		" 1	أَلْحَقَرِ 749 ¹⁴	
" 6	يَكْبِيرَ 216 ⁷		" 2	أَلْحَجَّارَ 861 ⁶	
" 1	لَقْفِيرَ 897 ³		R 1	صَمْرَ 1086 ⁷	
" 1	أَلْقَبِرَ 351 ⁵		" 2	مَدَدِيرَ 734 ¹	
" 3	أَتَى قَسِرَ 381 ¹²		T 1	يُسُورَ 316 ¹⁰	
" 3	بَالْخَمِرَ 761 ¹² (1068 ¹⁴)		" 1	دُسِرَ 398 ³ (763 ¹⁵ 1051 ¹⁰)	
" 1	النَّشِرَ 776 ¹¹		W 1	أَلْمَغِيرَ 607 ¹⁰	
" 1	أَلْسَمِرَ 810 ³		Mt 8	زَوَّارَهَا 1041 ³	112
" 14	أَلَى بَرِّ 924 ¹⁴		" 7	وَأَوْتَارَهَا 1042 ²	113
" 4	وَلَا قَسِرَ 984 ⁷		R 4	بَحْرِيَّ 312 ³	
W 6	بَعْمِرَ 409 ¹⁶ , 672 ¹		T 2	صَغَارَهَا 124 ¹⁶	
" 4	عُمَرَى 456 ¹³		" 6	جَبْرَهَا 61 ¹¹	6
" 1	بَسْتَرِ 520 ¹⁵		" 36	بُحُورَهَا 7 ⁵	7
" 2	وَدَعَرِ 1016 ¹ (see also 323 ⁶)		" 4	يُثِيرَهَا 141 ⁸	8
" 25	أَلْعَقَارَ 231 ¹²	11	" 1	عَذِيرَهَا 39 ⁵	
" 26	أَدَارَى 245 ¹³	12	" 11	أُمَمَرَهَا 146 ³ , 327 ¹⁵	
" 2	أَلْحَسَارَ 645 ¹³		" 2	سَتَمَرَهَا 161 ¹	
" 1	وَأَفْتَخَارَ 1049 ¹¹		" 101	وَشَبَمَرَهَا 513 ⁵	39
			" 71	نَهْمَرَهَا 537 ⁷	60

	verses		page
T	11	مَكْبَرَاتُ	715 ¹⁷
»	10	سَعِيرَاتُ	743 ¹
»	3	تَدِيرَاتُ	743 ¹²
		ز	
T	1	نَوَائِرُ	1051 ⁵
R	1	وَنَشْرُوزُ	33 ²
W	1	نَجْدَاتُ	1044 ¹³

س

R	1	(sic leg) بَنُو عَبَسَ	666 ¹⁷
»	1	نَفَسَ	642 ¹⁵
»	1	تَوَسَا	736 ¹⁶
»	2	إِيَسَا	741 ¹⁹
T	1	عَرَاتِيسَا	180 ¹
»	1	رُوسَ	631 ⁴
R	2	دُخْتَنَسَ	665 ⁷ (940 ⁸)
T	3	وَيَسَ	209 ⁶
B	2	مَكْبُوسَ	601 ²
K	3	عَرَمَ	665 ¹
Kh	2	رَامَ	538 ¹⁴
R	3	عَبَسَ	337 ¹¹
»	1	مَرَجُوسَ	737 ⁷
T	9	تَعَسَ	25 ¹³
»	12	تَدَوَسَ	26 ¹⁴

	verses		page	Nº.
W	2	بَرَسَ	601 ⁹	
		ع		
T	1	نَوَاتِيسَا	960 ⁷	
B	1	نَقْرَامِيسَ	512 ⁹	
		ض		
Kh	1	تَدْرَاسَ	714 ⁴	
		ط		
Mt	1	قَمِيسَ	741 ¹⁰	
T	3	تَمَافِيسَا	46 ⁸ , 654 ² (1087 ²⁰)	
R	2	سَلِيسَ	291 ¹⁰	19
		ع		
R	1	فَرَعَ	721 ¹¹	
»	3	فَسْتَمِعَ	681 ¹⁰	
Rm	1	يَدَعَ	557 ³	
T	13	فَرِيعَ	930 ¹⁸	
K	3	خَدَعَ	1089 ⁹	
Kh	3	يَرِيعَ	1051 ¹⁴	
T	1	فَيِدَجَعَا	168 ⁷	
»	4	نَوَفَعَا	181 ⁶	38
»	1	أَرَوَعَا	314 ³ (762 ¹¹)	
»	1	وَشَعَا	521 ⁶	
»	1	مَعَا	680 ²	
»	17	وَشَعَا	821 ¹⁰	81

verses	page	N ^o .	verses	page	N ^o .
T 83	مَرَبَعًا 824 ¹⁰	92	B 1	وَمَرَبَعًا 184 ⁶	
» 1	مَصْنَعًا 1064 ¹¹		R 1	مُتَّسَعًا 674 ⁸	
» 3	مَرَبَعًا 1098 ¹		T 3	وَأَدْعَدَ 180 ⁹	36
» 4	مَرَبَعًا 1099 ¹³			ف	
K 12	تَصْنَعُ 957 ¹⁵	100	R 1	بَعْدَ صَفٍّ 643 ⁵	
» 124	فَوَدَّعُوا 961 ²	101	» 2	تَجَرَّفَ 664 ¹³	
» 3	وَمُجَاشِعَ 513 ⁸		» 2	تَنَقَّلَ 361 ⁴	
R 1	أَفْرَعُ 141 ¹⁸		» 3	يَحْفُ 663 ¹⁵	
T 1	وَتَسْفَعُ 74 ¹²		» 5	كَلَّفَا 1 ⁵	
» 9	أَرْبَعُ 1021 ⁷		» 6	صَفًّا 115 ¹⁶	
» 5	وَيَنْفَعُ 1022 ³		B 1	عُنْفُ 16 ⁷	
» 2	الْأَكْبَابِيعُ 351 ¹⁷		K 1	تُعْلَفُ 259 ⁹	
» 70	شَدَعُ 685 ²	65	T 121	تَعْرِفُ 548 ⁶	61
» 47	تَشْرَعُ 696 ⁵	66	» 79	تُمَلِّفُ 577 ¹	62
» 1	أَتَوَادِعُ 1044 ²		» 1	تَحْدَنُفُ 83 ³	
» 4	سَامِعُ ع 1050 ³		» 2	تُحَالِفُ 112 ¹² (729 ⁴)	
B 4	جَعَّاجِعُ 101 ⁸		W 1	أَلْخَلِيفُ 659 ⁸	
» 5	جَعَّاجِعُ 380 ¹¹		T 1	تَشْتَقِي 98 ³	
K 2	تَمْعَاجُوحُ 94 ⁹			ق	
R 2	تُرَاعِي 310 ⁷		R 2	تُعْنِفُ 641 ¹⁸	
T 4	تَدْعِي 386 notes ¹³ (933 ³)		T 16	رَبَقًا 841 ⁸	87
» 7	بِمَنْتَبِعِ 364 ⁴		B 5	بَا زَيْفُ 818 ⁷	79
W 1	الشَّنَاعُ 823 ⁹		K 1	الْمَنْدَقُ 805 ¹⁰	

verses	page	Nº	verses	page	Nº.
T 1	وَتُتْلَفُ 621 ¹¹		B 1	تُسَبِّحُ 521 ¹³	
» 2	أَزْرَقُ 328 ⁹		T 2	مِنْكَ 498 ¹⁶	
» 4	تُبَصِّدُ 584 ¹⁷		» 5	تُبَصِّرُ 751 ¹²	
» 4	تَخْفُقُ 806 ¹⁹			ل	
B 1	إِنِّي رَيْفٌ 819 ²	50	Mt 1	تَشْمَلُ 133 [»]	
K 1	وَأَرْبِقُ 276 ¹¹		R 1	[تَغْرُلُ] تَغْرُلُ 641 ¹⁶	
» 1	وَمُسْرِقُ 541 ¹³		» 1	تَجْمَلُ 789 ²	
» 23	تَطْرُقُ 843 ⁹	59	Rm 1	عَقْلُ 81 ¹¹	
R 1	أَخْلَقُ 41 ¹²	3	» 1	أَشْلَلُ 339 ³	
T 2	بِأَمِّ خَنْقِ 498 ¹⁸		» 1	فَعَنْدَلُ 808 ⁵	
» 1	تَلْتَقِي 634 ⁶		» 1	تَمِلُ 77 ⁹	
» 2	بِمَوْقِ 886 ¹⁵		T 4	فَعَلُ 99 ⁸	
» 14	أَنْغَرِدُ 1046 ¹¹		» 4	جُعَلُ 681 ¹⁴	
» 11	أَعَوَّافُ 779 ¹⁶	73	B 1	زَلَا 229 ⁵	
» 15	أَشْفَاقُ 785 ¹⁷	74	K 2	الْأَغْلَا 460 ⁹	
W 4	رَقِيقُ 648 ¹⁰		» 5	الْأَمْنَلَا 489 ¹³	
» 1	أَنْطَلِقُ 991 ⁹		» 6	الْأَنْقَلَا 496 ¹⁵	
T 12	عَشَقَا 1081 ¹¹		» 1	فَلَبَلَا 1045 ¹¹	
» 1	أُحْمَوْنَا 1049 ⁵		R 1	عَدَّجَلَا 308 ¹	
	ك		» 2	عَلَا 664 [»]	
R 2	عَدَوَا 840 ⁶		» 10	غَدَلَا 3 ¹	1
» 1	نَيْدُ 363 ⁷		T 5	أَشْجَلَا 146 ¹⁵ (328 ¹²)	
B 3	مُشْتَرِكُ 71 ¹⁵		» 1	مُحِبَّلَا 241 ¹⁶	

verses	page	N°.	verses	page	N°.
T 2	عَيْلَا 586 ⁵		W 2	عَلَال 461 ⁶	
» 3	أَقْبَلَا 658 ¹³		» 4	تَنْقِيذُ 77 ² (315 ¹⁴)	
» 1	أَخْبَلَا 691 notes ²		» 1	تَحْوِزُ 119 ²	
» 1	عَزَلَا 229 ⁶		» 1	تَشْمِيرُ 133 ¹⁰	
W 1	جَدَلَا 85 ²⁰		» 10	تَسْبِيلُ 192 ¹ (235 ¹⁷)	
» 1	حَزَلَا 229 ¹³ (408 ¹⁶ 668 ⁹)		» 2	سَبِيلُ 412 ²	
» 1	ثَقَلَا 619 ⁸		» 2	تَفْكِهُ 843 ¹	SS
B 1	نَبَلُوا 253 ⁶		B 3	بِمَحْدُولِ 107 ¹	
» 1	مَشْعِيلُ 6 [»]		K 63	مَحْلِلُ 211 ¹⁴	40
» 3	مَقْلِلُ 28 ¹⁰	17	» 2	تَقْتِلُ 388 ⁷	
K 104	وَأَكْوَلُ 182 ¹	39	» 2	نَيْشِلُ 661 ³	
» 1	نُحْلِلُ 355 ¹³		» 3	أَخْبِلُ 1044 ¹⁸	
» 1	شَلُّوا 495 ⁷ (see 656 ¹⁷)		» 3	بَنِيْدُ 1045 ⁶	
» 8	مِتْدُ 656 ¹²		» 2	نِلْسِيْدُ 1045 ¹⁰	
Mn 1	أَحْيِلُ 59 ⁹		» 1	أَعْقَلُ 84 ⁶	
Mt 1	الْأَرْجُلُ 353 ¹		» 100	دَلَّاجِلُ 275 ²	47
R 3	تُقَاتِلُ 662 ¹⁴		» 73	حَمَلُ 295 ²	48
T 2	وَأُتْمَعِلُ 401 ¹⁶ (see 508 ¹³ seq.)		» 1	أَلْخَوَلُ 813 ¹¹	
» 1	مَنْزِلُ 819 ⁵	Mt 1	بَلَّارْجِلُ 159 ⁷ (935 ⁹)		
» 5	وَمَعْقَلُ 1024 ¹⁶	R 1	أَشْمَلُ 164 [»] (597 ³)		
» 8	مَقَاتِلُ 22 ¹⁷	» 2	أَمْلِلُ 198 ¹³		
» 1	وَقَبِلُ 322 ¹⁴	» 2	أَمَاجِرِلُ 336 ³		
» 2	وَأَنْزِلُ 645 ¹⁹	» 1	حَنْبِلُ 758 ¹		

verses	page	Nº.	verses	page	Nº.
R 1	أنْقَرَمِلِ 894 ⁸		T 5	شَعَلِ 308 ¹⁷	
» 1	أَنْصَبِلِ 134 ¹		» 3	ذَنْجَبِلِ 487 ⁹	
» 2	أَنْضَلَالِ 1097 ⁹		» 1	نَفْعَلِ 575 ⁷	
T 1	أَنْعَلِ 45 ⁵		» 3	أَنْشَلِ 611 ¹²	
» 1	مَنْبِلِ 187 ¹⁷ (324 ¹²)		W 2	حَلِ 11 ¹⁹	
» 1	خَرَدِلِ 329 ¹⁴		» 3	أَنْعَوَلِ 96 ⁷	
» 1	مَأْسِلِ 388 ⁵		» 2	أَلِ 96 ¹²	
» 1	مُرَحِلِ 627 ¹³		» 1	وَنْبِرَالِ 230 ¹	
» 30	فُلْقِلِ 706 ³	67	» 3	أَنْسِبِلِ 265 ⁵	
» 30	مَحَلِلِ 710 ⁷	68	» 1	أَنْشَمِلِ 382 ⁷	
» 10	مُسَلْسِلِ 1098 ¹¹		» 5	أَنْعَوَلِ 589 ¹ , 1080 ¹⁸	
» 21	غَنْدِلِ لُ 54 ¹⁶		» 1	بِمَالِ 680 ⁵	
» 19	أَنْعَوَالِ لُ 369 ¹⁷		» 4	وَنْخَمُولِ 142 ⁶	
» 4	وَأْنِلِ 472 ⁹		» 1	أَنْدَحُولِ 310 ⁹	
» 1	أَنْغَالِيلِ 508 ⁶		» 1	أَنْسَلِيلِ 352 ¹⁸	
» 11	وَأْنِلِ 612 ⁷		» 2	حَقِيلِ 760 ¹² (1067 ¹⁶)	
» 9	وَأْنِلِ 614 ⁷		R 3	جَبَلِ 663 ¹	
» 3	عَقِلِ 1097 ¹³		» 3	جَبِلِ 663 ⁵	
» 1	فَعَالِ 1049 ¹⁷		» 2	جَبَانِ 663 ⁹	
» 2	عَقِيلِ 246 ¹⁷		» 1	وَأْنِ 527 ¹³	
» 26	أَنْجَحِلِ 127 ⁶	31	» 1	أَنْعَلِ [أَنْعَلِ] 310 ¹²	
» 48	أَنْجَلِ 133 ¹	32	» 1	فَخْلُودِ 454 ⁹ (1075 ⁵)	
» 66	أَنْبَغِلِ 158 ²	33	T 1	ذَنْدِ 284 ¹⁵	

verses	page	N°.	verses	page	N°.
T 2	مَكْمَلَةٌ 217 ¹⁶	B 12	ذُرْعَمٌ 106 ¹		
» 13	ذَنَلَةٌ 221 ⁷	» 3	بِسْطَمٌ 76 ¹⁶ (315 ¹⁹)		
» 2	يُجَاوِئُهُ 239 ⁴	K 12	نَمَمٌ 38 ⁹		26
» 1	تَجَاوِئُهُ 435 ⁷	» 1	أَعْلَامٌ 41 ¹⁸		
» 94	مَقَاوِئُهُ 600 ⁴	63 » 4	بِسْطَمٌ 585 ¹⁹ , 1069 ¹⁴		
» 97	بَانِلَةٌ 629 ⁶	64 Mn 3	عُصْمَا 453 ¹¹ (1074 ⁷)		
» 2	تَحَاوِئُهُ 714 ¹⁴	Mt 6	أَجْدَمٌ 104 ⁶		
» 1	مَتِلَةٌ 930 ³	» 4	عَلِيْبٌ 106 ⁷⁵		
» 3	حَامِلَةٌ 1043 ¹⁸	R 2	أَخَانِمَا 141 ¹⁵		
Mt 1	أَبْقَى نَبَا 423 ¹¹	S 4	وَالْأَفْئَمَ 588 ⁷ (932 ¹⁰ 1081 ²)		
T 1	عُقُولُنَا 8 ¹³	T 16	وَسَلَمَا 42 ⁷		27
» 9	عُقُولُنَا 804 ¹¹	» 23	خَرَمًا 51 ¹⁴ (785 ⁷)		
	م	» 53	نَمْتِيْمَا 59 ¹²		28
Mt 7	وَعَمٌ 310 ¹⁴	» 3	فَوَحْلَمَا 103 ⁸		
» 5	جُشَمٌ 1094 ⁷	» 1	دَمًا 522 ¹⁵		
R 1	الْمِيَمٌ 259 ⁷	» 4	دَمًا 546 ¹¹		
» 3	صِيْرَمٌ 339 ⁹	» 12	وَالْمِيَمَا 585 ¹		
» 2	أَمْتَلَمٌ 194 ¹⁰	» 1	فَتَقَوِمَا 693 ¹		
» 3	بَالْمِيَمِ 664 ²	» 1	دَارَمَا 460 ⁷		
» 1	الْيَوْمِ 664 ⁶	W 2	أَمَمَا 645 ¹⁶		
Rm 1	الْتَعَمٌ 191 ⁹	» 8	مَقَمَا 102 ¹⁴		
» 1	أَزَمٌ 16 ⁹	» 3	نِيَامَا 661 ⁶		
S 1	حَمَمٌ 65 ⁹	» 3	حَسَمٌ 678 ¹		

	verses	page	Nº.		verses	page	Nº.
W	1	الْأَعْلَامُ 1085 ¹⁵		B	7	تَنْقِمْ 471 ¹⁴	
K	2	صَلِّمْ 675 ¹⁰		"	2	انْقَدِم 485 ⁴	
"	4	تَنْقَلِمُ 1066 ¹		"	2	وَتَقْدِم 595 ⁴	
"	3	لَرِيمُ 229 ⁶		"	2	الْحَرِيمُ 621 ¹⁴	
"	1	وَحِيمُ 497 ⁷		"	3	فَلَاتِمُ 761 ¹	
"	2	وَتَمِيمُ 678 ⁵		"	7	الْأَقِيمُ 155 ¹³	
Kh	1	الْمَدَامُ 91 ¹⁵		"	5	وَالْكَرَامُ 806 ¹³	
Mt	5	أَوْ عَمُ 92 ³		K	1	الْبَرِيمُ 287 ⁹	
R	4	تَرْدِمُ 29 ¹	14	"	1	جَدِمُ 17 ³	
"	1	تُكْمُوا 736 ¹³		"	1	فَعِمُ (sic leg.) 24 ¹	
T	2	أَشْمُ م 761 ⁷		"	9	مَرَامُ 16 ¹³	11
"	4	أَعْلَمُ 1069 ¹⁷		"	5	الْأَحْلَامُ 18 ¹	12
"	1	نَائِمُ 112 ¹⁵ (see 727 ¹⁵)		"	1	الْأَيَامُ 85 ¹³	
"	3	لَائِمُ م 402 ⁴		"	24	الْأَيَمُ 262 ⁶	15
"	12	فَتْلِيمُ م 20 ²⁰		"	32	نِيمُ 269 ⁹	16
"	1	أَمِيمُ 308 ¹¹		"	1	وَعَصِمُ 531 notes ³	
"	2	يَشِيمُ 310 ⁴		"	6	قَمِمُ 644 ¹⁷	
"	4	خَصِيمُ 750 ⁵		Kh	1	بَحْلَمُ 896 ⁸	
"	2	لُوحِيْمُ 1044 ⁵		Mn	1	بَالْقَدِمُ 333 ²	
W	3	تَمِيمُ 50 ¹⁵ (784 ⁵)		T	1	مَقَرِمُ 17 ¹	
"	3	السَّقِيمُ 72 ²		"	2	مَعْنِمُ 79 ¹⁶	
"	9	يَرِيمُ م 96 ¹⁷		"	1	تَحْمَرُ 337 ¹⁵	
"	1	أَعْيِمُ 514 ⁵		"	1	أَعْنِمُ 382 ¹	

verses	page	Nº.	verses	page	Nº.
T 6	مُقَسِّم 458 ⁹ , 887 ¹³		T 3	وَمُقَسِّم 126 ¹⁵	
» 4	بَانَدَم 589 ⁵ (1080 ⁷)		» 1	بَصْرَام 139 ⁴	
» 4	دِرَقِم 595 ¹³		» 1	عَزِيمِي 38 ¹	
» 2	مُسَيِّم 807 ¹⁵		» 3	تَمِيم 742 ⁴	
» 6	بَانَدَم 906 ⁹		» 1	عَشِيم 748 ¹⁵	
» 1	يُسْتَم 1053 ¹⁶		» 2	عَنْمِي 180 ⁶	37
» 3	الْجَرَايِم 237 ¹		» 10	حَنْجَم 300 ⁹ (68 ¹⁷)	
» 2	دَارِم 311 ⁹		W 1	نَسْوَم 51 ⁹	
» 159	رَانِم 343 ⁵	51	» 3	سَقَم 248 ¹⁰	
» 3	ضَانِم 359 ¹⁹		» 5	النِّبَم 702 ⁸	
» 3	الْأَلَام 390 ¹⁰		» 6	الْحَلَام 717 ¹⁴	
» 84	الْمُقَادِم 394 ¹²	52	» 1	النَّيْمِي 759 ¹⁶	
» 1	قَنِم 596 ⁷		» 4	دَخْلَم 933 ¹³	
» 9	الْقَامِم 615 ¹²		» 86	النَّخِيم 1004 ²	105
» 5	النَّبَائِم 620 ⁵		» 55	النَّخِيم 1014 ¹²	106
» 1	مُزَاجِم 718 ⁶		» 1	النَّيْم 205 ¹⁷	
» 46	الضَّرَاجِم 718 ⁷	69	» 5	النَّكِيم 667 ⁴	
» 1	نَادِم 727 ¹⁵ (see also 112 ¹⁵)		» 1	حَرِيم 906 ⁹ (see note)	
» 67	الْمَلَام 753 ¹³	70	Md 5	عَنِم 406 ⁹	
» 2	الْعَمَائِم 803 ¹¹		R 4	مَنْعَم 4 ¹¹	1
» 2	النَّيَازِم 900 ¹		» 1	بَانَم 120 ¹³	
» 3	الْعَنَائِم 919 ⁶		» 1	عَمَام 312 ¹¹	
» 3	وَالْمَرَايِم 1046 ⁴		» 3	حَرِيم 643 ²	

	verses	page	Nº.		verses	page	Nº.
T	9	جَرَانِمَه 610 ⁶		S	2	مَرَز 154 ¹⁶	
»	4	أَدَاغِمَه 748 ³		T	9	أَجَن 100 ¹	
W	3	بَنَكْرَامَه 425 ⁷ (670 ¹³)		W	1	مُتَنَّاوَمِيد 82 ⁴	
T	2	يَنَدَامَت 30 ¹⁰	21	»	4	سَبِيد 115 ¹⁹ (735 ¹⁶)	
»	7	حَمِيْب 108 ¹⁴	29	»	3	فَرِيد 196 ⁹	
»	42	رُسُومِنَا 110 ⁵	30	»	1	تَمِيْنَا 205 ⁵	
»	2	خُجُومِنَا 386 ⁷		»	1	أَجْمَعِد 312 ¹	
		ن		»	1	تَقُوذ 387 ³	
R	2	بَدَن 799 ⁵		»	1	تَكُوذ 564 ¹⁵	
»	1	أَقْن 963 ⁵		»	5	مُحَلِّيْد 646 ³	
»	3	نَضَمْن 129 ⁴		»	1	[دَافِعِيْد] وَافِقِيْنَا 796 ⁹	
»	2	أَلْيَرِيْدَان 151 ¹⁶		»	2	تَمِيْنَا 886 ⁸	
»	5	أَلْجُوفِن 302 ¹¹ , 339 ¹⁴		»	3	أَلْزَفِدِيْنَا 887 ⁶	
»	2	تَكَلَان 453 ²⁰ (1074 ¹⁴)		K	4	مَلْعِيْن 907 ³	
»	2	أَلْمَسَاكِيْن 291 ⁵		B	1	أَسْقَنِي 762 ⁵ (see also 387	
»	1	فَلَتِيْن 504 ⁸				notes ⁴⁾	
B	1	عَمِلَاذ 363 ⁹		»	3	تَبَسْتِيْن 1052 ¹³	
»	3	شَيْبَانَا 457 ¹³		K	2	تَعْتَبِيْن 311 ⁶	
»	2	زَبَد 805 ¹²		»	9	أَخْدَان 494 ¹⁵	
»	5	أَقْرَانَا 945 ¹⁰		»	25	أَلْخَطْمَان 880 ⁵	94
»	2	بُورُوذ (sic leg.) 389 notes ¹⁵		»	98	أَلْزُوحَان 888 ⁸	95
»	1	مَضْنُوذ 886 ¹⁶		R	2	مَرْتَجِي 621 ¹⁷	
K	3	وَحَوَز 1083 ⁸		T	3	بَنَسِي 30 ¹	20

verses	page	N ^o .	verses	page	N ^o .
T 4	فرسان 93 ⁴	R 3	تَحْمُولُهُ 150 ¹²		
• 1	تَعْدُونَ 280 ⁷	Mt 14	تَبِينُ 148 ³		
• 2	عَوْنِ 364 ¹	T 1	دين 1049 ⁷		
• 10	فَرَعِنِ 364 ²⁰		8		
• 6	سِنَنِ 675 ¹⁴		جِينِ etc. — see under ع (end)		
• 1	وَلَا تَتَانِي 460 ³		ي		
• 5	غُدْرَانِ 1078 ¹⁴	R 5	تَسْنَنِي 668 ¹⁴		
W 1	انْعَانِ 16 ²	T 2	تَمْسَعِي 153 ⁵		
• 1	[بَرْفِيَانِ] قَنَانِ 39 ¹⁰	14	بِيبِ 153 ¹⁵		
• 1	انْعِجَانِ 125 ⁴	• 1	تَتَوَصِي 155 ¹¹		
• 2	تَيَمَنِي 125 ⁷	• 29	بِيبِ 167 ¹⁴	31	
• 1	لَلْيَمَنِي 179 ⁶	• 53	تَمَنِي 172 ¹³	35	
• 1	مَرَادَتَانِ 248 ¹⁷	• 9	تَيْنِي 258 ¹²		
• 1	يَرَانِي 282 ⁹	• 11	تَبَرَانِي 421 ¹⁶ (98 ¹⁰ 1072 ¹⁵)		
• 3	أَرُونِي 404 ¹⁵	• 5	تَبَرِي نِيَا 621 ⁵		
• 9	بَنَانِ 436 ¹¹	• 1	سَوَقِي 759 ¹¹		
• 2	وَانِ 497 ¹⁴	• 1	كَمَا عِي 776 ⁷		
• 2	أَرْجُونِ 670 ¹⁷	• 1	جَدْفِي 921 ¹³		
• 7	الْبَرْقِي 714 ¹⁸	• 3	جَرِي 944 ⁸		
• 2	انْعَانِ 1018 ¹	• 5	أَلْبَادِيَا 1043 ¹³		
• 6	دُونِي 31 ⁶	22	وَأَلْبِيَا 1051 ⁷		
B 3	مَوْصُولُهُ 154 ¹²	W 2	غِيَا 408 ⁹		
R 4	إِنَّهُ 4 ¹	2 R 1	وَالْعَبِي 514 ¹³		

verses		page
R 2	الْمَنِيِّ	208 ⁷
W 1	وَالشَّوْقِ	244 ¹⁵
R 1	نَفْسِيَّة	67 ¹⁴
• 1	ضَبِيَّة	1050 ¹⁷

N°	verses	page	№
Rm 2	الْحَنِينَةِ	831 ¹⁰	
B 3	حَنِينًا	15 ⁸	9
• 3	قَوَائِدِهَا	15 ¹⁵	10
R 1	نَدِيمًا	1025 ¹¹	

INDEX II.

PARALLEL AND ILLUSTRATIVE PASSAGES FROM OTHER WORKS.

Passages which are merely illustrative have been marked
with an asterisk.

AGHĀNĪ				
I	*11 ¹	412 ⁹	VII	64 ¹⁶ seq. 492 ⁵ seq.
III	61 ¹⁰	886 ⁹	»	64 ¹⁹ seq. 482 ¹¹ seq.
»	122 ²⁹ seq.	1089 ⁹ seq.	»	75 ²² seq. 818 ⁷ seq.
IV	131 ²⁸ seq.	716 ¹² seq.	»	*148 ²² seq. 108 ²
»	132 ¹¹	717 ¹⁵	»	171 ²¹ seq. 497 ¹⁶ seq.
»	140 ¹² seq.	906 ⁹ seq.	»	176 ⁷ seq. 275 ⁹ seq. (= 1052 ⁹ seq.)
»	140 ¹⁹ seq.	905 ³ seq.	»	176 ³¹ 776 ⁷
VI	162 ¹⁴ seq.	861 ⁶	»	180 ²¹ seq. 1042 ² seq.
VII	38 ⁶ seq.	1 ⁵ seq.	»	181 ²² seq. 206 ¹⁰ seq.
»	43 ¹⁸ seq.	6 ¹¹ seq.	VIII	63 ¹¹ 200 ¹
»	43 ²² seq.	81 ⁷ seq.	»	69 ⁷ seq. 1078 ¹⁴ seq.
»	*45 ¹¹	161 ⁵	»	81 ²⁴ 62 ¹⁴
»	45 ²⁰	428 ³	»	*159 ¹ seq. 1034 ⁷ (see 1098 ⁵)
»	48 ¹³	997 ¹³	»	187 ¹⁴ seq. 803 ¹¹ seq.
»	48 ¹⁴	1000 ¹⁴	»	188 ³ seq. 804 ¹¹ seq.
»	48 ¹⁶	1002 ¹⁰	»	188 ¹⁸ 805 ⁷
»	58 ²⁶ seq.	1047 ¹¹ seq.	»	188 ²⁰ 805 ¹⁵
»	59 ¹³ seq.	177 ⁹ seq.	»	189 ¹⁷ 805 ¹⁷
»	60 ¹¹ seq.	1047 ¹⁹ seq.	»	190 ²⁶ seq. 806 ⁹ seq.
»	64 ⁸	479 ⁷	»	191 ⁵ seq. 806 ¹⁹ seq.
»	64 ⁹	481 ³	»	191 ¹³ seq. 807 ¹¹ seq.
»	64 ¹⁰ seq.	480 ¹³ seq.	»	191 ²⁰ 813 ¹⁴
»	64 ¹⁴	494 ¹³	»	191 ²¹ 815 ¹⁰
			»	191 ²⁷ 815 ¹⁵

(Aghānī)			XIV	85 ² seq.	413 ¹⁵ seq.
VIII	191 ²³ seq.	816 ³ seq.	"	85 ¹⁰ seq.	383 ⁶ seq.
"	192 ¹ seq.	818 ⁷ seq.	"	85 ²⁶ seq.	383 ³ seq.
"	192 ⁵ seq.	819 ¹ seq.	"	86 ¹ seq.	384 ¹¹ seq.
"	192 ⁷ seq.	819 ⁷ seq.	"	86 ²¹ seq.	385 ² seq.
"	196 ¹⁷ seq.	595 ⁷ seq.	"	86 ²⁵ —87 ²⁴	410 ⁶ —412 ³
"	196 ²⁴ seq.	594 ¹⁴ seq.	"	170 ²⁸ seq.	1089 ⁹ seq.
IX	180 ²¹	555 ¹¹	"	176 ³	798 ¹⁵
"	182 ¹³ seq.	884 ¹⁶ seq.	"	176 ¹⁷ seq.	1054 ² seq.
"	185 ⁵ seq.	888 ⁵ seq.	XV	73 ¹⁹ —76 ²⁴	149 ⁵ —154 ¹⁷
X	2 ⁶ seq.	494 ⁴ seq.	"	114 ⁷	100 ¹⁰
"	3 ¹²	888 ⁶	XVI	24 ¹³ —33 ⁶	83 ⁷ —97 ¹⁷
"	8 ¹³ seq.	384 ¹⁸ seq.	XVIII	68 ²⁵ seq.	621 ⁴ seq.
"	15 ¹³ seq.		"	*69 ¹⁵	
"	15 ²⁵ seq.	384 ¹¹ seq.	"	*71 ⁴	1034 ⁷
"	17 ⁹	384 ¹⁵	"	210 ¹⁶ seq.	
"	31 ²³ —33 ²⁵	1060 ⁷ —1064 ⁵	"	212 ²³ seq.	436 ¹¹ seq.
"	33 ²⁷ seq.	228 ⁵ seq.	XIX	3 ³ seq.	697 ⁶ seq.
"	34 ¹⁵ —47 ⁵¹	654 ¹³ —678 ⁶	"	3 ²⁸ seq.	950 ³ seq.
"	35 ²⁶	495 ⁷ (= 656 ¹⁷)	"	5 ²³ seq.	414 ⁴ seq. (= 625 ⁵ seq.)
"	43 ²⁴ seq.	409 ⁷ seq. (= 671 ⁵ seq.)	"	8 ³ seq.	804 ¹¹ seq.
"	44 ¹⁴ seq.	409 ¹⁷ seq. (= 672 ⁵ seq.)	"	8 ²⁴	805 ⁷
XI	59 ¹⁸ seq.	401 ⁹ seq.	"	9 ¹	805 ¹⁵
"	60 ¹² seq.	402 ⁴ seq.	"	9 ⁵ seq.	595 ⁷ seq.
"	64 ⁵ —66 ¹⁵	452 ⁷ —457 ¹¹ , 1072 ¹⁵ —1079 ³	"	9 ²⁹ seq.	803 ¹¹ seq.
"	172 ²⁸	643 ¹⁴	"	10 ⁶	804 ¹¹ seq.
XII	40 ¹³	200 ⁴	"	11 ¹⁰	805 ¹⁷
"	119 ³⁰	282 ⁹	"	12 ¹¹ seq.	806 ¹⁹ seq.
"	152 ²⁴ seq.	144 ¹³ seq., 326 ¹ seq.	"	12 ¹⁷ seq.	807 ¹¹ seq.
"			"	12 ²³	812 ¹⁰
XIII	*49 ¹⁶	363 ¹⁹	"	12 ²⁴	813 ¹⁴
"	*70 ³⁰	180 ¹	"	12 ²⁷	814 ¹¹
"	143 ²⁷	423 ¹³	"	12 ²⁶ seq.	815 ¹⁵ seq.
XIV	78 ²¹	984 ⁵	"	15 ⁵	805 ¹⁷
"	84	410 ²	"	*18 ¹¹	982 ¹
"	85 ¹	400 ¹⁴	"	18 ¹⁶ seq.	819 ⁷ seq.

(Aghani)			XX	17 ²⁴	1090 ⁶
XIX	18 ²⁵ seq.	806 ⁹ seq.		137 ¹⁸	643 ¹⁴
"	19 ¹⁷ seq.	1042 ¹³ seq.		139 ⁴	645 ⁹
"	20 ⁴ seq.	1044 ¹ seq.	"	139 ⁹	645 ¹⁰
"	20 ²⁷ seq.	1050 ¹⁷	"	139 ¹⁴ seq.	644 ¹⁷ seq.
"	21 ⁹ seq.	619 ³ seq.		139 ²⁰ seq.	644 ¹² seq.
"	21 ¹⁹ seq.	398 ³ (= 763 ¹⁵ 1051 ¹⁰)	"	*152 ¹³ seq.	274 ⁵
"	21 ³¹	202 ¹¹	"	170 ²¹	428 ³
"	22 ⁴ seq.	485 ⁷ seq.	XXI	*13 ¹ seq.	74 ¹⁸ note
"	28 ¹⁶ seq.	621 ⁴ seq.	"	100 ¹	444 ¹⁴
"	30 ³⁰ seq.	610 ⁶ seq.	"	196 ⁵ seq.	619 ³ seq.
"	31 ¹⁰	611 ¹⁴	"	197 ¹¹	798 ¹⁵
"	31 ¹² seq.	612 ⁷ seq.	"	207 ¹⁶ seq.	129 ⁴ seq.
"	31 ¹⁸ seq.	618 ⁵ seq.	AHLWARDT ALK.		
"	31 ²⁴ seq.	619 ¹⁶ seq.	N ⁰ .	10 vv. 1, 5	654 ¹ seq.
"	32 ⁷ seq.	621 ⁴ seq.	"	10 v. 5 seq.	46 ³ seq.
"	36 ¹³ seq.	381 ⁵ seq.	AHLWARDT ANT.		
"	37 ²⁴ seq.	608 ¹⁸ seq.	N ⁰ .	4	680 ⁸ seq.
"	38 ¹⁸ seq.	546 ¹ seq.	"	9	101 ¹³ seq.
"	39 ²¹ seq.	548 ⁶ seq.	"	15 v. 1	98 ⁵
"	41 ²²	984 ⁵	"	26	98 ¹⁰ seq., 421 ¹⁶ seq., 1072 ¹³ seq.
"	42 ³⁰ seq.	990 ⁶ seq.	AHLWARDT IMR.		
"	43 ¹ seq.	214 ¹⁷ seq.	N ⁰ .	21	1078 ³ seq. (459 ⁶)
"	43 ¹⁵ seq.	615 ¹³ seq.	"	27	459 ⁹ seq.
"	45 ¹⁸ seq.	1046 ⁷ seq.	"	48 v. 8	1005 ¹³
"	45 ²⁸ seq.	1045 ¹³ seq.	"	52 v. 42 seq.	154 ⁵ seq.
"	46 ¹³ seq.	1046 ¹¹ seq.	"	57 v. 1	460 ⁵
"	49 ¹⁵ seq.	188 ⁷ seq.	"	58	453 ¹¹ seq.
"	50 ⁵ seq.	381 ⁵ seq.	"	59 v. 3	85 ¹³
"	50 ¹⁹ seq.	275 ⁹ seq. (= 1052 ⁹ seq.)	"	63 v. 11	280 ⁷
"	52 ¹	798 ¹⁵	"	66	1078 ¹⁴ seq.
"	61 ⁵ seq.	984 ⁵ seq.			
"	127 ²¹ seq.	1081 ⁷ seq.			
"	129 ⁶ seq.	653 ⁹ seq.			
"	*129 ²⁰	1084 ⁵			

AHLWARDT NĀB.

N ^o . 1 v. 15	815 ¹¹
» *3 v. 4	946 ¹⁴
» 3 v. 8	256 ⁶
» 15 v. 13	499 ⁷ note
» *17 v. 13	695 ²
» 20 v. 26	508 ⁶
» 22	103 ⁸ seq.
» 30 v. 9	179 ⁶

AHLWARDT TAR.

N ^o . 11 v. 2 seq.	479 ⁴
» 14 v. 13	16 ⁵

AHLWARDT ZUH.

N ^o . *10 v. 3	71 ¹⁵
» *15 v. 13	627 ⁴
» 15 vv. 42, 44	239 ⁴ seq.
» *16 v. 1	826 ²
» *16 v. 18	267 ⁸
» 16 v. 52	1053 ¹⁶

AJJĀJ.

N ^o . 5 v. 137	694 notes ⁵
» 11 v. 23	486 ⁴
» 31 v. 44	758 ⁴
» 35 v. 1	44 ¹⁵
» 36 v. 1 seq.	736 ¹³
» 40 v. 32	514 ¹³

AKHTAL.

10 ³	401 ¹⁸ (= 508 ¹⁶)
11 ³	401 ¹⁹
*12 ⁸	61 ⁷ note
*32 ⁵	402 ⁶ note

*32 ⁸	1028 ³
44 ¹ seq.	460 ⁹ seq.
50 ⁵ seq.	497 ³ seq.
51 ¹ seq.	496 ¹⁸ seq.
89 ⁵	497 ⁷
116 ³	324 ¹⁶
117 ⁷	549 ¹⁵
*124 ⁵	109 ⁹
*133 ⁶	924 ¹⁷
155 ³ seq.	208 ¹ seq.
166 ³ seq.	161 ⁹ seq.
192 ³ seq.	497 ¹⁴ seq.
193 ⁶	39 ¹⁰
224 ⁵ seq.	1053 ³ seq.
226 ⁴ seq.	646 ¹⁶ seq.
251 ¹	522 ¹⁵
272 ⁶ seq.	498 ¹⁹ seq.
273 ² seq.	495 ⁴ seq.
274 ² seq.	494 ¹⁵ seq.
279 ¹ seq.	582 ¹¹ seq.
282 ⁸ seq.	460 ¹³ seq.
*285 ⁴	493 ²
285 ⁵ seq.	498 ¹⁶ seq.
286 ⁶	401 ⁸
288 ⁵ seq.	390 ¹⁰ seq.
*295 ⁸	454 ⁵
*307 ⁶	511 ³
385 ¹¹	1028 ⁴

AKHTAL B.

31 ⁷ seq.	461 ⁹ seq.
90 ¹¹ seq.	460 ¹³ seq.
93 ⁹ seq.	461 ⁶ seq.
*103 ¹³	454 ⁵
154 ⁴ seq.	498 ¹³ seq.
170 ¹³ seq.	142 ¹¹ seq.

AMTHĀL.

15 ²⁵ seq.	78 ⁶ seq.
26 ⁹ —43 ¹⁶	83 ⁵ —107 ¹⁴

ASĀS.

I	328 ³²	643 ³³
II	33 ⁶	139 ⁴
„	*352 ³⁵	356 ⁶ note

AUS.

N ^o . 17 v. 4	74 ¹²
» *17 v. 11	1021 ¹³
» 21	386 notes ¹³ seq., 933 ⁵ seq.
» 28	71 ¹⁵ seq.
» *31 v. 24	743 ¹⁶
» 39	588 ⁹ , 932 ¹⁰ seq.
» 43 v. 20	17 ¹

BAKRĪ

70 ²³	300 ³
*106 ¹¹	1095 ⁵ seq.
117 ²⁴	680 ²
128 ¹⁵	406 ⁴
132 ²⁴ seq.	654 ⁷ seq.
*139 ¹⁹	1091 ¹⁰
153 ¹⁸ seq.	436 ¹¹ seq.
*161 ¹⁸	207 ⁸
211 ⁷ seq.	1025 ⁶ seq.
212 ¹⁶	796 ¹
228 ⁴	300 ³
230 ⁶ seq.	663 ¹ seq.
288 ¹⁷	610 ¹⁰
314 ¹³ seq.	448 ⁹ seq.
324 ¹	666 ⁷

BALĀDIURI.

336 ¹²	388 ⁵
387 ⁶ seq.	76 ¹⁶ seq.
403 ¹⁶	985 ⁶
*455 ¹¹	487 ¹⁰
481 ²³ seq.	448 ⁹ seq.
*485 ²⁴ seq.	1095 ⁵ seq.
*525 ¹⁵	578 ⁵
535 ²² seq.	580 ¹⁶ seq.
536 ³	584 ¹⁹
536 ⁵ seq.	585 ¹ seq.
551 ¹⁴	390 ¹
571 ¹	1024 ¹⁷
579 ¹⁵	959 ¹³
607 ²⁴	610 ¹²
*723 ¹⁵	638 ¹⁵
*727 ²⁰ seq.	762 [~] note
*735 ¹⁷	907 ¹
805 ²⁴	666 ⁷
810 ¹⁵	57 ¹
836 ¹³	304 ¹³

BOUCHER.

2 ¹ seq.	804 ¹¹ seq.
4 ¹³ seq.	805 ¹⁰
5 ¹ seq.	805 ¹² seq.
6 ¹	1049 ¹
8 ⁶ seq.	978 ^{11, 11}
8 ¹⁰	682 ⁹
20 ¹⁰ seq.	617 ¹⁴ seq.

	(Boucher)	229 ¹² seq.	1043 ¹² seq.
25 ¹⁵ seq.	79 ¹⁸ seq.	230 ⁶ seq.	1043 ¹ seq.
35 ¹²	619 ⁶	234 ³	194 ²⁰
37 ²	619 ⁹		
43 ⁴ seq.	80 ⁷ seq. (= 768 ⁶ seq.)	DE SACY.	
45 ⁵ seq.	368 ¹⁹ seq.	II *142 ² seq.	635 ⁵
47 ⁵ seq.	1052 ¹³ seq.	150 ¹	478 ¹³
48 ¹⁴	621 ⁴ seq.	153 ⁶	253 ⁶
55 ¹⁵ seq.	364 ²⁰ seq.		
63 ⁵ seq.	381 ¹ seq.	DĪNAWARĪ	
65 ⁴ seq.	806 ¹³ seq.	255 ⁶ seq.	246 ¹⁷ seq.
66 [~] seq.	611 ¹² seq.		
70 ³ seq.	608 ¹⁸ seq.	FRAGM. HIST.	
*71 ⁶	525 ⁴	122 ¹² seq.	380 ¹² seq.
73 ⁹ seq.	215 ¹⁶ seq.		
76 ⁴	984 ⁵	ḤAMĀSA.	
87 ³ seq.	610 ⁶ seq.	13 ⁸	77 ⁵ (= 315 ¹⁵)
88 ² seq.	215 ⁹ seq.	*75 ³	52 ¹⁹ seq.
96 ¹⁰	748 ⁶	*75 ²⁰	52 ¹⁷
97 ⁵ seq.	748 ³ seq.	90 ⁴ seq.	667 ⁴ seq.
*101 ³	132 notes ³	*158 ¹⁰	828 ⁴
102 ¹	398 ⁸	*173 ¹⁶	1021 ⁶
109 ⁹ seq.	126 ¹⁵ seq.	*209 ²⁵	1016 ²
114 ¹ seq.	620 ⁵ seq.	210 ⁷ seq.	96 ¹⁷ seq.
114 ¹⁴ seq.	615 ¹² seq.	241 ¹⁷ seq.	104 ⁶ seq.
116 ⁶ seq.	621 ¹⁴ seq.	*252 ⁶	595 ⁹
138 ² seq.	1027 ⁹ seq.	255 ⁸ seq.	946 ¹ seq.
139 ⁴ seq.	608 ¹⁸ seq.	256 ³ seq.	944 ¹² seq.
157 ¹ seq.	751 ¹² seq.	256 ⁷ seq.	944 [~] seq.
179 ¹⁰	1050 ¹⁰	256 ¹⁵	945 ¹²
188 ¹ seq.	214 ¹⁷ seq.	256 ²²	947 [~]
*195 ⁵ seq.	1034 ⁷ (see 1098 ³)	*280 ⁷	195 ¹⁰
205 ¹² seq.	595 ⁷ seq.	282 ¹⁴ seq.	236 ⁸ seq.
213 ¹⁵ seq.	520 ³ seq.	420 ²² seq.	905 ³ seq.
220 ¹⁶ seq.	981 ⁶ seq.	*425 ⁵	328 ⁵
228 [~]	1050 ¹⁷	*438 ⁶	743 ¹³

(Ḥamāsa)

447 ¹¹ seq.	89 ⁶ seq.
457 ¹³ seq.	192 ¹ seq.
*475 ¹⁵ seq.	643 ¹
502 ⁵	819 ⁵
635 ³ seq.	1083 ³ seq.
*635 ⁸	1081 ¹³
635 ⁹ seq.	1081 ⁵ seq.
645 ¹ seq.	1083 ⁷ seq.
729 ⁶ seq.	713 ¹⁵ seq.
759 ¹⁵ seq.	1081 ¹⁴ seq.

ḤASSĀN.

86 ¹⁸	546 ¹²
86 ²¹	547 ¹
87 ⁵ seq.	546 ¹¹ seq.

ḤĀTIM.

N ^o . 13 v. 2	139 ¹
» 24 (p. 15 ³ seq.)	1083 ¹⁵ seq.
» 44 v. 18	39 ⁶

HELL.

N ^o . 266	991 ⁹
» 282	1049 ⁷
» 306	617 ⁶ seq.
» 312 v. 7	691 notes ²
» 343 vv. 7, 8	386 ⁷ seq.
» 352	124 ¹⁵ seq.
» 360	595 ¹³ seq.
» 391	1004 ² seq.
» 402	806 ⁹ seq.
» 403	806 ¹³ seq.
» 412	384 ¹¹ seq.
» 413	385 ² seq.
» 414	380 ¹⁶ seq.

N ^o . 423	595 ¹ seq.
» 424 v. 2	984 ⁷
» 425 v. 2	862 ⁹
» 450	984 ⁷ seq.
» 458	612 ¹ seq.
» 472*	734 ⁷ seq.
» 497*	805 ⁷
» 498*	804 ⁷ seq.
» 499*	805 ¹⁵
» 500*	1039 ⁹ seq.
» 511	1044 ¹ seq.
» 512	1044 ⁵ seq.
» 514	1044 ¹²
» 525	621 ¹⁷ seq.
» 527	610 ¹⁶ seq.
» 529 v. 1 seq.	612 ⁷ seq.
» 529 (p. 116 ⁵ seq.)	1044 ¹⁵ seq.
» 530	1045 ¹⁰ seq.
» 581	1051 ¹ seq.
» 648	611 ¹⁵ seq.
» 684 (= 486) v. 2	248 ¹⁷

ḤUTĀFA.

N ^o . 8 v. 16	466 ¹⁷
» 33 v. 1	244 ¹⁵
» 67 v. 4	561 ¹²
» 70	338 ³ seq.

IBN AL-ATHIR.

1 382 ¹ seq.	1093 ¹² seq.
» 384 ¹ seq.	905 ³ seq.
» 386 ^{3,3}	906 ³
» 404 ¹⁰ seq.	884 ¹⁶ seq.
» 406 ¹ seq.	152 ³ seq.
» 409 ¹⁷ seq.	652 ¹³ seq.
» 411 ¹ seq.	1085 ¹⁶ seq.

(Ibn al-Athīr)

I	420 ¹⁵ seq.	83 ⁶ seq.
»	426 ¹²	83 ⁶ seq.
»	427 ¹¹ seq.	93 ¹ seq.
»	437 ¹¹ seq.	666 ⁹ seq.
»	*444 ⁷	119 ⁶
»	445 ¹² seq.	587 ⁵ seq.
»	446 ⁹ seq.	19 ³ seq.
»	447 ¹¹ seq.	75 ¹ seq., 313 ⁷ seq.
»	449 ¹³ seq.	680 ¹⁵ seq.
»	453 ²¹ seq.	259 ³
»	456 ¹⁸ seq.	144 ¹² seq., 326 ¹ seq.
»	457 ²⁴ seq.	580 ¹⁶ seq.
»	459 ¹³ seq.	190 ⁹ seq., 233 ¹⁶ seq.
»	462 ¹¹ seq.	238 ⁶ seq.
»	464 ²³ seq.	149 ⁵ seq.
»	470 ²⁵ seq.	305 ⁵ seq.
»	*472 ¹⁶	309 ¹⁶
»	472 ¹⁹ seq.	311 ⁹ seq.
»	473 ¹ seq.	311 ⁶ seq.
»	473 ⁵ seq.	70 ⁵ seq.
»	474 ¹³ seq.	469 ⁵ seq.
»	477 ²² seq.	47 ² seq., 781 ¹¹ seq.
»	478 ²⁰ seq.	679 ⁴ seq.
»	483 ²⁴ seq.	193 ¹⁰ seq.
»	486 ¹⁹ seq.	66 ⁶ seq.
»	487 ¹⁹ seq.	1023 ¹¹ seq.
»	490 ¹¹ seq.	1020 ¹⁰ seq.
III	146 ²² seq.	213 ⁵ seq.

IBN DURĀID.

30 ¹¹ seq.	215 ¹²
*98 ¹⁶	218 ¹ (= 845 ²)
114 ¹⁶	656 ¹²
120 ⁵	188 ¹⁵
124 ⁵ seq.	1025 ¹⁵ seq.

*124 ⁷	732 ¹²
*134 ⁴	66 ³
*143 ¹⁰	366 ²
*151 ¹	114 ¹¹
*153 ¹⁴	324 ⁴
*154 ¹³	970 ²
*171 ³ seq.	379 ¹⁵
*178 ⁶	895 ¹⁰
*179 ¹⁶	1062 ¹¹
*187 ¹⁴	401 ⁵
199 ²¹	634 ⁵
*202 ⁶	901 ⁴
*203 ⁴	373 ² seq.
215 ¹⁷ seq.	810 ⁴ seq.
230 ¹⁵ seq.	653 ⁹ seq.
*235 ⁶	1083 ¹
282 ²¹	676 ⁹
*284 ¹²	363 ¹⁹
*300 ¹⁶	1092 ¹
*302 ⁹ seq.	139 ¹³
*302 ¹¹	139 ¹²
*319 note r	726 ¹⁸
323 ¹⁷	402 ⁶ (= 900 ¹)
324 ²²	26 ⁶

IBN HISHĀM.

41 ³ seq.	348 ¹⁰ seq.
128 ¹	386 ⁸
128 ²	387 ¹⁴
256 ²	796 ⁶
*450 ¹⁷ seq.	470 ¹⁴
*539 ¹⁴	412 ⁹

IBN KHALLIKĀN.

II 33 ²	440 ¹⁴
--------------------	-------------------

IBN KUTAIBA M.

*62 ¹	764 ⁶
*249 ²¹	740 ⁹
320 ¹⁷	66 ⁵

IBN KUTAIBA SH.

12 ¹⁷ (= 104 ¹⁷)	65 ⁹
95 ¹² seq.	248 ¹⁰ seq.
195 ¹⁵ seq.	207 ¹⁷
202 ¹⁵ seq.	219 ⁵ seq.
258 ¹	181 ¹¹
315 ¹ seq.	1050 ³ seq.
371 ¹¹ seq.	1083 ¹⁵ seq.
428 ⁷ seq.	487 ⁶ seq.
*429 ⁸	260 ³
447 ⁵ seq.	663 ¹⁶ seq.

IBN SA'D.

III 78 ¹⁶ seq.	80 ¹⁴ seq.
VIII *149 ²¹ seq.	572 ⁷

IKD.

II 150 ³⁰ seq.	354 ⁸ seq.
III 51 ¹⁵ seq.	676 ⁷ seq.
" 53 ²³ seq.	83 ⁹ seq.
" 55 ²⁸ seq.	96 ¹⁷ seq.
" 56 ¹² seq.	420 ⁹ seq.
" 63 ¹⁰ seq.	679 ⁵ seq.
" 63 ¹⁶ seq.	70 ⁷ seq.
" 64 ¹⁰ seq.	305 ⁸ seq.
" 65 ¹² seq.	1023 ¹¹ seq.
" 66 ¹² seq.	47 ² seq., 781 ¹¹ seq.
" 66 ²⁴ seq.	58 ¹⁹ seq.
" 67 ¹⁸	580 ¹⁶ seq.
" 68 ²⁰ seq.	75 ¹ seq., 313 ⁷ seq.

III 69 ⁵ seq.	76 ¹⁶ seq.
" 69 ²² seq.	144 ¹² seq., 326 ¹ seq.
" 70 ²⁴ seq.	190 ⁹ seq., 233 ¹⁶ seq.
" 71 ³⁶	259 ³
" 72 ⁴ seq.	1020 ¹⁰ seq.
" 74 ² seq.	905 ³ seq.
" 77 ²³ seq.	452 ⁵ seq.
" 78 ⁵	149 ⁵ seq.
" 81 ¹² seq.	66 ⁶ seq.
" 81 ²⁷ seq.	469 ⁵ seq.
" 82 ¹⁰ seq.	1025 ⁶ seq.
" 90 ²⁰ seq.	638 ¹² seq.
" 92 ²⁹ seq.	645 ¹⁹ seq.

JARIR.

I 5 ²¹	352 ⁴
" 6 ¹	352 ⁸
" 6 ²	352 ²
" 8 ² seq.	939 ¹³ seq.
" 13 ⁶	1027 ⁹
" 13 ⁸ seq.	1031 ² seq.
" 19 ¹⁸ seq.	803 ¹¹ seq.
" 20 ¹ seq.	806 ⁹ seq.
" 20 ⁴ seq.	806 ¹⁹ seq.
" 20 ¹³ seq.	807 ¹¹ seq.
" 21 ¹³ seq.	812 ¹⁰ seq.
" 22 ¹ seq.	839 ¹⁴ seq.
" 22 ⁴ seq.	840 ¹ seq.
" 22 ¹¹	652 ¹¹
" 27 ¹⁶	316 ⁷
" 30 ¹⁶ seq.	432 ¹⁸ seq.
" 32 ¹¹ seq.	37 ² seq.
" 33 ¹ seq.	1046 ⁸ seq.
" 39 ¹⁰ seq.	837 ⁸ seq.
" 40 ¹ seq.	837 ¹⁴ seq.
" 40 ¹⁰ seq.	499 ³ seq.

(Jaitr)

I	43 ¹⁵ seq.	510 ¹⁵ seq.
"	50 ¹ seq.	787 ⁹ seq.
"	50 ⁶ seq.	798 ⁶ seq.
"	54 ⁹	1025 ³
"	60 ¹² seq.	1039 ⁹ seq.
"	60 ¹⁷ seq.	1040 ² seq.
"	66 ²	316 ⁵ (= 583 ¹⁵)
"	70 ¹⁴	736 ³
"	70 ¹⁵	736 ²
"	72 ¹⁴ seq.	981 ¹⁰ seq.
"	72 ¹⁹ seq.	985 ⁶ seq.
"	74 ²¹	981 ¹²
"	75 ⁵ seq.	982 ¹ seq.
"	78 ³ seq.	231 ¹² seq.
"	78 ¹⁵ seq.	245 ¹³ seq.
"	80 ² seq.	846 ⁹ seq.
"	80 ⁶ seq.	846 ¹⁴ seq.
"	80 ⁹ seq.	909 ⁵ seq.
"	80 ²¹ seq.	935 ⁵ seq.
"	84 ⁹ seq.	847 ⁷ seq.
"	90 ⁴ seq.	866 ³ seq.
"	91 ¹¹	35 ¹⁵
"	91 ¹⁹ seq.	761 ¹² seq.
"	106 ⁹ seq.	992 ¹ seq.
"	118 ²⁰ seq.	32 ¹⁴ seq.
"	119 ³ seq.	33 ¹² seq.
"	120 ² seq.	513 ⁸ seq.
"	120 ¹¹ seq.	537 ² seq.
"	123 ¹⁷ seq.	955 ¹ seq.
"	126 ⁶	548 ¹²
"	127 ²¹ seq.	249 ¹⁶ seq.
"	129 ¹⁶ seq.	255 ¹ seq.
"	130 ¹⁵	488 ¹⁰
"	131 ⁴	488 [~]
"	135 ¹⁶ seq.	6 ¹¹ seq.

I	136 ¹ seq.	7 [~] seq.
"	141 ² seq.	1041 ² seq.
"	145 ¹⁶ seq.	647 ¹⁴ seq.
"	145 ¹⁸	316 ²
"	150 ¹⁰ seq.	601 ³ seq.
"	152 ²¹ seq.	25 ¹³ seq.
"	153 ³ seq.	26 ¹⁴ seq.
"	155 ⁶	821 [~]
"	155 ⁸ seq.	823 ³ seq.
"	155 ¹¹ seq.	824 ¹⁰ seq.
"	159 ⁹ seq.	957 ¹⁵ seq.
"	159 ¹² seq.	961 ² seq.
"	169 ⁴	351 ¹⁷
"	171 ¹⁶ seq.	1098 ² seq.
II	2 ³ seq.	548 ⁶ seq.
"	8 ⁹ seq.	577 ¹ seq.
"	18 ¹² seq.	818 ⁷ seq.
"	23 ¹⁹ seq.	841 ³ seq.
"	24 ¹⁵ seq.	843 ⁹ seq.
"	34 ⁶ seq.	1044 ¹⁹ seq.
"	38 ⁵ seq.	1080 ¹³ seq.
"	38 ⁷	589 ¹
"	38 ⁸	302 [~] , 589 ³
"	38 ¹⁷	230 ¹
"	39 ²²	1045 ¹⁵
"	43 ¹²	760 ¹³
"	43 ¹³	760 ¹²
"	46 ¹² seq.	181 ⁶ seq.
"	51 ¹⁴ seq.	211 ¹⁴ seq.
"	62 ¹⁰ seq.	706 ³ seq.
"	63 ²⁰ seq.	710 ⁷ seq.
"	65 ¹⁰ seq.	133 ¹ seq.
"	67 ¹⁹ seq.	158 ² seq.
"	69 ¹⁶ seq.	127 ⁶ seq.
"	71 ⁵	275 ²
"	71 ⁴	279 ¹⁰

(Jarir)

II	71 ⁵ seq.	281 ¹³ seq.
"	72 ¹ seq.	289 ¹³ seq.
"	72 ¹⁹ seq.	285 ¹ seq.
"	73 ¹⁶ seq.	275 ⁶ seq.
"	75 ⁹	294 ²
"	75 ¹⁰	293 ¹⁵
"	75 ¹¹ seq.	294 ⁷ seq.
"	75 ¹⁶ seq.	295 ³ seq.
"	83 ¹⁷ seq.	18 ¹ seq.
"	84 ¹ seq.	4 ¹¹ seq.
"	89 ¹³ seq.	1014 ¹² seq.
"	106 ²¹ seq.	29 ¹ seq.
"	113 ⁹ seq.	1045 ¹ seq.
"	117 ³ seq.	38 ⁹ seq.
"	117 ¹⁷ seq.	42 ⁷ seq.
"	118 ¹⁴ seq.	59 ¹² seq.
"	121 ¹ seq.	108 ¹⁴ seq.
"	121 ¹² seq.	110 ⁵ seq.
"	123 ¹¹ seq.	262 ⁶ seq.
"	124 ¹⁵ seq.	269 ⁹ seq.
"	126 ⁶ seq.	718 ⁷ seq.
"	128 ¹² seq.	753 ¹³ seq.
"	131 ¹⁰ seq.	343 ¹ seq.
"	132 ⁶ seq.	374 ⁹ seq.
"	132 ¹⁰	393 ¹⁶
"	132 ¹¹ seq.	375 ³ seq.
"	132 ¹⁴	378 ³
"	132 ¹⁵	391 ³
"	132 ¹⁶ seq.	375 ¹ seq.
"	133 ²² seq.	347 ¹⁰ seq.
"	135 ¹⁶ seq.	391 ⁷ seq.
"	136 ¹⁸ seq.	391 ¹² seq.
"	138 ²¹ seq.	378 ⁹ seq.
"	139 ¹¹	378 ⁶
"	139 ¹⁵ seq.	385 ¹⁰ seq.

II	140 ¹⁸ seq.	30 ¹ seq.
	142 ¹⁰ seq.	670 ¹⁷ seq.
"	144 ¹ seq.	880 ⁵ seq.
"	145 ⁷ seq.	888 ⁸ seq.
"	152 ⁴ seq.	302 ¹¹ , 339 ¹¹ seq.
"	158 ¹⁸ seq.	
"	163 ¹² seq.	4 ¹ seq.
"	164 ¹³ seq.	167 ¹⁴ seq.
"	166 ¹ seq.	172 ¹³ seq.

KAZWINI.

II	61 ¹¹ seq.	436 ¹¹ seq.
----	-----------------------	------------------------

KHANSA.

74 ³	423 ¹¹
-----------------	-------------------

KHIZANAT.

I	199 ¹⁰ seq.	155 ³ seq.
"	305 ²⁸ seq.	1050 ³ seq.
"	314 ⁵ seq.	152 ¹⁴ seq.
"	480 ⁹ seq.	841 ³ seq.
"	480 ¹⁸	845 ⁶
"	480 ¹⁹	845 ¹⁵
"	480 ²⁰	845 ¹
II	500 ²⁷ seq.	452 ⁵ seq.
III	139 ²⁰	933 ¹¹
"	139 ²²	933 ¹⁶
"	*210 ⁶	1021 ⁶
"	669 ¹⁷ seq.	696 ⁵ seq.
IV	80 ⁸ seq.	221 ⁷ seq.
"	80 ²¹ seq.	219 ⁸ seq.
"	460 ¹¹	886 ¹⁶

KUTAMI.

N ^o .	6 v. 25	83 ³
------------------	---------	-----------------

LABĪD BR.

N ^o .	27 v. 11	300 ¹
"	39 v. 6	8 ¹¹

LABĪD CH.

26 ¹	299 ¹⁷
27 ¹⁰ seq.	299 ¹⁸ seq.
56 ¹	423 ⁴
104 ⁴ seq.	229 ⁴ seq.
106 ¹² seq.	675 ⁵ seq.
131 ¹	51 ⁹
146 ⁹ seq.	300 ³ seq.

LISĀN.

I	23 ¹³	447 ¹⁰
"	49 ²³	799 ⁸
"	97 ¹²	609 ²
"	110 ²	552 ⁹
"	117 ³	799 ⁸
"	118 ⁹	774 ⁷
"	118 ¹¹	745 ¹⁷
"	119 ¹⁰	799 ⁹
"	119 ¹²	465 ⁹
"	123 ²¹	825 ²
"	140 ²⁴	805 ³
"	168 ¹⁹	168 ⁷
"	185 ⁷	572 ⁴
"	*189 ⁹	983 ³
"	215 ¹²	113 ¹ seq., 730 ²¹
"	215 ²⁰	112 ¹⁵ , 727 ¹⁵
"	218 ²¹	289 ⁷ , 693 ¹²
"	234 ²⁴	24 ⁶
"	286 ²⁰	438 ¹⁵
"	293 ³	14 ¹³
"	327 ¹ seq.	380 ¹⁶ seq.

I	325 ²³	101 ⁵
"	335 ³	113 ¹ seq., 730 ²¹
"	343 ¹⁰	434 ⁷
"	383 ¹³	564 ⁴
"	387 ²⁵	159 ⁷
"	414 ²³	50 ⁹
"	428 ⁹	391 ¹⁰
"	430 ¹⁰	151 ¹⁰
"	433 ¹²	3 ⁶
"	434 ¹⁰ seq.	311 ¹ seq.
"	435 ¹⁰	391 ¹⁰
"	449 ¹³	433 ¹
"	469 ¹⁷	319 ¹²
"	*480 ⁷	1032 ²
"	486 ⁶	464 ⁷
II	2 ¹	35 ⁵
"	19 ¹¹	839 ¹⁴
"	36 ¹⁶	921 ¹³
"	43 ¹⁹	433 ¹
"	58 ¹² seq.	456 ¹⁶ seq.
"	59 ¹²	465 ¹
"	59 ¹⁸	157 ¹
"	60 ¹⁴	744 ¹²
"	95 ⁷	522 ¹
"	145 ¹¹	888 ¹
"	153 ¹⁵	378 ⁷
"	177 ²¹	929 ¹² seq.
"	209 ²⁰	
"	218 ²³	132 ¹³
"	238 ¹	756 ¹²
"	243 ³	445 ¹
"	243 ⁶	444 ⁷
"	247 ¹	316 ⁷
"	249 ²¹	164 ¹⁶
"	249 ²³	541 ⁹
"	250 ¹⁷	277 ⁵

(Lisān)			III	272 ¹⁷	228 ⁶
II	321 ⁷	25 ¹⁷	»	307 ¹³	213 ⁴
»	327 ²³	770 ¹³	»	318 ¹⁸	1025 ³
»	340 ¹⁴	526 ⁹	»	325 ¹²	850 ¹
»	340 ¹⁵	526 ⁴	»	*357 ¹⁶	579 ⁵
»	340 ¹⁸	525 ¹³	»	379 ¹⁹	766 ⁹
»	340 ¹⁹	526 ¹⁰	»	380 ¹⁹	443 ¹⁵
»	346 ¹¹	556 ¹⁰	»	382 ¹⁹ seq.	107 ¹⁹ seq.
»	395 ⁶	812 ¹⁰	»	*390 ¹²	511 ⁵
»	395 ⁸	108 ¹⁴	»	392 ¹⁰	149 ²
»	422 ¹⁷	38 ¹	»	397 ⁸	400 ⁷
»	433 ²⁰ }	56 ¹¹	»	404 ²³ seq.	775 ¹² seq.
»	434 ¹ }		»	419 ²² seq.	691 ¹² seq.
»	443 ³	968 ⁸	»	445 ²	111 ¹⁶
»	451 ⁶	442 ¹²	»	*456 ¹⁶	307 ¹⁴
»	467 ²²	175 ⁵	»	490 ¹⁴	637 ²
»	471 ²⁰	1006 ¹⁴	»	493 ¹⁸	317 ¹⁴
III	3 ³	851 ⁴	»	503 ³	573 ¹¹
»	10 ⁸	812 ¹⁰	IV	11 ⁶	597 ⁴
»	*12 ¹²	23 ¹⁴	»	12 ¹	385 ¹⁰
»	47 ²²	164 ⁵	»	16 ¹³	317 ⁸
»	*54 ⁴	253 ⁷	»	35 ²⁴	325 ¹¹
»	56 ¹¹	618 ⁸	»	*44 ²	1086 ¹
»	64 ¹⁶	858 ¹	»	44 ²¹	228 ⁸
»	74 ¹⁵	126 ¹⁶	»	44 ²⁷ seq.	228 ¹¹ seq.
»	101 ¹⁸ seq.	794 ¹³	»	96 ²³	763 ⁵
»	101 ²⁰	794 ¹⁰	»	99 ¹⁵	479 ⁶
»	*118 ²⁴ seq.	115 ¹⁴	»	125 ⁵	216 ⁷
»	149 ²⁴	692 ³	»	139 ¹²	288 ¹⁴
»	*168 ¹ seq.	858 ²	»	150 ²⁶	720 ¹⁴
»	176 ³	650 ⁸ (see note)	»	174 ¹³	1026 ¹¹
»	176 ⁴	936 ⁶	»	187 ¹³	486 ⁵
»	210 ¹⁵	765 ¹¹	»	205 ¹¹	209 ¹
»	213 ⁶	406 ⁷	»	242 ¹⁸	77 ⁹
»	*266 ²⁴	839 ⁴	»	266 ¹	253 ⁸
»	271 ³	229 ¹¹	»	277 ²³ seq.	621 ¹⁴ seq.

	(Lisan)		
IV 278 ²³	642 ¹²	V 157 ¹¹	864 ⁹
» 280 ¹⁵	443 ⁸	» 165 ²¹	54 ⁶
» 280 ¹⁶	443 ⁷	» 165 ²⁴	214 ¹⁰
» 283 ²	101 ¹⁷	» 172 ²	485 ⁵
» 288 ⁵	433 ¹²	» 192 ¹⁹	527 ¹
» 290 ⁵	543 ¹⁷	» 202 ¹⁷	832 ⁷
» 290 ¹⁰	827 ⁵	» 206 ²⁴	449 ³
» 293 ²³	916 ¹⁰	» *216 ¹⁰ seq.	946 ⁶ seq.
» 300 ¹⁸	486 ⁵	» 228 ¹⁵	155 ³
» 306 ⁹	817 ⁴	» 229 ¹⁴	340 ⁴
» *316 ⁶	253 ⁸	» 238 ⁵	870 ¹¹
» 347 ⁷	1006 ⁵	» *243 ² seq.	313 ⁵
» 347 ¹⁰	1006 ¹	» 243 ²⁴	911 ⁷
» 348 ⁴	543 ³	» 247 ¹⁷	548 ⁶
» 349 ¹⁴	753 ⁷	» 250 ⁶	756 ¹
» 361 ¹²	910 ¹⁴	» 256 ⁵	406 ²
» 363 ³	792 ¹⁵	» 283 ²⁰	807 ⁵
» 364 ¹	109 ¹¹	» 284 ¹⁷	343 ⁹
» 364 ²¹	89 ¹³	» 296 ²¹	9 ²
» 365 ¹¹	168 ⁷	» 304 ¹	77 ⁹
» 365 ¹⁸	168 ⁴	» 319 ²	969 ¹
» 369 ⁷	768 ¹³	» 331 ¹¹	776 ⁷
» 382 ¹⁹	794 ¹³	» *340 ²⁰	179 ¹⁴
» 386 ¹²	792 ¹³	» 347 ¹	488 ⁹
» 403 ¹⁴	527 ¹	» 347 ⁴ seq.	488 ¹² seq.
» 439 ²¹	70 ¹¹	» 347 ⁹	17 ¹²
» 455 ¹⁷	789 ⁷ (= 498 ¹¹)	» 349 ²²	696 ⁵
» 473 ³	65 ²	» 358 ⁷	1000 ¹⁴
» 485 ¹⁸	1008 ¹⁰	» 381 ¹⁰	606 ⁶
V 27 ¹³	402 ⁶ (= 900 ¹)	» 381 ¹¹	651 ³
» 31 ¹³		» 397 ⁷	520 ³
» 95 ⁸	939 ¹⁰	» 400 ¹⁹	353 ⁴
» *96 ⁷	983 ³	» 405 ³	215 ¹³
» 110 ⁷	579 ⁶	» 407 ¹⁶	718 ¹⁰
» 145 ²²	549 ¹¹	» 422 ⁵	690 ¹⁰
		» 426 ²² seq.	259 ⁵

(Lisān)		VI	384 ¹	90 ¹⁷
VI	2 ¹⁰	324 ¹⁶	» 400 ¹⁵	644 ¹³
»	8 ³	334 ¹⁴	» 400 ¹⁷	644 ¹²
»	*20 ¹⁰	129 ⁷	» 436 ⁹	542 ¹⁶
»	25 ¹⁰ seq.	456 ¹⁸ seq.	» 438 ¹⁶ seq.	220 ⁸ seq.
»	51 ¹²	324 ¹⁶	» 439 ⁵	221 ¹¹
»	52 ⁴	969 ⁸	» 441 ³	182 ¹
»	79 ⁴	248 ¹²	» 445 ¹²	1058 ⁹ (= 197 ¹⁵)
»	85 ¹⁸	332 ¹⁷	» 447 ¹⁶	1041 ²
»	*104 ²²	861 ⁵	» *464 ¹⁴	949 ⁹
»	107 ³	955 ¹	VII	*32 ¹⁰
»	110 ²³	653 ⁹ seq.	» 35 ¹⁰ seq.	1002 ¹²
»	111 ⁵ seq. }		» 38 ¹²	89 ¹³ seq.
»	112 ⁶		» 38 ¹⁵	7 ¹⁴
»	114 ²⁴	855 ¹¹	» 60 ²⁰	693 ¹² (= 289 ⁷)
»	116 ²²	263 ¹⁸	» 97 ¹⁷	243 ¹⁸
»	125 ⁷	859 ¹	» *118 ²³ }	356 ⁸
»	152 ⁵	765 ¹¹	» *119 ⁵ }	
»	155 ²⁶ seq.	192 ¹ (= 235 ¹⁷)	» *132 ¹⁰	983 ⁸
»	160 ¹¹	892 ⁶	» 133 ¹²	162 ¹⁴
»	160 ¹⁸	955 ¹	» 155 ²	11 ¹⁵
»	160 ²⁸	833 ¹⁴	» 155 ²⁴	997 ⁶
»	174 ³ seq.	246 ¹⁷ seq.	» 164 ¹¹	816 ⁸
»	192 ²²	621 ¹⁷	» 166 ¹⁸	7 ¹⁴
»	198 ² seq.	384 ¹⁸ seq.	» 174 ⁵	488 ¹⁰
»	205 ²⁴ seq.	155 ⁶ seq.	» 200 ¹⁷	776 ⁷
»	206 ¹	155 ⁴	» 203 ¹⁸ seq.	146 ¹⁶ (= 328 ¹²)
»	228 ¹¹	937 ⁶ (= 779 ¹⁸)	» *225 ¹	41 ⁴
»	249 ⁴	332 ⁷	» 242 ⁹	182 ¹
»	260 ⁶	1000 ⁷	» 264 ⁴	405 ²
»	264 ⁴ seq.	692 ¹⁵ seq.	» *279 ¹	579 ³
»	291 ⁷	769 ¹⁶	» 284 ¹⁴	44 ⁸
»	300 ²⁰	162 ¹⁴	» 298 ⁹	199 ⁶
»	339 ¹⁸	769 ¹⁶	» 337 ¹⁷	906 ⁵
»	358 ²⁰	842 ¹	» 338 ⁷	455 ¹⁸
»	383 ²⁰	153 ¹⁹	» 381 ¹⁸	938 ⁸

(Lisān)			IX	7 ¹⁴	514 ⁵
VII	388 ¹	943 ⁵	»	11 ¹⁷	512 ³
»	405 ¹⁶ seq.	665 ⁷ seq. (= 940 ³ seq.)	»	35 ⁹	153 ¹⁷
»	424 ²²	243 ¹⁵	»	35 ¹⁷	43 ³
VIII	2 ⁹	164 ⁹ (= 597 ⁵)	»	40 ¹⁹	757 ¹²
»	3 ⁴	164 ⁵	»	81 ¹⁶	550 ¹⁵
»	5 ⁶	934 ¹⁰	»	90 ¹⁴	
»	7 ²	24 ⁶	»	93 ⁷	7 ¹⁴
»	21 ⁶	934 ¹⁰	»	111 ⁷	13 ³
»	29 ¹⁵ seq.	226 ⁶ (= 684 ¹⁵)	»	137 ¹⁹	39 ¹⁸
»	30 ¹⁷	11 ¹	»	168 ⁸	921 ¹³
»	54 ⁷	980 ⁹	»	179 ²¹	115 ⁵
»	71 ³	109 ⁵	»	179 ²²	115 ¹³
»	72 ²⁵	834 ¹²	»	189 ¹⁵	549 ¹¹
»	83 ²⁵	32 ¹⁵	»	204 ⁵	34 ¹³
»	85 ¹⁰	50 ¹⁷	»	225 ⁷	441 ⁵
»	105 ¹⁸	887 ¹²	»	236 ¹⁸	585 ¹
»	114 ²⁰	693 ¹² (= 289 ⁷)	»	239 ¹²	441 ⁵
»	118 ⁵	109 ⁵	»	240 ²¹	146 ⁵ (= 327 ¹⁷)
»	*168 ¹ seq.	447 ⁶	»	261 ¹²	74 ¹³
»	187 ⁷	979 ¹³	»	279 ⁵	39 ¹⁸
»	208 ¹²	548 ⁶	»	292 ¹¹	192 ⁶ (= 236 ²)
»	223 ¹⁸	695 ²	»	305 ¹¹	841 ⁷
»	223 ²⁴	311 ¹³	»	354 ²³	934 ¹⁰
»	224 ¹⁷	226 ¹	»	355 ²	442 ¹³
»	224 ²³	968 ⁵	»	357 ¹³	963 ¹³
»	259 ¹ seq.	963 ⁵	»	368 ¹¹	964 ¹²
»	277 ²²	157 ⁵	»	372 ¹⁵	870 ⁶
»	*287 ¹³	154 ¹⁶	»	386 ¹⁶	395 ⁷
»	340 ⁹	512 ³	»	386 ¹⁵	12 ¹⁴
»	351 ¹	336 ¹²	»	400 ¹⁰	101 ⁸
»	352 ¹⁰	550 ¹⁵	»	426 ¹⁷	443 ¹
»	365 ¹⁸	243 ¹⁵	»	428 ¹³	212 ¹³
»	377 ²¹	9 ²	»	428 ²⁴	977 ¹
»	398 ¹³	168 ¹	»	431 ⁷	967 ¹³
»	412 ¹¹	476 ¹¹	»	441 ¹⁵	276 ¹⁴

	(Lisān)
IX 457 ¹	192 ⁶ (= 236 ²)
» 468 ¹²	976 ²
» 469 ¹⁷	974 ¹⁵
» *473 ⁹	537 ¹³
» 473 ²⁰	176 ⁹
» 479 ¹¹	
» 483 ¹⁴	705 ⁹
» 487 ¹⁴	682 ⁶
» 492 ⁶	181 ¹¹
» 493 ²	241 ¹
X 4 ³	541 ¹
» 23 ²¹	977 ¹¹ (= 679 ¹¹)
» *32 ²⁰	46 ⁹
» 49 ³	694 ¹²
» 53 ¹⁸	823 ³
» 57 ⁸	170 ²
» 68 ¹⁴	887 ¹⁶
» 69 ³	690 ⁶
» 71 ⁸	959 ⁹
» 85 ²¹	979 ⁵
» 94 ¹¹	976 ¹²
» 100 ¹²	631 ⁷
» 108 ⁶	754 ³
» *108 ⁷	834 ⁹
» 128 ²	826 ⁵
» 130 ¹⁸	607 ⁸
» *134 ²³	1021 ¹³
» 138 ²⁰	61 ⁴
» 139 ¹³	560 ¹³
» 142 ²	770 ¹³
» *143 ¹⁹	355 ¹
» *144 ¹	933 ⁶
» 148 ¹⁶ seq.	960 ¹¹
» 157 ⁹ seq.	57 ¹⁰ seq.
» 206 ²²	698 ¹³

X 210 ²¹	686 ¹
» 245 ¹⁷	280 ¹²
» 246 ⁸	969 ¹
» 249 ¹⁶	199 ⁶
» 259 ⁴	168 ⁷
» 261 ⁶	557 ³
» 261 ²⁴	556 ¹⁰
» 262 ⁶	557 ³
» 269 ²¹	158 ⁵
» 277 ¹³	966 ⁹
» 279 ¹⁶	72 ¹¹
» 289 ²⁴	1022 ⁷ (= 704 ¹²)
» 291 ¹⁶	979 ⁹
» 292 ⁴	447 ¹⁸
» 292 ²⁰	135 ¹⁵
» 297 ⁸	1021 ¹⁰
» 305 ¹⁴	601 ⁹
» 328 ²¹	165 ¹⁰
» 340 ⁸	937 ⁶ (= 779 ¹³)
» 361 ¹⁰	564 ¹¹
» 369 ¹⁴	969 ¹
» 373 ²⁰	173 ¹²
» 375 ⁸ seq.	556 ¹⁰
» 378 ¹¹	430 ²
» 381 ²²	121 ⁴
» 390 ¹⁸	560 ³
» 417 ⁹	554 ¹⁰
» 422 ⁴	597 ⁸
» 424 ¹³ seq.	1 ⁸
» 425 ²²	609 ⁸
» 429 ²⁰	905 ¹
XI 15 ²⁴	836 ¹⁴ (= 299 ¹²)
» 16 ¹¹	897 ¹⁴
» 33 ¹⁰	523 ⁹ (= 908 ¹⁶)
» 39 ⁵ seq.	810 ¹ seq.
» 44 ¹²	550 ¹⁵

	(Lisān)		
XI 46 ²⁴	1 ¹⁰	XI 339 ¹⁸ seq.	205 ¹³ seq.
» 48 ²³	567 ¹¹	» 350 ⁷	228 ¹²
» 71 ¹³	11 ⁵	» 350 ¹²	228 ¹¹
» 81 ¹⁹	550 ⁸	» 352 ²	230 ⁵
» 83 ⁸	966 ⁹	» 357 ¹⁹	812 ⁶
» 83 ¹⁷	807 ¹⁶	» 386 ²⁴	339 ³
» 85 ¹⁰	881 ⁵	» *420 ²	578 ⁸
» 85 ¹²	880 ¹⁵	» 425 ⁸	43 ³
» 112 ⁴	562 ³	XII 18 ²⁰	377 ¹⁵
» 113 ⁴	44 ³	» 51 ¹⁶ seq.	887 ¹³ (= 458 ⁹) seq.
» 116 ⁶	316 ⁷	» 75 ¹³ seq.	840 ⁴ seq.
» 121 ¹⁶	960 ¹	» 75 ¹⁸	839 ¹⁴
» 132 ¹⁰	575 ¹⁶	» 76 ¹⁴ seq.	52 ¹ seq.
» 140 ²	89 ¹⁵	» 76 ²⁴	148 ⁵
» 149 ¹⁹	548 ⁶	» *93 ²	541 ¹¹
» 163 ²¹	590 ³	» 110 ²⁴	96 ⁹
» 163 ²⁴	16 ⁷	» 121 ²⁰	1082 ¹³
» 165 ⁵	39 ¹⁰	» 127 ¹⁴	168 ¹
» 190 ²	555 ⁸	» 133 ¹⁰	443 ¹²
» 199 ¹³	568 ¹⁷	» 142 ⁵	786 ⁶
» 203 ²⁰	93 ⁷	» 147 ²⁵	276 ¹⁴
» 205 ⁵	590 ⁷	» 158 ¹	646 ¹
» 228 ²¹	552 ¹⁶	» 165 ¹⁴	1007 ¹
» 231 ²¹	933 ¹⁴	» *219 ⁴	675 ¹⁷
» 244 ²³	551 ³	» 252 ⁶	124 ¹⁶
» 248 ¹⁷	33 ²	» 259 ⁵	221 ¹⁰
» 252 ⁴	134 ⁵	» 270 ²	440 ¹⁴ (= 1053 ¹¹)
» 257 ²⁴	224 ¹³	» 278 ¹⁷	423 ¹⁸
» *270 ⁷	337 ¹²	» 279 ¹⁴	778 ³
» 285 ²⁵	969 ⁹	» 287 ⁷	1007 ⁷
» 287 ¹⁷	585 ¹⁹ (= 1069 ¹⁴)	» 287 ⁵	554 ²
» *297 ¹⁴	78 ¹⁰	» 316 ¹¹	841 ¹²
» 304 ²³	756 ⁴	» 334 ⁷	1018 ¹
» 329 ¹⁸	978 ¹⁹	» *336 ¹⁶	1011 ⁶
» 335 ¹⁴	215 ¹²	» 345 ¹⁹	882 ⁹
		» 357 ⁶	840 ⁶

	(Lisan)	XIII 377 ¹⁵	224 ¹¹
XII 375 ⁷	880 ⁵	» 381 ⁵	146 ¹⁵ (= 328 ¹³)
» 375 ²⁵	164 ⁵	» 386 ²⁰	3 ⁵
» 378 ¹⁷	848 ¹⁰	» 389 ¹¹	133 ⁵
» 394 ⁹	840 ⁶	» 389 ¹⁵ seq.	133 ¹ seq.
» 406 ⁷	192 ¹ (= 235 ²⁰)	» 393 ¹¹	478 ¹⁴
XIII 15 ¹³	185 ³	» *393 ²⁴	309 ¹
» 28 ¹⁸	190 ¹	» 398 ¹	164 ⁹ (= 597 ⁵)
» 34 ⁵	164 ⁹ (= 597 ⁵)	» *400 ²⁴	1044 ⁵
» 36 ¹⁸	209 ¹⁷	» *407 ⁹	541 ⁷
» 37 ¹⁵	709 ¹	» 416 ¹	330 ¹¹
» 42 ¹²	571 ¹⁵	» 420 ³	311 ²
» 63 ¹¹	321 ¹³	» 421 ⁶	8 ¹³
» *100 ²⁰	1099 ¹⁵	» 423 ⁷	134 ⁴
» 107 ¹⁷	205 ³	» 423 ⁹	133 ¹¹
» 113 ²⁴	303 ¹⁴	» 425 ¹	319 ¹²
» 119 ¹⁶ }	321 ⁹	» 432 ¹⁵	443 ¹⁰ (see 775 ⁷)
» 122 ¹⁶ }		» 478 ²²	541 ¹³
» 128 ⁵	295 ¹³	» 479 ²¹	303 ¹
» 138 ¹⁸	289 ⁹	» 490 ¹⁷	303 ⁴ (= 84 ⁶)
» 161 ⁵	97 ¹⁵	» *494 ¹	632 ¹
» 184 ¹³	564 ¹	» 494 ⁹	190 ¹
» 193 ³	304 ¹⁶	XIV 2 ⁷	231 ¹
» 194 ¹	610 ¹⁰	» 4 ¹⁹	631 ⁵
» *197 ¹⁷	149 ¹⁵	» 5 ²⁴	74 ¹⁸
» 236 ¹⁰	1099 ²	» 8 ¹⁵	223 ⁹
» 243 ¹⁰	691 notes ²	» 20 ²¹ seq.	915 ¹⁶
» *244 ²⁵	461 ⁷	» 35 ¹⁹	223 ¹⁴
» 272 ¹	164 ⁵	» 41 ⁹	192 ⁶ (= 236 ¹)
» 279 ¹²	451 ⁵	» 73 ¹²	225 ⁶
» 293 ⁶	56 ⁹	» 73 ¹⁴	894 ⁵
» 306 ²³	231 ¹	» 87 ⁶	606 ¹⁷ (= 684 ⁵)
» *309 ¹²	281 ⁶ note	» 112 ⁶	348 ¹
» 310 ¹ seq.	656 ¹⁷ seq. (= 495 ⁷)	» 119 ¹⁰ seq.	195 ⁷ seq.
» 360 ¹³	710 ¹²	» 120 ¹¹	60 ¹⁰
» 360 ¹⁷	527 ¹³	» 130 ⁵	210 ³

	(Lisan)		
XIV 130 ¹⁹	870 ³	XV 286 ¹	398 ¹¹
» *160 ⁴	612 ⁷	» 301 ¹¹	627 ¹³
» 161 ⁷	28 ¹¹	» 312 [~] seq.	455 ¹⁷
» 174 ¹⁶	125 ⁴	» 335 ¹⁷	709 ¹
» 182 ²¹	284 ¹³	» 337 ¹⁴	377 ¹³
» 198 ⁹	303 ¹⁴	» 337 ²¹	50 ¹⁶
» 205 ²⁴	56 ⁵	» 337 ²⁴	736 ¹³
» 218 ⁹	579 ⁶	» *355 [~]	758 ⁶ seq.
» 231 ¹³	24 ¹	» 372 ¹³	597 [~]
» 248 ⁸	304 ¹³	» *384 ¹	1030 ³
» 259 ¹²	65 ¹⁶	» 418 ²¹	24 ⁶
» 268 [~]	212 [~]	» 418 ²³	122 ¹⁵
» 316 ¹	120 ¹⁹	» 420 ²¹	419 ¹
» 326 ⁵	374 [~]	» 420 ²³	767 ¹⁰
» 369 ²⁴	841 ⁷	» 426 [~]	343 ⁹
XV 32 ²⁴	65 ⁹	» 431 [~]	753 ⁹
» 54 ²⁵	1007 ¹	» 431 ¹⁹	736 ¹³
» 92 ⁷	311 ²	» 433 ²⁰	332 ⁷
» 100 ⁸	766 ⁹	XVI *11 ²⁰	458 ²
» 107 ²¹	119 ¹	» 20 ²¹ seq.	933 ¹⁴ seq.
» 120 ⁶	29 ³	» 60 ²⁴	619 [~]
» 134 ¹⁰	44 ³	» 63 ⁷ seq.	494 ⁹ seq.
» 137 ¹⁴	281 ¹³	» 81 [~]	888 ⁵ (= 496 ¹¹)
» 142 ¹⁸	386 ³	» *81 ¹²	152 ¹⁰
» 143 ¹⁶	270 ¹⁴	» 84 ¹⁷	1019 ³
» 161 ¹⁷	157 ⁶	» 93 ²⁰	41 ⁴
» 193 ⁸	1066 ¹	» 103 ²³	836 ⁴ (= 120 ¹⁵)
» 197 ²¹	44 ¹¹	» 111 ¹¹	309 ¹
» 201 ⁸ seq.	807 ¹⁵ seq.	» 125 ²⁵	395 ⁹
» 217 ²	123 ¹⁵	» 150 ²⁴	365 ⁷
» 217 ¹⁰	643 ³	» 156 ²⁰	222 ³
» 239 ¹⁹	119 ¹	» 176 ⁹	1004 ²
» 248 ⁸	139 ⁴	» *211 [~]	881 ⁶
» 249 ²¹ seq.	441 ⁵	» 211 ¹⁶	881 ⁸
» 258 ¹	52 ¹⁵ (= 785 ¹¹)	» 246 ⁹	378 ¹¹
		» 246 ²⁰	621 ¹⁷

	(Lisān)		XVII	215 ²⁴ seq.	37 ²
XVI	248 ¹⁹	138 ¹¹ (= 567 ¹⁷)	»	227 ²⁴	4 ⁴
»	250 ²	1 ¹⁰	»	237 ⁴	430 ²
»	250 ¹⁵	1 ¹²	»	237 ¹⁶	508 ⁶
»	252 ¹⁸ seq.	291 ⁵ seq.	»	238 ¹⁹	100 ⁹ (= 419 ⁵ 767 ¹²)
»	258 ⁸	410 ³	»	249 ⁵	1004 ¹¹
»	273 ²²	192 ¹ (= 235 ¹⁷)	»	*249 ¹⁶	701 ¹⁰
»	274 ¹ seq.	236 ⁵ seq.	»	*250 ¹	192 ⁵ (= 236 ⁴)
»	289 ⁹	129 ⁵ seq.	»	253 ⁹	1004 ¹¹
»	296 ⁹	817 ⁴	»	254 ²	937 ⁶ (= 779 ¹³)
XVII	7 ⁷	1028 ¹	»	254 ⁴	483 ⁷
»	9 ¹⁷	883 ⁴	»	254 ⁶	682 ¹³
»	10 ²⁴	1007 ⁷	»	275 ⁵	1004 ²
»	15 ⁴	776 ⁷	»	*291 ⁹	891 ¹⁰
»	16 ²³	799 ⁸	»	291 ¹¹	891 ⁹
»	23 ¹	707 ⁵	»	294 ⁹	993 ¹⁷
»	30 ²⁵	710 ¹²	»	*305 ⁵	57 ¹⁰
»	35 ²²	243 ¹⁹	»	319 ¹⁹	96 ⁹
»	51 ⁴	100 ¹⁰	»	319 ²⁴	96 ⁵
»	51 ²³ seq.	404 ¹⁵ seq.	»	328 ¹⁷	862 ¹
»	*54 ¹⁹	1041 ¹⁰	»	345 ¹²	967 ⁵
»	90 ²⁵	756 ¹	»	347 ¹⁸	44 ³
»	117 ¹⁶	444 ⁷	»	348 ¹³	565 ³
»	117 ²¹	4 ⁶	»	451 ¹¹	632 ⁵
»	130 ²³	135 ¹²	»	454 ¹⁷	891 ¹⁰
»	*131 ²⁴	759 notes ⁵	XVIII	12 ⁵	488 ⁵
»	133 ⁹	129 ⁶	»	12 ²¹	776 ⁷
»	151 ¹⁵ seq.	621 ⁵ seq.	»	12 ²³	177 ¹³
»	155 ¹⁸	31 ⁷	»	14 ¹¹	90 ¹⁷
»	165 ²³ seq.	1018 ¹	»	*21 ²⁰	921 ²
»	176 ⁸	907 ⁷	»	34 ¹⁹ seq.	813 ⁷
»	179 ²¹	433 ¹	»	53 ¹¹	136 ¹
»	183 ²¹	144 ⁵	»	74 ¹⁶ seq.	208 ⁵ seq.
»	199 ¹⁴	121 ⁹	»	89 ¹⁷	310 ¹⁷
»	199 ¹⁵	40 ¹⁷	»	*106 ³	618 ¹⁰
»	215 ¹⁰ seq.	52 ¹⁴	»	115 ¹⁴	1046 ⁹

		(Lisān)	XIX	186 ¹¹	565 ³
XVIII	151 ⁴	667 ⁴	»	196 ⁵	192 ⁶ (= 236 ²)
»	152 ⁵	617 ⁹	»	*201 ¹⁶	561 ²
»	152 ¹⁴	97 ¹¹	»	203 ¹⁹	218 ¹⁰
»	160 ²³	456 ¹⁸	»	*215 ²³	901 ⁴
»	168 ¹³	1026 ³	»	242 ⁴	434 ⁷
»	168 ²⁵	162 ¹⁴	»	*272 ¹	423 ⁶
»	172 ¹	100 ⁹ (= 419 ⁵ 767 ¹²)	»	276 ³	423 ⁴
»	174 ²³	564 ⁴	»	294 ⁴	226 ⁶ (= 684 ¹³)
»	176 ²⁰	198 ¹⁶	»	294 ¹⁶	111 ¹⁴
»	222 ²¹	441 ⁹	»	301 ³	809 ⁷ (= 77 ¹¹)
»	224 ²²	821 ¹⁰	»	302 ⁸	157 ⁶
»	238 ³	847 ⁷	»	333 ³	774 ⁷ (= 465 ¹¹)
»	245 ¹²	778 ⁵	»	342 ¹	
»	248 ¹¹	251 ⁶ (= 397 ¹² 1054 ⁶)	»	342 ³	745 ¹⁷ (= 774 ⁹)
»	249 ²	689 ¹⁵	»	342 ⁵ seq.	774 ⁵ seq.
»	*251 ¹¹ seq.	370 ¹¹	»	342 ⁵	572 ¹⁴ (= 774 ¹¹)
»	251 ²⁵ seq.	180 ⁹ seq.	»	342 ⁹	182 ¹⁵ (= 774 ¹³ 1049 ⁹)
»	252 ³⁰	311 ¹⁴	»	342 ¹⁰	183 ⁵
»	253 ¹²	230 ⁵	»	342 ¹²	700 ⁶
»	254 ²²	656 ¹³	»	342 ¹³	700 ¹²
»	294 ¹⁵	62 ⁶ (= 430 ⁶)	»	*343 ¹⁹	240 ²
»	*299 ¹	743 ¹³	»	346 ¹⁹	786 ¹³
XIX	16 ¹⁹	285 ⁷ (= 866 ⁶)	»	354 ⁷	280 ¹²
»	31 ²⁰	371 ¹ (= 366 ⁸)	»	355 ²¹	
»	39 ¹³	90 ¹⁷	»	377 ¹⁰	13 ⁷
»	56 ¹⁰	60 ⁵	XX	19 ²⁵	101 ¹⁷
»	98 ²⁵	339 ¹⁷	»	*40 ¹³ seq.	1033 ⁷
»	104 ⁸	483 ⁷	»	47 ⁸	30 ¹
»	122 ¹⁴	1030 ⁹	»	62 ¹⁹	753 ⁷
»	*123 ²³	448 ⁷	»	62 ²⁵	128 ¹³
»	125 ¹⁶	521 ⁶	»	70 ²²	89 ¹³
»	163 ²¹	90 ¹⁷	»	74 ⁷	42 ⁷
»	175 ⁷	259 ⁹	»	82 ¹² seq.	176 ¹ seq.
»	180 ⁷	244 ¹⁷	»	94 ¹⁷	805 ⁸
»	*181 ⁸	914 ¹³	»	95 ⁴	244 ¹⁷

(Lisān)		II 246 ¹⁹	1085 ⁵
XX 95 ²⁰	285 ⁷ (= 866 ⁶)		MATHAL
" 96 ²³	736 ¹³		
" 129 ¹⁵	466 ¹⁸	491 ⁷	213 ¹⁴
" *133 ⁷	875 ⁹	491 ¹¹ seq.	62 ⁶ seq.
" 161 ⁵	243 ¹⁵	491 ¹⁸	165 ⁵
" 163 ⁴	207 ¹⁷	491 ¹⁹	166 ⁹
" 180 ²⁰	162 ¹⁴	491 ²⁰	165 ¹³
" 184 ²⁵	832 ⁴	491 ²¹	231 ⁹
" 234 ¹⁹	768 ¹³	491 ²²	218 ¹⁰
" 235 ¹⁵	101 ¹³	491 ²⁴	974 ¹⁵
" 247 ⁷	969 ⁵ , 861 ¹¹	491 ²⁵	981 ³
" 255 ¹⁸ seq.	909 ¹³ seq.	491 ²⁶	975 ⁵
" 264 ¹⁵	122 ¹⁶	491 ²⁷	683 ⁹
" 269 ²⁰	31 ⁶	492 ¹	650 ⁶
" 273 ¹³	430 ²	492 ²	684 ¹¹
" *290 ³	410 ¹⁵	492 ⁵ seq.	861 ¹¹ seq.
" 303 ¹⁹	667 ⁴	492 ⁵ seq.	826 ⁵ seq.
" 321 ¹³	269 ¹¹	492 ⁷	766 ¹⁴
" 360 ⁴	833 ¹⁴	492 ⁸ seq.	273 ¹²
" 369 ⁶	175 ¹⁶	492 ¹⁰	691 ¹³
" 377 ²⁰	113 ¹ (= 730 ²⁰)	492 ¹¹	692 ⁵
" 384 ⁴	90 ¹⁷	492 ¹²	690 ¹
		492 ¹³	692 ¹⁴
		492 ¹⁴	695 ⁴
		492 ²⁵	230 ¹³
		492 ²⁶ seq.	852 ⁵
		493 ¹	853 ¹
		493 ³ seq.	1033 ¹
		493 ⁴	1035 ¹³
			MU'ALLAKĀT
		121 ⁷ seq.	886 ⁸ seq.
		128 ¹³	564 ¹⁵
		136 ¹² seq.	887 ⁶ seq.
		180 ¹¹	12 notes ⁴

LYALL

143⁵ 478¹³147¹³ 253⁶

MAIDĀNĪ

I 7⁷ 1085¹³" 113³⁰ seq. 1026⁸" 139³ 355³" 195²⁸ 519¹⁰" 281¹⁸ 594¹³II 31³⁰ seq. 719³" 43⁹ seq. 99⁸ seq.

(Mu allakāt)		274 ¹⁶	410 ³
184 ⁸	555 ¹¹	274 ¹⁷	426 ⁵
MU'ARRAB		274 ¹⁸	425 ¹
		347 ¹⁵	192 ¹
10 ⁸	995 ¹⁰	428 ¹⁰ seq.	663 ¹⁶ seq.
12 ⁵	334 ¹⁴	550 ¹⁰	391 ¹³
26 ⁶	23 ³	567 ¹⁴ seq.	992 ¹³ seq.
36 ⁸	787 ⁷	*687 ¹⁰	351 ¹
99 ¹² /	995 ⁹	*708 ¹² seq.	538 ¹²
123 ⁹ \		*721 ⁴	717 ²
129 ⁷	508 ⁶	723 ⁴ seq.	847 ⁷ seq.
131 ¹	650 ⁶ (= 624 ¹⁰)	763 ¹²	897 ¹⁴
142 ⁵	621 ⁵	Supplement 25 ⁷	886 ¹⁶
154 ¹	995 ⁹	MUFADDALĪYĀT	
MUBARRAD		Nº. 5 v. 3	514 ⁵
18 ⁵	183 ¹¹	» 24 v. 19	762 ⁵
*41 ³	115 ¹⁴	» *29 v. 5	59 ⁹
81 ¹⁷ seq.	738 ⁷ seq.	» 30 v. 24 seq.	1067 ⁵ seq.
94 ¹	906 ⁵	» 35 v. 19 seq.	887 ¹² seq.
97 ¹⁴ seq.	654 ⁷ seq.	» 35 v. 22 seq.	458 ⁹ seq. (= 887 ¹³ seq.)
98 ¹¹	1085 ¹⁵	» 37 v. 15	628 ¹⁶
*131 ³	191 ¹⁷	MUSHTARIK	
131 ¹ seq.	314 ¹⁴ seq.	50 ²	888 ⁴
181 ¹⁰ seq.	220 ⁸ seq.	MUTALAMMIS	
219 ¹⁵ seq.	219 ⁸ seq.	Nº. *1 v. 7	693 ¹
220 ¹ seq.	221 ⁷ seq.	ŞIHĀH	
*237 ¹⁶	676 ¹⁷	I 71 ⁵	839 ¹⁴
274 ¹ seq.	349 ¹³ seq.	» 632 ²⁶	704 ¹³
274 ¹	375 ¹⁰	II *78 ¹⁵	272 ¹⁰
274 ⁵ seq.	374 ¹⁸ seq.	» 141 ¹⁵	840 ⁶
274 ⁸	377 ¹³	» 358 ⁵⁵	881 ³
274 ⁹	377 ¹²		
274 ¹⁰	374 ⁹		
274 ¹² seq.	400 ¹¹ seq.		
274 ¹⁵	409 ¹		

TABARĪ

I	*564 ¹⁰	986 ⁶
»	*566 ⁴	995 ¹
»	755 note <i>a</i>	886 ⁹
»	1016 ⁴	638 ¹⁵
»	1029 ⁸ —1037 ¹⁸	638 ¹² —646 ⁷
»	*1061 ⁹	1020 ¹⁴
»	1964 ² seq.	715 ¹⁷ seq.
»	*1989 ⁸ seq.	46 ⁹
»	3171 ¹² seq.	80 ¹⁴ seq.
»	*3450 noted	716 ¹²
»	*3452 ⁴ seq.	717 ²
II	97 ⁴ seq.	608 ¹⁸ seq.
»	99 ¹⁴ seq.	610 ⁶ seq.
»	101 ³ seq.	611 ¹² seq.
»	101 ¹⁰ seq.	612 ⁷ seq.
»	101 ¹⁴ seq.	616 ² seq.
»	103 ¹¹ seq.	617 ⁶ seq.
»	104 ⁵ seq.	617 ¹¹ seq.
»	107 ¹⁵ seq.	619 ¹⁶ seq.
»	108 ⁷ seq.	620 ⁵ seq.
»	158 ¹¹ seq.	620 ¹⁰ seq.
»	160 ³ seq.	621 ⁴ seq.
»	232 ¹ seq.	246 ¹⁷ seq.
»	269 ¹⁷ seq.	
»	433 ¹⁷ seq.	722 ⁷ seq.
»	435 ¹⁷ seq.	112 ⁸ seq., 721 ¹ seq.
»	437 ¹¹ —441 ¹⁸	722 ¹⁵ —726 ¹
»	445 ⁷ —456 ¹⁶	726 ¹ —735 ¹⁷
»	*790 ⁴	439 ¹⁶
»	800 ¹⁴ seq.	751 ¹³ seq.
»	801 ¹⁰ seq.	750 ¹⁰ seq.
»	*802 ³	1092 ¹
»	*833 ⁵	372 ⁴
»	*1125 ⁵	737 ¹⁵

II	1283 ⁷ seq.	351 ¹³ seq.
»	1287 ³ seq.	354 ⁵ seq.
»	*1289 ¹²	358 ³
»	*1295 ⁴	360 ¹¹
»	*1295 ⁹	361 ⁷
»	1297 ⁹ seq.	362 ¹⁰ seq.
»	*1297 ¹¹	920 ¹⁵
»	1301 ¹¹ seq.	364 ²⁰ seq.
»	1303 ⁶ seq.	363 ¹³ seq.
»	*1310 note <i>g</i>	367 ⁴
»	1311 ³ seq.	366 ¹³
»	1338 ³ seq.	383 ⁶ seq.
»	1340 ⁴ seq.	413 ¹⁵ seq.
III	*1361 ¹⁴	557 ⁵
»	*2528 ⁶	399 ¹¹

YĀ KŪ BĪ

I	240 ⁵	267 ¹¹
---	------------------	-------------------

YĀ KŪ T

I	83 ²¹	888 ⁸
»	83 ²³	977 ⁵
»	94 ⁵	413 ¹⁵ (= 385 ⁶)
»	124 ²¹ seq.	1083 ⁷ seq.
»	131 ¹⁶	300 ³
»	150 ⁴ seq.	905 ³ seq.
»	228 ¹	446 ¹⁶
»	228 ²	446 ⁶
»	228 ³	451 ³
»	233 ⁶	391 ¹⁰
»	290 ¹⁶ seq.	93 ⁴ seq.
»	291 ³ seq.	90 ¹⁷ seq.
»	299 ¹⁰ seq.	994 ¹⁴ seq.
»	306 ¹⁴ seq.	156 ⁵ seq.
»	315 ¹	889 ⁴
»	315 ²	891 ⁶

(Yakut)

I	315 ⁶	211 ¹⁴
»	315 ¹¹ seq.	548 ⁶ seq.
»	317 ¹⁴	635 ¹³
»	334 ²	53 ¹²
»	*347 ⁸	886 ¹³
»	360 ¹⁶ seq.	102 ⁵ seq.
»	*395 ³	283 ¹⁴
»	398 ¹⁶	53 ⁶
»	414 ⁵	406 ¹
»	414 ⁹	406 ⁴
»	424 ⁴	571 ¹⁵
»	431 ¹⁷	13 ¹⁸
»	454 ²¹	1091 ⁸
»	498 ¹ seq.	658 ¹³ seq.
»	516 ¹⁷	579 ⁶
»	*522 ¹⁸	724 ¹³
»	*582 ¹⁶	888 ⁵
»	665 ¹⁶	106 ²
»	700 ¹³	12 ¹⁴
»	711 ¹⁴	520 ³
»	*734 ¹⁷	207 ⁸
»	736 ⁵	847 ⁷
»	736 ⁶	848 ⁷
»	768 ⁵	395 ¹³
»	*768 ⁶	647 ¹⁴
»	795 ¹	168 ⁴
»	795 ¹⁷	168 ¹⁰
»	795 ¹⁸	168 ⁴
»	820 ¹¹	445 ¹
»	868 ¹²	12 ¹⁴
»	922 ⁹	395 ¹³
»	941 ¹⁵	182 ¹
»	941 ¹⁶	182 ¹⁵
»	941 ¹⁷	188 ⁴
»	942 ¹³ seq.	1024 ¹⁶ seq.

II	17 ²³	300 ³
»	38 ¹³ seq.	667 ¹ seq.
»	41 ² seq.	325 ¹³ seq.
»	71 ⁹ seq.	21 ¹² seq.
»	91 ⁵	175 ¹
»	91 ⁹	173 ¹²
»	97 ⁷ seq.	217 ¹¹ seq.
»	104 ⁹	483 ¹³
»	156 ¹⁴	12 ¹⁴
»	200 ¹⁰	603 ¹⁵
»	215 ⁴	911 ⁷
»	217 ⁴	14 ¹³
»	227 ¹⁹ seq.	155 ¹³ seq.
»	246 ¹⁵	857 ⁵
»	261 ⁷	998 ⁷
»	261 ⁵	998 ¹⁶
»	264 ²²	271 ¹⁶
»	*284 ¹²	299 ¹
»	293 ²	173 ¹²
»	*294 ²⁰	832 ³
»	*295 ⁵	544 ⁶
»	301 ¹¹ seq.	760 ¹² seq.
»	304 ⁵	894 ⁹
»	329 ⁵	33 ¹²
»	346 ²³ seq.	866 ² seq.
»	381 ²⁰	467 ¹⁷
»	*402 ¹	642 ⁷
»	432 ¹⁵ seq.	1095 ⁵ seq.
»	*461 ¹⁰ seq.	428 ¹³
»	467 ¹⁶	659 ⁵
»	475 ² seq.	1098 ⁵ seq.
»	475 ²¹	974 ¹³
»	532 ⁵	250 ¹⁰
»	532 ⁶ seq.	250 ⁶ seq.
»	533 ¹⁷ seq.	388 ⁷ seq.
»	533 ²¹	388 ⁵

(Yakut)		III	223 ²²	177 ⁵
II	537 ¹²		1007 ⁷	
"	569 ¹³ seq.	"	248 ¹²	920 ¹⁴
"	579 ²⁰ seq.	"	268 ¹¹	666 ⁷
"	638 ⁴ seq.	"	280 ⁶	57 ⁴
"	642 ¹³	"	311 ¹⁵	106 ⁴
"	642 ¹⁴	"	*368 ⁴	1088 ²
"	653 ¹	"	377 ⁶	859 ¹
"	653 ²	"	380 ¹ seq.	338 ¹⁰ seq.
"	758 ²² seq.	"	384 ⁵ seq.	992 ¹ seq.
"	767 ²¹	"	398 ⁷	1003 ³
"	767 ²³ seq.	"	431 ⁵	955 ¹
"	779 ⁶ seq.	"	431 ⁷ seq.	999 ³
"	785 ⁷ seq.	"	431 ⁹	999 ¹³
"	795 ⁶	"	519 ⁴	999 ²
"	*801 ¹¹	"	519 ¹³ seq.	681 ⁷ seq. (= 300 ⁹ seq.)
"	811 ¹⁹ seq.	"	519 ²⁰ seq.	1067 ⁹ seq.
"	813 ⁷	"	521 ⁵ }	293 ¹
"	846 ⁵	"	541 ²³ }	
"	862 ²¹ seq.	"	546 ¹⁸ seq.	246 ¹⁷ seq.
"	876 ⁷	"	549 ¹³ seq.	487 ⁹ seq.
"	879 ⁴ seq.	"	578 ²¹	302 ¹⁵
"	955 ⁹ seq.	"	589 ²²	23 ⁸
III	29 ¹⁵	"	610 ¹⁶ seq.	53 ¹²
"	63 ²³	"	619 ⁹	598 ⁷
"	91 ¹⁷	"	632 ¹⁴ seq.	25 ¹³ seq.
"	91 ¹⁵	"	685 ¹⁹	81 ¹⁰
"	91 ¹⁹	"	686 ²⁰	585 ¹ seq.
"	99 ⁵ seq.	"	687 ³ seq.	586 ⁵ seq.
"	128 ¹¹	"	691 ²⁰ seq.	231 ¹³ seq.
"	128 ¹² seq.	"	702 ⁵	174 ²
"	*130 ¹	"	702 ¹¹ seq.	167 ¹⁴ seq.
"	193 ⁷ }	"	754 ²²	144 ⁵
"	196 ³ }	"	775 ⁵	316 ⁹ (= 583 ¹⁵)
"	223 ¹⁸ seq.	"	796 ⁹ seq.	1 ⁴ seq.
"	223 ²⁰ seq.	"	800 ¹⁷	632 ⁵
		"	887 ⁷	1072 ¹⁴

	(Yakut)		
III *910 ¹³	485 ¹⁰	» 505 ¹⁰ seq.	482 ¹¹ seq.
IV 12 ⁸	630 ¹² (= 212 ⁵)	» 513 ⁶	996 ⁵
» 12 ¹⁰	632 ⁸	» 522 ⁶	993 ¹⁷
» 12 ¹¹	633 ¹¹	» 533 ¹	1025 ³
» *34 ¹³	216 ²	» 561 ¹⁷	333 ⁹
» 44 ¹⁶	400 ⁷	» 585 ²³	631 ⁵
» 68 ¹	445 ¹⁰	» *606 ⁵	1001 ¹⁴
» 102 ¹¹	18 ⁴ (= 274 ¹)	» 632 ¹⁹ seq.	386 ⁷ seq.
» 125 ⁴	30 ¹	» 639 ⁴	60 ¹⁸
» 126 ⁹ seq.	654 ⁷ seq.	» 641 ¹ seq.	54 ⁶ seq.
» 136 ¹	175 ⁸	» 687 ³	997 ⁶
» 156 ⁷	437 ¹⁸	» 687 ⁴	937 ²
» 244 ¹¹ seq.	493 ⁵	» *700 ⁵	755 ¹³
» 269 ¹³ seq.	287 ⁷ seq.	» 715 ¹⁹ seq.	621 ⁴ seq.
» 307 [~]	211 ¹⁴	» 779 ⁸ seq.	1067 ⁵ seq.
» 313 ⁸ seq.	60 ¹⁰	» 790 ¹¹ seq.	91 ¹⁶ seq.
» 313 ¹² seq.	79 ^{1~} seq.	» *791 ¹⁹ seq.	959 ¹³
» 332 ⁶	557 ¹⁵	» 794 ²¹ seq.	20 ²⁰ seq.
» 357 [~]	953 ⁴	» 810 ¹⁴	158 ¹¹
» 357 ⁷	952 ¹⁸ (= 418 ¹⁷)	» 814 ²²	850 ⁶
» 394 ⁹	39 ¹⁸	» 876 ¹	81 ¹
» *408 ²¹ seq.	982 ¹	» 897 ¹³ seq.	330 ¹¹ seq.
» 422 ¹⁰	155 ¹⁵	» 898 ¹⁶ seq.	330 notes ⁴ seq.
» 475 ⁹	810 ¹⁶	» 932 ⁶	995 ¹²
» *477 ¹² seq.	434 ¹¹	» 937 ¹¹ seq.	310 ¹⁴ seq.
» 504 ¹⁷ seq.	72 ²	» *937 ¹⁵	307 ¹⁴
» 504 ²²	479 ⁷	» 947 ²⁰ seq.	96 ¹⁷ seq.
» 504 ²³	481 ⁸	» 1009 ¹¹ seq.	147 ⁷ seq.
» 505 ¹ seq.	480 ¹² seq.	» 1026 ¹⁶	212 [~]
» 505 ⁴	491 ¹³	V *147 ⁵	155 notes ⁴
» 505 ⁶ seq.	492 ⁵ seq.	» *470 ^{2~} seq.	91 notes ⁵

INDEX III.

NAMES OF PERSONS, TRIBES ETC.

This list does not include persons who appear only in genealogies, unless they bear unusual names. In the case of names which occur very frequently, e.g. *Jarir*, *al-Farazdaq*, *Tamim* etc., only the more important passages are indicated.

I

^{EE}نُبَانُ بن دَارِم clan 187⁶

^{EE}أَبْنُ بن عَثْمَانَ بن عَقْل governor of Medina 546³

^{EE}أَبْنُ بن كَلِيب father-in-law of Umayya ibn 'Abd-Shams the Elder 1017¹⁴ 1018²

^{EE}أَبَجْر بن جَابِر بن بَجِير brother-in-law of 'Amira ibn Ṭarīk 47³ seq. (= 781¹⁴

seq.): called ^{EE}أَبْنُ after his mother 521⁵ (= 785¹¹): was defeated by the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt near Jadūd 144¹⁴ seq. 148⁹: gained a victory over the Dārim at al-Waḥīt 307⁷ seq. 311¹³: commanded the Lahazim at Dhu Ṭuluḥ 47⁹ seq. (= 782⁸ seq.), where he was captured 50⁴ seq. (= 783¹⁷ seq.): see also 54¹⁶ 57¹⁹ 59³ 66³ 780⁶ 802¹⁴ 1019¹⁴

Jahid, 187:4

^{EE}يَبْعُ بن حَنْفَلَةَ بن مَيْك see ^{EE}بنو الأبرص

^{EE}أَبْرَحِيم بن أَحْمَد see ^{EE}أَبْرَحِيم بن أَحْمَد

^{EE}أَبْرَحِيم بن الأَشْر went on an embassy to 'Abdallah ibn az-Zubair 1089¹³

^{EE}أَبْرَحِيم بن عَرَبِي an official in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 439¹⁶

^{EE}أَبْرَحِيم بن مُحَمَّد بن سَعْد بن أَلِي friend of al-Farazdaq, cited by al-Yarbu' 546¹ seq. 548³

^{EE}أَبْرَهَز *Parwez*, Sasanian king 298¹⁵, called also ^{EE}أَبْرَهَز 639¹

^{EE}أَلْعَد struck down by Malik ibn Himar (*sic*) at Jabala 674¹³

الأسديّ الأيّلق magician, son-in-law of Jarīr 840¹¹ seq. (see 842⁶) 845⁶: called بَيْلَق 843², and بَيْنُ شَعِير 841⁹ 842¹⁶

الأيّنة certain clans belonging to the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 116⁵ 150¹⁴

أيس بن قعدة see أَيْيَمُ الْحَبَرِيّ

أبَى a slave(?) 751⁶

أَبَى بن خَمْرَة تَنْشَلَى slew the Ghassanid king Ibn Taiba 701¹⁶

أَبِير بن نَيْشَل بن دَارِم ancestor of a family 187⁸

الأيّص (?) 913 notes⁵

مَرْتَد بن مَجْشَع see الأيّص بن مَجْشَع

أَبِيلَق see الأيّلق

أَبُو أَجَب بن عَبَّ تَنْغَلِيّ lived at the time of the First Battle of al-Kulab 455¹¹
(= 107t⁴)

الأجارب certain clans belonging to the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 969¹⁶ 1023¹²

الأجلح بن قَيْس الضَبَابِيّ took part in the feud between the Dībāb and the Ja'far ibn Kilāb in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik: his verses on the occasion 929¹¹ seq.: his death 930⁴ seq. (see 923 notes⁴)

الأحثيف i. e. the tribes of Ghatafan, Asad and Tayyī' 238¹³ seq. 242¹⁴: also called الأحلاف 240¹⁹ — see تَحْلِيْفَان

الأحوص i. e. the family of al-Aḥwaṣ ibn 'Amr al-Kalbī 806¹⁷ [see Hell N^o 403, gloss on the last verse]

الأحزاب three families belonging to the Nahshal ibn Darim 187⁷ 748⁵ 772¹²

الأحلاف see الأحثيف

الأحمال certain clans belonging to tho Yarbu' 304¹⁶

أَحْمَد a commentator frequently cited in L 11² 12 notes^{2, 7} 18¹⁰ 28⁵ 142 notes⁴ 147 notes³ et *passim*

أحمد بن عبيد a commentator who lived in the third century of the Hijra 465¹⁴

513¹² 583⁷ 586¹⁷ 687⁸ 866¹² 881¹⁸ 884¹⁸ 892³ 915¹⁶ 934¹ 944¹ 987⁷: called أبو جعفر 687⁸ [called also أبو عبيد, see the *Irshād-al-Arab* of Yāqūt ed. D. S. Margoliouth I pp. 221 seq.]

أحمد بن يحيى the well-known philologist of al-Kūfa [usually called ثعلب]: cited by al-Yazīdī as an authority for statements of Ibn-al-Arabi 382⁸ 515⁷ 997⁷: see also 504¹¹ 557¹ 588¹

عبد السلام see أبو أحمد

أحمد بن عمرو بن أحمد بن يحيى i. e. ابن أحمد: his verses cited 213² 769¹⁶ 921¹³

أحمد clan of the Bajila 140⁶ 19

أحمد بن قيس الأسدي i. e. صخر بن قيس 723¹⁷ 737¹⁸: called أبو بحر 731¹⁵ 738¹⁸ 740¹⁵: his genealogy 723¹⁷: his conduct during the disturbances at al-Basra 731¹² seq. (see 113¹² seq.) 737¹⁸ 738¹² seq. 740¹⁰: see also 80¹⁵ 608⁹ 722⁵ 730¹ seq. 751⁸ 1090¹

خلال بن أحمد see ابن أحمد

الأخوص بن بسنم بن قيس الشيباني 806¹

ربيع بن جعفر i. e. الأخوص بن جعفر بن كلاب 226¹⁴: commander of the Amir ibn Sa'sa'a at the Battle of Rahrahan 226¹⁴ seq. (see 1060⁹ seq.), and at the Battle of Jabala 655⁹ seq.: see also 751⁵ 426¹¹

الأخوص بن زيف بن بسنم brother of Hadra 806⁵ (but see 819 notes⁶, where he is her father)

الأخوص بن عمرو بن ثعلبة الحلبي maternal grandfather of Bisām ibn Kais ash-Shaibani 761¹ 190¹² 478¹ cf. 809¹³

الأخوص بن عمرو بن قيس التميمي i. e. زيد بن عمرو 300⁹ 919⁴: a poet who lived in the reign of Uthman (see 918¹³ seq.): his verses cited 300⁹ seq. (but see parallel passage 681⁶) 418³ 919⁶ seq.

الأخوص بن قيس بن مسعود 800

الأخوص بن محمد الأنصاري poet, see Agham IV 40 seq.: entertained al-Farazdaq at Medina 1048¹⁷: verses cited 538¹³ seq.(?)

الأخضر i. e. al-Aḥwaṣ ibn Ja'far and his son 'Auf 720¹⁷ 739¹⁴

181² حُرَيْثُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ تَحْرِتِ بْنِ تَيْبِيعِ i. e. 19²¹ 20⁴ 584⁵ الأخضر (or أخضر)

19² 315¹⁰: at the Battle of Ḳushāwa 19² seq.: at al-Ghabīṭ 313¹⁶ seq.: at al-Iyād

581¹⁴ 582¹⁵ seq.: see also 18¹¹ 75¹³ 247¹²

الأخضر (var. الأخضر) took part in the War of Daḥis 101¹, see 108¹⁰

الأخضر see الأخضر

الأخضر lived in the reign of Mu'awiya 79⁴

الأخضر i. e. غميمة. Hell N^o 385: brother of al-Farazdaq 382¹⁰ (see *Additions and Corrections*)

الأخضر i. e. غوث 879¹¹: called الأخضر 401² 506⁷ 897¹²

900⁹ 901¹ 936⁶ 966¹⁷, بنو دوس 460¹⁸ 402¹ 509⁹ 1041² seq. 1042², بنو نعبدة

897⁷ (= 496⁴), بنو تضرث 1048⁶ (alluding to the fact that he

was a Christian cf. 1041⁷): his relations with Jarir and al-Farazdaq 494⁴ seq. (cf.

879¹⁸ seq.): his encounter with al-Jahḥaf ibn Ḥukaim at the court of 'Abd-al-

Malik 401⁵ seq.: his escape from the massacre at al-Bishr 401¹⁶: verses on his

death by Jarir 1041¹ seq., and by al-Farazdaq 1042¹ seq.: opinions concerning him

1048⁶ 21 1053²: his verses cited 142¹¹ seq. 208⁴ seq. 324¹⁶ 390¹⁰ seq. 401⁸ 1⁴ (cf.

508¹³ seq.) 460⁹ seq. 494³ seq. 496¹⁸ seq. 497¹⁴ seq. 498⁷ seq. 549¹⁵ 646¹⁶ seq.

1028³ seq. 1053³ seq.: see also 202¹ 213¹⁴ 900⁶ seq. 901⁶

الأخضر see الأخضر

الأخضر see الأخضر

الأخضر see الأخضر

الأخضر see الأخضر

الأخضر related by marriage to Ibn al-Kalbī and cited as an authority by Abu Ubaida 497¹⁶

الأخضر term applied by Jarir to the family of Ghassān ibn Dhuhail as-Salīṭ 18¹

الأخضر certain clans of the Taghlib 266⁹ seq. 373¹ seq.: the victory of the Taghlib

over the Ḳaisites at Sinjār (see 373⁹) in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik is called

يَعْمُ الْاَرَقَمُ 373¹ 394⁶ 400¹¹, cf. 378⁷: the term يَعْمُ الْاَرَقَمُ is likewise applied by Jarir to the battle between the Taghlib and the Yarbū at Irāb in pre-Islamic times 760⁶ cf. 761¹⁶: see also 459¹ 615¹⁵ 888⁵

أَرَيْدُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ جَرِّ النَّضَلِيِّ at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rih 471¹⁶: see also 412⁷
(cf. *Additions and Corrections*)

أَرْضَا بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ أَبِي النَّضَبِيِّ at the Battle of Naḡa-l-Ḥasan 191¹⁰ seq.

أَرْضَا بْنُ مُنْقِذِ الْأَسَدِيِّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 242¹

أَرْقَمُ بْنُ نُؤَيْرَةَ الْيَرْبُوعِيِّ at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71^b seq.

أَرَمُ a pre-historic tribe 453¹³ (= 1074⁹)

أَرْعَبُ بْنُ أَرْعَبِ see أَرْعَبُ

أَرِيْبُ بْنُ عَسْعَسِ mentioned by Jarir 831¹⁶

الْأَزْقُ الْخَنْفِيُّ i. e. the followers of الْأَزْقُ 896¹

الْأَزْدُ (or الْأَسَدُ 734¹³ cf. 114¹⁶) tribe: their settlement at al-Baṣra 729¹⁶ seq.: their alliance with the Rabī'a and their conduct during the disturbances in the city after the death of Yazīd ibn Mu'awiya 729¹ 730² seq. 731¹⁶ 737¹ (= 115¹⁶) seq. 738⁷ seq. 740¹¹ seq. 741¹⁴ seq.: supported the Umayyad party on the occasion of the *Yaum-al-Jufra* 749¹⁷ (see 1092¹): denounced by Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 354¹⁶ seq.: see also 358¹⁸ seq. 360² seq. 361⁷ 362¹¹ 363¹¹ seq. 367¹⁶ 368¹³ seq. 369¹⁴ 751¹³

أَرْثَمُ بْنُ عَبِيدِ بْنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ ancestor of a family of the Yarbū 54³ 84¹⁵ 581¹⁸ 583¹⁹ 585⁹ 589⁶ 759⁶ (cf. notes³) 810⁹

إِسَافُ deity 141³

إِسَافُ بْنُ هَاشِمٍ an ancestor of Khalid ibn Arṭat al-Kalbī 139¹⁴

أَسَامَةُ بْنُ نُؤَيْرِ 421⁶

أَسَامَةُ بْنُ نُؤَيْرِ الْوَالِبِيِّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 242¹

إِسَاقُ Isaac, claimed by Jarir as his kinsman 994¹³, and represented as the ancestor of the Persians 995² seq.

أَبُو مُحَمَّدٍ إِسَاقُ بْنُ سُوَيْدِ الْعَدَوِيِّ 741¹⁶: present at al-Baṣra during the

disturbances 113⁹: cited by an informant of Abū 'Ubayda 730⁶ 731¹⁴ 733⁵ 734⁵ 740¹⁰ 741¹ seq.

سُحْقُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ nephew of Waki' ibn Ḥassān 360¹⁸ seq.

أَبُو عَمْرٍو شَيْبَانِي see سُحْقُ بْنُ مِرْزَرٍ

أَسَدُ بْنُ خُنَيْدَةَ tribe: marched to Jabala as the allies of the Dhubyān 991⁴ 656⁵ 660¹⁰ 661¹³ seq, but retreated before the battle 661¹⁴ 666¹¹: fought at the Battle of an-Nisār as the allies of the Ghatafan, the Ṭayyī' and the Ribāb 238¹⁴ seq. 239¹⁸ 240¹ seq., cf. 1066¹²: their apostasy in the time of Abū Bakr 715¹⁵: claimed as allies by Jarīr 901¹¹, and also by al-Farazdaq 914³: the poet 'Abīd ibn al-A'raṣ is called أَسَدُ بْنُ خُوَيْبِ 201¹: see also 39¹¹ 56¹² 120⁴ 125⁴ 190¹⁵ 234⁵ 238⁷ 240²⁰ 243¹¹ 434⁵ 532⁶ seq. 678⁵ 750¹⁹ 760 notes⁴ 761⁹ 1065¹⁰

أَسَدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْقَسْرِيِّ brother of Khālid al-Kasrī 991⁴ — see Hell N^o 266

أَسَدُ بْنُ وَبَرَةَ tribe 787⁵

الْأَسَدُ see الْأَسَدُ

مُعَيْنَةُ بْنُ تَحْمُوتِ بْنِ تَدْعَلِ see الْأَسَدُ الْمُجَلْعُ

أَسَدُ بْنُ إِسْرَافِيلَ legend concerning them 107⁴

أَسِيدُونَ see أَسِيدُونَ

أَسْعَدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو son of the Lakhmite king 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir, slain while dwelling among the Banū Dārim 653¹ seq. 977³ (but compare the divergent account 1084¹ seq.)

أَسْعَدُ بْنُ عَمْرِو (or الْأَسْعَدُ 312⁹) ancestor of a family of the Shaibān 501¹³ (= 784⁵) 51¹⁸ (= 784¹⁶) 58¹⁴

الْأَسْلَعُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ نَشِبِ النَّعْبَسِيِّ negotiated in the course of the War of Dāḥis 93⁵: see also 977 notes¹¹

أَسْلَعُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَزَسِ see الْأَسْلَعُ بْنُ عَمْرِو

أَسْلَعُ بْنُ أَتْعَفِ his verses on the slaying of Iyās ibn 'Abla, composed soon after the death of the Caliph Uthmān 920⁷ seq. (see 918¹²)

أَسْلَمُ بْنُ خُفِّ 1093⁵

1093³ ^{أسلم} بن ثقيفة

(?) ^{أسلم} بن بشير grandson of Hukaim ibn Mu'ayya, cited by Abū 'Ubaida 5 notes⁶
(as to his father's name, cf. 6¹)

(1) ^{أسمة} a woman mentioned in a verse of 'Amir ibn al-Tufail 284¹³

(2) ^{أسمة} a woman celebrated by Jarir 500¹⁰ seq.

^{أسمة} بنت أبي حوثة mother of Abjar ibn Jābir 47¹

^{أسمة} بن خارجة ثقفري cited by an informant of al-Mufaddal al-Dabbī 75⁵: was a boy at the time of the Battle of al-Ghabit 75⁵ seq.

^{أسمة} بنت عوف بن القعقعي, called ^{الخمر}, wife of al-Hidhlik ibn Rab'ra: her interview with the father of al-Farazdak 414¹⁷ seq.

^{أسمة} بنت مخرمة ثقفري wife of Hisham ibn al-Mughira and mother of Abu Jahl 607³ seq.

^{أسمة} بن جابر sco ^{أسمة} أسمة

^{إسماعيل} Ishmael 991¹²

^{أسود} at the Battle of Jabala 674¹⁵

^{أسود} بن شريك الشيباني at the Battle of al-Ghabit (or of al-Iyad?) 1068¹⁷

^{أسود} بن شقيق الضبابي caused a feud between the Dibab and the Ja'far ibn Kilab in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 927⁷

^{أسود} الشيباني captured at Dhu Tuluḥ 784¹⁰ (text doubtful, cf. 51¹²)

^{أسود} بن عمرو committed suicide by drinking wine 199 notes³

^{أسود} بن المنذر الدخمي brother of an-Nu'man king of al-Hira 240¹³ seq.: called ^{الدياب}, because his mother was of that tribe 973¹

^{أسود} بن نعيم بن قعب أنيربوع seized Medina on behalf of Ibn az-Zubair 118⁹
972³ [for his genealogy, see Aghaut XIX 145¹⁶]

^{أسود} بن يعقوب الدامي pre-Islamic poet: verse cited 628¹⁴

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ الْأَسْوَدِ see نَبِيُّ الْأَسْوَدِ

نَبِيَّانُ see نَسْوَانُ

سَيِّدُ بَنِي حِذَاةٍ تَمْرِزُوعِي of the clan Salīḡ (760⁴): called نَبِي حِذَاةٍ 339¹⁷: at the Battle of al-Ghabīḡ 313¹⁶ seq.: at aṣ-Ṣarā'im 337²: at al-Iyād 581¹² 582¹ seq. 584¹⁶ seq. 586⁹

سَيِّدُ بَنِي تَمِيمٍ clan of the Tamīm 29⁸ 139[~] seq. 311¹⁴ 431¹³ 452⁹ seq. (= 1073⁶ seq.) 457⁸ (= 1077⁹) 840¹¹ 842[~] 843²

سَيِّدُ بَنِي أُسَيْدٍ i. e. the descendants of Usaḡyid ibn Jadhima al-'Absī (see 95⁹) 101⁹

(1) أُسَيْدَةُ a clan of the 'Abs(?) 338¹³

(2) أُسَيْدَةُ mother of Malik ibn 'Āmir al-Ḳushairī 652[~] seq. 895⁴ 1003⁶

سَيِّدَةُ بِنْتُ عَمْرِو ancestress of certain clans of the Dārim and the Taghlib 452¹¹ seq. (= 1073¹¹ seq.)

سَيْنُرُونِ Syrian king 885⁴ (= 299¹ سَيْنُرُونِ, var. اسْنِيرُونِ)

الشَّارِبُ بْنُ عُمَرَ الْقَتَنِبِيُّ author of a verse on the War of Harāmīt 930²

سِنَانُ بْنُ خَنْدِ تَمَنْقَرِي see الْأَشَدُّ بْنُ خَنْدِ

عَمْرَانُ بْنُ مَرْةٍ تَمَنْقَرِي see الْأَشَدُّ بْنُ مَرْةٍ

سَنْدَنُ بْنُ سَمَى تَمَنْقَرِي see ابْنُ الْأَشَدِّ

أَشْرَسُ بْنُ جَبِيْرٍ الْأَخَعِي a supporter of the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik at al-Kufa 1091³

الْأَشْعَثُ بْنُ قَيْسِ الْكِنَانِي 461¹²

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ بْنُ الْأَشْعَثِ see ابْنُ الْأَشْعَثِ

الْأَشْعَثَانِ i. e. al-Ash'ath ibn Ḳais and his brother 46⁵

الشَّيْبُ بْنُ رَمِيْلَةَ [تَنْبُلِي] poet: his verses against al-Farazdaq 614⁵ seq. 702⁸ seq. [see Aghānī VIII 159⁸ seq.]

الْأَشْبَيْنِ two men belonging to the Dībāb, slain by the Banū Ja'far 928¹¹

أَشِيْمُ بْنُ شَقِيقِ بْنِ ثَوْرٍ السَّدَوِي chief of the Bakr ibn Wa'il at al-Baṣra 728⁷:

was superseded by Malik ibn Misma', but re-instated by order of the Caliph Yazīd ibn Mu'awiya 728¹² seq.: see also 731⁹ 734⁵ seq. 736⁶ seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ أَبِي عَوْفٍ الْقَسْرِيُّ a contemporary of al-Akḥra ibn Ḥabis 140¹³

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ mentioned in a poem by 'Amīra ibn Ṭarīk 54⁹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ حَكَّاجٍ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمْرٍو or عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمْرٍو

بَكِيَّةُ تَقِيَّسَى see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ or عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمْرٍو

عَمْرٍو بْنُ عَيْسَى see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ [الشَّيْبَانِي]

مَعِيذُ بْنُ النُّعْمَةِ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ i. e. عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمْرٍو: cites Abū Amr ibn al-ʿAlā 182² 334⁷ 1047¹¹;

cites Jahm ibn Ḥassān 584³; cites al-Yarbūʿī 747¹¹; cites Ja far ibn Sulaimān ibn 'Alī 775¹²; cites 'Isā ibn 'Umar 1004⁵; cites the *Ḥadīth* 992²; is said to have written an account of the Battle of Dhū Kār 639²; is cited by Saḍān ibn al-Mubarak as one of his authorities for the story of Mas'ūd ibn 'Amr 744⁷; is cited for the text of the *Naḡa'īd* 839⁵; see also 11⁷ 32¹⁶ 42¹¹ notes⁵ 59¹³ 137⁷ 138¹³ 215¹⁴ 218 notes⁴ 234⁶ 244¹³ 277¹⁵ 320² 323⁵ 339²⁵ 344¹⁴ 352⁹ 382⁵ 424¹⁵ 427⁷ 430¹ 434¹¹ 445² 450⁵ 502¹¹ 514¹³ 519¹⁷ 537¹⁴ 550⁶ 554 notes⁵ 555⁶ 565⁵ 568¹⁰ 578¹⁴ 588¹³ 589¹⁷ 594¹ 597¹¹ 599¹² 605¹⁵ 623⁵ seq. 630¹⁴ 635¹ 680⁶ 700¹¹ 744¹³ 763¹¹ 767⁶ 768¹⁴ 769¹ 772¹³ 776⁵ seq. 786¹ 789⁶ 795¹³ 796⁵ 797⁷ 811¹ 813² 814¹² 823⁷ 830³ 831⁹ 834¹³ 840¹⁰ 850⁵ 864² 878² 879¹¹ 881⁵ 883¹³ 887⁷ 891⁴ 892⁵ 896¹² 907⁹ 914¹⁰ 923¹ 925¹⁵ 932¹³ 933² 954⁷ 960⁵ seq. 962⁹ 967⁷ 1010⁷ 1014¹³ 1047¹⁵

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ قُرَيْعٍ one of the pre-Islamic judges 438⁵; made a raid against Ṣan'a 445¹⁴

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ slain by the Bakr ibn Wā'il shortly before the Battle of Dhu Kār 648⁷ seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ 49⁷ (= 783⁶)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ: called عَبْدُ اللَّهِ 422¹ seq. 424¹⁴ 556

notes⁷; cited by al-Yazīdī 539⁵ 622¹⁴, on the authority of Aḥmad ibn Yahyā (i. e. Ṭhaḥab) 515⁷ seq. 997³, and on the authority of Abū-l-Abbās (i. e. al-Mubarrad) 407¹⁶ 504²; cited for the text of the *Naḡa'īd* 371¹⁰ 379¹⁷ 465¹⁰ seq. 468¹ 880¹²; see also 83 notes¹ 92⁵ 106 notes⁶ 118⁶ 131⁷ 176¹ 291⁷ 424¹³ seq. 464¹¹ 701⁴ 755⁴ 858

نُحْرَتِ بْنِ نَعْبِ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ مَذَّةَ الْأَعْرَجِ

see 200¹⁶ [a contemporary of Bashshār ibn Burd, see Aghānī III 52⁵]

عُشَيْيَ poet 200¹⁶ [a contemporary of Bashshār ibn Burd, see Aghānī III 52⁵]
عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ خَارِجَةَ تُشَيْبِنَى i.e. عُشَيْيَ أُمِّي رُبَيْعَةَ, see Aghānī XVI 160 seq.: his
verses on the Battle of Dhū Kār 646⁹ seq.

عُشَيْيَ بْنُ قَيْسٍ 200¹⁶, called قَيْسُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ 644¹⁰: called قَيْسُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ 644¹⁰: his verses cited 62¹⁴ 64¹ 478¹³ 644¹² seq. 645¹³ seq. 654⁷ seq.
749¹¹ 796⁶ 960⁷: see also 328⁶ 888²

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ i.e. عُشَيْيَ تَمْدَانِ verse cited 896³

الْأَعَشِيَنَ i.e. عُشَيْيَ and some other poet 200¹³

عَنْزُ tribal ancestor 902 notes¹, see 23⁹ 30¹⁴

أَعْوَجَ a horse which gave its name to a breed 30¹⁵ 84⁷ 292¹¹ 303⁴ (= 84⁶)

عَمْرٍ i.e. *Antichrist*, mentioned by Jarir 323¹⁵

نُشَيْبِ بْنِ بَشَّامَةَ see الْأَعْرَجِ

عَمْرُ بْنُ نُبَيْنَ 31¹⁶ cf. 35⁷ seq., or الْأَعْمُرُ نُبَيْنَى 32¹ 1016⁵: called عَدَبُ 31¹⁶ or
عَدَبُ 37¹ seq.: acc. to 31¹⁶ his real name was نُعَيْمُ بْنُ شَرِيكَ, but see Ibn Duraid
236⁶ (with foot-note), Lisān XVII 215²¹ seq.: composed three verses against Jarir
(N^o 23), who replied to him (N^o 24, 25)

الْأَعْيَصِ (pl. of أَعْيَصِ) i.e. the family of Umayya ibn 'Abd-Shams 127¹ 1017¹⁵ —
see أَعْيَصُ

أَعْيَنُ بْنُ ضُبَيْعَةَ تَمَجِشَعِي father of an-Nawār the wife of al-Farazdaq: slain at
al-Basra soon after the Battle of the Camel 125⁷ seq. 163¹ 181⁴ 251¹⁷ 318¹⁸ 439⁹
seq. 594¹⁵ 894¹

أَعْيَنُ تَضْبِيبِ a resident at al-Basra 908¹

أَعْيَنُ بْنُ بَنَّةَ grandson of al-Farazdaq: cited by Abū 'Ubaida 414¹ (= 625⁵) 594¹⁵
617¹¹ 819⁷ 941¹: see also 416⁵ 417¹¹ 611¹⁰ 790¹⁴ 821¹ 941¹⁸

الْأَعْمَرُ cited by Abū 'Ubaida 957⁷: see also 310¹⁰

(2) الأغر a horse which belonged to Malik ibn Himar 674¹³

الأغر بن تعب clan 891 notes³

الأغلب author of a verse cited 259⁵

أقر بن نقيب الغدوى called أبو خيرة: cited by Abū 'Ubayda 473¹¹ (= 703⁵)

أقتل ancestor of the tribe called خنعم 46¹³

أقمن see عشر بن صريم

أقار i. e. al-Aḳra' ibn Habis and his brother Firās 257¹¹ 264⁵ 694¹ 697⁵ 770¹³ 775¹³

الأقرع بن حابس, called أبي حابس 603⁵ 694¹ 747¹¹: apparently identical with سفيان بن الأقرع 945⁷ (see foot-note, and cf. 943¹¹ seq.), called also سفيان بن سفيان 943¹¹ (= 945¹¹): a descendant of Sufyān ibn Mujāshi 46⁶ 139⁷ 794⁵ seq.: acted as judge in pre-Islamic times, and hence was called حمّ 139⁶ seq. 265¹⁶ seq. 438¹² 700⁹: said to have been the first to prohibit games of chance (الغمار) 700¹⁰: made a raid upon Najrān 46⁶ seq. 445¹³ 600⁵ seq. 698 notes⁵ 699¹: was captured at the Battle of Zubāla 681¹ seq. cf. 680¹¹ seq.: negotiated with the Prophet 696⁷ 747¹⁵: see also 172⁵ 257¹² 264⁷ seq. 706² 771¹⁵ 789¹² 794⁵ 959⁶ 969¹³

الأقرع بن حابس see سفيان

الأقرع بن نعيم [السعدى] his verses on the victory gained by his grandfather al-Harith ibn Yazid over the Bakr ibn Wa'il 336³ seq.

الأقرع (= الأقرع see above) 489¹⁵ 680¹² 789¹⁰

الأعس brother of Hubaira ibn Dandam 80⁵ seq. 768¹ seq.

الأعس i. e. al-Aḳas ibn Dandam and his brother Hubaira 80⁵ 123¹

الادير name given to certain clans of the tribe Taim-allah [Taim-allat] ibn Thālabā 196¹⁵ seq. (= 1058¹ seq.)

أنتل بن حيان بن عبد الله العاجلي lived at the time of the Battle of Dhu Ḳar 648⁶ 1020¹⁶

أَكْتَمُ بْنُ صَيْفَى of the clan Usayyid ibn Amr: acted as judge in pre-Islamic times 139¹⁰; was consulted by the Sa'd and the Ribab before the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 149¹¹ seq.

حُجْرُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَنْدَلِ see أَبُو تَنْدَلِ

أَلْبَلُ (sic leg.) a clan of the Khath'am 469⁹, 472⁹ (text doubtful)

سَلَاتُ 76¹² 141³ 10

(1) أُمَمَةُ a woman mentioned in a poem by Shuayim(?) ibn Khuwailid 106²

(2) أُمَمَةُ a woman mentioned in a poem by Dābi' ibn al-Hārith 219 notes³ (var. نَمَمَةُ)

(3) أُمَمَةُ mother, or ancestress, of the poet Kais ibn Jirwa 1083⁷

أُمَمَةُ بِنْتُ جَلِيمَ of the Ribab: called أُمَمَةُ بِنْتُ جَلِيمَ 973³: wife of al-Mundhir ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Hira and mother of his son al-Aswad 240¹⁴ [in Aghānī II 221¹⁴ she is called مَرْيَمَةُ]

أُمَمَةُ تَدَارِمِيَّةٌ captured by al-Ma'mūr al-Hārithī 600¹² 939¹² seq.

أُمَمَةُ بِنْتُ أَعْدَا captured at an-Nisār 242¹

أُمَمَةُ بِنْتُ عَمْرِو بْنِ حَرَامِ تَلَلِيْبِيَّةٌ wife of Jarīr: her genealogy and her children 203¹¹ seq.: see also 500¹ 573¹¹ 577¹³ 630¹⁶ 775² 823³ 843⁴

نَمْرُ بْنُ نَقِيسِ بْنِ حُجْرِ بْنِ تَنْدَلِ the poet: mentioned in a poem by al-Farazdaq 1005¹¹, who elsewhere calls him ذُو نَفْرُومَ 200¹: his mother Fātima 905⁶: opinion of Jarīr concerning him 1048³: his verses cited 85¹³ 280⁷ 459⁶ seq. (= 1078³ seq.) 1005¹³ 1074⁷ seq. (but see 453¹⁰)

مُنْبِلُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ see نَمْرُ بْنُ نَقِيسِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ

أَمْنَةُ بِنْتُ سَأْسَأَ of the Amir ibn Sa'sa'a: wife of Umayya ibn Abd-Shams 1017¹⁴

سَكِينَةُ بِنْتُ أَحْسَنِ see أَمْنَةُ بِنْتُ أَحْسَنِ

أَمِيَّةُ بِنْتُ زَيْدِ بْنِ عَمْرِو تَدَارِمِيَّةٌ niece of Amr ibn Amr ibn Udus 671¹⁸ seq.

أَمِيَّةُ بِنْتُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ خُنْدِ [الأميَّة] governor of Khurāsān in the reign of Abd-al-Malik 355¹⁶

عبد شمس الأكبر 224¹⁰ 427³ 935² 1017¹³

الاندغن a Persian(?) clan 737¹⁹

أنس بن خند بن جعفر [الذلابي] nicknamed أنبن, 1060¹⁹ seq.

أنس بن نديان his two daughters captured by al-Akra' ibn Ḥābis 600¹³

أنس الغوارس, called أنس بن زيد نعبسي slew Amr ibn Amr ibn Uḡns at Akrun 679⁷ 977¹¹ (= 679¹¹): see also 193⁷

أنس بن زعيم النيشي his verses on the marriages of Muṣab ibn az-Zubair 1089⁹ seq.

أنس بن سفيان بن مباحشع 772¹⁵

أنس بن عباس الرعلي, nicknamed الأصم, was dwelling among the Kilāb when they were attacked by the Yarbū' (Battle of ar-Raghām) 410⁶ seq.: see also 302¹⁵ 392 notes ¹⁴

أنس بن عمرو [الذلابي] stood surety for Auf ibn al-Aḥwaṣ 533⁷

أنس بن ميثك [الخنزرجي] appointed by Abdallāh ibn az-Zubair as his deputy at al-Baṣra 742¹⁵

أنس بن مذك الحنملي at the Battle of Faifar-Rih 469¹⁰ seq.

الانصار 859¹

جعفر بن قريع بن عوف السعدي i.e. أنف النقة 714¹⁷, an ancestor of the poet al-Mukhabbal 200⁶

أنمر ancestor of the tribes Khathram and Bajila 461¹³, represented as a son of Nizār 142¹, and as included in Ma'add 142⁶ seq.

أنمار بن بغيص a clan of the Ghatafan 90⁹

أنمار بن حاجيم a clan of the Amr ibn Tamim 697¹¹

أنوشروان Sasanian king: appointed al-Mundhir ibn Ma-as-Sama as king of al-Ḥira 267⁷

أنيف بن الحارث بن حصبة اليربوعي captured Yazid ibn Amr ibn as-Ṣaiḥ at the Battle of Dhu Najab 762¹, cf. 387¹⁶ 933¹⁰

أُتَيْفُ بْنُ حَسَّانَ التَّمِيمِيُّ sent by Waki' ibn Ḥassān to the Caliph Sulaimān 363¹²

إِخْبَابُ بْنُ حَمِيرٍ a subdivision of the Riyāḥ ibn Yarbū' 1088³ cf. 298 notes² 898⁴
(var. أُخْيَبُ 68⁴ 298⁷)

الْأَحْتَمُ i.e. the family of al-Ahtam 371¹ (= 366⁶) 399¹⁷

سِنَانُ بْنُ سُمَيٍّ see الْأَحْتَمُ الْمِنْقَرِيُّ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ الْأَحْتَمِ see الْأَحْتَمُ

وَدِيعُ بْنُ حَسَّانِ بْنِ قَيْسِ see الْأَحْوَجُ

إِخْبَابُ بْنُ حَمِيرٍ see أُخْيَبُ

الْأَوْبَرُ بْنُ أَبَانَ الْحَارِثِيُّ slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 152¹¹

أَوْسُ بْنُ مَعْنٍ see أَوْسُ بْنُ مَعْنٍ

أَوْسُ بْنُ أُخْيَبِ 298⁷, var. 898¹ أَوْسُ بْنُ أُخْبِ

أَوْسُ بْنُ حَبِيرِ الْقُشَيْرِيِّ his verses on the slaying of his father at al-Marrūt 72² seq.

أَوْسُ بْنُ حَجَرِ [التَّمِيمِيُّ] mentioned in a poem by al-Farazdaq 201⁶: his verses cited 71¹⁵ seq. 74¹² 156¹² 386 notes¹³ seq. (= 933⁵ seq.) 588⁷ seq. (= 932¹⁰ seq. 1081² seq.)

أَوْسُ بْنُ غُلْفٍ الْبُحَيْرِيُّ his verses on the Battle of Dhū Najab 933¹³ seq.

أَوْسُ بْنُ مَعْنٍ a subdivision of the Bahila 363¹⁴ [Ibn Duraid 165^{11 17} has أَوْسُ instead of أَوْسُ]

أَوْسُ بْنُ مَعْنٍ السَّعْدِيُّ author of a verse cited 387⁵

أَوْفَى بْنُ قَيْسِ see أَوْفُ بْنُ قَيْسِ

أَبُو خَنْزِيرِ أَوْفَى بْنُ خَنْزِيرِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ 822¹³: served as guide to al-Farazdaq 820¹⁹ seq. cf. 819 notes⁸ seq.

أَوْفَى بْنُ فَيْسِ الشَّيْبَلِيُّ called أَبُو مَعْنٍ 389 notes¹³ seq.: slain by the Hilāl at al-Watida 389 notes³ seq.

أَوْفَى بْنُ مَوْثِدِ السَّعْدِيِّ a pre-Islamic hero 741¹² seq.: his genealogy 741¹⁰

tribe: at the Battle of Buzakha 195¹: at Dhū Kār 642³ 644¹: see also 386 notes⁵ 1073²

إيلس النجفري slain by the Ḍibāb at Ṭikhfa (in the territory of the Kilab) 925¹⁴

إيلس بن حَمَيْن بن زَيْد [النَّبَوِيُّ] at al-Kufa in the time of al-Ḥajjāj 896¹⁴ seq.

إيلس بن عَبْلَة see عَبْلَة بن حَنْثَلَة

إيلس بن زُعَيْر بن حَيَّان النَعْدِيُّ an adherent of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 357⁵ (cf. 357²) 361¹⁰

إيلس بن شَبَّة بن عَقَال [المُحَاشَعِيُّ] son of a first cousin of al-Farazdaq (cf. 907⁹):
cited by informants of Abū 'Ubaida 414⁴ (= 625⁵) 414¹⁵ 416¹⁰ 417⁶

إيلس بن عَبْلَة [الْبَرْقِيُّ] of the clan Taim-allāh [Taim-aliat] ibn Tha'labā: called
عَبْلَة ابن 918⁹ 919¹⁴ seq.: slew Mas'ūd ibn al-Ḳiṣaf at the time of the murder of
the Caliph 'Uthman 425¹⁶ (var. حَنْثَلَة إيلس بن 425¹⁷) 918¹² seq.

إيلس بن عمرو [الْبُخْلِيُّ] wounded at the time of the murder of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 363²

إيلس بن قَبِيصَة النَّقَاشِيُّ appointed by the Persiau king [Khusrau Parwez] as governor
of al-Ḥīra 463⁸ 639¹² seq.: at the Battle of Dhū Kār 644¹

إيلس بن قَتَادَة الْعَبْشَمِيُّ nicknamed اِبْنُ الْخُبَارَى 743¹³: his genealogy 741⁹ seq.:
helped to restore peace at al-Baṣra 116⁵ seq. 741⁹ seq.: his verses on the occa-
sion 743¹ seq.

إيلس بن مُعَيْيَة [بن قَرَّة المَوْزِيُّ] judge at al-Baṣra 369⁷ seq. [in the reign of Umar
ibn 'Abd-al- Azīz, see Ṭabarī II 1347¹]

إيلس بن حَرْمَلَة بن سَعْدَة الدُّبَيْيَنِيُّ slain at the Battle of Jabala 666¹⁴

إيلس a man of the Taim, whose father was celebrated for his wealth 996 notes⁶

إيلس بن خُوَيْم [الْأَسَدِيُّ] a poet of the first century of the Hījra, see Aghani XXI
7 seq.: verse cited 74¹⁸

إيلس النجفري slain by the Shaiban at the Battle of Ḥaṣṣal 54⁶ 73² seq. 74¹ seq.

إيلس two friends of the poet 'Abd-Yaghūth ibn Waḥḥaṣ 153¹⁵

إيلس بن حُرَّان client of 'Ubaidallāh ibn Ziyad 721¹³ seq.

إيلس بن نُسَيْب [النَّخِيلِيُّ] grandson of Jarir: cited by Abū 'Ubaida 1045¹³: see also 428¹³

ب

بارِق a clan of the Azd: called also سعد بن عدى, genealogy 659¹: fought at Jabala as the allies of the Numair 659¹ 675¹³

سُرْقَة بن مرداس or ابن البارقى see

قُرْنَة انْقَشِيرَى slain by the Yarbū' at al-Marrūt 386¹ (cf. 71¹³ seq.)

باسل mentioned in a poem by Jarir 3⁵

باننا a Jew 464¹

بَحْلَة بن أعصر tribe 23⁹: nicknamed بن دُحان 365¹ (cf. 1028¹ seq. and Lisān XVII 7³ seq.): at the Battle of Jabala 659¹⁵: satirised by al-Farazdaq 1028⁶ 1029¹⁴: see also 363⁵ 400¹¹ seq. 432⁵ 1052¹

عبد الله بن الحجاج see عبد الله

عبد الله بن الحارث بن نوفل see بن

جد a clan of the Abs 194¹¹ cf. 105¹¹

بجاء بن قيس بن مسعود الشيباني brother of Bisṭām ibn Kais: at the Battle of al-Ghabit 314¹² seq.: captured at ash-Shakīka (= Naḩa-l-Iḩasan) 235¹⁵: see also 806⁴

بَجِير بن عبد الله بن الحارث بن ثعلبة at the Battle of Ḳushāwa 19⁷ seq., slain by Luḳaim ibn Aus 20¹ seq. 23¹¹, or, according to another account, by Bisṭām ibn Kais 75¹² seq. 314¹⁶ 315¹⁰ 583⁷ (text doubtful)

بَجِيلَة tribe, represented as a son of Anmār and a brother of Khath'am 46¹⁴ cf. 142⁵ seq.: fought at Jabala in conjunction with the Amir ibn Ṣaṣ'a 660¹ seq. (where the various clans of Bajila are enumerated): see also 6¹¹ 139¹⁵ 142¹⁴ 659¹ 988¹³

(1) الأحاف بن قيس see ابو بكر

(2) عبد الرحمن بن أبي بكر see ابو بكر

بَحِير 583⁶ probably a mistake for بَجِير (see above)

بَحِير بن عمر بن سنان of the clan Ja'far ibn Kilab 524² (cf. 524⁶ 909¹ 926²), father

of Ḥumaida, whose two sons are called بَكِيرُ بْنُ حَمِيصَةَ 524¹ (= 908¹⁸) as well as حَمِيصَةُ بْنُ حَكْرِ — see بَكِيرُ بْنُ حَمِيصَةَ

بَكِيرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرِو الْقَشِيرِيِّ his genealogy and history 70⁶ seq.: slain at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71⁵ seq.: see also 388² 393³ 482² seq. 709¹⁶ 760⁶ 835¹¹ (= 482⁷) 932⁴ 933¹⁷ 1018⁹

بَكِيرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ i. e. Baḥīr ibn ʿAbdallāh and his brother Firās 70² 482² 802¹⁶

بُخَارِيَّةُ or بُخَارِيَّةُ السَّلْمَانِ i. e. the soldiers from Bukhārā quartered at al-Baṣra 724¹³ seq. [see *Ṭabarī Gloss.* p. CXXVII]

بَدْرُ بْنُ حَمْرَةَ الصَّبِيِّ of the clan Ṣubaiḥ ibn Dhuhl ibn Maḥlik 1058⁴ (cf. 196¹⁷): protected certain members of the Taimallat ibn Thaḥalaba who had been driven from their homes by famine 197² seq. (= 1058¹ seq.): his verses on the occasion 197¹⁴ seq. (= 1058⁹ seq.)

بَدْرُ بْنُ سَلَمَةَ التَّلَيْبِيِّ great-grandfather of Jarīr (see 1⁷): his mother دَس and his maternal grandmother حَلَّة, through whom Jarīr claimed relationship with the Banū Minḳar 893⁶ seq.

بَنُو بَدْرٍ i. e. the descendants of Badr ibn ʿAmr (see 85¹⁰), one of the principal families of the Fazāra 101⁵ 407⁴ 599³ 761¹³ (= 1068¹⁴) 1068⁶

بَدْوَةٌ see بَدْوَةٌ

بَشَرُ بْنُ صَبِيحٍ see أَبُو بَدَالٍ

بَشَرُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ الْحَكْرِ leader of the Kinda at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 149¹³

أَبُو بَرَاءِ بْنِ ثُمَمَةَ بْنِ سَيْفِ السَّلَيْمِيِّ a contemporary of Jarīr 31¹⁵

عَمْرُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ جَعْفَرٍ see أَبُو بَرَاءِ بْنِ مَالِكِ

الْبُرَاجِمُ certain clans of the Tamīm, described sometimes as descendants of Maḥlik ibn Ḥanzala (53⁶ 1085⁹ seq.) and sometimes of Ḥanzala ibn Maḥlik (186¹⁶ seq.): origin of their name 187¹, cf. الْبُرَاجِمُ مِنَ الْبُرَيْمَةِ 66¹⁰; see also 218⁹ 219⁸ seq. 311¹¹ 427⁸ 459³ 460⁵ 651⁵ seq. (= 1085¹⁰ seq.) 785¹⁴ (= 53⁶)

الْبُرَبَرُ the Berbers 673⁵ 995¹²

نَجَّحَ بْنُ مُسَيَّرٍ committed suicide by drinking wine 199 notes⁸

يُرْدُ بْنُ حَارِثَةَ تَيْشُرَقِ at the Battle of Dhū Kār 643¹⁰ seq. (variants يُرْدُ and يُرْدُ 643¹² seq.)

يُرْدَةُ mother of 'Umar ibn Laja' 488¹⁰ [see Lisān VII 174⁶]

يُرْقُ ذَكَرٌ [تَضْبِي] 79⁸

يُرْوَزُ بْنُ دَسْرَى see أَبُو يُرْوَزٍ

يُرْوَعُ a she-camel 447¹⁶ 934⁹

يُرْعَى see بْنُ يُرْوَعِ

يُرْدُ see حَارِثَةُ

يُرْبُكُ بْنُ قُرْتِ slain by the Yarbū' at al-Marrūt 71¹² 386¹

يُرَيْكُنُ i.e. Buraik ibn Kūrī and his brother Barik 72¹⁵ 385¹⁶

يُرْسَرُ بْنُ أَرْدَةَ (properly بْنُ أَرْدَةَ) sent by the Caliph Mu'awiya on a punitive expedition into Arabia 715⁶ 716¹² seq.

يُرْسَلَمُ بْنُ فَيْسِ بْنُ ثَيْبِ father-in-law of Janāb ibn Sharik: his genealogy 941²

يُرْسَلَمُ بْنُ فَيْسِ بْنُ ثَيْبِ, called يُرْسَلَمُ 585¹⁴ (= 1069¹²) 809¹⁰ (= 77¹²), 478², بْنُ ثَيْبِ, 806⁹, 586¹¹, 585⁷, 582¹, 478², 314¹⁰, 234¹⁵ (= 235¹⁸) 192², بْنُ ثَيْبِ, 1019⁷, and بْنُ ثَيْبِ 74¹⁵ 637⁶: professed Christianity 314¹⁵: his genealogy 18³ 586¹⁹ 806¹: at the Battle of Kūshāwa 19⁴ seq.: at Hāumal 73¹⁰ seq.: captured by 'Utaiba ibn al-Hārith al-Yarbū' at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 75⁸ seq. (= 313⁸ seq. 1068¹⁶ seq.): at al-Iyād 581¹ seq.: at Naḡa-l-Ḥasan (= ash-Shaḡīḡa) 190⁸ seq. (= 234¹ seq.), where he was slain by Āṣim ibn Khalifa ad-Ḍabbī 191¹¹ seq. (= 235¹¹ seq.) 267¹⁶ 478² seq.: see also 18⁴ (= 274¹) 18¹⁵ 54¹¹ 482¹¹ 647¹⁶ 681² seq. 806³ 809¹⁴ 810⁵ 812² seq. 813¹⁴ 828⁷ 835¹

يُرْسَلَمُ بْنُ ثَيْبِ a contemporary of al-Farazdaq, cited by Abu 'Ubaida 1047⁷

يُرْسَلَمُ wife of Mas'ūd ibn Amr 726⁴

يُرْسَلَمُ بْنُ ثَيْبِ 905⁹ seq.

بَشَارِ بْنِ مُسْلِمِ بْنِ كُتَيْبَةَ brother of Kutaiba ibn Muslim 362¹⁶

بَشِيرِ بْنِ اَنْتَكْت see بَشَمِ بْنِ نَكْت

بَشَامَةَ mentioned in a verse by Baḥīr ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Kushairī 70¹⁰

بَشْرِ بْنِ حَمَّةِ السَّلِيلِيِّ at the Battle of al-Iyād 583¹² 19

بَشْرِ بْنِ اَبِي خَزِيمِ الْأَسَدِيِّ poet: mentioned by al-Farazdaq 201⁶: verses ascribed to him 240⁷ 241¹ seq. 10 243¹³ seq. 245⁶ 917⁹

بَشْرِ بْنِ خَالِدِ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ الْمُجَاشِعِيِّ father of the poet al-Baḥīth 63¹³ (cf. 37¹⁵)

بَشْرِ بْنِ شَرِيكِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ brother of al-Haufazān 647⁴

بَشْرِ بْنِ صُبَيْحِ النَّبَشَلِيِّ, called أَبُو بَدَالٍ 513¹⁶ (genealogy) 1098⁵: slain by Zabāb ibn Rumaila 1098⁶

بَشْرِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ حَيَّانِ الْكَلَابِيِّ cited as an authority on the events which preceded the Battle of Jabala 655¹¹

بَشْرِ بْنِ عَبْدِ عَمْرِو بْنِ بَشْرِ [النَّبَرِيِّ] his genealogy 637¹⁴ 1019¹²: slain by Suwaid ibn Shihab al-Yarbuʿi 637¹³ seq. 1019¹⁰ seq., cf. 316⁵ (= 583¹⁵): called بَشْرُ بَنِي مَرْثَدٍ 802¹²

بَشْرِ بْنِ عَبْدِ قَيْسِ الرَّيَّاحِيِّ in the time of the Caliph ʿAlī 254⁷

بَشْرِ بْنِ عُدْسِ بْنِ زَيْدِ الدَّارِمِيِّ 772¹⁶

البَشْرِ [ابن عمرو بن عمرو الدارمي] mentioned in a verse by his great-nephew Miskin ibn ʿĀmir 621¹⁰: elsewhere called بَشْرُ 51¹ 73⁷

بَشْرِ بْنِ لَاعِي see بَشْرِ بْنِ اَعْوَرَاءَ

بَشْرِ بْنِ غَالِبِ الْأَسَدِيِّ a follower of Wakiʿ ibn Ḥassān 361¹

بَشْرِ بْنِ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ brother of Bistām ibn Kais: called السَّلِيلُ 234¹ 806³ 809¹⁶, and ابْنُ ذِي الْجَدَيْنِ 810³: at the Battle of ash-Shakīka (= Naḳa-l-Ḥasan) 234³: captured by Kais ibn | Ubayy ibn | Damra an-Nahshah at Jauf Dar 809¹⁶ seq.: see also 20¹⁴ and بَشْرِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ بْنِ قَيْسِ بْنِ خَالِدِ 243¹⁰

بَشْرِ بْنِ دُعْبِ بْنِ اَبِي بَكْرِ بْنِ يَلَاب

بِشْرُ بْنُ نَعْرَاءَ of the Taimallat ibn Tha'labā: called also 307⁹ بِشْرُ بْنُ لَآئِ الْبَكْرِ
seq.: at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 307⁹ 425¹¹

بِشْرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ عَمْرِو بْنِ بِشْرٍ see بِشْرُ بْنُ مَرْثَدٍ

بِشْرُ بْنُ مَرْوَانَ governor of al-Kufa 494¹¹: see also 879¹² 888
notes¹⁴ 897⁷ (= 496⁴) 1053¹³ seq.

بِشْرُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودٍ [probably identical with مَسْعُودُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ خَنْدٍ,
see above] leader of the Bakr ibn Wa'il at the Battle of ash-Shayyṭān 1021³

الْحُكَّتُ بْنُ يَزِيدٍ see بِشْرُ بْنُ يَزِيدٍ بْنِ عَمْرِو التَّمَجَشَعِيِّ

أَبُو بِشْرٍ a commentator frequently cited in L 53 notes³ 108 notes⁴ 109 notes¹ 111
notes¹⁶ 112⁵ 117 notes⁵ 119 notes² *et passim*

أُمُّ بِشْرٍ a woman addressed in a poem by Jarir 245¹⁷

بَشِيرُ بْنُ حَكِيمِ بْنِ مُعَيَّةَ (var. بُشَيْرُ 5 notes⁷) 6³

بَشِيرُ بْنُ صَفْوَانَ بْنِ عَمْرِو [التَّمَنَّقَرِيُّ] 351³: put to death by Kṭaiba
ibn Muslim 349¹⁶ seq. 350¹⁵ seq.

بَشِيرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ ابْنِ بَذْرَةَ [التَّمَقْفِيُّ] an associate of Kṭaiba ibn Muslim 367¹⁰:
cited as an authority 361¹⁹ 362³

بَشِيرُ بْنُ نُهْ satirised Nuḥ ibn Jarir 205¹⁸ (O بَشْمُ بْنُ نُهْتِ, see *Additions and
(Corrections)*)

بَضْعَةُ mentioned in a poem by al-Farazdaq 712¹⁵

أَنْسُ بْنُ خَنْدٍ بْنِ جَعْفَرٍ see ابْنُ أَنْسٍ

بَضَا a family of the Kilāb(?) 362⁵

الْبَنْيَنُ الْخَارِجِيُّ (الْبَنْيَنُ L) 896 notes⁶ seq. 899 notes² [see Tabarī II 881¹¹]

بَعِيْ father of Dhu-s-sunaina 455³

نَبِيُّ وَدَّةَ 40⁶ خَدَاشُ بْنُ بِشْرٍ تَمَجَشَعِي i. e. ابْنُ الْبَعِيثِ (after his mother who was a Persian slave), and ابْنُ حَمْرَةَ الْعَجَوِي 118¹⁹ 121⁴

125⁴ 162¹ 163⁷ 167⁸ 169⁸ seq. 718¹⁰: origin of the name al-Ba'ith 37¹⁶ seq.: composed poems against Jarir and the Kulaih, N^o 27, 29, 32: also N^o 36—38: verses ascribed to him 125⁷ seq.: attacked by Jarir 39⁴ seq. 63¹⁹ seq. 118¹⁹ seq. 161¹⁴ seq. 179² 213⁴ 218¹¹ seq. 246⁸ 252¹³ seq. 273⁴ 334¹⁹ seq. 340⁴ 689¹⁵ 692⁵ 801¹⁴ 863¹ seq. 1015¹⁵: see also 73⁹ 124¹³ seq. 127¹⁷ 297¹ 892 notes² 901⁷ 1052¹⁶

بُعَا, i. e. بُعَا الدَّبِيرُ, transported a number of Arab captives to ar-Rayy 557⁷

بُعْثَرُ a foreign slave(?) mentioned in a poem by Jarir 864¹

بَغِيصَ بْنَ رَبِثَ (dimin. بُغَيْصٌ 99⁸) group of tribes, including the Dhubyān, the Anmār and the 'Abs 101⁶ (full name given), 107¹³ 194¹³

أَبْنُو أَبِيكَ a family of the 'Amir ibn Rabī'a 101⁶ 471⁵ (see 471⁸)

بَكْرَ بْنَ سَعْدَ a clan of the Dabba 197¹⁷ (= 1058¹⁰) — see 196¹⁷ 233¹⁰

أُمَارَنَى see بَكْرَ بْنَ مُحَمَّدَ بْنَ عُثْمَانَ

بَكْرَ بْنَ وَائِلَ group of tribes: became subject to al-Harith ibn Amr al-Kindi 267⁷

1073⁴: fought in support of his son Shurahbil (First Battle of al-Kulab) 452⁸ seq. (= 1073⁸ seq.): defeated the Tamīm at Zubāla 680¹⁷ seq.: defeated the Salīṭ at al-Ḥidāb 14¹⁰ seq.: raided by Jaz' ibn Sa'd ar-Riyāhī 474¹⁰ seq. 882¹⁰ seq.: raided by Kais ibn 'Āsim al-Minkarī at an-Nibaj and Thaital 1023¹⁴ seq.: defeated the Persians and their Arab allies at Dhu Kar 639¹⁵ seq.: defeated the Tamīm at ash-Shayyīṭān 1020¹⁰ seq.: their feud at al-Baṣra with the Muḍar 727¹¹ seq.: their alliance with the Azd in that city 728²⁰ seq.: eulogised by al-Farazdaq, who had taken refuge in their territory 612⁵ seq. (cf. 614⁵ 635¹⁰) 615¹³ seq.: recognised as arbiters by Jarir 764⁷, and eulogised by him 897¹¹ seq.: see also 47¹⁵ 79³ 145⁸ 156¹⁰ 190¹³ 235⁷ 258² 266¹⁴ seq. 304¹⁴ 326⁸ seq. 335¹² 336¹ 360¹ 393³ 450¹¹ 460¹³ 472⁹ 581² 595¹³ 704¹² 710⁶ 819¹⁰ 835² 883¹⁵ 887⁴ 1000⁷

أَبُو بَكْرَ بْنَ حَزْمَ see the following

أَبُو بَكْرَ بْنَ [عَمْرِو بْنِ] حَزْمَ الْأَنْصَارِيَّ his interview with al-Farazdaq 547¹⁰ (cf. 546⁷ with foot-note)

أَبُو بَكْرَ الْعَنْزِيَّ see الْقُضَيْلُ الْعَنْزِيَّ

أَبُو بَكْرَ ابْنِ أَبِي قُحَافَةَ the Caliph 118¹⁶ 715¹³ seq.

أَبُو بَكْرَ بْنَ كِلَابَ (also called بَكْرَ بَنِي 673⁹) clan: their alliance with the 'Abs 408³: their war with the Ja'far ibn Kilab 532¹ seq. (see 673⁹ seq.): at the Battle of

Jabala 660⁶ seq. 673¹: see also 241^{8 12} 243¹⁰ seq. 588² 679¹ 924¹⁴ 975⁴ 1027 notes⁷ 1098⁶

بَكْرَة بنت مليس wife of Tamīm ibn 'Ulātha as-Salīṭi 116

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن أبي بَكْرَة i. e. أَبِي بَكْرَة: insulted by Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair 751⁴

أَصَمُّ بنى الْحَكِث بن عُبَيْد: his verses on the Battle of Dhu
Kār 644¹⁷ seq.

بُكَيْر بن وَشَحْج = [بُكَيْر بن وَشَحْج, see Tabarī, *Index*] 372 notes⁶

أَبُو ثَلَاثٍ: poet: his romantic history 434¹¹ seq.: his verses describing his
encounter with the *ghul* 436¹¹ seq.

بِلَال [بن جَرِير] cited for an interpretation of a verse of Jarīr 213⁹ (cf. 205¹⁶)

بِلَال أَنْقَرِزِي the father of two men who witnessed the death of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr
96⁶ (cf. 95¹⁵)

بِلَال بن عُرْمَى [تَضَبَّى] mentioned by Jarīr 322¹¹: patron of Yūnus [ibn Ḥabīb] the
grammarian 323¹

مِرْدَس بن أُدَيَّة see أَبُو بِلَال

تَمْتَنِيْر بن عمرو see تَمْتَنِيْر

أَلْحَكِث بن تَعْب بن عمرو see بَلْحَكِث بن تَعْب

بَلْعَاء a horse 20⁹ seq.

بَلْعَدِيَّة see بَلْعَدِيَّة

تَعْبَر بن عمرو see تَعْبَر بن عمرو

بَلْقَيْن see بَلْقَيْن

بَلَى a tribe of the Kuḏā'a 668¹⁵

بَلْدَة أَخُو رَزْمِي client of Kūtaiba ibn Muslim 357⁴

تَبْنِيْن wife of Mālik ibn Ja'far ibn Kilāb 535⁴

ancestors of a distinguished family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt, and maternal grandfather of Sufyān ibn Mujāshi^c 452³ 461¹⁷ 707⁵ (نَبِيَّةٌ) in rhyme for نَبِيَّةٌ (713¹¹ 714⁷ 16 715⁹ 717¹¹ 958¹⁴)

a tribe of the Kuḏā'a 615¹⁵ 1094⁴ seq.

Bahrām Chōbin, usurper of the Persian throne 639¹³

عيسى بن خَصِيلَةَ see اَبِي عِيْسَى

at al-Baṣra on the occasion of the Yaum-al-Jufra 1092²

a woman mentioned in a poem by Jarīr 963¹³

an ancestor of the poet al-Baṣīṭh 39⁴ (in the next line read جَدِّ for جَدَّة, cf. 37¹⁵ 132¹⁴) 137¹⁷: slain at the First Battle of al-Kulab 453¹⁵: see also 693¹² (= 289⁷) 762¹⁸ 854¹⁶

نَحْرَتِ بْنِ بَيْبَةَ see ابْنُ بَيْبَةَ

a slave of the Banū Jarwal [ibn Nahshal] 863¹⁴

a mare belonging to Ka'nab ibn al-Ḥarith 70⁶ seq.: another mare belonging to Ka'nab ibn 'Iṣma 583⁸

of the Banu-l-Ujaif ibn Rabi'a 366²: his verses in praise of Wakī' ibn Ḥassān 365¹⁵ seq.

ت

verse cited 627¹³: see also 436 notes⁸

appointed al-Ḥarith ibn 'Amr al-Kindī as king over the Bakr ibn Wa'il 267³: see also 21¹¹ 973³ 1022⁶

413¹⁰ 573¹⁶ 778⁴

mentioned in a poem by Jarīr 710⁴

tribe: called تَغْلِبُ وائل 880¹¹ (= 496¹¹) 880¹⁵, and تَغْلِبُ ابْنَةُ وائل 888¹ (= 1095¹⁰) cf. *Lisan* V 31¹⁴: fought on behalf of Salama ibn al-Ḥarith (First

Battle of al-Kulāb) 452¹⁰ seq. (= 1073¹⁰ seq.): sent an embassy to the 'Abs during the War of Dāḥis 103¹² seq.: defeated by 'Umar ibn al-Ḥubāb as-Sulamī 1038⁷ seq., whom they afterwards slew at Sinjāf 373¹⁰ 400¹⁵: massacred by al-Jahḥāf ibn Ḥukaim as-Sulamī at al-Bishr 401¹⁵ seq. 508¹²: eulogised by al-Farazdaq 880¹¹ seq. cf. 506³: satirised by Jarīr 900³ 14 seq. (cf. 903¹² seq.): see also 148¹¹ 195² 266¹¹ 474¹⁶ 475⁶ 15 507⁶ 508¹⁰ 526¹¹ 748¹¹ 936⁷ 1041⁹

نَمَاتِرُ a woman mentioned in a poem by Jarīr 500⁶

نَمَاتِرُ بِنْتُ الشَّرِيدِ السُّلَمِيَّة mother of Kais ibn Zuhair al-'Absī 98¹

نَمَاتِرُ بِنْتُ عَلْبَا بْنِ عَوْف wife of Sufyān ibn Mujāshiḥ 772¹⁴

نَمَاتِرُ بِنْتُ عَوْف an ancestress of the Banū Nahshal 772¹² 1078⁵

زَيْدُ ثَقِيفِي commander of the army in Sind during the administration of Khalid ibn 'Abdallāh al-Ḳasrī 381² seq. (cf. 380¹⁶)

عَلَاةُ نَسْلِيضِي a contemporary of Jarīr's father: had a quarrel with his wife's kinsmen, the Banū Kulaib 2¹ seq.

تَمِيمُ بْنُ مَرْ (245⁶ 529¹⁰ cf. 1050¹⁴), dimin. تَمِيمٌ 1023², group of tribes: defeated by the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣ'a at Jabala 657⁴ seq. 669¹⁰ 678⁵: defeated by the Dabba at an-Nisār 239¹⁷ seq.: defeated by the Bakr ibn Wa'il at Zubala 680¹⁷ seq., and at ash-Shayyṭān 1020¹⁰ seq.: pardoned by the Prophet 696⁶: made an alliance with the Kalb after the death of 'Uthman 25⁶: their feud with the Bakr ibn Wa'il and the Azd at al-Baṣra 728¹ seq. 729⁶ 731⁴ seq. 734¹ 737[~] 740¹³ seq. 742⁴: formed the majority of the *Khawārij* in the time of Ibn az-Zubair 118¹³: fought on behalf of Ibn az-Zubair 749¹⁵: were the most numerous party among the Arabs in Khurāsān in the time of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 358⁸ seq. cf. 349¹³ 359¹⁹ 360¹² 366⁴ seq. 368¹³ 371¹: see also 50¹⁵ 112⁶ 117⁷ 376¹³ seq. 459⁴ seq. (= 1077⁴ seq.) 570¹⁵ seq. 615¹² 647⁴ seq. 1050⁸ 1085¹⁴ seq. *et passim*

التَّمِيمِيَّة the party of the Tamīm 372 notes⁷ 733¹²

تَمُوخ group of tribes 787¹

التَّوَمَانِ or التَّوَمِ nickname of certain families belonging to the Banū Nahshal 748⁵ seq.

أَبُو تَوْبَةَ verses cited on his authority 12⁵ 41¹⁵: cites al-Kisā'i 556 notes⁵

تَيَّارُ بْنُ تَوْسَعَةَ see أَبُو تَوْسَعَةَ

تَغَفُّعُ بْنُ مَعْبُد see تَيَّارُ أَنْفَرَات

تَيْم بْنُ سَمَةَ بْنِ مَنَاذِرَ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 456¹¹ seq. (see 456⁷)

نَتَيْم بْنِ شَيْبَانَ بْنِ نَعْلَبَةَ a clan of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 820²⁰

نَتَيْم [بْنِ عَبْدِ مَنَاذِرَ] a clan included among the *Ribab* 152¹¹ 153⁶ 154¹ 760⁹ seq.

(= 1067¹⁰ seq.) 1068¹¹ seq., also called تَيْم 153⁷ seq. 154² 515⁵ (?) 594⁶ 656¹⁵

760¹⁸ (= 1068¹) 761¹⁴ (= 1068¹⁶) 1064⁷ 1068⁸ seq., تَيْم الْأَرْبَبِ 236¹¹ 399¹⁶ 973³,

and تَيْم عَدِي 240¹⁴ 488⁶

تَيْم بْنِ مُرَّة a clan of the Kuraish 764⁵ (cf. 90¹⁵), also called تَيْم فَرِيش 1⁴

تَيْم ثَلَاثِ بْنِ نَعْلَبَةَ a clan of the Bakr ibn Wā'il, included among the *Lahazim* 47¹¹

156⁹ 197⁴ seq. (= 1058³) 307⁵ seq. 355⁶ 364¹³ 425¹³ 616¹³ 728¹⁵ 764¹⁰ 1023¹⁵, also

called تَيْم أَلَدَ 196¹⁶ (cf. 1058¹) 305⁹ 681¹ 915¹³ seq. 919⁵ 1091², and بَنُو تَيْم 919¹⁰

ث

ثَبِتُ قُضَّةُ الْعَتَبِي his verses on the death of Kūtaiba ibn Muslim 364¹ seq.

ثَرْمَا a subdivision of the tribe 'Abdallāh ibn Ghatafān 669²

ثَرْمَلَةُ بْنِ شُعَاتِ الْقَالِي at the court of 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Hira 1083¹

ثَرْدَان بْنِ ثَرْدَانَ see ابن ثَرْدَانَ

ثَرْبَا a woman mentioned in a poem by Jarir ibn 'Arada 369¹⁷

ثَعْلَبَات i. e. several clans each of which was called ثَعْلَبَة 313¹¹ — see ثَعْلَبَات

ثَعْلَبَة a client, or slave, of Nuḥaiḥ ibn 'Abdallāh ibn Mujāshir 223¹⁵ 442⁵ (= 224¹)

973¹⁰ seq., but, acc. to 973 notes¹, a nickname of Thā'labā ibn Mujāshir

ثَعْل بْنِ عَمْرٍو a clan of the Tayyī' 34⁶ 730⁷

أَحْمَدُ بْنِ حَبِيبٍ see ثَعْلَب

ثَعْلَبَات (= الْثَعْلَبَات) 75⁵ 77⁴

ثَعْلَبَة بْنِ بَدْرِ بْنِ حَبِيب a clan of the Taghlib 266¹³ 1088⁸ see 373³ 458⁸

نَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ تَبَّهٍ — see نَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ تَبَّهٍ 234⁹ —

نَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ حَصْبَةَ, called نَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ تَحْرِتِ بْنِ حَصْبَةَ تَبَّهِي, 693¹⁷ 763¹ 854¹⁷, and 119¹³ seq. 313¹⁶ seq.: his genealogy 119¹³ 241¹² 1080²: had a quarrel with as-Simma 119¹³ seq., whom he afterwards slew 120¹⁰ 693¹⁷ 763¹ 854¹⁷: at the Battle of Dhū Najab 241¹² 1080² (but cf. the parallel passage 587¹⁴): slain at al-Ghabīṭ 314⁶

نَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ تَحْرِتِ بْنِ عَمْرِو التَّيْحِيِّ at the Battle of Dhū Najab 1080³

نَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ تَحْرِتِ بْنِ حَصْبَةَ see نَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ حَصْبَةَ

نَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ دُبَّانٍ clan 75⁵ (= 313¹⁰) 86^{10 17} 93^{10 16} 94⁴ 96¹¹ 103² 105⁵ 107⁵ seq. 112⁴ 777⁷ 1061⁵

نَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ تَبَّهٍ clan 75⁵ (= 313¹⁰) 189² 190¹⁰ 191⁷ seq. 195⁶ 233¹³ 234⁷ [see *Additions and Corrections*] 235⁴ 478³ 1058⁵

نَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَلِيِّ بْنِ فَرَّازٍ clan 75⁵ (= 313¹⁰)

نَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَكْبَةَ a subdivision of the Bakr ibn Wa'il 47¹⁰ (= 305¹⁰) 613², also called نَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ تَحْشَنٍ 457¹⁴ 613¹

نَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ نَجَّاشٍ 973 notes⁴

نَعْلَبَةُ [بَنُ مَعِينَةَ] a clan of the Bajila 660⁷

نَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ بَرْوَجٍ a clan included among the *Aḥmal* (see 305¹): their mythical ancestor represented as one of the pre-Islamic judges 438⁷: see also 14¹⁵ 25¹⁰ 27¹⁷ 47⁵ 49⁵ seq. (= 783⁵ seq.) 60 notes⁷ 84⁵ seq. 313⁹ 410⁷ seq. 434⁷ 484 notes⁹ 581¹⁰ 583⁸ 721¹⁵ 1088⁹ seq.

نَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ نَعْلَبَةَ cited as an authority on the Battle of ar-Raḥraḥān 227¹⁶ (var. نَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ نَعْلَبَةَ)

نَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ سَعْدِ تَعْفِيفٍ tribe 717⁵ 1092⁵, عَبْدُ تَعْفِيفٍ a term applied contemptuously to al-Ḥajjāj ibn Yūsuf 497¹⁸

نَعْلَبَةُ apparently a relative of Jarīr, mentioned in a verse by 'Umar ibn Lajja' 489¹⁶

نَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ سَعْدِ تَعْلِيفٍ an ancestor of the poet Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 3⁴ (cf. 2¹³ 31⁴) 32¹¹: his children 31¹⁴

جَرِيَّةُ بْنُ قَدَامَةَ [اَنْشَعْدَتْ] of the clan Rabī'a ibn Ka'b ibn Sa'd: went on an embassy to the Caliph Mu'awiya 608⁹

عَمِيرُ بْنُ نَضْلَةَ see جَسِي

تَجْدُ بْنُ حَنْفَلَةَ بْنُ تَيْدِ ثَقَفَلِي his genealogy 1093²

بنو جَبَر a family of the Dabba, present at the Battle of Buzākha 195⁵

جَبْرِيز Gabriel 695⁵

جَبَلَةُ بِنْتُ جَرِير daughter of the poet 203¹⁴

جَبَلَةُ بْنُ زُحْرٍ اَنْجَعَلِي a leader in the rebellion of Ibn al-Ash'ath 412 notes⁹ seq.

جَبَلَةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اَرْحَمَنِ owner of a house at al-Baṣra 738¹⁸

جَبْرِ (once treated as diptote 598¹) slave of Ṣaṣ'a'a ibn Nājiya 77¹⁷ 83 notes³ 398¹³ 765¹⁵ 858⁴ 976⁵ seq. 1001¹⁴ seq. 1026¹⁵ 1037¹¹: represented by Jarīr as the real father of Ghalib, the father of al-Farazdaq 683¹ seq. 799¹¹ (= 78¹ 398¹⁶) 832¹² 833⁴

جَبْرِ بْنُ مُطْعَمِ بْنِ عَلِيٍّ [اَنْقَرَشِي] cited as an authority on the genealogy of the Lakhmite kings 299³

جَبْرِ بِنْتُ اَبِي بَدَلٍ mentioned in a poem by al-Farazdaq 513¹⁴

جَبِيَّة (misprint) see جَبِيَّة

جَدَم see the following

جَدَمَةُ اَنْدَلِي, called جَدَم 148¹⁰: captured at the Battle of Jadud 147¹⁵: captured at an-Nibaj 1024¹¹

جَدْفُ فَيْسِ اَنْجَدَفِ بْنِ حَكَمِ تَسْلَمِي, called جَدْفُ 1041⁹: massacred a number of the Taghlib at al-Bishr in the reign of Abd-al-Malik 401⁵ seq. 507¹⁵ 508¹¹ seq. 899¹² seq.

جَدْرُ بْنُ وَثِيلٍ [اَنْرِيحِي] brother of Suhaim ibn Wathil 999¹³

جَدْرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ بْنِ فُلَعِ بْنِ جَدْرٍ see اَبِي جَدْرٍ

جَدْرُ بْنُ مَسْعُومٍ see اَبِي جَدْرٍ

جَدْرُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَمْرِو defeated the Sulaim at ad-Daftna (= ad-Dathtna) 392² notes

جعدة بنت بدل بن خديج an ancestress of Jarīr 893⁷

جَحْش mentioned in a verse by al-Farazdaq 535¹⁰ — the explanations given (536² 679²) are not satisfactory

جَحِش بن زيد الأسليطي mentioned by Jarīr 10¹⁶ 11⁵ 12¹³

جَحِش بن سيف بن جارية ancestor of a family of the Salīṭ 2¹¹ seq.

جَحَجَة a female slave, represented by Jarīr as an ancestress of the Banū Mujāshi-
1027⁴ (var. جَحَجَة notes² 694¹⁷)

جَداع see the following

جَداع بن غزية بن جشم, called جَداع 836¹⁰: ancestor of a family of the Hawazin
855¹ — see مُعوية بن بكر

جديلة نبي clan 37⁴ 1087¹⁸, called جديلة نبي 37³

الجذاع name given to certain families of the Sa'd [ibn Zaid-Manat] 305³

جذام tribe 717¹⁶

جَذَمَر العنبري had an encounter with the Lahāzim immediately after the Battle of
al-Waḳīṭ 312¹⁰

جَذِيمَة بن راحة بن ربيعة ancestor of a family of the 'Abs who were defeated by
the Yarbū' at as-Ṣarā'im (= Dhāt-al-Jurf) 247¹⁰ seq. (cf. 337³): see also 194¹⁴

الجرجم i. e. the Syrians (Sing. جَرْجَمَانِي) 346¹

أبو الجرجم cited for the text of a verse of al-Farazdaq 374¹⁵

جراد بن أئيف بن الحارث at the Battle of Dhu Ṭuluh 49⁵ (= 783⁶)

الجرامير بن الحارث a family of the Azd 358¹⁸ | called بنو جرهم in Ibn
Duraid 293⁰ |

جرهم a clan of the Ḳudā'a, hence called قصة جرهم 151¹³: see also 52¹⁰ 155⁷ seq. 303¹³
601² 603¹⁶ — for their genealogy, cf. 726¹⁴

عمر بن جرهم السعدي 800 ابن جرهم

جرو a clan of the Sa'd 135 notes¹

تَحْتَبِيَّة see جرو بن اوس

جرو بن عتيبة 313¹⁸ (var. جرو)

جرو بن نيشد بن دارم ancestor of a family included in the *Ahjar* 187⁷ 220¹⁶ 772¹² 863¹⁵

(1) جرو a mare which belonged to Shaddad ibn Mu'awiya al-Absi 95¹⁸ 97¹¹

(2) جرو a clan of the Banu-l-Hain ibn Jasn 135³

جرو بن اسيد of the 'Amr ibn Tamim: one of the pre-Islamic judges 438⁷⁰ 441⁶⁸

جرو بن ربيعة بن نعلبة ancestor of a family of the Dabba 196¹

جرو بن خرو نعلبة his verses addressed to al-Akhtal 460¹⁸ seq.

جرو ancestor of a clan 187⁷ 752¹⁷: represented in one passage as identical with Fu'aim 758¹⁰ (cf. 748¹), but elsewhere as the father of Fu'aim 185¹⁸ 682³

جرو بن عبد الله بن جابر his genealogy 139¹²: had a boasting-match (*munā-fara*) with Khalid ibn Ar'at al-Kalbi, the arbiter being al-Akra' ibn Habis 139¹¹ seq. 265¹⁸: see also 6¹¹

جرو author of a poem alluding to the death of Kutaiba ibn Muslim 369¹⁷ seq.

جرو بن عتيبة بن النخعي, of the Banu 'Auf ibn Kulaib 143⁹: called 17⁴ بن حرفة, (see 1045⁴ 14), 840¹¹ 984¹⁸ 991¹⁰ (840¹¹ 984¹⁸ 991¹⁰ (see 1045⁴ 14), 296 428¹⁹ 1045¹⁹ 840¹¹ 984¹⁸ 991¹⁰ (see 1045⁴ 14), 17⁴

170¹⁷ 171⁸ 172¹ 198¹⁶ 202¹⁰ 205¹² 232¹² 255⁷ *et passim*: his mother Umm Kais bint Muraid 7¹ etc.: his maternal grandmother Umm 'Uthman 206³: his brother 'Amr ibn 'Atiya 41¹⁰: his wives Umama bint 'Amr 203¹², and Khalida bint Sa'd 847³: his sons 'Ikrima 203¹⁴, Mūsā *ibid.*, Nuḥ. 205¹⁸ seq., and Hazra 847⁴: his daughters Zaidā 1¹⁶, Mufiyya 203¹⁴, Jabala *ibid.*, Ju'ada *ibid.*, Umm Ghailan 754¹⁴, and Zainab 843 notes³: his *rawiya* Husain (or al-Husain) 430⁹ seq., and another named Wa'wa' (or Marba') al-Kilabi 975¹: the beginning of his career 2¹⁴ seq.: his sayings relating to his parents 1047¹¹ seq.: his interview with al-A'war an-Nabhanī 31¹⁷ seq.: his attempt to conciliate al-Farazdaq 126¹⁰ seq.: his visit to 'Umar ibn 'Abd-al-'Azīz at Medina 397¹³ seq.: his relations with ar-Ra'ī ('Ubad ibn Husain) 428⁵ seq.: with Mathghūr and 'Umar ibn Laja' 487⁶ seq.: his interview with an-Nawār, wife of al-Farazdaq 807⁹ seq.: purchased a concubine who never ceased to regret her former master 837¹ seq. (N^o. 83-86): gave his daughter in marriage to a magician who had cured him 840¹⁰ seq.: obtained the release of al-Farazdaq from prison 984¹⁸ seq. cf. 991⁷ seq.: his utterances on the death

تَحْنُثُمُ — see حَنْثَمُ بْنُ عَدَى — probably a mistake for جُشَمُ بْنُ عَدَى 425¹⁶ 918¹³

جُشَمُ بْنُ بَكْرٍ q.v. 452¹⁶ — probably a mistake for جُشَمُ بْنُ مَك

جُشَمُ بْنُ مُعَيْيَةَ بْنِ بَكْرٍ a clan of the Hawāzin 112⁵ 760¹⁵ 761⁴

حَشِيشُ see حَشِيشُ

جُعَادَةُ بنت جَرِير daughter of the poet 203¹⁴

نَجَّعَدُ see جُعَادَةُ [بن الشَّامِخ]

جَعْفَرُ بْنُ كِلَابٍ see الجَعْفَرُ

عَنْيَةَ بْنِ جَعَلٍ see ابْنُ جَعَلٍ

جُعْتَمَةُ ancestor of al-Ḥārith ibn Rūmī 924¹¹

جَعْنُ بنت غَالِب sister of al-Farazdaq 217⁷ 222⁹ seq., and wife of Shabba ibn 'Iḳāl

855⁴: said by Jarīr to have been outraged by the Banū Minkar 592³ seq. 682¹¹

778⁵ 800⁷ 845⁶ seq. 855⁶ seq. 1001² seq.: see also 251⁹ seq. 318¹⁸ seq. 341¹³ seq.

398⁴ seq. 439⁹ seq. 482¹⁴ seq. 709¹ 831¹⁴ 854⁵ 893¹⁵ 978⁴ seq. 1017⁴ 1036¹⁰ seq.

1040⁹ [in L the name appears as جَعْنُ, and in S as جَعْنُ — the latter form

occurs also in Boucher's MS fols. 7, 8 = Boucher 7¹⁴ 8⁷]

جَعْدَةُ of the clan Ṣudayy ibn Mālik ibn Ḥanzala 763⁶: called also جَعْدَةُ 763⁵ 836⁴ (= 120¹⁸) 836⁶: captured as-Ṣimma and was afterwards slain by him 1197 seq.

جَعْدَةُ بْنُ تَعَبِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ a clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'a 717¹²: see also 404 notes⁷ 471⁴ 717⁷ 718² 906⁸

نَدْبَعَةُ الْجَعْدَةِ see الْجَعْدَةُ

أَعْنَبُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو and صَبَّةُ بْنُ أَدٍ see الْجَعْدَةُ

جَعْفَرُ بْنُ تَعْلَبَةَ a subdivision of the clan Thā'labā ibn Yarbū 22¹¹ 31¹¹ 314¹⁵ seq. 326⁷ seq. 410¹⁰ 757⁹ 998¹² 1039¹² 1040¹⁰

جَعْفَرُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ زَيْدِ مَنَاة clan 1099⁵

جَعْفَرُ بْنُ سُلَيْمِ بْنِ عَلِيٍّ [النَّشَمِ] owner of a house at al-Baṣra 428¹⁵: cited by al-Aṣma'i 775¹² [see Ibn Kūtaiba M. 190¹² seq.]

أَنفَ نَدَفَةَ see جَعْفَرُ بْنُ قُرَيْبٍ بْنِ عَوْفٍ

كَلَابُ treated as diptote 531¹, called اَلْجَعْفَرُ 675⁶ clan 512¹²: their feud with their kinsmen, the Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb 532⁷ seq. (cf. 678¹⁰ seq.): their feud with the Mu'awiya ibn Kilāb (= aq-ḏibab) in the time of Ibn az-Zubair (War of Harāmīt) 927⁴ seq. (cf. 527¹⁵ 916¹⁶): satirised by al-Farazdaq 525¹³ seq. 526¹⁵ 528¹ seq. 915¹ 926⁸: eulogised by Jarīr 540⁵ seq.: see also 75¹⁶ 100¹⁵ 241⁴ 300³ (cf. 535¹⁵ 678¹⁶) 302¹⁴ 315³ seq. 471¹⁵ 513⁷ 515³ 537¹ 655¹³ seq. 673⁹ 686² 907⁷ seq. 923⁵ seq. 924⁹ seq. 1027 notes⁷

أَحْمَدُ بْنُ عَبِيدٍ see أَبُو جَعْفَرٍ (1)

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ حَبِيبٍ see أَبُو جَعْفَرٍ (2)

ثَبِيدُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ see اَلْجَعْفَرِيُّ

سَعْدُ a clan of the Madhhij 358¹⁶ 469⁹

أَبُو جَعْلٍ of the clan Amr ibn Ḥanzala: captured at the Battle of Zubāla 680¹⁶ seq.

اَلْجُبَّانُ i.e. the tribal groups of Tamīm and Bakr ibn Wa'il 720¹⁰

اَلْجُفَرِيَّةُ i.e. the partisans of 'Abd-al-Malik at al-Basra 1092¹⁴

جَفَنَةُ بْنُ عَلْبَةَ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَمْرِو the ancestor of the Ghassānid kings 195¹⁸, hence used as the name of the dynasty 198¹⁶

أَبْنُ جَفَنَةَ i.e. the Ghassānid king 1083³

أَبُو اَلْجَلْبُوقِ nickname of the clan Mujāshī' 857¹²

جَلْوَى a mare which belonged to Kīrwāsh ibn Auf 83¹⁰ seq.

شَدِيدُ اَلْجَعْفَرِيِّ اَلْجَلْبِغِ had a quarrel with al-Aswad ibn Shakhīq aq-ḏibabī, in the time of Ibn az-Zubair 927⁴ seq.

جَلِيْحَةُ بْنُ اَلْأَحْرَثِ a clan of the Taimallāt ibn Thālabā, included among the *Akabir* 196¹⁶ 197¹⁶ 1958¹

اَلْأَجْمَارُ i.e. the clans of Ṭuhayya and al-Adawīya (subdivisions of the Malik ibn Ḥanzala) 325² cf. *Lisan* V 218²⁶: also used as اَلْأَجْمَانُ, i.e. the tribes of Ḍabba, al-Ḥarith and Numair 916⁵

جَمْعَةُ بْنِ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ [تَبَعِي] his verses on the death of Ḥutaiba ibn Muslim 363¹⁵ seq.

تَجَمَّر 946⁶ seq. — see

جَنْبِ بْنِ شَرِيكِ بْنِ حَمْدٍ [تَمَجَّشَعِي] a contemporary of al-Farazdaq: his genealogy

941²: slaughtered a number of his camels at Laṣāfi, after a dispute with the Banū Nahshal 941¹ seq. 952¹ seq. 957³

جَنْح a horse which belonged to al-Ḥaufazān 646²⁰

بْنِ ثَلَاثَةِ of the clan 'Ulaim ibn Janāb 25³ seq.: called بْنِ ثَلَاثَةِ 25¹⁷: was robbed of his camels by the poet Ghassan ibn Dhuhail 25²

جَنْدَبِ بْنِ نَبْشَلِ see 952⁵ (?)

جَنْدَلِ بْنِ عَبْدِ تَمِيمِ, called بْنِ تَخْلِيَّةٍ 911¹ 916¹³: son of the poet ar-Raṭ 428¹¹ seq. 446³ 909⁵ 911² 922⁶

جَنْدَلِ بْنِ تَمِيمِ his *rajaz*-verses cited 288¹¹ 963³

جَنْدَلِ بْنِ نَبْشَلِ بْنِ دَارِمِ ancestor of a family included in the *Aḥjar* 772¹² 945¹⁴ 949²

الرَّاعِي see أَبُو جَنْدَلِ

جَنْدَلَةُ ancestress of the tribe of Yarbū 224¹⁷: also called جَنْدَلَةُ 225 notes¹

جَنْبِيَّة see 94 notes²

أَجْنِيْبَة (*sic leg.*) a she-camel which belonged to 'Amra ibn Ṭarīk 48⁶ (= 782¹¹)

جَنْدَبِ [تَبَعِي] one of the Banū Rawāḥa: took part in the War of Daḥis 93² seq. 95¹⁰ 96²

جَنْدَبِ بْنِ عَمْرِو see 94² (text doubtful)

الْأَجْنِيْبَة a family of the Azd. descendants of Jahdam ibn Jadhima (724²¹) 725¹²

عَمَدِ بْنِ حُثَيْنِ بْنِ يَزِيدِ see أَبُو جَنْبِيَّة

عَمْرِو بْنِ عِشْمِ بْنِ تَمِيمِ see أَبُو جَنْدَلِ

جَمْعِ بْنِ حَسَنِ 941¹: cited as an authority by Abū 'U'baida 313² 414¹

(— 625³) 416¹ 941¹, and by al-Aṣmaʿī 584³: see also 358¹ 15 359¹ seq. 367¹⁵ 414¹² 416¹¹ 626²

جَزْرُ بْنُ جَزْرٍ 363⁴, called جَزْرُ بْنُ 362¹⁰: took part in slaying Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362⁷ seq.: see also 358¹⁵

أَبُو الرَّجِيمِ ثَدْنِي author of a verse addressed to Muṣab ibn az-Zubair 1091¹¹

جَيْتَامُ of the clan Ḳais ibn Thālaba: brother of Huraira, a woman celebrated by al-Ashʿa 328³

أَبْنِ الرَّحْمَةِ see أَيْنِ الرَّحْمَةِ

جَبِينَةُ tribe (?) 436¹¹ (text doubtful)

مَيْكُ بْنُ كَعْبِ بْنِ عَوْفٍ see جَوَابُ

جَوْشَى a female slave, represented by Jarīr as an ancestress of the Banū Mujāshiʿ 1027⁴: see also 637² 1000¹⁵

جَوْشَنُ a family of the clan Abdallāh ibn Ghatafan 85¹⁸

أَلْجَوْنُ [بْنِ حَازِرِ الثَّدْنِي] according to 407³ 656⁶ a nickname of Muʿāwiya ibn Ḥujr (Ḥujr = Ākil al-murār), cf. 229¹⁵ (— 408¹³ 668⁹) 410¹ 678³: possibly identical with أَلْجَوْنُ who was king of Hajar at the time of the Battle of al-Farāḳ 420¹⁸ [see Ibn al-Athīr I 433¹ seq.]

أَلْجَوْنُ بْنُ فِدَامَةَ الْعَبَّاسِيّ went on an embassy to the Caliph Muʿāwiya 608¹⁰

أَلْجَوْنُ two Kindite princes, descendants of al-Jaun ibn Ḥujr, who were captured by the Banu Jafar ibn Kilab at the Battle of Jabala 407¹ seq. 410⁵ (here the commentary in L understands أَلْجَوْنُ as the name of a place, see Yaḳūt II 160³ seq.) 899³: the name of the one was Muʿāwiya 407² seq. 410¹ 656³ 667¹⁶ 676¹¹ 899⁵, and the name of the other ʿAmr 407³ seq. 410¹ or Ḥassan 407 notes² 656³ 667¹² seq. 676¹¹ 899⁵ — see شَرَاخِيلُ مَعِينَةُ بْنُ شَرَاخِيلِ and حَسَنُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ أَلْجَوْنِ

جَبْرِيتُ بْنُ بَدْرِ الدَّارِمِيّ a descendant of Ubaid ibn Zurara: captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīḳ 308¹¹ seq.: his verses composed in captivity 308¹¹ seq.

ح

حَابِسُ بْنُ عِقَالٍ ^{نَمَجَانَشَعِي} father of Lailā the grandmother of al-Farazdaq 172⁴: see also 489¹⁵ 771⁷

الْأَعْرَجُ بْنُ حَابِسِ بْنِ عِقَالٍ see ^{أَبْنِ} حَابِسِ

حَاتِمُ [بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ النَّضَائِي] visited 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir (= 'Amr ibn Hind) king of al-Hira 1083¹³: his verses cited 39⁶ 139¹ 259⁹ 1083¹⁵ seq.: see also 37²

حَاتِمُ [بْنِ النُّعْمَنِ ابْنِ عِلَالٍ] mentioned in a verse by al-Akhṭal 1028⁴

حَمِيَّةُ بْنُ حَبِيبِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ حَمِيَّةٍ [الْكَلَابِي] 524⁶ 909¹ 922^{2,7} 930⁶ — see ^{عَمْرِ} حَمِيَّةُ بْنُ حَبِيبِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ حَمِيَّةٍ

حَاجِبُ بْنُ ذُبْيَانَ ^{ثَمَارَتِي} his verses on the Battle of ad-Dafina 393¹ seq.

حَاجِبُ بْنُ زُرَّارَةَ بْنِ عُدُسٍ ^{تَدَارُمِي} called أَبُو عَدْرِشَةَ 239¹² seq. (= 790¹¹), and ^{ذُو} تَغْوِسِ 462¹, because he left his bow with the Persian king as a pledge 462⁴ seq.: his genealogy 265¹: at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-samā king of al-Hira 66¹⁰ 67⁴ seq.: was captured at the Battle of Jabala and ransomed himself at great cost 379¹³ seq. 657⁴ 669¹¹ seq., cf. 383² 425⁶ 652⁹ 677⁶ 678² 1003⁵: was leader of the Tamīm at the Battle of an-Nisār 240²¹ seq., cf. 790⁹: see also 69¹ (= 300¹²) 239⁶ seq. 265⁹ 300¹ 316¹² 409¹ 489¹⁵ 497⁴ 653¹⁷ 694¹ 697³ 771⁴ 794² 808¹⁴ 895⁹ 959⁹

حَارِثُ (= حَارِثُ) 89⁶

الْحَارِثُ see ^{الْحَارِثُ}

الْحَارِثَةُ see 489¹⁹ (?)

حَارِثَةُ بْنُ بَكْرِ بْنِ حَسْبِ بْنِ أَبِي بَرْوَةَ his verses on the disturbances at al-Baṣra 729¹ seq.

حَارِثَةُ بْنُ لَامِ ancestor of a family of the Tayyī' 919¹⁸ 920³ seq. *Jahis* 123¹¹.

الْحَارِثِيُّ see ^{الْحَارِثِيُّ}

الْحَارِثِيُّ at al-Baṣra 723⁶

حَاذِمُ بْنُ لُحَيْ حَاذِمُ بْنُ لُحَيْ حَاذِمُ of the clan Aḥmas: a contemporary of al-Aḥra' ibn Ḥābis 140¹⁰

حَاذِمُ بْنُ خَزْمِ بْنِ كِلَابِ see ^{حَاذِمُ} حَاذِمُ

صَمْرَةَ حَتِيرِ بْنِ صَمْرَةَ captured at the Battle of al-Wakīṭ 309⁶ [تَنَشَّلَى]

صَمْرَةَ بْنِ شَرِيسَ see بَنُو حَتِيرِ الْأَسَدِيِّ

تَحْرِثُ بْنِ حَنْبِ see أَبْنُ حَنْبِ

عَمِيرُ بْنِ اَلْحُبَابِ تَسْلَمَى see بْنِ اَلْحُبَابِ

اَلْحُبَابُ i. e. the family of 'Umar ibn al-Hubab 1038³

حُبَاشَةُ a black slave who belonged to 'Utaiba ibn al-Harith 316¹⁷ 474¹⁹

تَحْرِثُ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَمِيمِ see اَلْحَبِشَةُ

ذُو تَسْتَيْنَةَ (var. حَبِيبُ) حَبِيبُ بْنُ بَعْجَ بْنِ عُبَّةَ [تَغْلِبَى] slain by Shurahbīl ibn al-Harith at the First Battle of al-Kulab 455² seq. (= 1075¹⁴ seq.)

حَمِيصَةُ بْنِ حَمْرِ بْنِ عَمْرِو — see 524⁷ 909¹ 922⁷ — حَبِيبُ بْنُ حَمِيصَةَ [تَكْلَابَى]

حَبِيبُ بْنِ بَعْجَ بْنِ عُبَّةَ see 1075¹⁵ — حَبِيبُ بْنُ عُبَّةَ بْنِ حَبِيبِ

حَبِيبُ بْنِ عَمْرِو see 373⁴

مُحَمَّدُ بْنِ حَبِيبِ see أَبْنُ حَبِيبِ

حَبِيشُ بْنِ دُبَجَّةَ اَلْقَيْنَى sent on an expedition to Medina by the Caliph Marwan [ibn al-Hakam] and slain by Hantaf ibn as-Sijf 699¹⁸ seq. — see Tabari II 578¹² seq.

حَبِيشُ بْنِ دُبَجَّ اَلسَّيْدَى his genealogy 198¹⁷; was leader of the Dabba at the Battle of Ghaur 390⁸ 12; captured the Ghassanid prince 'Amr ibn al-Harith 199¹, and another Ghassanid at the Battle of Buzakha 195⁴; see also 198¹⁵

حَبِينَةُ 94³ — see foot-note

اَلْحَكْتُ a clan of the Kinda 595⁸

يَشْرُ بْنِ يَزِيدَ بْنِ عَمْرِو حَاجَشَعَى (or حَتَاتُ) 974⁹ i. e. 770¹⁷ seq.

(genealogy): called اَبُو مُنَازِلَ 608¹⁰ or اَبُو مُنَازِلَ 608¹³; father of Sukaina 322¹;

a partisan of 'Uthman ibn 'Affan 608¹⁶; went on an embassy to Mu'awiya and died, whereupon the Caliph confiscated the present which al-Hutut had received from him 608¹⁰ seq. (versos by al-Farazdaq on the subject); see also 264⁶ 341¹⁶

417¹² 770¹³ 775¹⁵ 969¹³ 997¹¹

نَحَجَجَ بْنِ عَدْنَةَ بْنِ خَيْدِ تَشَمَّرَ a friend of al-Farazdaq 609¹⁷

نَحَجَجَ بْنِ يُوْسُفَ تَشَقَّقَى, called نَحَجَجَ by al-Farazdaq 348⁵ 10: his interview with the latter 819⁷ seq.: rebuilt the Ka'ba 486¹⁶: agreed in excluding Sulaimān from the throne 353⁶: eulogised by Jarīr 486⁷ seq. cf. 497¹⁸: see also 12⁶ (?) 116⁷ 358¹⁵ seq. 360¹² 412 notes⁴ seq. 413¹ seq. 539¹¹ 691² 831⁶ 896¹² seq. 930⁹ 972³

نَحَجَجَ بْنَتُ مُحَمَّدَ بْنِ يُوْسُفَ تَشَفِيقَةَ mother of the Caliph al-Walīd II 939⁴

نَحَجَجَ بْنِ أَبِي جَبْرِ تَعْلَمَ 316³

نَحَجَجَ a term applied by Jarīr to the Mujāshi 340¹¹ (var. نَحَجَجَ)

نَحَجَجَ brother of Darraj ibn Zur'a ad-Dibābī 931⁹

نَحَجَجَ 103⁴ (?)

نَحَجَجَ بْنِ نَحَجَجَ بْنِ نَحَجَجَ بْنِ عَمْرٍو تَنْدَقَ 1018¹⁵, called نَحَجَجَ 1018¹² (= 588¹⁶)

نَحَجَجَ بْنِ عَمْرٍو تَنْدَقَ, called نَحَجَجَ 452⁷ 693¹⁶ 714² 884¹⁶ 1073⁴, ancestor of the Kindite kings: hence the royal family is called نَحَجَجَ 887⁵ or نَحَجَجَ 887⁴: see also 1079⁵ (the text of 289⁵ 1018¹⁵ is doubtful)

نَحَجَجَ (var. نَحَجَجَ) a man mentioned by Jarīr 1017⁷ — according to Leid. a son of Jirthin, sister of al-Farazdaq

نَحَجَجَ (?) mentioned in a verse ascribed to an-Nābigha adh-Dhubayānī 99⁹

نَحَجَجَ بْنِ سَعِيدَ تَسْلِيْمَ was robbed of his camels by Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī before the Battle of Ḳushāwa 19⁵ 23⁶

نَحَجَجَ بْنِ عَمْرٍو تَنْدَقَ a man proverbial for his swiftness [see Maidānī I 235⁸ seq.]: sent to the court of an-Nu'mān ibn al-Mundhir 679 notes⁹

نَحَجَجَ بْنَتُ زَيْدَ تَشِيْبَةَ her genealogy 806¹ seq. (cf. 819 notes⁶, where she seems to be described as the granddaughter of Zik): called نَحَجَجَ 808¹⁴, alluding to the fact that she was a Christian (cf. 819⁷): married to al-Farazdaq 806¹ seq., who mentions her 548⁶ 814¹¹ 815¹⁵ 822⁷: her death 821² seq. (cf. 819 notes¹⁰): see also 812¹ 829⁴ 830² 832¹⁵ 936¹⁰

نَحَجَجَ 40⁶, or نَحَجَجَ 41⁷, mother of Ghassān ibn Dhuhail as-Salīṭī 40⁷

نَحَجَجَ mother of Ḍabī ibn al-Ḥārith 219¹⁰

تَخْتَفِي see حَدِيقَةُ بْنُ بَدْرٍ بْنِ سَلَمَةَ النَّخْلِيِّ

حَدِيقَةُ بْنُ بَدْرٍ بْنِ عَمْرِو الْقُرَازِيِّ, called مَسِيرٌ 85¹⁶: his genealogy 85¹⁰: had a quarrel with Kais ibn Zuhair al-Absi, which resulted in the War of Dahis 85¹³ seq.: caused Malik, the brother of Kais, to be murdered 88¹⁰ seq.: made an unsuccessful attempt to murder ar-Rabi' ibn Ziyad al-Absi 90² seq.: murdered the hostages who had been placed in the hands of Subai ibn Amr 93¹⁸ seq.: was slain by the Abs at the well of al-Haba'a 95¹⁴ seq., cf. 238¹⁷ seq. 420¹⁰ 656⁵

جَدِيمَ [بْنِ جَدِيمَةَ الْعَبْسِيِّ] mentioned as a famous warrior in a verse of an-Nabigha adh-Dhubyanī 103⁹ [see Ibn Duraid 169¹⁴]

الْأَكْرُ see 203⁵

الْحَرَامُ بْنُ يَرْبُوعِ see الْحَرَامُ بِنْتُ الْعَنْبَرِ بْنِ عَمْرِو

الْحَرَامُ a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat, included among the *Ajārib* 970²

الْحَرَامُ بْنُ يَرْبُوعِ (or حَرَامٌ 43⁹) a clan who are said to derive their name from their ancestress al-Haram bint al-Aubar ibn Amr ibn Tamim 496¹ 824⁶ (cf. 43¹⁰): they are identified with the Amr ibn Yarbū 43¹⁰, but elsewhere they are described as descendants of Yazid ibn Yarbū' 496¹ 824⁶: see also 489¹⁹ 877¹³

حَرْبُ بْنُ أُمَيَّةَ [الْقُرَشِيِّ] was wont to entertain distinguished persons at Ukāz 119¹³ seq.: see also 608¹⁹ 1017¹²

أَبُو حَرْبٍ [بْنِ أُمَيَّةَ الْقُرَشِيِّ] 1018⁸

حَرَى بْنُ ضَمْرَةَ see حَرَى بْنُ ضَمْرَةَ

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ الْأَيْمَنِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ الْعُقَيْلِيِّ his genealogy 666¹⁸: at the Battle of Jabala *ibid.* 671¹³ seq. (cf. 409⁹ seq.)

الْحَارِثُ الْأَصَنَجِمُ (var. الْحَارِثُ الْأَجْدَمُ) of the Banu Dubai'a ibn Rabi'a ibn Nizar: mentioned in a verse by Kais ibn Zuhair al-Absi 92⁷

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ رُوَيْمٍ بْنِ شَرِيكٍ see الْحَارِثُ بْنُ بَدْرٍ بْنِ جَعْنَةَ

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ بَدْرٍ الْقُرَازِيُّ slain by the Abs in the War of Dahis 94⁶

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ بَدْرِ بْنِ حَبِيبٍ a clan of the Taghlib, included among the *Araḥim* 266¹⁸ 373⁸

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ بَيْبَةَ الْمَجَاشِعِيِّ, called بَيْبَةَ 836⁶: an ancestor of the poet al-Ba'ith

37¹⁵ (genealogy, cf. 693¹⁷): was proposed for the office of *ridf* under al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-samā 66¹¹ seq. (cf. 298¹⁸): captured as-Ṣimma, who was slain while under his protection 120³ seq. (cf. 693¹⁷ 763² 836⁷ seq.)

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ تَيْمٍ ثَلَاثَ بَنٍ ancestor of the clans called *al-Akabir* 1058¹

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ حَزْرٍ بْنُ جَاكُونَ الْأَسَدِيّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 242³

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ جُشَمَ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452¹⁵ (= 1073¹⁵)

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ حَنْبٍ, called حَنْبُ بْنُ حَنْبٍ 79¹¹: collector of the poor-tax under Ziyād ibn Abīhi 78¹⁵

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ حَبَبَةَ بْنِ أَرْزَمَ الْيَرْبُوعِيّ his genealogy 119¹² 1080²: at the Battle of Dhu Najab 587¹⁵ (but see the parallel passage 1080²)

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ حَلِيزَةَ [أَنْحَرِثُ] his verses cited 12 notes³ 555¹¹

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ خُلَيْفٍ [؟] negotiated on behalf of the 'Abs before the Battle of Jabala 655¹

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ عَمَامَ بْنِ مَرْثَةَ 906¹, see مَرْثَةَ بْنِ دُعْدُءِ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ ابْنِ رَبِيعَةَ see ابْنِ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ ابْنِ رَبِيعَةَ

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ بَكْرِ بْنِ جَعْتَمَةَ نَحْ also called أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ رُومَى بْنِ شَرِيكَ verses on the feud between the Dībab and the Ja-far ibn Kilab 924¹⁰: his

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ زُعَيْرٍ [أَنْحَرِثُ] took part in the slaying of Hudhaifa ibn Badr and his brother Hamal 95⁹ 96⁵ seq.

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ شَرِيكَ بْنِ عَمْرِو الشَّيْبَانِيّ see أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ شَرِيكَ بْنِ عَمْرِو الشَّيْبَانِيّ

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ شَمْرِ بْنِ فَرَارٍ [أَنْحَرِثُ] slew Zabyān ibn Ziyād at the Battle of al-Watida [= al-Watidat] 389 notes⁹

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ ضَلَمَةَ, called ضَلَمَةُ بْنُ أَنْحَرِثُ 80⁷ (= 768⁹) 413¹⁵ (= 385⁶): slew Khalid ibn Ja-far and was himself slain by Ibn al-Khims at the court of an-Nurman ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Hira 103¹³ seq. 385⁷ 1060¹³ seq.: see also 226¹³ seq. 790¹⁹

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ عَصَمٍ [أَنْحَرِثُ] 581¹⁶ — for his genealogy see 18¹²

ancestors of a family of the Kais ibn Tha'labā 595² 644¹⁵ — see
 بنو عبد بن مالك

167⁵ 683¹⁰, called ربيعة بن عبد الله بن أبي ربيعة ثمخرومي,
 167¹ seq., and ثقب 607⁷ 608⁷ 683¹²: his family 607¹ seq.: governor of
 al-Baṣra under 'Abdallāh ibn az-Zubair 626¹⁶ seq., cf. 167⁷ 606¹¹ 607⁷: his piety
 683¹³: ordered the houses of Jarir and al-Farazdaq to be demolished 683⁹ seq.,
 cf. 167¹ seq. 607²

nicknamed الثقب, ancestor of a clan 749⁷

his genealogy 1081⁹: became king over the Bakr
 ibn Wa'il 267³ seq. 1073³ seq.: expelled al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā from al-Ḥira,
 but afterwards made peace with him and gave him his daughter in marriage 267³
 seq.: see also 448¹⁴ 452⁷ seq. (= 1073⁷ seq.)

see مزيقيا

see ثعب

took part in restoring peace after the [Jarrah 229]
 War of Dāḥis 104¹⁴ seq.

his genealogy 724¹⁹ seq.: befriended 'Ubadallāh
 ibn Ziyād *ibid.*

a clan of the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣ'a'a (?) 386 notes ^{5 9}

wounded at the Battle of Tiyās, and hence
 nicknamed الأعرج 1025⁸ seq.: both names are applied to his descendants, who were
 included among the *Ajārib* 970¹ seq. 1023¹³

called ثعب, 52¹⁸ 53¹⁰: a tribe originally
 included among the *Jamariāt*, but afterwards among the Madhḥij 946⁷ seq. [= Li-
 sān V 216¹⁴ seq.] see 600¹⁰ seq. 601¹: their mythical ancestor slain by Qabba ibn
 Udd 651¹⁶: were led by al-Ma'mur against the Darim 600¹⁰ seq., see 602¹ 939¹¹:
 were defeated by the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣ'a'a at Faif-ar-Rih 469⁷ seq.: their alliance
 with the Ja'far ibn Kilab 241¹ 534⁶ seq. 678¹¹ seq.: see also 179⁷ 229⁹ 261⁷ 445¹³ 538⁷

called مزيقيا 189¹⁶, called
 189¹⁶ 195¹⁷ 196¹⁶: slain by 'Amir ibn Qamir ad-Dabbī at the Battle of Idam 195¹⁶ seq.

الْخُرْتُ بْنُ عَمَامِ بْنِ مُرَّةَ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ ancestor of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 18⁵: protector of Abu Du'ād al-Iyādī 91¹¹ seq. (but see the parallel passage 408⁵ seq.): his descendants mentioned 731⁹ 236¹⁷ 237³ 309⁸ 1069⁸ (906¹ text doubtful)

الْخُرْتُ بْنُ وَعَلَةَ [الشَّيْبَانِيُّ] of the Banū Raḳaṣhi, 526¹¹

الْخُرْتُ بْنُ يَزِيدَ [؟السَّعْدِيُّ] raided the Bakr ibn Wā'il at Mujazzal-al-Amrār 335¹³

أَبُو الْخُرْتِ بْنُ نُثَيْيْكَ [؟التَّبَشَلِيُّ] 310¹³ (text doubtful)

حُرْدَاءُ apparently a subdivision of the clan Nahshal ibn Dārim 216⁷ seq. — see *Additions and Corrections*

الْحُرْشَاءُ بِنْتُ جَرَّ بْنِ سَعْدٍ [الرَّيْحَانِيُّ] captured and released by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at Irāb 1088⁶ seq.

حُرْقَصَةُ بْنُ جَابِرِ الْعِجْلِيِّ brother of Abjar ibn Jābir 471⁴ seq. (= 782⁴ seq.)

الْحُرْمَازِيُّ cited by Sa'dān ibn al-Mubarak 395¹⁰: cited for the text of the *Naḳā'id* 880¹²: see also 631⁶ 820⁵

حُرْمَلَةُ mentioned in a verse by Ḳais ibn Zuhair 100² — see *Additions and Corrections*

حُرْمَلَةُ بْنُ حَلِيمٍ see 24 notes ¹

حُرْمَلَةُ الْعُذَلِيُّ slain at the Battle of Jabala 674⁴ seq.

حُرْمَلَةُ بْنُ هُرْمَيْيَ بْنِ رِيَابٍ 731² 474² (= 703¹⁷)

الْحُرُورِيَّةُ at al-Baṣra in the time of 'Ubaidallāh ibn Ziyād 113⁶ 725⁷

حَرَى بْنُ صَمْرَةَ [التَّبَشَلِيُّ] had a feud with the Banū Mujāshī' and was disowned by his kinsmen 943¹¹⁰ seq. (= 1096³ seq.)

حُرَيْثُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ الْخُرْتِ أَيْبُوعِيٍّ see الْأَحْيَمِيُّ

عَبْدُ حَرِيْشٍ see حَرِيْشُ

الْحَرِيْشُ [بَنُ لَعْبٍ] a clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣ'a'a [see Ibn Duraid 181^{*}] 99⁶ 100¹⁵ 243⁸ cf. 655²

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ شُعْلٍ بْنِ لَعْبٍ see أَيْبُ الْحَرِيْشِ

حَزْرَةَ ^{son of the poet} 488⁷ 847⁴

جَوْبَرُ بْنُ عَنِيَّةَ ^{see} أَبُو حَزْرَةَ (1)

عُنَيْبَةُ بْنُ اَنْحَرِثَ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ ^{see} أَبُو حَزْرَةَ (2)

خَنْدَةَ بِنْتُ سَعْدِ بْنِ أَوْسٍ ^{see} أُمُّ حَزْرَةَ

حَزْنُ بْنُ مَنَقَرٍ ^{ancestor of a family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat} 736¹⁵

حَسَنُ بْنُ اَبِي ثَرْيَعَةَ, called حَسَنُ بْنُ هَيْتٍ [اَنْحَزْرَجِي] 201³: his verses cited 546¹¹ seq. (see 546⁶): see also 1048²¹

حَسَنُ بْنُ اَنْجُونٍ ^{see the following}

حَسَنُ بْنُ اَنْجُونٍ, called حَسَنُ بْنُ اَنْجُونٍ, 667¹⁵, and حَسَنُ بْنُ اَنْجُونٍ 667¹⁵: 407 notes² 656⁶ 667¹⁵ seq. 676¹¹ 899⁵ — see اَنْجُونٍ

اَنْبَغَةَ اَنْجَعْدَى ^{see} حَسَنُ بْنُ فَيْسٍ اَنْجَعْدَى

حَسَنُ بْنُ مُعَوِيَّةَ ^{see} حَسَنُ بْنُ كَبْشَةَ

حَسَنُ بْنُ اَلْخَمَمِ captured by the Yarbū' at the Battle of Tikhfa 68⁴ (cf. 835⁶): according to 68⁴ and 404 notes⁶ he was the brother of al-Mundhir ibn Ma-as-samā king of al-Ḥīra, but according to 184¹⁶ 1019⁶ 1033¹³ (cf. 973⁷) he was the king's son — 67² and 448¹⁷ are ambiguous.

حَسَنُ بْنُ مُعَوِيَّةَ اَنْجَعْدَى (973⁸ 1018¹³ 1079⁵), called حَسَنُ بْنُ كَبْشَةَ 302⁹ 587⁸, and 302⁸ (= 589³) 587¹⁶ seq. 759¹² 835⁴ 973¹ 999¹ 1018¹³ (= 588¹⁶) 1079⁶ (after his mother Kabsha): slain by Ḥushaish ibn Nimrān ar-Riyāḥī at the Battle of Dhu Najab 587¹⁷ 1080² (but compare the parallel passage 302⁸ seq. which gives a very different account) — see also 973⁷

اَنْبَدِيلُ بْنُ عَمِيْرَةَ ^{see} أَبُو حَسَنٍ

اَبْنُو حَسَنٍ apparently a family belonging to the Jusham ibn Bakr ibn Ḥubaib 456¹⁵

[var. حَسْبَان in *Orientalische Studien* I 142⁶]

عَمْرُو بْنُ حَسْحَاسِ بْنِ وَغْبِ ^{see} اَبْنُو حَسْحَاسِ

حَسَلُ بْنُ مُعَوِيَّةَ بْنِ كَلَابٍ 916¹⁶

أَبُو الْكَحْسَنِ cited by Kusaib al-Anbarī (= Abu-l-Khansā) [تَبَحَّرَ] 734¹² (cf. 114¹⁵ seq.) and by Sallām ibn Abī Khaira 734¹⁷

أَبُو الْكَحْسَنِ see أَبُو الْكَحْسَنِ

أَبُو سَعِيدِ تَسِيرَانِي see أَبُو الْكَحْسَنِ بن عبد الله التسيрани

أَبُو الْكَحْسَنِ i.e. أَبُو مُحَمَّدٍ cited by Sa'dān ibn al-Mubārak, who heard him 749¹ 750¹: cites Muḥammad ibn 'Ubadallāh al-Kurashī 1048¹¹: see also 350⁵ 351³ 353⁹ 724⁷ 1017¹⁸

حَسِيلُ بن عمرو بن معوية بن كلاب slain at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rih 470¹⁸ seq.: represented as a son of Mu'āwiyā ibn Kilab 916¹⁶

حَسِينُ 430⁹, or أَبُو الْكَحْسَنِ 430¹², *ra'wiyā* of Jarīr, cited by Abū 'Uṭarid

حَسِينُ 721¹¹ seq., or أَبُو الْكَحْسَنِ بن علي [بن أبي نئب] 721³

حَشِيشُ بن مالك بن حنظلة ancestor of a family which is sometimes included among the Banū Tuhayya 183¹⁶ 958⁸ — but see 463³ (var. حَشِيشُ, in Ibn Kūtaiba M. 37²¹ Ibn Duraid 142²¹ حَشِيشُ)

حَشِيشُ بن يَمْرُوتِ الرَّيْحِيِّ his genealogy 1080¹: distinguished himself at the Battle of Dhu Najab 302⁵ seq. (var. حَشِيشُ) 587¹⁷ (see 1080¹) 589⁸ (= 302⁵ 1080¹⁵) 589⁸ 1018¹⁸

حَصْنُ بن بدر see the following

حَصْنُ بن بدر, called حَصْنُ بن حذيفة بن بدر الغزالي 245¹ (= 240⁷), 101¹⁷, and عَبِيدُ 101¹⁷ 107¹⁹: marched to Jabala at the head of the Dhubyān and their allies in order to avenge his father's death 656⁴: at the Battle of an-Nisār 239¹ seq. 240⁷: took part in restoring peace after the War of Daḥis 104¹⁷ seq.: the statement 238¹⁴ seq. is difficult to reconcile with the fact that Subai died before Hudhaifa (see 93¹¹)

حَصْنُ بن عوف بن معوية التليبي gave his name to a well in the valley of al-Marrūt 13¹⁸ seq.

عَيْنَةُ بن حصن بن حذيفة see أَبُو حَصْنِ

بنو حُصَيْن a family who gave their name to a cemetery at al-Baṣra 624⁷ (= 650¹¹):

see also 1099⁶ (?)

تَعَبَّةُ بن عُدْبَةَ see بنو تَحِيصٍ

زَيْدِ بْنِ بَدْرٍ see حُصَيْنِ بْنِ بَدْرٍ أَسْعَدِي

حُصَيْنِ بْنِ نُمَيْدَةَ بن سَيْفٍ تَسْلِيمِي a contemporary of Jarir 31¹⁵

حُصَيْنِ [أَذْيَنِي] present at the horse-race which resulted in the War of Daḥis 86¹⁶

أَحْصَيْنِ أَبْنِ زَيْدٍ (or حُصَيْنِ 392 notes ¹⁰ 393³) slain by the Banū Māzin at ad-Dafīna 392²

أَحْصَيْنِ أَبْنِ زَيْدٍ 188¹⁵: son of Zaid-al-Fawāris 188¹⁷ (see 359⁹)

حُصَيْنِ (or أَحْصَيْنِ) father of Zaid-al-Fawāris 189⁴ (cf. 188¹⁶)

حُصَيْنِ بن صَمْعَةَ أَبْنِ رَبِيعَةَ slew Rabī'a ibn Wahb al-Absī at the close of the War of Daḥis 105⁹ seq.

حُصَيْنِ بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ أَبْنِ تَعَلَيْ of the Tha'laba ibn Yarbū': at the Battle of al-Iyād 581¹⁶ 584⁴

حُصَيْنِ [بن عَمْرِو أَبْنِ زُهَيْرٍ] his verses on the death of his brother Zuhair at the Battle of Jabala 668¹⁴ seq.

حُصَيْنِ بن غَيْثٍ [أَبْنِ كُز] a hero of the Banū Kūz ibn Ka'b 323¹

أَحْصَيْنِ بن أَنْعَقَةَ بن مَعْبَدٍ [أَبْنِ أَدْرِمْ] his verses against al-Akrā' ibn Ḥābis and Abu Jural 681⁶ seq.

أَحْصَيْنِ (or حُصَيْنِ 470⁶), called أَحْصَيْنِ 261¹ 469⁸: his genealogy 261⁷ seq.: marched at the head of certain South-Arabian tribes against the Amir ibn Ṣaṣ'a and attacked them at Faif-ar-Riḥ 469⁷ seq. 471¹⁵

أَحْصَيْنِ بنو a family of the Kaīs ibn Tha'laba (?) 617¹⁵ 1069⁴

أَحْصَيْنِ بن خَنْدٍ (or أَحْصَيْنِ بن خَنْدٍ 991⁴): his genealogy 991⁴: captured by Asid ibn Ḥinnā'a al-Yarbū' 760³ seq.

مُنْدِرُ الْحُصَيْنِ بْنِ الْأَعْلَى consulted by the Yemenites before the revolt against
Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 358³ seq.: his verses on the death of Ḳutaiba 362¹⁰ seq.

حُمَيْدُ بْنِ مُحَارِبِ بْنِ عَمْرِو a man who gave his name to a kind of cuirass (حُصْبِيَّةٌ) 486³
الْحُصْبِيَّةُ i. e. جُرُولُ بْنِ أَوْسٍ 200⁴ 707¹¹: mentioned by al-Farazdaq 200⁴, and by Jarir
 707¹⁰: met al-Farazdaq at Medina 619¹²: his verses cited 244¹⁵ 466¹⁷ 561¹⁸: see
 also 1048²¹

عَمْرُ بْنِ الْحَقَّابِ see أَبُو حَقَّابِ (1)

عَمْرُ بْنِ تَاجِ see أَبُو حَقَّابِ (2)

فَتَيْبَةُ بْنِ مُسْلِمِ see أَبُو حَقَّابِ (3)

الْحَفِيفُ بْنِ الْمُمَمِ see الْحَفِيفُ

حَقَّةٌ a woman addressed by al-Farazdaq 202⁵ 204¹⁴ seq. 205¹² 330¹ — according to
 some, a member of the Banū Ghudāna 202⁶ 330 notes¹ seq., according to others,
 the mother of Jarir 202⁷ 205¹³ seq.

حُتَيْمُ بْنِ جَذِيمَةَ see حَمْدُ بْنِ جَذِيمَةَ

الْحَكَمُ (or حَكَمُ) verse on his death by his brother ash-Shamardal
 282¹¹ [as to his father's name, see *Additions and Corrections*]

الْحَكَمُ بْنِ تَمَجَّشٍ بْنِ أَبِي النَّبَّاسِ see 941 notes⁶

الْحَكَمُ بْنِ مُحَرَّرِ one of the leaders of the 'Abd-al-Ḳais at al-Baṣra 737¹⁵ 1092⁵

الْحَكَمُ (or حَكَمُ 991⁴); his genealogy 337³: slew Malik
 ibn Subai' at al-Khathira, in the War of Daḥis 94⁵ 101⁶: was captured by Asid
 ibn Ḥinnā'a al-Yarbu'ī at aṣ-Ṣarā'im 337³ 339¹¹ 16

الْحَكَمُ بْنِ مُنْدِرِ بْنِ الْجَارُودِ of the 'Abd-al-Ḳais: at al-Baṣra on the occasion of the
Yaum-al-Jufra 1092⁴

حُتَيْمُ بْنِ بَرِّ بَنِي نَجْرَةَ one of the Banū Maithā: was slain by Maurik ibn Ḳais in the
 time of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 79⁸ seq.

حُتَيْمُ (or حَكَمُ 311¹) slain at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309¹⁶ 310⁶ seq.

أَبِي النَّبْشَلَى حَكِيمُ بْنُ تَمَجَّشٍ بْنِ أَبِي النَّبْشَلَى a contemporary of al-Farazdaq: had a dispute with Janāb ibn Sharīk at Laṣāfi 941⁵ 953¹ 957³

مُعَيْتَةُ حَكِيمُ بْنُ مُعَيْتَةَ one of the Banu-l-Mujirr: a composer of *rajaz*-verses who lived in the time of Jarīr 51⁸ seq. 77 97

حَلَّابُ a horse which gave its name to a breed called حَلَّابُ 461¹⁸ (= 475¹⁴), or حَلَّابُ ابْنِ حَلَّابٍ 748¹³: see also 475⁶

الْأَنْغَلِيَّةُ [الْأَنْغَلِيَّةُ] بِنْتُ ضَمٍّ ancestress of the clans ‘Abdallāh and Mujāshi, sons of Darim: her genealogy 880¹ seq.

الْكَلَيْسُ بِنْتُ عُتَيْبَةَ بْنِ الْكَرْنِ الْيَرْبُوعِي at the Battle of al-Ghabrīṭ 313¹⁷: at the Battle of al-Iyād 582²⁰

الْأَحْنِيفُ i. e. the tribes of Asad and Dhubyān 656⁵ — see

الْأَشِيمُ حَمَادُ بْنُ الرَّبِيعِ الْيَرْبُوعِي of the Banū ‘Āṣim ibn ‘Ubaid: the protector of Janbā ibn Nathla al-Kalbī 267 27¹³

مُسْلِمُ حَمَادُ بْنُ مُسْلِمٍ representative of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim at Marw 353¹⁰ 357¹ 366⁹

الْحَوْفَرَانُ (var. حِمَارٌ) 55¹

الْحَوْفَرَانُ see أَبُو حِمَارٍ

الْحَمْسُ a clan of the Banu-l-Ḥārith ibn Ka'b 150¹⁶: see تَجَشُّمٌ

حَمْنٌ a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat, included among the *Ajārib* 970² 1023¹²:

Ḥimman is identified with ‘Abd-al-‘Uzzā ibn Ka'b 970², but is also represented as a son of ‘Abd-al-‘Uzzā 492⁶: see also 14³ 682¹⁰

النَّبْشَلِيَّةُ [النَّبْشَلِيَّةُ] بِنْتُ ضَمْرَةَ بْنِ جَابِرٍ burnt alive by ‘Amr ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Ḥīra 1086³

النَّعْمَاءُ ثَقِيفُ بْنُ زُرَّارَةَ بْنِ عُدَسٍ see ابْنُ النَّعْمَاءِ

حُمُرَانُ client of ‘Ubaidallāh ibn Ziyād 721¹⁷ seq.

حُمُرَانُ ابْنُ أَبَانَ insulted by Muṣāb ibn az-Zubair 751⁴

حُمُرَانُ بِنْتُ عَبْدِ عَمْرِو بْنِ يَشْرِ commander of the Bakr ibn Wa'il at the Battle of

Jadūd 326⁵, where he was captured 327⁷, cf. 146¹⁶ 148¹⁰ 328⁹ seq.: was captured also at the Battle of an-Nibaj 1024¹⁰

عُرْوَةُ بْنُ أُنُورٍ بْنِ حَبَس see أَبُو حُرَّانَ

حَمْرَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ تَرْبِيعٍ his relations with al-Farazdaq at Mecca 805⁹ seq.: made governor of al-Baṣra by his father 1089¹⁴ seq.

[بْنِ عَبْدِ نُبَيْلٍ] حَمْرَةَ at the Battle of Uḥud 747⁷ seq.

حَمْدُ بْنُ بَكْرٍ [بْنِ عَمْرِو النَّفَرِيِّ] half-brother of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr 92¹⁶: see also 88²⁰ 90¹⁹ 95¹⁴ seq.

أُمُّ حَمْدٍ the familiar spirit of Utaiba ibn al-Ḥarith 76¹

حَمِيدُ بْنُ ثَوْرٍ الْبَلَلِيُّ his verses quoted 322¹⁴ 813⁷

حَمِيدُ بْنُ هَلَالٍ cited by Abū Naḥāma (= Amr ibn ʿĪsā) 732²

حَمِيدَةُ الْبَرْزَامِيَّةُ wife of Maḥbad as-Salṭī: stoned for adultery at al-Baṣra in the time of al-Ḥajjāj 830¹⁴ seq. 1037¹

حَمِيرٌ 467 seq. 994⁸

الْحَمِيرُ الْجَعْفَرِيُّ at the Battle of Tikhfa, where the Ljibab defeated the Banū Jaʿfar 925¹⁴

حَمِيرِيُّ بْنُ الْكَرْبِ بْنِ عَمِّمٍ ancestor of a family belonging to the clan Riḥāh ibn Yarbūc 473¹⁰ (= 703³): called also حَمِيرِيُّ بْنُ رِيحٍ 337 notes⁴ 438² 459¹⁵ seq. 760⁵ 762⁸ 1070⁶ 1088⁵

حَمِيضَةُ addressed in a verse by Nuhaika ibn al-Ḥarith 101¹¹ — apparently a nickname of the ʿAbs or of a portion of them

حَمِيضَةُ بْنُ حَبِيرِ بْنِ عَمْرِو [الْبَلَلِيِّ] 925¹⁵, father of two sons who slew al-Ajlāh ibn Kaṣit, in the reign of ʿAbd-al-Malik 930¹ seq., and were associated with the poet Dhu-l-Aḥdām 909¹ cf. 524⁵ (= 908¹⁹): they are satirised by al-Farazdaq 922¹ seq. 923⁶ (= 526³), who calls them also حَبِيرُ ابْنِ حَبِيرٍ after their grandfather 524¹ (= 908¹⁸): as to their names the accounts vary — Ḥājib and Ḥabīb 524⁶ seq. 909¹ 922⁷, Ḥājib and Nāfi 922², ʿAmir and Mundhir 524⁶

أَبُو الْحَمِيمِ الْبَلَلِيُّ author of a verse cited 596⁷ (var. حَبِيمِ)

الْحَنْتَمُ (i. e. descendants of Ḥantam ibn ʿAdī ibn al-Ḥarith) a family of the Taim-allat ibn Thaʿlaba 425¹⁰ 919⁶, see 425 notes ⁴ seq. 918 notes ⁹ and حَنِيفُ نَحْتَمٍ

حَنْظَلَةُ بن مَالِكِ بن زَيْدِ مَدَّةَ see الْحَنْظَلُ

حَنَاءُ of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb 532² (= 678¹⁰)

أَسِيدُ بن حَنَاءَةَ see أَبْنُ حَنَاءَةَ

الْحَنْبَسُ الضَّبَّيِّ (or حَنْبَسُ 100⁸) had a dispute with Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbī 99¹⁶ seq.

حَنْفُ apparently one of the leaders of the Yarbūʿ at the Battle of Dhū Najab 589⁸

الْحَنْتَفُ بن اَنْسَجَفٍ (or حَنْتَفُ 699¹³ 898⁵) according to 186⁷ 699¹³ of the clan Rabʿa ibn Malik ibn Ḥanzala, but according to 898⁵ of the Thaʿlaba [ibn Yarbūʿ]: slew Ḥubaish ibn Dulja in the reign of Marwān [ibn al-Ḥakam] 699¹³ seq. — in Ṭabarī II 578¹⁸ seq. the name is written اَلْحَنْفِ (see foot-note)

الْحَنْتَفُ الضَّبَّيِّ had a dispute with the Ḳushair which resulted in the Battle of an-Nisār 1065⁸ seq.

الْحَنْتَفَانِ mentioned by Jarīr among the heroes of the Yarbūʿ 298³ 339¹⁷ 897¹⁴: according to one view they are two sons of أَخِيْبُ بن أَوْسٍ 298⁷, or أَوْسُ بن أَعْبٍ 898⁴, of the Banū Ḥimyarī ibn Riyāḥ, but according to another they are Ḥantaf ibn as-Sijf and his brother 898⁵

حَنْتَمُ بن عَدِيٍّ بن الْحُرَيْثِ see 425 notes ⁵

حَنْثَرُ بن الْأَصْبَطِ الدَّلَاجِيِّ was captured by Khalid ibn Nadla al-ʿAsadī at the Battle of an-Nisār 241¹⁴ seq.

حَنْثَرُ الضَّبَّيِّ mentioned by Jarīr 1002⁶

حَنْدَجُ بن الْبَدَاءِ | الْعَامِرِيِّ at the Battle of Rahraḥān 1062¹¹

حَنْشُ بن عَمْرِو الدُّبْيَانِيِّ of the clan Thaʿlaba ibn Saḍ (96¹¹): was present at the death of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazarī 95¹⁴ 96⁸: his verses composed after the event 96¹³ seq.

حَنْشُ بن مَالِكِ | التَّغْلِبِيِّ according to 266¹³ of the clan Thaʿlaba ibn Bakr, but according to 373³ of the ʿAmr ibn Thaʿlaba

عَصَمُ بْنُ نَعْمَانَ i.e. أَبُو حَنْشٍ [نُعْلَبِي] 454¹⁵, var. 1075¹¹ and عَصَمُ بْنُ نَعْمَانَ 1075 notes⁴, called أَبِي سَلَمَى 455¹⁹ (= 1076¹²): his genealogy 454¹⁷ (= 1075¹¹): slew Shurahbīl ibn al-Ḥārith al-Kindī at the First Battle of al-Kulāb *ibid.* 455⁶ seq. (= 1075¹⁵ seq.) 458¹⁰ (= 887¹⁴) — whether عَصَمُ 453¹¹ (= 1074⁷) and عَصَمُ بْنُ عَمْرِو 456¹⁴ refer to Abu Ḥanash is doubtful

حَنْظَلَةُ (MS حَنْظَلَةُ var. حَنْظَلَةُ) niece of Zurāra ibn ʿUdus 1061¹⁵

حَنْظَلَةُ بْنُ مَنَاكِ بْنِ زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ see حَنْظَلَةُ

حَنْظَلَةُ بْنُ بَشَرِ بْنِ عَمْرِو النَّدَرِمِيِّ his genealogy 73⁷ 285¹¹: took part in capturing al-Ḥaufazān at the Battle of Dhū Ṭuluḥ 51¹ seq. (= 784⁹ seq.) 268⁹

حَنْظَلَةُ بْنُ تَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ سَيَّارِ نَعِجَلِي at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 640¹¹ 641⁵ seq. 643⁵ seq.

حَنْظَلَةُ بْنُ أَكْثَرِ بْنِ شَيْبِ بْنِ أَبِي نَبِيٍّ brother of ʿUtaiba ibn al-Ḥārith: at the Battle of al-Jaunān (= ar-Raghām) 410¹³ seq.

أَبُو تَمَّامِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنِ أَشْرَقِ بْنِ أَغْيَنِي see حَنْظَلَةُ

حَنْظَلَةُ بْنُ ثُقَيْلِ بْنِ مَنَاكِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ a contemporary of the poet Labīd 535⁵

حَنْظَلَةُ بْنُ ثُقَيْلِ بْنِ مَنَاكِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ was a captive in the hands of the Banu l-ʿAnbar at the time of the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 306¹ seq.

حَنْظَلَةُ بْنُ عَمْرِو نَعِجَلِي of the Banū Sburaib ibn Rabīʿa: at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 308¹⁴

حَنْظَلَةُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَمْرِو [النَّدَرِمِيِّ] was slain, according to some, by the ʿAbs at the Battle of Akrun 679⁹ seq.

حَنْظَلَةُ بْنُ مَنَاكِ بْنِ زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ, called حَنْظَلَةُ 459¹², and حَنْظَلَةُ 466¹⁴: group of tribes (Yarbuʿ, Darim and others) included in the Tamīm: their mythical ancestor represented as one of the pre-Islamic judges 438⁵: see also 70¹⁵ 78¹⁵ 99¹⁴ 119⁷ 120⁸ 156¹⁰ seq. 186¹⁷ 188⁷ 225 notes² 258¹ seq. 307⁶ 351⁴ 411¹³ 414⁵ seq. (= 625⁶ seq. 1070⁴ seq.) 428⁵ 448⁵ 452⁵ (= 1073⁵) 459¹ (= 1078²) 459¹⁴ 504⁵ 587⁷ seq. (= 1079⁹ seq.) 636¹³ 656⁷ 663¹ seq. 738⁴ 803¹⁶ 807¹¹ 901⁵ 911⁴ 919⁵ 1050⁶ 1078⁹ seq.

حَنْظَلَةُ بْنُ تَمَّامِ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ [النَّدَرِمِيِّ] captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 308¹⁴ seq.

حَنْظَلَةُ a mare which belonged to Hudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 86¹⁰ seq.

حَنَّة بنت تَبَشَل بن دارم grandmother (or great-grandmother) of Kais ibn Ḥassān
ibn Amr 943⁹ cf. 1096²

حَنِيف of the clan Taimallāt ibn Thaḥlaba: a man proverbial for his skill
in tending camels 355⁵ 356⁵

الْحَنِيف بن السَّجَف see السَّجَف بن السَّجَف

حَنِيفَة a tribe of the Bakr ibn Wa'il 98¹⁴ 266¹⁵ 728¹⁷ 837¹ 846¹⁴ (cf. 846⁷)

حَوَاء Eve 529¹⁰ (= 1050¹⁴)

الْحَوَار a ram or he-goat 259⁷

الْحَوَارِي see الْعَوَام بن الْعَوَام

الْحَوِثَرَة بن قَيْس بن جَبْرِ [الكلابي] captured and slain at the Battle of al-Jannān
(= ar-Raghām) 411¹ seq.

حَوْشَب at the Battle of Jabala 667¹³

حَوْشَب بن يَزِيد prefect of police at al-Kūfa under al-Ḥajjāj 896¹² seq.

حَوْص see نَجِيَّة بن نَجِيَّة حَوْص الْحِمَار

حَوَظ بن ابي جَابِر بن أَوْس الْبَاحِي possessor of the stallion Dhu-l-Ukḥāl, sire of
Daḥīs 831⁰ seq.

حَوَظ بن سُفْيَانَ seduced Ḥumaida wife of Ma'bad as-Salīfī 830¹⁴ 831¹ 1037¹

حَوَظ بن قُرَاش بن حُصَيْن السَّلِيلِي

حَوَظ الْكَنْثَر ابو حَوَظ, maternal grandfather of Abjar ibn Jābir 47¹

حَوَظ الشَّيْبَانِي i. e. الشَّيْبَانِي ابو حَوَظ 47¹² (= 782³) 144¹³ (= 326¹)

312⁹ 585³ (?) 710¹⁰ 883¹⁴: called أبو حَمَار 54¹⁶: his genealogy 326¹: his two sons

55¹: the reason of his being called al-Ḥaufazān 47¹³ seq. 145¹⁵ 327¹²: at the
Battle of al-Ghabrīṭ 313⁹ 1019¹⁵ 1068¹⁶ seq.: at the Battle of Jadud, where he was
defeated by the Banū Minkār ibn 'Uбайд 144¹³ seq. (= 326¹ seq.) cf. 325¹⁴: at
the Battle of Dhu 'l-Tulūḥ 47⁹ seq. (= 782³ seq.), where he was captured 51¹
(= 784⁹) cf. 59⁵ 73⁵ 268⁶: whether he was at the Battle of Dhu 'l-Ḥar is a matter of
dispute 646¹⁵ seq.: see also 511 notes¹ 512⁹ 581¹ 710⁵ seq. 802¹¹ 818¹³ 883¹³ seq. 998¹⁶

غُبَّانُ بْنُ مَعْنَةَ بْنِ نَجِيَّةٍ see حَوْفُ الْكِمَارِ

حَوْفُ بْنُ عَوْفِ بْنِ سُقَيْنَ بْنِ مُجَاشِعٍ ancestor of a family 125¹⁰, elsewhere called حَوْفُ بْنُ سُقَيْنَ بْنِ مُجَاشِعٍ 439¹³ 608¹⁰ 695¹¹ 772²⁵ — see also 125⁶

حَيَّانُ بْنُ حُصَيْنٍ الْعَبْسِيُّ his verses on the murder of Rabī'a ibn Wahb al-Absī 105¹⁴ seq.

حَيَّانُ التَّبَنِيُّ commander of the foreign troops under Kūtaiba ibn Muslim 362² 369⁵ seq.

ابن حَبِيٍّ see 797 notes ⁷

خ

خَالِدُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ an ancestor of Dābi' ibn al-Ḥarith 219¹⁰

خَارِجَةُ بْنُ حِصْنٍ [الْقُرَازِيُّ] at the Battle of Jiz' Zilāl 1067¹²

خَارِجَةُ بْنُ سَنَانٍ [الْمُرِّي] took part in restoring peace after the War of Dāḥis 105⁷

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ خَازِمٍ see أَسْمَاءُ see ابن خَازِمٍ

أُمُّ خَازِمٍ (var. خَازِمٍ) captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 242¹

خَالِدُ بْنُ أَرْثَاةَ بْنِ خُشَيْنٍ الْكَلْبِيُّ his genealogy 139¹⁴: had a boasting-match (*munā-fara*) with Jarīr ibn 'Abdallāh al-Bajalī 139¹¹ seq.

خَالِدُ بْنُ جَبَلَةَ cited by Abū 'Ubaida as an authority on the text of the *Nakā'id* 753¹: see also 200² 248¹

خَالِدُ بْنُ جَعْفَرِ بْنِ كِلَابٍ [الْعَامِرِيُّ] (or الْخَالِدُ 1060¹³) slew Zuhair ibn Jadhīma al-Absī and was himself slain by al-Ḥarith ibn Zālim al-Murrī at the court of an-Nu'man ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Ḥīra 103¹⁸ 1060¹³ seq.: see also 226¹³ seq. 384¹² seq. 533¹³

خَالِدُ [الْمُسْلِمِيُّ] an ancestor of 'Isā ibn Khuṣāila 611¹ cf. 609¹⁷

خَالِدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ خَالِدٍ his genealogy 749² 766⁷: was sent by the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik as his agent to al-Baṣra 749⁰ seq. (= 1091¹⁴ seq.): see also 748¹⁸ 750¹³ seq. 766⁶

خند بن عبد الله الثبري cited by Abū 'Abdallāh (= al-Yazīdī) 755⁶: see also 403¹⁴

خند بن عبد الله بن عمرو الشيباني an ancestor of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ibn Mas'ūd (see 18⁵ 586¹⁹ 806²⁰) 829² 853²: his descendants are called خند 806⁹, and بنو خند 21¹ 794⁵

خند بن عبد الله (بن يزيد) القسري, called بن عبد الله 983⁶ 987³: eulogised by al-Farazdaq 981¹⁰ seq., and by Jarīr 986¹⁴ seq.: satirised by al-Farazdaq 984⁷ seq.: see also 380¹⁶ seq.

خند بن عمرو بن عبيد الأسد lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 1065¹⁰

خند بن غنم [السعدي] of the clan Jusham ibn Saḍ: an ancestor of Jarīr 1035¹¹

خند بن كثر cited for the text of a verse of the *Naḡn'id* 556 notes¹¹

خند بن مالك 749¹⁷ — see *Additions and Corrections*

خند بن مالك بن ربعي النبطي his genealogy 389¹ (= 588³ 1080¹⁰): at the Battle of Dhū Najab 302¹² 588³ seq.

خند بن منقر [السعدي] an ancestor of Jarīr 1035¹¹ 1040⁴

خند بن نضلة الأسد at the Battle of an-Nisār 240¹ 241¹⁴ seq.

خند بن نقيل الدلابي at the Battle of Raḥraḥan 1062¹⁷

خند بن نويد [المخزومي] sent by the Caliph Abū Bakr against the tribes of Asad and Ghaṭafan 715¹⁵

الخبر بن عبد الله بن أبي ربيعة see أبو خند

خند بن عبد الله بن عمرو see بنو خند

الخندان i.e. Khālid ibn Minḡar and Khālid ibn Ghanm 1035¹⁰

خند بنت سعد بن أوس الدليبية, called أم حرة 433¹⁴ 849⁷ 850⁶ 851⁶ 873¹⁵ 876⁶: wife of Jarīr — her genealogy 847³ seq.: see also 548¹² 685¹⁶

الخبيبان i.e. 'Abdallāh ibn az-Zubair and his brother Muṣab 486¹⁰ — see Mubarrad 83¹⁸ seq.

خَبِيَّةُ بنت رَيْحِ الْغَنَوِيَّةِ ancestress of the Banū Ja'far ibn Kilāb 1061¹⁰

عَمْرُو بن الْخُذَرِمِ see نَبِي الْخُذَرِمِ

خُرَم أم خُرَم wife of 'Amīra ibn Ṭarīḡ 51¹⁴ (= 785⁵)

خُثَم tribe, descended from Aftal ibn Anmār 46¹³ seq.: see also 46⁵ 53¹⁰ 469⁹ 471²⁰ 472¹²

خُثَيْم mentioned in an anonymous verse 799⁶

خَجَجَجْ see خَجَجَجْ

خِدَاش بن يَشْر الْمَجْشَعِي see الْبَيْعِي

خِدَاش بن زُفَيْر author of a verse cited 531 notes³

خِدَاش بن زِيَاد الْأَسَدِي an adherent of Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair 750¹⁸

خِدَام بن تَعْتَب بن أَرْثَب [الْبُرَيْعِي] mentioned in a verse by 'Utaiba ibn al-Ḥarith 473¹⁶ (= 703¹⁰) — see 474² (= 703¹⁷)

خِرَاش [بن إِسْعِيل] cited by Abu 'Ubaida as one of his principal authorities on the First Battle of al-Kulāb 452⁶ — see also 637¹⁰ and *Orientalische Studien* I 128¹ seq. 133²

الْخَرْشُب الْأَنْمَرِي maternal grandfather of ar-Rabī' ibn Ziyād 90⁹ 193⁹

الْخَرْع الْثَيْمِي 154¹⁰ 240¹⁷

أَسْمَاءُ بنت عَوْف بن الْقَعْقَاعِ see الْخُرَمِ

الْخُرُوب a celebrated horse which was in the possession of the Taghlib 454⁵ (= 1075¹)

خُرَاعِي بن مِزَن بن مَيْك ancestor of a family of the 'Amr ibn Tamīm 392 notes⁴

خُرَيْمَة ancestor of the tribal groups Asad and Kināna 434¹

الْخَشَاب a group of clans descended from Malik ibn Hanzala 434⁷: called also خَشْبَن 223¹² and الْخَشْبَان 223¹³

بَنُو خَشْبَان see بَنُو خَشْبَان

حُشَيْش بن مَيْك بن حَنْثَلَة see حُشَيْش

عَلَقَمَةُ بْنُ سَبَل see اَلْخَصْمِيُّ (1)

(2) اَلْخَصْمِيُّ a horse 49¹² (= 783¹²)

عَمْرُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ اَلْحِزْبَةِ see اَلْخَصِيبُ

عِيسَى بْنُ خُصَيْلَةَ see اَبُو خُصَيْلَةَ

خَصَاف represented by Jarir as the ancestress of the Banū Mujāshi- 224¹⁵ 321⁹ 858⁸
893⁵ (= 856⁸) 968⁴ 1027⁶

ثَمَجِرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اَللّهِ see اَبُو خَصَافِ

خَضَم a clan of the Tamīm 29³ [see Ṭabarī I 1909²]

عَبْدُ اَلْحَمِيدِ بْنُ عَبْدِ اَلْمَحِيدِ i. e. اَبُو اَلْخَطَّابِ: his opinion
respecting the Bedouins as interpreters of poetry 1026⁶

اَلْخَضَر a horse 86¹⁰

اَلْخَنَازِم a clan of the Bajīla 660⁷

خَدِيفَةُ بْنُ بَكْرِ بْنِ سَلَمَةَ i. e. اَلْخَيْفِيُّ 489¹⁹, cf. 1¹⁴) (or خَيْفَا 489¹⁶) اَلْخَيْفِيُّ
بنو اَلْخَيْفِ 1⁶ seq. 489²⁰: grandfather of Jarir, whose family is called اَلْخَيْفِيُّ
2¹¹ seq. 13¹² seq. 41⁸ seq. 43⁹ 382¹¹ 489¹⁶ 498¹⁶ 651¹¹: see also 15⁸ 205¹⁷ 342²
573⁴ 701⁵ 1014⁹ 1039¹⁰

جَرِيرُ بْنُ عَنِيَّةَ بْنِ اَلْخَيْفِ see اَبُو اَلْخَيْفِ

اَلْمُعَمَّرُ بْنُ عَلَالِ اَلْعَجَلِيِّ see اَلْخَضِيمُ

بنو اَلْخَضِيم a family of the Dībah 924⁷ (var. اَلْخَضِيم and اَلْجَاهِيم) cf. 928⁸ seq.

أَعْرَبَةُ اَلْعَرَبِ one of the اَعْرَبَةُ 372⁹

اَلْخَفِيفُ بْنُ ثَمَمَةَ اَلْثَمَامِيِّ (var. اَلْخَفِيفُ 312¹⁰ seq.) captured at the Battle of
al-Waḳṭ 309⁸

خَلَد see under خَالِد

اَلْخَلَسَةُ a deity 141¹

خَلْفٌ a family of the Ja'far ibn Kilab(?) 925¹⁶

خُلَيْدٌ see 426 notes²

خَلِيفَ بْنَ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ التَّمِيمِيِّ slain by the Banū Nahshal at the Battle of Dhū Najab 702¹ seq. 1080⁹

خَلِيفَ بْنَ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ التَّمِيمِيِّ at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rih 471⁸ seq.

جَنْدَلُ بْنُ عَبْدِ التَّمِيمِيِّ see ابْنُ الْخَلَيْفَةِ

خُمَيْمَةُ بِنْتُ مُجَاشِعِ بْنِ دَارِمٍ 948⁸

عَمْرُو بْنُ الْخَمْسِ [i.e. ابْنُ الْخَمْسِ التَّمِيمِيِّ, see Ibn Duraid 203⁶] slew al-Ḥarith ibn Zalim at the court of an-Nu'mān king of al-Ḥīra, and was himself slain by Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-Absī 103¹⁸ seq.

خَمِيرَةٌ a mare which belonged to Shaiṭan ibn Mudlij 761⁶ seq.

خَمِيصٌ see 934 notes⁶

الْخَمِيصَةُ of the Banu-l-Ḥarith ibn 'Ubad: mother of Ruhaima, a wife of al-Farazdaq 595¹ seq.

خُنْدِيرٍ or خُنْدِيرِ بْنِ Persian general at the Battle of Dhū Ḳar 640¹⁵ 643¹⁸ 644¹⁰

خُنْدُقٌ said to be a nickname of Lailā bint Imrān ibn al-Ḥāfi ibn Ḳuḍā'a, the wife of al-Yās ibn Muḍar 178⁹: group of tribes (including the Tamīm, Ḍabba, Asad, Ḳuraish and others) 147⁶ 148⁸ 178⁶ 240¹ 363⁹ 393¹⁶ 402¹⁵ seq. 449⁸ (see 449¹⁴ 450⁸) 506¹² seq. 539¹⁴ 666⁹ 714⁷ 743⁷ 789⁴ 903⁵ seq. 912¹⁶ 913⁷ 915¹² 960¹⁰ 994⁸ 1013⁷ 1050¹⁰

خُنَيْرِ بْنِ see أَوْفَى بْنُ خُنَيْرِ

خَنَسٌ a woman mentioned in a poem by al-Ba'ith 135¹²

الْخَنَسُ the poetess: verse cited 423¹¹

نَسِيبُ تَعْنَبِيِّ see أَبُو الْخَنَسِ

خَنِيسٌ mentioned in a verse by al-Farazdaq 381⁶ seq.

الْخَوَرَجُ 118¹² seq. 896¹⁸ 1092¹⁵

خَوْحَى see 637 notes²

خُحُوز 297¹²

خَوْنَةُ بنت سِنَن بن أُمِّ حَارِثَةَ تَمِيمِيَّةٌ 674⁶

خَوْنَةُ بنت شَيْبٍ aunt of 'Utaiba ibn al-Ḥarith ibn Shihāb 75¹⁵

خَوْنَةُ بنت غَنِيَّةَ بن عَمْرِو wife of 'Adī ibn Arṭat 993¹¹

خُوَيْلِد بن عَمْرٍو see the following

خُوَيْلِد بن نُفَيْل بن عَمْرٍو [الكَلَابِى] called خُوَيْلِد بن عَمْرٍو, and شَعِيف, because he was killed by a thunderbolt 759¹³ seq. (cf. 387¹⁵ 761¹⁸ 933⁹): his genealogy 387¹⁵: at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062¹⁷

يَزِيد بن عَمْرٍو بن خُوَيْلِد see أَبْنُ خُوَيْلِد

خُوَيْلِد آل (?) 1099⁶

خُوَيْلِدَة a clan of the 'Abs (?) 338¹³

أَخِيَار بن سَبْرَةَ الْمَجَشَعِي governor of 'Uman, slain in the rebellion of Yazīd ibn al-Muhallab 974⁴ seq. 993⁷

أَقْر بن تَغِيْبَة see أَبُو خَيْرَة

خَيْشَنَة [؟] تَجَعَقِي slain in the War of Harāmīt 929¹ seq.

الْحَتَفَى see أَلْحَبْنَقَى, خَيْفَا

د

دَاب بن عَوْف بن الْأَحْوَص [الْبَلَابِي] 533⁵ seq.

دَاحِش a horse which gave its name to the War between the tribes of 'Abs and Dhubyān 83⁶ seq.: see also 63¹⁸ (= 82¹³) 108¹² 419¹⁵ (= 1071⁶)

دَارِم (دَارِمٌ) treated once as diptote 1086¹⁴) one of the principal tribes of the Tamīm: their genealogy 127⁴: their division into six clans, 'Abdallāh, Mujāshī, Nuḥshal, Aban, Jarīr and Manaf 187⁶: their connection with the Taghlib

452¹¹ seq. (= 1073¹⁰ seq.) 879¹⁴ seq.: see also 737 172⁶ seq. 308² 310¹⁶ 390¹⁶
 425¹ 489¹¹ 539¹⁷ 572¹⁴ 600¹¹ seq. 654³ (= 1085⁵) 666⁴ 758¹⁰ 765¹⁴ 821⁶ 935¹² 939¹²
 1047¹³ 1078⁶ 1086¹⁴ *et passim*

داسم a slave of the Banū Mujāshi' (?) 765¹⁵

داعر a stallion camel which gave its name to a breed (دَاعِرِيَّة) 559¹⁶ — see also notes ⁶

دائرة see عمر بن زيد

(1) داود David 986⁶ 1032¹⁴ — see also 995¹

(2) داود a descendant of the poet Dhu'aib ibn Ka'b, cited by Abū 'Ubaida 1026⁵

داود بن ميم بن نوير author of a verse cited 316¹⁰

دبير see 242¹

دخان see بعل بن اعصر

دخان i.e. the tribes of Bahila and Ghanī 1028¹ seq.

دخنوس بنت لقيط [دَاخْنُوسُ] wife of 'Amr ibn 'Amr ibn 'Udus 665⁹ 940¹: cut off her hair on the death of her father at the Battle of Jabala 939¹⁵: her verses on the occasion 665¹¹ seq. 666⁴ seq.: satirised an-Nu'mān ibn Ḥaḥwas 656¹³ seq. (cf. 495⁷): see also 665⁷ (= 940⁸)

درج see ندحار

درج بن زعدة بن قنن الضبي took part in the War of Harāmīt 927⁵, and was put to death by the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik 930¹⁶ seq.: his verses composed in prison *ibid.*

درج بن نذحار [النذحاري] at the Battle of al-Iyād 582¹⁹ — apparently identical with ندرج, one of the Banū Tha'labā 313¹⁸

درج at the Battle of al-Iyād 583²

درعم [الدرعمي] grandfather of Ruhaima, who was married to al-Farazdaq 594¹ 595¹¹ 18

درعم بن غنيم see ابن درعم

[var. درعم] درعم بن غنيم 227⁶, a descendant of Ma'bad ibn Zurāra ad-Darīmī 653¹⁶ 679⁵: cited by Abū 'Ubaida *ibid.*: see also 227¹⁹ 239⁷

دُرَيْدُ بْنُ تَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ الْحُرثِ [الْيَرْبُوعِي] at the Battle of Dhū Najab 588² (= 1080⁹)

دُرَيْدُ بْنُ الْمُنْذِرِ بْنِ حَصَبَةَ [الْيَرْبُوعِي] at the Battle of Dhū Najab 302⁹ seq.

النَّصْمَةُ see أَبُو دُرَيْدٍ

الدَّعَا [الشَّيْبَانِي] mentioned in a poem by 'Amīra ibn Ṭarīk 561⁴: present at the Battle of al-Iyād 583¹⁰ 586¹⁴

دُعْمُونُ الرَّمْلِ الْعَبْلِيُّ a mythical person: his adventures at Wabar 330 notes⁶

دَغَلُ بْنُ حَنْثَلَةَ a genealogist, mentioned by al-Farazdaq 189⁷

دَكَمُ بْنُ الْبَثْنَاتِ الْمُجَاشِعِي father-in-law of al-Farazdaq 1044¹

الدَّيْنَمَسُ الدَّنَيْبِيُّ a friend of al-Farazdaq 869²

أَبُو دَعْبَلٍ author of a verse cited 861⁶

الدَّعْمَاءُ a mare which belonged to Ma'kīl ibn Āmir ibn Mau'ala 667⁵

أَبْنُو دُعْمَانَ a family of the clan Naṣr ibn Mu'awiya 895⁹ (= 495¹³)

الدَّحِيمُ a she-camel proverbial for ill-luck 526¹⁰ 761⁷ 862¹⁴

جَارِيَةُ بْنُ حُمَرَانَ i. e. أَبُو دُوَادٍ [الْإِلَادِي] 201²: mentioned in a verse by Kaīs ibn Zuhair al-'Absī 91¹⁰ (= 408¹), and in a verse by al-Farazdaq 201¹: his verses cited 91¹³ 408⁹ seq.

جَارِيَةُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ see أَبُو دُوَادٍ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ

أَبُو دُوَادٍ الرَّوَاسِي his verses on the Battle of Faif-ar-Rih 471¹⁸ seq.: see also 534¹³ (?)

دُودَانَ family (?) 1099⁶

دُودَانَ بْنُ خُنْدٍ [الْكِلَابِي] captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 241¹¹

وَدِيعُ بْنُ عَمِيرٍ see أَبْنُو الدَّوَرَقِيَّةِ

الْأَخْلَلُ بْنُ عَوْتٍ see أَبْنُو دُوسٍ

دُوسَرُ بْنُ غَسَّانَ السَّلِيلِيُّ son of the poet Ghassan ibn Dhuhail 25⁸ seq.

دُوسَةُ بِنْتُ عَمْرِو بْنِ مَرَّةٍ ancestress of the Qibab and the Banu Jafar ibn Kilab 927¹³

اُدُول بن حَنِيفَةَ [var. اُدَيْل] 420¹² 458¹⁸ — cf. 846⁷

اُدَيْن 151¹⁷, a nickname of one of the persons mentioned 150¹ seq.

اُدَيْسَف بن حَصَبَةَ بن اَزْنَمَ بَيْرَبُوعِي grandfather of 'Amīra ibn Ṭarīḡ 47² 68²: see also
25⁷ 26⁶ 27⁹ 28¹

اُدَيْل see اُدُول

ذ

ذُنَيْدَةَ بنت صَعْمَعَةَ بن نَاجِيَةَ see ذَاتُ تَخَمِرِ

ذَاتُ تَنْسُوءِ a mare which belonged to Bisṭām ibn K̲ais ibn Mas'ūd 584⁹

ذُذْنَمَةُ بن عبد الله بن سَلَمَةَ see تَذَذْذُ

ذُبْيَان بن بَغِيصَ a tribe included in the group Ghatafan 82¹⁴ 94¹¹ 239¹⁹ 654¹⁷, called also ذُبْيَانُ تَحْفَا 678¹⁵: their genealogy 85¹¹: their feud with the 'Abs (the War of Dahis) 94¹¹ seq.: fought at Jabala as the allies of the Asad, the Kinda, the Tamīm and the Ribab 656⁴ seq.: were allied with the Asad at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 239¹⁹: see also 93⁹ 103⁸ 242¹⁰ 539⁵ 903¹

ذُبْيَانُ بن جُدَادَةَ ancestor of a family of the Bahila 1027⁸

ذُرَاعُ حَارِثِي (var. ذَارِع) 156¹¹

ذُكُونُ بن عَمْرُو الْفَقِيمِي is said to have caused the death of Ghālib, the father of al-Farazdaq 216¹⁷ seq. 682² (= 217¹⁶) 845²

ذُكُونُ a family of the Taim [ibn 'Abd-Manāt?] 363¹⁸

(1) ذُذْنَفُ a woman mentioned by Jarīr 775⁴ (var. ذُبَيْفُ)

(2) ذُذْنَفُ see ذُذْنَمَةُ

ذُحَلُ بن نَعْلَبَةَ بن عَدِيَّة a tribe included in the Bakr ibn Wā'il: their genealogy 189⁹:
see also 326¹¹ 611¹⁷ 612¹ 728¹⁶ 730⁴ 764⁴ 1023¹⁵

ذُحَلُ بن تَدُول a clan of the Ḥanīfa 846⁷

ذُعَلُ بْنُ شَيْبَانَ clan: were defeated by the Taghlib at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 457¹³: distinguished themselves at the Battle of Dhū Ḥār 644¹³: see also 853³ (cf. 806³)

ذُعَلُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ ancestor of a family of the Ḍabba 196¹⁷

الذُّعَلَانِ certain clans of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 461⁷ 728¹⁵ 764⁷ [see also Aghāni X 113¹⁷]

أَبْنُ الذُّهَبِ الْأَسَدِيّ captured Mu'ayya ibn aṣ-Ṣimma 120⁵ seq.

بَنُو ذُهَيْلٍ a family of the [Salīḡ ibn] Yarbū' 37¹⁴ (see 2¹³ 38⁵)

ذُو الْأَصْبَعِ الْأَعْدَوَانِيّ author of a verse cited 762⁵

ذُو الْأَعْدَامِ a poet who satirised the Mujāshi' and other clans, for which reason he was himself satirised by al-Farazdaq 513¹ seq. 523⁹ (= 908¹⁶) 907¹⁰: according to some his name was Mutawakkil ibn 'Iyād 513¹ 523¹⁰ (genealogy), according to others Nafi' ibn Sawāda 523¹² 907¹¹ 922⁶ cf. 917¹: he is sometimes called a Ḍibabī 523¹² 907¹¹, and sometimes represented as belonging to the Ja'far ibn Kilab 513¹ 523¹⁰ seq. 909³ 922⁶ seq.

عُمَيْرُ بْنُ أَحْيَمٍ بْنِ بَيْدَةَ see ذُو الْبُرْدَيْنِ

(1) بِسْتَامُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ see ذُو الْجَدَّيْنِ

(2) عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ عَمَامِ see ذُو الْجَدَّيْنِ

(1) بِسْتَامُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ see أَبْنُ ذِي الْجَدَّيْنِ

(2) أَسْلِيلُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ see أَبْنُ ذِي الْجَدَّيْنِ

ذُو الْجَوْشَنِ leader of the Ḍibab at the time of the War between the Banu Abi Bakr ibn Kilab and the Banu Ja'far 534³

ذُو الْخَرَفِ الْفُتَيْحِيّ i.e. بَنُ فُرْتُ 1070¹¹ seq.: his verses on the *mu'akara* between Ḡhalib ibn Ṣaṣ'a and Sulhaim ibn Waṭṭul 418⁶ seq. (1070¹³ seq.)

ذُو الْخَمَلِ a horse which belonged to Malik ibn Nuwaira 247¹² 298³

ذُو الرَّحْلِ a horse which belonged to Malik ibn Ḳulafa 532¹⁰

عَلِيُّ بْنُ الرَّفَاعِ see ذُو الرِّفَاعِ

مِنْكَ بْنِ عَمْرِ بْنِ سَلَمَةَ see ذُو الرُّقَيْبَةِ

ذُو الرُّمَّةِ i.e. عَقْبَةُ بْنُ عَیْلَانَ: his verses cited 8¹³ 182⁶ 270¹⁴ 329 notes ⁴ 388⁵ 501¹⁷

789⁴ 850⁴: opinion of Jarīr concerning him 1048⁴ seq.

حَبِيبُ بْنُ بَعِیْجٍ see ذُو السُّنَيْنَةِ

تَرْوِيفُ بْنُ سِيدَانَ see ذُو سِيدَانَ

الْأَخْضَلُ بْنُ غَوْتٍ see ذُو انْعِبَاءَةٍ

ذُو الْعُقَلِ a horse which belonged to Ḥaṭṭ ibn Abī Jābir ibn Aus 83¹⁰ seq. 280⁹

303⁴ (= 84⁶) — see 303¹³

الْخُصَيْنُ بْنُ یَزِيدٍ see شَدَادُ see ذُو ثَغْنَةٍ

(1) ذُو انْقَرَيْنِ *Alexander the Great* 110¹ 576¹

(2) ذُو انْقَرَيْنِ one of the Lakhmite kings, by some identified with ‘Amr ibn al-

Mundhir, by others with al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā 1018¹³ (= 588¹⁶) 1073¹ —

see Ṭabarī I 900⁹ seq.

نَمْرُؤُ النَّقِیْسِ بْنِ حُجَّارٍ see ذُو انْقُرُوجٍ

حُجَبُ بْنُ زُرَّارَةَ بْنِ عُدَسٍ see ذُو نَقِیْسٍ

(ذُو النَّدْحِیَةِ بْنِ عَمْرِ) (or ذُو نَحْیِ) of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb: lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 242¹⁷ seq.

ذُو النُّونِ a sword which belonged to Mālīk ibn Zuhair al-Absī 88²⁰ 96⁵ (cf. 96⁹)

یَزِيدُ بْنُ تَرَوَانَ see ذُو التَّوَمَتِ, ذُو التَّوَمِ

gave his name to a kind of lance (أَزْنَى or أَرْنَى) 565⁴

ذُوَادُ النَّعْبِ (var. ذَوَادُ), called ذُو یَدٍ: cited by Abū ‘Ubaida 735²

ذُو یَبِ بْنِ نَعْبٍ of the clan ‘Amr ibn Tamīm: one of the pre-Islamic judges 438⁶: was present at the Battle of Tiyas 1025¹⁸

ذُو یَلِ السَّعْدِیِّ (or ذُو یَلِ 180⁸ 318¹⁵) an ancestor of ‘Amr ibn Jurmūz

عَمْرُو بْنُ جَرْمُوزٍ see ذُو یَلِ

أَبُو تَدْيَلٍ an authority cited by Abū 'Ubaida 240¹³

)

رَسِبَ بْنَ جَرَمٍ a clan of the Ḳudā'a 726¹⁷ (genealogy)

رَعِي لَيْلٍ i.e. تَمِيمِي [بَنِ حُصَيْنٍ] عَبِيد 428⁴ 446⁴ 447⁵ 493¹⁵, called also رَعِي 430¹⁸ 448¹² 911², بُو جَنْدَل 428² seq. 431¹ 432¹, بَنُ يَرْوَع 428¹³ 429⁴ 431¹³ 442¹⁵ (cf. 934⁶), and أَخُو قَوَازِين 202¹: his quarrel with Jarīr 427¹³ seq., who afterwards satirised him and his son Jandal 446³ seq. (cf. 493¹⁵): his verses cited 428³ 430¹ seq. 521⁶ 825² 934¹⁰: his death 918⁴

رَفِيعُ بْنُ أَبَجَرٍ [بَنِ جَبْرِ تَعِجَلِيٍّ] born about the time of the Battle of Dhū Ṭuluh 48³ (= 782⁶)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ رَأْلَانَ see أَبْنُ رَأْلَانَ

أَتْرَافَةُ بِنْتُ الْجَبَا loved by Yasār al-Kawā'ib 1093⁴

أَتْرَاب a woman mentioned in a verse by Imru'u-l-Ḳais 85¹³

أَتْرَابُ بِنْتُ الْحُكَّتَاتِ بْنِ يَزِيدٍ a woman of the Mujāshi, mentioned contemptuously by Jarīr 439⁹ 894¹ 938³ 1036¹⁵ (= 440⁷) — see 1036 notes ⁴, where she is called a كَبِيَّةٌ

أَتْرَبُ بِنْتُ أَتْرَبِيعِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ wife of Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-'Absī 1071¹⁴: see also 104⁷ and notes ³

أَتْرَبُ بِنْتُ قُرَيْشٍ [أَتْرَبِشِيَّةٌ] a contemporary of the Caliph 'Uthmān 220¹⁸, called أُمُّ غَنَبٍ 220¹⁹

أَتْرِبَاب (or أَتْرِبَاب) plural of أَتْرِبَة 946⁸, or أَتْرِبَة 912⁹: a group of clans,

including the Ḳabba, the Taim, the 'Adī and the 'Auf (or 'Ukl) 1064⁷: are sometimes reckoned as belonging to the Tamīm 361¹⁰ cf. 360⁵: fought at the First Battle of al-Kulab as the allies of the Bakr ibn Wa'il 452⁹ (— 1073⁹) 453⁴ seq. 457¹⁵: fought at Jabala as the allies of the Banu Ḥanzala ibn Malik 656⁷ seq. 676¹¹: fought at an-Nisār as the allies of the Asad 239¹⁸ 240⁵ seq., cf. the divergent accounts 258¹ seq. 1065² seq.: fought at the Second Battle of al-Kulab as the allies of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 149¹³ 150⁹ 151¹ seq. (cf. 448¹² 601¹): see also 146⁵ (= 327¹⁷) 148¹² 208¹ 238⁵ 301¹⁶ 365¹⁶ 390¹⁶ 448⁵ 457⁸ (— 1077⁹) 466¹⁴ 487⁷ 14 737²⁰ 804¹ 908¹ 912⁷ 1034¹ 1087² 1097⁴

الْأَسَدُ بْنُ مُنْذِرٍ see رُبَيْعُ بْنُ الْأَرْبَعِ

رَبْنُ بْنُ حُلُونٍ see 726 notes³ [cf. Ibn K̲utaiba M. 51¹³]

الرَّبَائِعُ i.e. the three clans called Rabr'a ibn Malik ibn Zaid-Manāt, Rabr'a ibn Ḥanzala ibn Malik and Rabr'a ibn Malik ibn Ḥanzala 186³ 17 699⁵

زَيْدُ بْنُ جَرِيرٍ see رَيْدُ بْنُ جَرِيرٍ

رَبِيعُ بْنُ سَلَمَةَ mentioned by al-Farazdaq 948¹⁴

رَبِيعُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَمْرِو نَدَارِمَةَ slain by the 'Abs at Aḳrun 679 notes⁶

رَبِيعُ بْنُ تَمَجَّشٍ بْنُ أَبِي تَمَجَّشٍ a contemporary of al-Farazdaq: had a dispute with Janāb ibn Sharik ibn Hammām 941⁵ 957⁵

رَبِيعُ captured at the Battle of Jadūd 148¹⁷ seq.

رَبِيعُ بْنُ الْأَنْحَرِ بْنِ عَمْرِو a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt, included in the group Muḳā'is 222¹⁵ (see *Additions and Corrections*) 717⁹ 741⁴ 979¹ 1023¹³: raided by the Shaibān at Jadūd 145³ cf. 326¹⁸ seq. 710⁹: satirised by al-Farazdaq 124¹³ seq.: see also 328⁴

رَبِيعُ بْنُ رَيْعَةَ see رَيْعَةُ بْنُ رَيْعَةَ

رَبِيعُ بْنُ زَيْدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ تَغْبَسَةَ (or رَبِيعُ 92⁷ 655¹) of the clan 'Audh ibn Ghaliḥ ibn K̲utaiba 88⁶ (see *Additions and Corrections*): called رَيْعَةَ 104¹³ 193⁷: his genealogy 88¹³: his relations with his wife's brother, Hudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 88¹³ seq.: his verses on the murder of Malik ibn Zuhair 89⁵ seq.: see also 90² seq. 104¹ seq. 654¹⁷ seq. 679 notes⁶ seq. 1071¹⁴ seq.

رَبِيعُ بْنُ رَيْعَةَ mentioned by Jarīr 1002⁹ (see 1002⁷)

رَبِيعُ بْنُ عَتِيبَةَ بْنِ الْأَنْحَرِ الْبَرْبَعِيَّ at the Battle of al-Ghabīt 313¹⁷: see also 647¹⁷ seq.

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ أَبِي (?) رَيْعَةَ at the Battle of an-Nisār 1066¹⁴

الْأَسَدُ بْنُ جَعْفَرٍ see رَيْعَةُ بْنُ جَعْفَرٍ

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ سَكِّ بْنِ زَيْدِ مَذَّةَ see رَيْعَةُ بْنُ تَجْمُوعَ

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ الْأَحْوَثِ بْنِ زُعَيْرٍ التَّغْلِبِيِّ maternal grandfather of the poet Imru'u-l-Kais
ibn Ilujr 905⁴

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ الْحَرْثِ بْنِ كَعْبٍ see 559 notes ⁶

رَبِيعَةُ تَوْسَنِي a clan of the Tamim 186⁵ 413² 699¹¹, called
186⁵ 639¹¹

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ قُرْطٍ بْنِ سَلَمَةَ see رَبِيعَةُ الْخَيْرِ

رَبِيعَةُ الشَّرِّ بْنِ نَعْبٍ of the clan Abu Bakr ibn Kilab: maltreated by the Banu Ja'far
ibn Kilab 532¹⁴ seq.

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ شَالٍ بْنِ نَعْبٍ of the clan Ka'b ibn Rab'ia: called ابْنُ الْحَرِيش after his
great-grandfather 655¹²: negotiated with the Abs before the Battle of Jabala
655¹ seq.

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ see رَبِيعَةُ الصُّغَرَى

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ طَلَيْفٍ بْنِ تَمِيمٍ [الْعَنْبَرِي] his verses on the Battle of an-Nibaj and Thaital
1024¹⁶ seq.

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ عَمْرِ بْنِ صَعْتَعَةَ group of clans 666⁵ (cf. 70⁶) — see مَاجِدُ بَنَاتِ تَيْمِ
الْأَدْرَمِ بْنِ غَالِبِ

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ of the clan Abu Bakr ibn Kilab: at the Battle of Rahrahan 1062⁷

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ عَجَلٍ a clan of the Bakr ibn Wa'il 307¹⁶ 308¹⁹ 309⁴

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ عَقِيلٍ at the Battle of Rahrahan 1062¹²

رَبِيعَةُ الْخَيْرِ 91¹¹ seq., called رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ قُرْطٍ بْنِ سَلَمَةَ [الْقَشِيرِي] 92¹, and
91¹⁷ (= 408¹⁶) 408²: made a treaty with the 'Abs 408¹: eulogised by
Kais ibn Zuhair al-Absi 91¹⁶ seq.

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ قُرْطٍ بْنِ عَبْدِ of the clan Abu Bakr ibn Kilab: at the Battle of Rahrahan 1062⁹

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ see رَبِيعَةُ التَّمِيمِي

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ نَعْبِ بْنِ سَعْدٍ a subdivision of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 399¹⁰ (cf. 970⁵)
608⁹ 1023¹²

رَبِيعَةُ شَرِّ بْنِ تَعَبٍ see رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ تَعَبٍ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ حَنْظَلَةَ a clan of the Tamīm 186⁷ 223¹² 336¹² seq. 338¹⁷ 434⁹ 452¹⁴
(= 1073¹³) 699¹², called رَبِيعَةُ تَصْغَرَى 186⁷ 699¹²

مُحَبِّلُ تَقْرِيعَى see رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ مَنَاكِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ مَنَاكِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ a clan of the Tamīm 51³ 186⁴ 699⁹ 1049¹¹ 1097¹, called
رَبِيعَةُ تَجْوَع 61¹ 9⁶ 186⁴ 699⁹ 1049¹¹

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ مُخَشِشٍ of the clan Usayyid ibn 'Amr: acted as judge in pre-Islamic times 139⁶

رَبِيعَةُ بِنْتُ الْمَرَارِ بْنِ سَلَمَةَ تَعَجَلِيَّةٌ mother of the poet Abu-n-Najm 611¹⁵

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ مَقْرُومٍ الْخَثَمِيُّ his verses on the death of al-Ḥarith ibn Muzaiḳiyya 196⁵ seq.:
on the Battle of an-Nisār 1067⁵ seq.

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ نِزَارٍ (see 47¹⁰ 92⁸) great group of tribes: their conduct during the dis-
turbances at al-Baṣra after the death of Yazīd ibn Mu'āwiya 112¹¹ 113⁸ 727²¹ seq.:
on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 749¹⁷ 1092¹³ (cf. 766⁶): see also 98¹⁵ 142⁴
225⁹ 571 notes⁴ 727²⁰ 748¹⁰ 811¹¹ 815⁶ 901⁴ 903⁵ 912³ 1073¹ seq. 1093¹³ 1094¹⁴ seq.

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنِ مَنَاكِ see رَبِيعَةُ تَوْسَمَى

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ وَثَبٍ بْنِ أَثَرِ بْنِ تَعِيسَى slain by Ḥusain ibn Ḍamḍam al-Murri at the close
of the War of Dāḥis 105¹¹ seq.

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ دُحَلٍّ a clan of the Shaibān 305¹³ 583¹¹ 644¹⁸ 646² 762[~] (= 1018¹⁰) 906¹
رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ مُرْعَبٍ, called رَبِيعَةُ تَلْبِيْرِي, of the tribe Asad ibn Khuzaima: cited as an
authority by Abū 'U'baida 238¹¹ cf. 240⁸ seq.

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ مُحَمَّدٍ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ أَبِي سَهْلٍ his relations with 'Abd-ar-Raḥmān ibn Muḥammad ibn al-Ash'ath
413¹ seq.

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ at al-Baṣra in the time of 'U'baidallāh ibn Ziyād 729¹⁵: his grave
126⁵ [رَبِيعَةُ according to the *Mushtabih* of adh-Dhahabī ed. De Jong 379¹⁰]

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ عَتَبَةَ see عَرُودُ بْنُ عَتَبَةَ

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ تَمَلَّحٍ see رُبَيْعَةُ بْنُ تَمَلَّحٍ

ردبه a man of the Bakr ibn Wā'il(?): at the Battle of al-Wakīf 312^{9 13}

ردبم according to Ibn Duraid 120^o, Lisān XV 128⁴], or رديم 196³ 188¹⁶ 233⁹: originally named عمرو 188¹⁶ 196³, son of Mālik ibn Zaid 233⁹ (genealogy), and great-grandfather of Zaid al-Fawāris 188¹⁶: called نبر and نبرس 196³ seq.: slain at the Battle of Idam *ibid.*

ردينة said to be a woman who gave her name to a kind of lance (ردينة) 811^o

ردينة author of a verse satirising Umāra ibn Aḳīl the great-grandson of Jarir 205¹⁷

رزم بن منك بن حنظلة a clan of the Tamīm 223¹² 434¹⁰ 830¹⁵

رشيد بن رميث الغنوي his verses satirising the son of al-Muḥill ibn Ḳudama al-Yarbūṭ 207¹⁵ seq.: his verses on the Battle of ash-Shayyṭān 1021⁷ seq.

رشيدة بنت شداد بن شبيب captured by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at Irāb 1088⁶

رضى deity 141⁴

أم رغال (var. رغال) a term applied to the mother of Jarir 281⁶

رغال a clan of the Sulaim 392⁹ (see also notes ⁴) 410⁹ seq.

رغال a female slave 657¹

أم رغال see رغال

رغوان nickname of the clan Mujāshi', or of some member of it 78⁴ 217¹² 997⁷

أبو رغوان i. e. Mujāshi' 413¹⁵ (= 385⁶)

رفيدة the owner of a house at al-Baṣra 738¹⁷

رند [بن المنذر بن ضرار النخعي] at the Battle of Buzakha 195^{10 9}

(1) رنش wife of Harfī ibn Ḳamra 943⁴ (see notes ³)

(2) رنش a clan of the Shaibān 526¹¹ [see Ibn Duraid 210²¹]

رنش بنت شبيعة ancestress of certain clans of the Tamīm (viz. Fuḳaim, Nuḥshaly, Kulāib and Ghudana) 748⁶ 752¹⁷ 788^o

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ قَيْسِ الرُّقَيْتِ see اِبْنُ الرُّقَيْتِ

رُقَيْة a name given to the Dependents of the Kindite kings 452¹⁶ (= 1073¹⁶)

رَمْلَة بنت صَبِيح captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 242²

رُغَيْمَة بنت غُنَيْم بن دِرْعَم wife of al-Farazdaq 594¹⁵ seq.

رَوَاحَة [ابن رَابِيعَة] ancestor of a family of the Abs 93³ (cf. 84¹³ 420¹³)

رَوَّادُ النُّعْبِيِّ 735 notes¹ — see ذَوَّادُ النُّعْبِيِّ

رَوْبَذَة بن تَعْلَج cited by Abū Ubaida as an authority for events in the reign of Sulaimān 383⁶

الرَّوْثَن i.e. the Taghlibite clans Jusham and Malik 266¹² 373⁵

الرُّوم 141¹¹ 383⁸ (see also notes⁷)

رِيح بن يَرْبُوع clan: at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 49⁴ seq. (= 783⁴ seq.): at the Battle of al-Marrūt 72² seq. (cf. 835¹⁴): defeated by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at-Taghlibi at Irāb 473⁷ seq. (cf. 703¹ seq. 1088¹ seq.): see also 14¹⁵ 22¹⁴ 31^{6 10} 69¹² 84¹⁸ seq. 113¹⁵ 298¹¹ 303¹² 338³ 416²⁰ 417²⁰ 434⁷ 438² 647¹⁰ 758¹ 957⁶ (cf. 1040¹⁰) 998¹² 1038² 1039¹² 1070¹³

رِيشِم بن أَحْمَد القَيْسِي [i.e. رِيشِم بن أَحْمَد القَيْسِي], who died A. H. 349 — see Rieu "Supplement to the Catalogue of Arabic MSS" p. 653 col. 1 | cited as an authority in L 42³ 44 notes⁵

رِيحَانَة العَرِينِي cited by Zuhair ibn Hunaid, an informant of Abū Ubaida 733⁷

رَيْفَة بنت الْكَرَيْش ancestress of a family of the Kilāb 243⁹

ز

زُأَمِر بنو زُأَمِر 174¹⁷

زَبَاب بن رُمَيْلَة, called also زَبَاب [بن ثَمَرِ النَّبْشَلِي], an enemy of al-Farazdaq 1034⁷: slew Abū Badhdhāl 1098⁵ 1099¹⁴ [in the Aghānī the name appears as زَبَاب VIII 159⁷ seq., زَبَاب X 26⁷, and زَب XVIII 71⁴ — the correct form is given in Bouchor 195⁵ seq. 199⁷ seq.]

نَيْتَةُ بِنْتُ قَرْظَةَ see الزَّيْبَةُ

زَيْبَانُ at the Battle of Jabala 99¹⁴

زَيْبَانُ (var. رَيْبَانُ) 726¹⁸

زَيْبَانُ, called أَبُو مُتَرِّفٍ 417²⁰ 647¹⁶ seq. 941⁶: cited by Abū Ubaida 313⁵ 417²⁰

زَيْبَانُ [بن يَثْرِبِي الشَّيْبَتِي] (var. الزَّيْبَانُ) possessor of the she-camel called ad-Duhaim 526¹¹ [see Ibn Duraid 211¹]

زَيْبُ a horse which belonged to al-Ḥaufazān 145¹⁰ (= 327⁸)

زَيْبَةُ said to have been the name of a female slave of al-Aḥnaf ibn K̄ais 114¹³ seq. (= 733¹ seq.)

زَيْبُونُ i. e. اَلْقَيْسُ بْنُ بَكْرِ بْنِ حُثَيْنٍ 752⁵ seq. (genealogy): husband of Hunaida the paternal aunt of al-Farazdaq 127⁷ 264¹¹ 706¹: supported the Caliph Abū Bakr at the time of the *Ridda* 715¹³ seq.: his verses on the subject 715¹⁷ seq.: other verses ascribed to him 714¹⁴ seq.: see also 264¹⁶ 705¹³ seq. 708¹ 713⁵ 714¹⁶ seq. 752¹ 775¹ 779¹

عِيَّاشُ بْنُ زَيْبُونِ see اَبْنُ الزَّيْبُونِ

زَيْبَةُ a negress, mother of the poet Antara ibn Shaddad 372⁸

زَيْبِدُ | بن الْحَارِثِ a clan of the Madhḥij 469⁶

زَيْبِدُ بن سَلِيطٍ ancestor of a family 101⁷ 581⁵ seq.

زَيْبِدُ بنو a family of the Abshams ibn Sa'd 713¹

زَيْبِيرُ بن بِلَالِ الْيَمُودِيِّ bought a robe of 'Uṭarid ibn Ḥajib ibn Zurara 464¹

زَيْبُ بن عَوَّامٍ, called اَبْنُ عَوَّامٍ 1040⁹, 81⁶ اَبْنُ صَفِيَّةَ, 81² seq., and اَلْحَوَارِيُّ (see *Glossary* s. r. حَوَارٍ): his genealogy 399⁹ cf. 274⁵: his mother Ṣafīya bint Abd-al-Muṭṭalib 968¹⁵: betrayed by an-Na'ir ibn az-Zammām al-Mujashit and slain by 'Amr ibn al-Jurmuz as-Sa'di 801³ seq. 179⁹ seq. 222⁶ 223⁹ 254¹⁵ 274⁵ 318¹⁵ seq. 399⁶ (= 426¹⁵) 439¹⁰ 544¹⁰ seq. 591¹³ 694¹⁷ 708¹ 775¹⁶ 776¹³ 802¹¹ 833³ 834⁹ 844¹ 854³ seq. 860¹ 892¹¹ 893¹⁶ 937³ 968¹² 969¹ seq. 997¹⁰ seq. 1017¹ 1018⁵ seq. 1035¹¹ seq.

زُعْبَةُ a he-ass 36¹¹

زُفَرُ بْنُ الْخَثِثِ تَدْلَابِي a contemporary of the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik 749⁸: verse cited 776⁷

بشير بن صَفْوَانَ بن عمرو see أبو ائزقة

الغَزَّاء see أبو زَكْرِيَّا بن زيد التَّيْلَمِي

رَبِيعَةُ a family of the clan Rabi'a ibn 'Ijl 307¹⁶

زَمَنِيَّةٌ see *Glossary* s. r. زَمَم

زُبَيْعُ بْنُ أَحْبَبِ بْنِ بَيْدَةَ [تَسْعَدَى] 772¹⁵

زُبَيْعُ بْنُ جَذِيمَةَ بْنِ رَوَاحَةَ النُّعَيْمِي 101⁹ (see 337⁵)

زُبَيْعُ بْنُ الْخَثِثِ تَرْجَحِي at the Battle of Dhū Najab 1080⁴

زُبَيْعُ بْنُ الْحَكَمِ بْنِ مَرْوَانَ النُّعَيْمِي, called بْنُ زُبَيْعٍ after his great-grandfather 337¹⁵:

captured by the Yarbū' at the Battle of as-Sara'im 337² and notes ⁴

بْنُ زُبَيْعٍ see the foregoing

الزُّدَجِي 1051¹

الزُّعْدَمَنِي 425² — see الزُّعْدَمَنِي

زَعْدَمُ بْنُ حَزْنِ بْنِ وَثَبِ النُّعَيْمِي at the Battle of Jabala 669¹¹ seq. 677⁵ seq.

عَلِيٌّ بْنُ زَعْدَمٍ see زَعْدَمُ بْنُ

الزُّعْدَمَنِي i. e. Zahdam ibn Hazn and his brother Kais 379¹⁵ 425⁴ seq. 669¹¹ seq.

زُهَيْرُ [بْنِ بَو] a man who lived at the time of the Second Battle of al-Kulab 150⁴

seq. [see Aghant XV 74¹]

زُهَيْرُ بْنُ جَذِيمَةَ بْنِ رَوَاحَةَ النُّعَيْمِي his genealogy 84¹³: slain by Khalid ibn Jafar ibn Kilab 384¹⁶ seq. cf. 103¹⁷

زُهَيْرُ بْنُ جُشَمٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452¹⁵ (= 1073¹⁴) cf. 899¹⁸

زُهَيْرُ بْنُ الْمَذْبُورِ الشَّيْبَانِي slain at the Battle of al-Lyad 584¹

زُخَيْرُ بْنُ أَبِي سُلَيْمٍ [الْمُزَنِّي] the poet: mentioned by al-Farazdaq 201³: verses cited 239¹ seq.

زُخَيْرُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ مُعَيْيَةَ slain at the Battle of Jabala 668¹² seq.

زُخَيْرُ بْنُ شَيْبَةَ 351¹³ 357² 114¹ 727¹⁶ 729¹⁵ 731¹⁰ 732¹, or زُخَيْرُ بْنُ عُنَيْدِ بْنِ إِيْلَسَ 358¹: cited by Abu 'Ubaida 354¹ 727¹⁶ 729¹⁵ 731¹⁰ 732¹ 733⁷: see also 357³ 358¹³ 360¹⁴ 361¹⁰ 362⁷ 366¹³: for his genealogy, see 357³

زُؤَنَةُ a woman mentioned in a verse by 'Umar ibn Laja' 487⁹

زُؤَى النَّيْدَى ancestor of 'Utba ibn Salma 471⁷

زُوَيْرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ تَحْرَثِ بْنِ خِرَارٍ at the Battle of Ghaul 387¹³

زَيْدُ بْنُ أَبِي سَعْيَانَ 125¹² 607¹⁶ 635¹⁰ 790¹⁷, and زَيْدُ بْنُ أَبِيهِ 79¹² 112⁹, called also زَيْدُ بْنُ أَبِيهِ 620⁷: fled from al-Basra in the time of the Caliph 'Alī, after having been appointed governor by 'Abdallāh ibn 'Abbas 125¹² seq.: his persecution of al-Farazdaq 607¹⁵ (= 684³) 607¹⁶ seq. (cf. 635¹⁰ seq.) 609¹⁵ seq. 616² seq.: was appointed governor of the Hijaz by Mu'awiya 620¹⁰ seq.: his death and the verses composed on the subject 620¹⁴ seq.: see also 724¹² 725¹⁵ 790¹⁷

زَيْدُ بْنُ الْأَشْثَبِ بْنِ وَرْدٍ [الْجَعْلِي] at the court of Mu'awiya 716¹⁴

زَيْدُ بْنُ الْأَعْجَمِ [i. e. زَيْدُ بْنُ سُلَيْمَانَ, see Aghani XIV 102⁹]: satirised by al-Mughira ibn Habbā 736⁵

زَيْدُ بْنُ أَبِيهِ see زَيْدُ بْنُ حَرْبٍ

مَرْثَدُ بْنُ الْحَرْثِ see زَيْدُ بْنُ الْحَرْثِ

زَيْدُ بْنُ الْحَرْثِ بْنِ عَمْرِو الْعَسَلَانِي, called مَرْثَدُ بْنُ عَمْرِو 195⁵: slain by the Qabba at Buzakha, together with his brother Muḥarrik 195¹ seq. (cf. 189¹⁷ 193²)

زَيْدُ بْنُ زُبَيْرٍ [الْأَسَدِي] at the Battle of an-Nisār 241²⁰

زَيْدُ بْنُ أَبِيهِ see زَيْدُ بْنُ أَبِي سَعْيَانَ

زَيْدُ بْنُ الْأَعْجَمِ see زَيْدُ بْنُ سُلَيْمَانَ

زَيْدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ [الْأَزْدِي] said to have slain Ṣāliḥ the brother of Kutaiba ibn Muslim 361⁷

عِلَاقَةُ اَلتَّغْلِبِ cited by al-Kalbi on the authority of al-Mufaḍḍal ibn Muḥammad 75² [see Ṭabari I 1086¹²]

زَيْدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ الْأَشْرَفِ الْعَنْتَلِيّ, called اَبْنُ الْكِرْمَتِ 751⁷: his genealogy 737¹¹: became leader of the Yemenite party at al-Baṣra after the murder of Mas'ūd ibn 'Amr *ibid.* seq.: supported the Umayyads on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 1091¹ 1092¹

تَتَابُعَةُ اَلذُّبِيَّةِ see زَيْدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ مَعْوِيَةَ

زَيْدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو leader of the Taghlib in their war with the Kaisites in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 1038⁷

عُبَيْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ زَيْدٍ see اَبْنُ زَيْدٍ

ذَوَادُ اَلْعَبِيِّ see اَبُو زَيْدٍ

بنو زَيْدٍ i. e. the descendants of Ziyad ibn 'Abdallāh ibn Sufyān al-'Absī (see 881³) 901¹² 17 95⁶ 194¹⁸

زَيْدُ مَنَاةَ بْنِ تَمِيمٍ see زَيْدُ بْنُ تَمِيمٍ

زَيْدُ اَنْقَارِسٍ see زَيْدُ بْنُ حُصَيْنٍ بْنِ ضَرَارٍ

زَيْدُ اَلْحَيْلِ [i. e. زَيْدُ بْنُ مَبْلِلِ اَلنَّائِي, see Aghāni XVI 47 seq.]: verses cited 752⁸ seq.

زَيْدُ بْنُ رَيْحٍ ancestor of a family of the Yarbū' 150⁵

زَيْدُ بْنُ سُوَيْدِ بْنِ شَرِيكَ اَلشَّيْبَانِيّ captured at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ (or of al-Iyad?) 1069⁶

زَيْدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ ancestor of a family of the Darim 498⁹ 939¹³ (see 451¹⁶ 73⁸)

زَيْدُ بْنُ عَدِيٍّ بْنِ زَيْدِ اَلْعِبَادِيّ at the court of the Persian king (Parwez) 639⁴

زَيْدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو [ابْنِ عَمْرِو الصَّبِيّ] an ancestor of 'Aṣīm ibn Khalīfa (?) 192⁷ (= 236³)

زَيْدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ عَدَسِ اَلدَّارِمِيّ slain at the Battle of Jubala 666¹³ 671¹⁹ seq.

اَلْأَخْوَصُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ فَيْسٍ see زَيْدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ فَيْسٍ

زَيْدُ بْنُ اَلْعَوْتِ بْنِ اَنْمَارٍ clan 140⁴ seq.

زَيْدُ بْنُ حُصَيْنٍ بْنِ ضَرَارِ اَلصَّبِيّ i. e. زَيْدُ اَنْقَارِسٍ 1881⁴ seq. for his genealogy, see

that of his grandfather ʿDirār 233⁹: distinguished himself at the Battle of Buzākha 189¹⁸ (cf. 192¹⁶) 195³ seq.

زَيْدُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ 412⁶ — read زَيْدُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ (see *Additions and Corrections*)

زَيْدُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ a clan of the Tamīm, included in the Banu-l-ʿAdawīya 186¹³

زَيْدُ مَنَاةَ بْنِ تَمِيمٍ a group of tribes 325¹⁵, called also زَيْدُ بْنُ تَمِيمٍ 452⁹ 901⁶, and 1078⁵ (var. بَنُو زَيْدٍ 599 notes³)

زَيْدُ الْحَكِيلِ see زَيْدُ بْنُ مُبَلِّلٍ

زَيْدُ بْنُ اَنْجَارٍ, called زَيْدُ اَنْيَمَةَ 839⁴: a client of the Ḥanīfa and a contemporary of Jarīr 837¹ seq. 838¹² seq. 839¹⁴ seq. 840⁴

زَيْدُ بْنُ نَيْشَلٍ a clan of the Dārim 187⁶ 459⁴

زَيْدُ بْنُ اَنْجَارٍ see زَيْدُ اَنْيَمَةَ

الْحُكَيْنِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ see اَبْنُ زَيْدٍ

سَعِيدُ بْنُ اَوْسِ بْنِ ثَيْبِ اَلْاَنْصَارِيِّ i. e. اَبُو زَيْدِ Ubaida: cited 136¹⁴

زَيْدُ مَنَاةَ بْنِ تَمِيمٍ see بَنُو زَيْدٍ

زَيْدَاءُ بِنْتُ جَرِيرٍ daughter of the poet 203¹⁴ cf. 1¹⁶ 647⁹ 1045¹⁴: cited by her son, Miṣḥal ibn Kusaib 32¹ 126⁹ [the name is sometimes incorrectly written زَيْدَاءُ 647 notes¹ 1045 notes⁴ Jarīr I 26⁵, or زَيْدَاءُ Aghani VII 42²⁶]

زَيْفُ بْنُ يَسْنَمٍ بْنُ قَيْسِ اَلشَّيْبَانِيِّ 585¹⁵ 806⁴ 808¹¹ (?) 809⁷ seq. (= 77¹¹ seq.) 811⁹ 816¹⁵ (?) 853¹⁰ [this Zīf is usually represented as the father of Ḥadrā, but since Ḥadrā was a young woman in the time of al-Ḥajjāj ibn Yūsuf (819⁶ seq.) she can scarcely have been a granddaughter of the pre-Islamic hero Bisṭām]

زَيْفُ بْنُ زَيْفِ بْنِ يَسْنَمٍ | 811¹⁰ (cf. 811⁹), a Christian 821⁴, and father of Ḥadrā who was married to ʿal-Farazdaq 548⁶ 806¹ 818⁷ seq. 819² 821⁵ 829¹: see also 853¹⁰

اَبْنُ زَيْفٍ 811⁹ — see the foregoing

يَسْنَمُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودٍ see اَبُو زَيْفٍ

زَيْنَبُ a woman mentioned by Jarīr 961⁶ 963¹

زَيْنَبُ بِنْتُ جَرِيرٍ أَشَاعِرِ 843 notes³

زَيْنَبُ بِنْتُ جَزْءِ بْنِ سَعْدٍ [الرَّيْحَانِيَّة] captured by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at Irāb 1088⁷ (but see 703⁶)

زَيْنَبُ بِنْتُ حَمِيرَى بْنِ الْكَوْثِ الرَّيْحَانِيَّة captured at Irāb 473¹⁰ seq. (= 703³) 474¹⁶ seq.

زَيْنَبُ [الدَّارِمِيَّة] captured by al-Ma'mūr al-Ḥārithī 600¹² 939¹² seq.

زَيْنَبُ (?) perhaps the name of a camel 534³

س

سَارَةُ Sarah, mentioned by Jarir 994¹⁴

السَّانِرُونَ (= اسينرون) 299¹ السَّانِرُونَ بْنِ السَّيْفَرُونَ

سَائِمُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ الْكَوْثِ [التَّغْلَبِيُّ] 905⁴

سَائِمُ بْنُ كَعْبِ بْنِ عَمْرِو الشَّيْبَانِي at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 453¹⁷ (= 1074¹³)

أُمُّ سَائِمٍ a woman mentioned by Jarir 394¹²

السَّامِرِيُّ the maker of the Golden Calf 165¹⁷ 331⁶

سَبِلٌ a mare 30¹⁴

سُبَيْعُ بْنُ الْحَطِيمِ التَّيْمِيُّ a contemporary of 'Uyaina ibn Ḥiṣn 1068³

سُبَيْعُ [بْنِ شَيْفِ الشَّيْبَانِي] 1069¹⁰ but see the parallel passage 585¹⁶

سُبَيْعُ بْنُ عَمْرِو of the clan Tha'laba ibn Sad ibn Dhubyān: lived at the time of the War of Dahis 93¹⁰ seq. 101⁶: see also 238¹⁵ (?)

بنو سُبَيْعٍ a family of the Tamīm: according to 1097² they were a subdivision of the Banu 'Uhayya, but this does not agree with 415¹³

السَّحَابُ a sho-camel 905⁹ seq.

سَاحِمَةُ a clan of the Bajila 660³

سَكِيمٌ a slave of Ḡhalib ibn Ṣaṣ'a'a 417¹ seq.

عَمْرُ بْنُ حَقْتٍ see سَكِيمُ بْنُ حَقْتٍ

وَيْلُ بْنُ وَئِيلٍ, called سَكِيمُ بْنُ وَئِيلٍ 826¹⁶: competed with Ghalib ibn Ṣaṣa'a in the slaughtering of camels at Ṣau'ar in the reign of 'Uthmān 414¹ seq. (= 625¹¹ seq. 1070⁶ seq.) cf. 179⁴ 580⁴ 953⁶ 999¹³ seq.: his verses cited 337¹³ 485⁴ seq. 589⁵ seq. (= 1080⁷ seq.): see also 484⁶ seq.

أَبُو سَكِيمَةَ بْنُ قُرَّةَ [الْقَشِيرِيُّ] at the Battle of Ḳarat Ahwā (= al-Ḳuwaira) 405¹⁸

سَدُوسُ بْنُ شَيْبَانَ بْنِ تَغْلَةَ [الْبَكْرِيُّ] went on an embassy to the King of Yemen shortly before the Battle of Khazāza 1094¹ seq.

سَرَقَةُ بْنُ تَعْبَسَةَ one of the Banu-l-Muramm ibn Ḳuṭai'a: said to have been concerned in bringing about the War of Daḥis 86¹³

أَبُو تَبْرِقَةَ 966¹⁷, and [ابن مرداس] سُرَقَةُ [see Ibn Duraid 282¹⁶ seq.], called 1015¹⁵: a poet and an enemy of Jarir 967¹ 1014¹⁰ 1015¹⁶

سِرْجَسُ or سِرْجَسُ 820⁵ 819⁹ 820⁵ seq.: an official under al-Ḥajjāj ibn Yūsuf *ibid.*

سِرْجَسُ i. e. *Saint Sergius* 904¹¹

سَرِيٌّ بْنُ عُلَسِ بْنِ زَيْدِ الْقَارِمَةِ a brother of Zurāra ibn 'Udus 958¹³

سَرِيحَةُ a woman mentioned in a poem by Darraj ibn Zur'a 931³

سُرَيْجُ الْأَسَدِيِّ of the Banū Mu'riq ibn 'Amr: gave his name to a kind of sword (سُرَيْجِيَّة) 56¹² 65¹¹

سَرِيحُ بْنُ عَمْرِو التَّغْلِبِيِّ, called بَرِّ الدَّحْمِ 458², of the clan Tha'laba ibn Bakr ibn Ḥubaiḥ: his verses on the First Battle of al-Kulāb 458⁴ seq.

سَعْدُ بْنُ بَدْرٍ a tribe included in the Hawāzin 660¹

سَعْدُ بْنُ جُشَمٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452¹⁵ (= 1073¹⁴)

سَعْدُ بْنُ ذَيْبَانَ a group of clans, of whom the Tha'laba ibn Sa'd were the most important 103¹ seq. (see 75⁵)

سَعْدُ بْنُ زَيْبَرَ التَّغْلِبِيِّ see تَوْحِيدُ

سَعْدُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ مَنَاةَ one of the principal tribes of the Tamīm: full name mentioned by Jarīr 980⁶, and by al-Farazdaq 1028¹²: called also زَيْدُ سَعْدِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ 326¹⁸, 741², سَعْدُ الشَّعْوَدِ 615², 911⁵, and تَغْرَرُ 148¹⁵ 636¹³: their mythical ancestor represented as one of the pre-Islamic judges 438⁵, and as an ancestor of the ‘Amir ibn Ṣaṣa’a 657⁷ seq. 1064⁹ seq.: fought at the First Battle of al-Kulāb as the allies of the Taghlib in support of Salama ibn al-Ḥārith 452¹⁰ (= 1073¹⁰) 453⁶ cf. 1034¹: refused to take part in the Battle of Jabala 657⁷ seq.: defeated the Shaiban at Jadūd 145³ seq. (cf. 326¹⁸ seq.) 325¹⁶ 710⁷ seq.: fought as the allies of the Ribāb against the Madhḥij (Second Battle of al-Kulāb) 149¹³ 150⁹ seq. 151¹ seq. 153⁷ cf. 448⁶ 601¹: sided with the Ribāb against the Ḥanzala ibn Malīk and the ‘Amr ibn Tamīm 258¹ seq.: supported Alī ibn Abī Ṭalīb 717⁷: their feud with the Ḥanzala ibn Malīk in the time of Ḥutaiba ibn Muslim 351⁵ cf. 365¹⁵ seq.: eulogised by Jarīr 225² 247¹⁰ 448⁵ 483⁹ 599⁷ seq. 689³ seq. 980⁶ seq. 1036¹², and by al-Farazdaq 571¹ 872¹¹ 911⁵ seq. 1028¹² seq. (cf. 398⁴ seq. 544⁵ 593 notes⁵ 596³ 690¹⁶ 708¹⁵ 777¹⁷ 1036⁷): see also 26¹⁰ 98⁶ 113¹² 116¹⁶ 144¹⁶ 305³ 312³ 323¹³ (?) 336¹ 386³ 419¹⁴ seq. 458¹³ (= 1077¹³) 466¹⁴ 483¹¹ 575¹¹ (cf. 599¹⁰) 576⁶ 591⁹ 599¹ 615¹ 661⁶ 707⁵ 751¹² 860⁴ 883¹⁴ seq. 893³ 901¹¹ 959¹⁴ 980⁴ 1016¹⁷ seq. 1021¹² 1025⁷ seq. 1034⁵ 1040² 1068⁴ 1088²

سَعْدُ بْنُ صَبِيحٍ النَّبَشَلِيُّ slain by Mirba’ ibn Wa’waa in the time of ‘Umar ibn al-Khattāb 1098⁵ seq. (cf. 1099¹⁰) — for his genealogy, see 513¹⁷

سَعْدُ بْنُ ضَبَا الْأَسَدِيِّ, called لَبْنُ ضَبَا 532³ seq. (text doubtful): placed himself under the protection of the Banu Ja’far ibn Kilāb and was slain by the Banu Abī Bakr *ibid.*

سَعْدُ بْنُ ضَبَّةَ a group of clans, including the Bakr ibn Sa’d and the Thālaba ibn Sa’d 148²⁰ 243¹³ 746¹⁴ 901⁹

سَعْدُ بْنُ عَدِي see بَارِقُ

سَعْدُ الْعَشِيرَةِ group of clans, a subdivision of the Madhḥij 151⁹ 156³ 469⁹

سَعْدُ بْنُ فَلَحْسِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ, called فَلَحْسُ 54⁹: one of the Banu Asad ibn Hammam, captured at the Battle of Dhu ‘Ṭulh 51¹² (but see notes³ and the parallel passage 784¹⁶)

سَعْدُ بْنُ سَاكِ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ clan 901¹¹ (var. سَعْدُ بْنُ سَكَيْمَةَ notes⁴)

سَعْدُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ ثَابِتِ a clan of the Ḥaṣib ibn Thālaba 305¹¹ 1034⁸

سَعْدُ بْنُ تَاجِدِ الْأَزْدِيِّ 358¹⁷: took part in slaying Ḥutaiba ibn Muslim 362⁷ 363¹⁰ seq.

سَعْدُ خَدَّيْ ancestor of certain clans included in the *Ḥudā'a* 75^o

سَعْدُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ مَدَّة see سَعْدُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ

جَرُّ بْنُ سَعْدٍ see سَعْدُ بْنُ (1)

سَعْدُ بْنُ (2) 362¹⁰ — see foot-note

تَسْعَدَانِ i. e. the tribes of Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat and Sa'd ibn Malik (?) 901⁵ — cf. 148⁸

سَعْدَانُ بْنُ أُمِّهِ (see *Introduction* p. XI), called أَبُو عَثْمَانَ 372¹⁰ 811⁴ 901¹ *et passim*: cited for the text of the *Nakā'id* 296¹⁰ 378¹² 556¹¹ 744¹³ 871¹ 921¹¹ 998⁵: cites Abū 'Ubaida 157¹³ 353¹⁹ 365¹⁴ 396¹⁴ 403⁶ 404¹⁰ 407¹⁷ 414² seq. 419⁴ 421¹⁰ 422¹⁶ 427¹³ 434¹¹ 450⁵ 462⁵ 475⁵ 482² 494⁴ 556¹¹ 561⁸ 565⁷ seq. 580¹⁴ seq. 587⁶ 594¹⁴ 623⁷ seq. 638¹³ 639¹ 713¹⁵ 740²⁰ seq. 743¹⁷ 744⁹ 750¹³ seq. 753¹ 790³ 803⁵ 807¹⁴ 811⁴ seq. 879¹¹ 905³ 907⁷ 918¹¹ 941¹ 960³: cites al-Aṣma'i 117⁷ 182² 215¹³ seq. 323⁵ 334⁷ 352⁹ 382⁵ 427⁷ 430⁴ 434¹¹ 445² 450⁵ 550⁶ 565⁷ seq. 584⁵ 623⁷ seq. 630¹⁴ 744¹³ 747¹⁴ 775¹² 879¹¹ 892⁵ 960³: cites al-Kisā'i 215¹³ seq. 623⁶: cites Abū 'Amr ash-Shaibānī 372¹⁰ 554⁷ seq. (?): cites al-Ḥirmāzī 395¹⁰: cites Abū-l-Wathīq 408¹⁷: cites the *Kitāb-al-Mu'āḳarat* 414¹: cites Ḥusain, the *ra'wiya* of Jarīr, on the authority of Abū 'Uṭarid 430⁹: cites 'Umara ibn 'Aqīl 430¹⁵: cites Umm Ṣubaiḥ al-Kilābiya 641⁷: cites Abū-l-Ḥasan al-Mada'īnī 749⁴ 750¹: see also 451¹⁴ 598⁶ 809¹⁶ 822¹ 852¹² 892⁴ 997⁷

عَثْمَانُ بْنُ سَعْدَانَ see سَعْدَانُ بْنُ

سَعْدُ بْنُ كَعْبٍ prevented the Sa'd and the Ribāb from making war on the Ḥanzala ibn Malik and the Amr ibn Tamīm 258⁴ seq.

سَعِيدُ بْنُ وَهَّابٍ see سَعِيدُ بْنُ وَهَّابٍ

سَعِيدُ بْنُ جُبَيْرٍ took part in the rebellion of Ibn al-Ash'ath 412 notes⁷

سَعِيدُ بْنُ خَدَّاجٍ cited by Abū 'Ubaida 417³⁰ 753²: cites Ḥatāda [ibn Di'ama] 403¹⁴: see also 369⁵

سَعِيدُ بْنُ تَعْنِ بْنِ سَعِيدٍ [الْأُمَوِيُّ] governor of Medina in the time of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 619³ seq. cf. 607 notes⁴

سَعِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْعَزِيزِ بْنِ زُهَيْرٍ [الْأُمَوِيُّ] made governor of Khurāsān after the death of Yazīd ibn al-Muhallab 363⁸

سَعِيدُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ see سَعِيدُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ (1)

السُّدْرِيُّ see أَبُو سَعِيد (2)

شَحْسَنُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ i. e. أَبُو سَعِيدِ السَّيْرَانِيِّ: his copy of the *Vakā'id* cited 175
[perhaps السُّدْرِيُّ is here a mistake for شَحْسَنُ]

سُعَيْرُ بْنُ سُهَيْبِ السُّلَيْمِيِّ was robbed of his camels by Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī
before the Battle of Ḳushāwa 195 236

السُّعْدُ see السُّعْدُ

سَمَّةُ بْنُ خَنْدٍ see السُّقْمُ التَّغْلِبِيُّ

السُّقْعَةُ بِنْتُ عَنَمِ الْبَحْلِيِّ of the Banū Ḳutaiba ibn Mān: ancestress of certain clans
of the Yarbū' 3052

سُقَيْنُ [بْنِ أُمَيَّةَ الْقُرَشِيِّ] 10183

سُقَيْنُ بْنُ حَارِثَةَ [var. جَارِثَةَ] at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 45716

سُقَيْنُ [بْنِ سَعِيدٍ] 7409 [died A.H. 161, see Ibn Ḳutaiba M. 2505]

سُقَيْنُ بْنُ مُجَاشِعٍ بَنِ دَارِمٍ an ancestor of al-Farazdaq 1274, and of al-Ba'ith 13214:

his mother Sharāfi bint Bahdala 4522 46117: his wife Tumaḍir bint Ḥlba and her
children 77214 seq.: made peace between al-Mundhir ibn Ma-as-Sama, king of al-
Ḥira, and al-Ḥarith ibn 'Amr al-Kindī 2677 seq.: fought on the side of the Taghlib
at the First Battle of al-Kulāb, where six of his sons were slain 45314 seq. (= 107410
seq.) cf. 2895 45113 4528 seq.: see also 13712 seq. 1874 26515 43810 7697 109618

سُقَيْنُ [بْنِ أُمَيَّةَ الْقُرَشِيِّ] 10183

مُعَيْدَةُ بِنْتُ أُمِّ سُقَيْنِ بْنِ حَرْبٍ see أُمُّ أُمِّ سُقَيْنِ

سُقَيْنَةُ mother of al-Aḳ'as ibn Ḍamḍam al-Mujashir and his brother Hubaira 8011

السُّدْرِيُّ i. e. الْحَسَنُ بْنُ الْحَكَمِيِّ 13 10548: called أَبُو سَعِيدٍ 2729, probably also 1861

192 notes6 2331 29413 301 notes9 3228 3321 3768 5186 56114 60713 6386: see 3911
576 notes13 and *Introduction* p. XI

سُدَيْنُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ putative father of Ḳufaira, mother of Saṣā'a ibn Najiya 2197

سُكَيْنَةُ بِنْتُ الْخُثَّانِ, called بِنْتُ الْخُثَّانِ 3221 93713 (with variants): a
relative of al-Farazdaq, mentioned contemptuously by Jarir 3221 seq. (cf. 10538)

سَكِينَةُ بنت أَبِي الْحُسَيْنِ (granddaughter of the Caliph Alī) originally called مَنْة 1089⁶:
married to Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair *ibid.*

أَبِي خَيْرَةَ cited by Abū 'Ubaida 734¹⁰: cites al-Ḥasan [ibn Abi-l-Ḥasan al-Baṣrī] 734¹⁶ seq.

جَنْدَلُ التَّسَعْدِيِّ سَلَامَةُ بن جَنْدَلُ التَّسَعْدِيِّ his poems on the Battle of Jadūd 147⁵ seq. 148³ seq.

سَلَامَةُ بن ثَرْبِ بْنِ نَمِرِ الْحَمَمِيِّ joined with Ḳais ibn 'Aṣim al-Minkarī in making a raid against the Bakr ibn Wa'il (Battle of an-Nibaj and Thaital) 1023¹² seq.

نَدَّة بن سَلَامَةُ ancestor of a family of the clan 'Abdallāh ibn Dārim 309⁷

شَيْبَةُ بن عَقْلِ بْنِ مَعْنَةَ see سَلَمَةُ التَّعَمَةِ

تُسَلَّة a negress, mother of the poet Sulaik 372⁹

سَلَمَةُ بن زَيْدِ بْنِ أَبِيهِ his encounter with 'Abdallāh ibn Khazim at Abrashahr 372 notes³ [Wüstenfeld, *Register*, has "Salam", but see Ṭabarī II 391¹⁹]

أَنْسَلَمَاتُ (*sic leg.*) certain clans of the tribe of Ḳushair 1066¹ [see Mubarrad 95² 96²]

سَلَمَةُ بن قُصَمَةَ بن سَيْفِ التَّسْلِينِيِّ a contemporary of Jarīr 31¹⁵

سَلَمَةُ بن الْحُرثِ بْنِ عَمْرِو التَّيْدِيِّ, called سَلَمَةُ الْغُلَفَاءِ (?) 448¹⁴: made war upon his brother Shurahbīl and overthrew him at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 452¹⁰ seq. (= 1073⁹ seq.)

سَلَمَةُ بن خُنْدِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ, called أَسْفَاح [see Ibn Duraid 203¹⁶] 266¹² 454⁷ (= 1075³) 457¹² seq. 460¹⁰ 1094¹⁴ seq.: his genealogy 454⁷ (with variants 1075³ 1094¹⁴): was leader of the Taghlib at the First Battle of al-Kulāb *ibid.*: at the Battle of Khazāza 1094¹⁴: his verses cited 454⁹ (= 1075⁵) 457¹³ seq. 457¹⁹ seq. 1095⁴ seq.

سَلَمَةُ بن الْحُرْشَبِ الْأَنْمَرِيِّ author of a verse cited 514⁵

سَلَمَةُ بن ذُوَيْبِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْبَرْحِيِّ his genealogy 723⁷: urged the people of al-Baṣra to submit to Ibn az-Zubair 723⁴ seq.: see also 113¹⁴ (= 731¹⁷ seq.) 118⁷ (972⁴) 738⁵

سَلَمَةُ clan 406¹² (cf. 404¹⁰) [بْنِ قُشَيْرٍ]

سَلَمَى a woman celebrated by Jarīr (said to be his wife 500⁶) 7[·] seq. 60 notes¹
500⁶ 501⁵ 706⁷ 754⁹ — see سَلِيمَى

سَلَمَى بن جَنْدَل بن تَيْشَل, called الْمُجَيْرِ 462¹ 698¹⁷ 948¹ 949² (see 948⁵ seq.): connected with the Mujāshī' through his mother Khumā'a 948³: a contemporary of al-Farazdaq's great-grandmother Kufaira, who is said to have been a slave of Salma 427¹⁰ (= 767⁹) 767⁷: see also 390¹² 462² 771¹⁰ 948¹⁴ (?) 955¹⁰

سَلَمَى [تَنْبِيْةٌ] a woman mentioned by Jarīr 434¹⁰: of her history there are two conflicting accounts 434¹¹ seq. 437¹ seq. (cf. 434 notes² seq.)

سَلَمَى بنت عَلِيٍّ بن رَبيعَةَ الثَّغَلِيَّةِ mother of Abu Ḥanash and Dhu-s-sunaina 455⁵ (= 1075¹⁶)

سَلَمَى بن مَدَد of the Banu Jafar ibn Kilab 226¹²: a contemporary of the poet Labīd 535¹ seq.: present at the Battle of Jabala 668² seq. 669⁹

سَلَمَى بنت مَحْسَن تَقِيْبِيَّةٌ wife of Abjar ibn Jabir 47¹⁴ seq. (= 782⁵ seq.)

سَلَمَى بنت مُخَلَّف captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 241¹⁹: her verses on the occasion 242⁶ seq.

سَلَمَى أَنْبَرِيَّةٌ wife of Abu Suwāj 1059⁵ cf. 209⁷

(1) سَلَمَى ابْنُ 455¹⁹ (= 1076¹²) — see بُو حَنْش

(2) سَلَمَى ابْنُ 1078¹² — see شَرَحْبِيلُ بن النُّحَيْثِ بن عمرو

سَلَمَى ابو of the Banu Harmī ibn Rīyah: at the First Battle of al-Kulab 457¹⁵

سَلَمَى ابْنَا i. e. the poet Zuhair ibn Abī Sulmā and his son Karb 201⁵ 1048⁷

سَلِيم (var. سَلِيم) name of two clans, one of which was included in the Khatham and the other in the Madhhij 53⁸ [as to the vocalisation, see Yāqūt V 47²³ (note on I 398¹⁶), Ibn Duraid 242¹⁴, Lisān XV 194¹⁵]

سَلِيم بن ذُهَيْل brother of the poet Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 25⁸

سَلِيم بن سَعْد بن مَعْدَان a descendant of 'Amra ibn 'Parīk 784¹⁵: cited as a historical authority by Abu Ubaida 313⁵ 316¹⁶ 581¹⁰ 583¹⁶ 644⁷ 647⁵ 781¹⁶

سَلَيْتُ بْنِ قَتَبِ slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 154¹⁹ seq.

سَلَيْتُ بْنِ يَرْبُوعَ (so called 47⁶ 326⁴) a clan said to be descended from Ka'b ibn al-Harith ibn Yarbū' 2¹: included in the *Aḥmāl* 305¹: raided by the Ḳais-ʿAilan at Sufa 13¹³: made a treaty with al-Haufazān who afterwards planned an attack upon them 326⁴ seq.: satirised by Malik ibn Nuwaira 22⁴ seq., and by Jarīr 3¹ seq. 4⁴ seq. 8¹⁷ 9¹² seq. 15¹⁵ 29¹ seq.: see also 7³ 19⁵ seq. 25¹⁰ 27¹⁷ 30⁷ seq. 31¹ 32¹⁴ 159¹ 581⁵

سَلَيْتُ ابْنُ cited by Abū Ubaida 473¹⁵, see 703⁹

سَلَيْكُ بْنِ أَسْلَكُ poet, one of the أَعْرَبُ 372⁹ [see Ibn Ḳutaiba Sh. 213 seq., Aghaṇī XVIII 133 seq.]

سَلِيلُ see قَيْسُ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ

سَلِيمُ بْنِ مَنْصُورِ (so called 392 notes⁸ 903² 907¹ cf. 403⁹) tribe: defeated by Jaḥsh ibn ʿUthman al-Mazīnī at ad-Dafīna (= ad-Dathīna) 391¹⁷ seq.: see also 129¹¹ 278⁸ 303¹¹ 401⁸ 403⁶ seq. 419¹¹ 446¹³ 522⁸ 539⁸ 609¹⁷ 611¹⁷ 670¹⁹ 673¹⁴ 716¹⁶ 725⁵ 903¹

سَلِيمُ سُلَيْمَانُ Solomon, mentioned by Jarīr 994¹⁵

سَلِيمُ بْنِ تَضَبِي wounded Ṣāliḥ, brother of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 361⁶

سَلِيمُ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ [بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ] بْنِ أَحْمَدِ 726²⁰

سَلِيمُ بْنِ عَبْدِ تَمَلَدِ the Caliph: the attempt of his brother al-Walīd to deprive him of the throne 351¹⁵ 353⁶: the date of his accession 353⁶: his oration at ʿArafāt against the Tamīm and the intervention of al-Farazdaq 366⁸ seq. 371⁴: his slaughter of the Byzantine prisoners at Medina 383⁷ seq. cf. 590¹¹ 967⁹: see also 342 notes²⁰ 343⁴ 363¹³ 376¹¹ 400¹ seq. 939²

(1) سَلِيمَى a woman celebrated by Jarīr 174⁶ 250¹⁰ 500⁹ 15 1031⁷ — see سَلَمَى

(2) سَلِيمَى a woman mentioned by al-Muʿakḳir ibn Aus 676⁸

سَمْعَةُ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَمْرِو slew his maternal uncle, of the tribe of ʿAbs, in vengeance for his father, ʿAmr ibn ʿAmr ibn ʿUḍus 670⁸ seq.

سَمَلُ بْنِ عَوْفِ بْنِ مَرْيَ الْقَيْسِ a family of the Sulaim 278⁴, descendants of مَرْيَ الْقَيْسِ an ancestor of ʿAbdallāh ibn Khāzim 399¹³

سَمَرَةُ a slave whose name became proverbial 10⁷ seq.

سَمُرَّةُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ قُرْظٍ العَنْبَرِيُّ, called سَمِيرَةَ by Jarīr 484¹ seq.: an official under Uthmān ibn 'Affān, who had a quarrel with the Yarbū' 484⁵ seq. (var. نُبَيْلَةُ notes³)

سَمِي بْنُ زَيْدِ بْنِ نُبَيْكِ الْبِلَالِيِّ slain at the Battle of al-Watida (= al-Watidat) 389⁷ and notes¹⁰ seq.

X سَمِي [بْنِ مَزِين] a family of the Fazāra 101⁹ (see 101¹ seq.)

سَمُرَّةُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ قُرْظٍ see سَمِيرَةَ

سَمِيعُ بْنُ ذَكْوَرِ الْكَلَاعِيِّ went on an embassy to 'Umar ibn al-Khattāb, and was afterwards slain fighting for Mu'awiya at Ṣiffīn 46⁹ seq.

السَّمِينُ الْحَنْفِيُّ a contemporary of Kais ibn Zuhair al-Abṣi 99¹ seq.

سَيْئَةُ i. e. Salm ibn Ziyād ibn Abīhi 372 notes⁴, Sumayya being his paternal grandmother

X سِنَانُ بْنُ أَبِي حَارِثَةَ الْمُرِّي remonstrated with Hudhaifa ibn Badr 92¹⁹: his retreat after the Battle of Jabala 674³ seq. 675¹ seq.

سِنَانُ بْنُ خَدِيدِ الْمِنْقَرِيِّ, called الْأَشَدُّ 324⁴ 855¹² 856⁶ 893⁵ (= 856³) 937⁹: grandfather of Sinān ibn Sumayy (see below) 752⁹ 855¹¹

سِنَانُ بْنُ سَمِي بْنِ سِنَانِ الْمِنْقَرِيِّ, called الْأَعْتَمُ 152¹⁰ seq. 153² seq. 258⁶ 326³⁰ 349¹³ 371² 1024¹ seq. 1065⁵ seq., and أَبْنُ الْأَشَدِّ after his grandfather 856⁵ 1023⁹: his genealogy 371²: at the Battle of Jadud 145⁴ seq. (= 326³⁰ seq.): at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 152¹⁰ seq.: at the Battle of an-Nibaj and Thaital 1024¹ seq.

سِنَانُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو الدَّارِمِيِّ of the Banu Salāma ibn Kinda: captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309⁷

سِنَانُ بْنُ مَاجِدٍ of the clan Taim-ar-Ribab: was regarded by some as the author of certain verses reproaching the Shaiban with their ungrateful conduct after the Battle of Naḥa-l-Iḥsan 236¹¹

سَيْمُ الْأَسَدِيِّ an Islamic poet, to whom are ascribed two verses relating to the Battle of an-Nisār 241⁹ 245⁴

نُبُو سُوَيْج i. e. خَلْفُ النَّصَبِيِّ 1059⁵: had a quarrel with Ṣurad ibn Jamra al-Yarbūṭ and played a trick upon him which became proverbial 206⁸ seq. (cf. 1059⁵ seq.), see also 166 notes¹ 622¹¹: his verses cited 206¹³ seq. 208⁷ seq. 209¹ seq. 1059¹¹

سَوْدَة mentioned in a verse by al-Farazdaq 535¹⁹, and said to be a nephew of Jawwāb (i. e. Mālik ibn Ka'b of the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb) 536¹ 678¹⁸

سَوْدَة بْنِ يَزِيد [var. يَزِيد] a cousin of Abjar [ibn Jābir] 784¹⁵: captured at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51¹⁰ (= 784¹⁵): verses by 'Amīra ibn Ṭarīḫ reproaching him with ingratitude 57⁶ seq.

سَوَار بْنِ حَيَّانِ الْمَنْقَرِيِّ his verses on the death of Mas'ūd ibn 'Amr 117¹ seq.: his verses boasting of victories gained over the Bakr ibn Wa'il 146¹⁵ seq. (= 328¹² seq.)

سَوَار بْنِ سَعِيدِ الْجَرَمِيِّ cited by an informant of Abū 'Ubaida as to what occurred at al-Baṣra after the flight of 'Ubaidallāh ibn Ziyād 726¹⁴

سُود بْنِ مَتَاكِ بْنِ حَنْفَلَةَ ancestor of a family included among the Banū Ṭuhayya 183¹⁶ (= 434⁸ 463¹ 958⁸) 711¹¹ 919²

سَوْر ابْنُ زَيْدٍ of the clan Mālik ibn Sa'd [ibn Zaid-Manāt]: his verses on the death of Mas'ūd ibn 'Amr 737¹ seq.

سُوَيْد بْنِ الْحَوْفَرَانِ بْنِ شَرِيكِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ captured at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ (or of al-Iyād?) 1069², and again at Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51¹³ (var. شَرِيكِ 784¹⁶) cf. 58¹⁸

سُوَيْد بْنِ رُبَيْعَةَ بْنِ زَيْدٍ of the clan 'Abdallāh ibn Darim: slew a son of the king of al-Ḥira, 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir 653² seq. (in the parallel passage 1084¹ seq. the king is al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā)

سُوَيْد بْنِ زُهَيْرِ بْنِ حُرَيْثِ, called ابْنُ الْقَبِيلَةِ النَّصَبِيِّ 462¹⁴ seq.: showed hospitality to Ḥajib ibn Zurāra at a time of famine 463⁶ seq. cf. 973¹³ [462¹⁴ implies that Suwaid belonged to the Bakr ibn Wa'il, but 462¹⁶ seq. represents him as a descendant of Mālik ibn Ḥanẓala]

سُوَيْد بْنِ شَرِيكِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ brother of al-Ḥaufazān: retreated, with 300 horsemen, before the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ (or of al-Iyād?) 1069² seq.

سُوَيْد بْنِ شَيْبِ بْنِ عَبْدِ قَيْسِ الْبَرْبُوعِيِّ uncle of Utaiba ibn al-Ḥarith: slew Bishr ibn 'Abd 'Amr 637¹⁴ 1019¹³: see also 73³ (text doubtful)

سَيِّدُ بْنِ أَبِي كَاتِلٍ [اَيْشْكُرِي] his verses cited 557³ 643¹⁴ [for his genealogy, see Aghani XI 171⁷ seq.]

سَيِّدُ بْنِ كُرَاعٍ تَغَلِي asked the mother of Jarir in marriage 205¹³

سَيِّدُ بْنِ مَنْجُوفِ الْشَدُوسِي a supporter of the Umayyads at al-Basra on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 1091² 1092⁵

سَيِّدَةُ بِنْتُ مُعْتَمِدَةَ see سَيِّدَةُ

سَيِّفُ see 189² 238⁴ 445¹⁴

السَّيَّابِجَةُ a tribe of Indian origin, identified with the *Zut* 115¹⁴, but elsewhere distinguished from them 738⁵

سَيَّارُ بْنِ عَمْرُو بْنِ جَبْرِ [الْفَزَارِي] 108¹⁰ cf. 101¹

يَزِيدُ بْنِ حَنْثَلَةَ بْنِ تَعْلَبَةَ see أَبْنُ سَيَّارٍ

أَبُو سَيَّارٍ mentioned in a verse by al-Farazdaq, apparently as an enemy of the poet 331¹⁰ — see 331¹² and notes ⁴

سَيَّارُ بَنُو سَيَّارٍ apparently a subdivision of the Banu Subai' 1097⁶

عَمِيلَةُ بِنْتُ الْأَعْوَلِ see أَبُو سَيَّارٍ

أَبُو سَيِّدِ بْنِ مَيْكٍ ancestor of a family of the Dabba, relatives of al-Farazdaq through his mother 188⁹ 233⁵ 324¹ 1040¹, cf. 198¹⁷ 924¹³

أَبُو سَعِيدِ السَّيْرَافِيِّ see السَّيْرَافِيُّ

السَّيْنَرُونَ see السَّيْنَرُونَ

ش

شَسْ بْنِ أَبِي بُلَيْ الْأَسَدِيِّ poet: called أَبُو عَمْرُو 661¹²; present at the Battle of Jabala 661¹⁰ seq.; verse cited 664⁶

تَمَمَّتْ الْعَبْدِيُّ see شَسْ بْنِ نُبَارٍ

شَاغِرٌ a stallion camel 234¹⁷

شَيْثُ بْنُ رَبْعَى بْنِ الْحُصَيْنِ الرِّيَّاحِيُّ his genealogy 399¹¹ 466³: his interview with Ziyād ibn Abrihi 617¹¹: see also 399⁶ (= 426¹⁶) 466³ 896⁵

سَدَجُ النَّعْمَةِ Jarīr شَيْثُ بْنُ عَقْلٍ بن مَعْنَةَ الْمُجَاشِعِيُّ 323¹⁸: his genealogy 907⁹ seq.: married Jithin, the sister of al-Farazdaq 855⁴ seq.: was celebrated for his eloquence 324¹ cf. 696¹⁰: appealed to al-Farazdaq for help against the Banū Ja'far ibn Kilab 907¹¹ seq.: see also 855³ 858¹⁰ seq. 937⁴

عَقْلُ بْنُ شَيْثَ بْنِ عَقْلٍ see ابنُ شَيْثَ

شَيْبِ بْنِ شَيْبَةَ الْحَضِيبِ 342 notes¹⁸ cf. 350¹⁵

شَيْبَةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ see أَبُو شَيْبِ

شَنْيَرُ بْنُ خَدِيدِ بْنِ نُقَيْلِ الْيَلَابِيِّ slain by the Jabba at the Battle of Ghaur 387⁶ 388⁹

شَنْبَرَةُ apparently identical with the foregoing 193 notes³

شَجَارُ بْنُ ثَمَمَةَ بْنِ سَيْفِ السَّلِيلِيِّ a contemporary of Jarīr 31¹⁵

الشَّحَابُ a he-ass 3⁶

شَحْبُ بْنُ مَرَّةَ بْنِ زَوْثٍ an ancestor of 'Utba ibn Salmā an-Nahdī 471⁷

شَدَادُ بْنُ عَبْدِ بْنِ نَعْلَبَةَ ancestor of a family of the Yarbū' 759 notes²

شَدَادُ بْنُ [عَمْرُو بْنِ] مَعُونَةَ الْغَسِّيِّ for his genealogy, see 419¹⁷ 421¹⁴: present at the death of Hudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 95⁶ seq.: his verses on the occasion 97¹¹ seq.

أَبُو شَدَادِ الْقُشَيْرِيِّ (var. أَبُو الشَّدَايدِ 434 notes³) said to have slain a woman named Salma who had satirised him 437⁴

شَرَّاحِيلُ بْنُ عَدَسِ بْنِ زَيْدِ الدَّارِمِيِّ 772¹⁶ 958¹⁴

شَرَّاحِيلُ بْنُ عَمْرُو بْنِ الْأَجَوْنِ ثَنَلَقِ 407²

شَرَفُ بِنْتِ عَوْفِ (also called شَرَفُ بِنْتِ بَيْدَةَ بْنِ عَوْفِ [السَّعْدِيَّةِ] 772¹³) mother of Sufyan ibn Mujashi' 452² 461¹⁷ 958¹³

شَرْحُفُ بْنُ ثَمَلَةَ النَّصَبِيِّ of the clan 'A'idha ibn Malik: slew 'Umara ibn Ziyād al-Absī 193¹⁷ 194⁶ seq.

شَرَحْبِيلُ بْنُ الْكُرَيْتِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَبْدِ made war upon his brother Salama and was slain at the First Battle of al-Kulab 452⁸ seq. (= 1073⁶ seq.) cf. 448¹⁴ seq. 693¹⁵ 887⁹ seq. — in one passage he appears to be called ابْنُ سَلَمَةَ 1078¹³ (text doubtful)

أَنُؤَيْدُ بْنُ الْقُضَامِيِّ بْنِ الْحَصِينِ [i. e. الشَّرَفِيُّ بْنُ الْقُضَامِيِّ]: cited by al-Yarbūʿi as an authority for a statement of al-Kalbī 747¹⁴; see also 139 notes⁵

بَنُو الشَّرَقِيِّ a family of the Banu-l-Kain 670⁴

شُرَيْبُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ ancestor of a family of the Ijl 308¹⁴ 312⁸

شُرَيْحُ cited as an authority by al-Yarbūʿi 426¹¹ (text doubtful)

شُرَيْحُ بْنُ الْأَحْوَسِ الْكَلَابِيِّ at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1061⁸ seq. 1063¹; at the Battle of Jabala 662⁶ seq. 667¹³ seq.: his verses addressed to Laḳīṭ ibn Zurāra 1064² seq.

شُرَيْحُ بْنُ جَمْرِ of the clan Thalaba ibn Saʿd ibn Dhubyān: his verses on the events which followed the War of Daḥis 107¹⁶ seq.

شُرَيْحُ بْنُ الْكُرَيْتِ الْكَلْبِيِّ judge under Ziyād ibn Abīhi 620¹⁴ seq.

شُرَيْحُ بْنُ الْكُرَيْتِ الْيَرْبُوعِيِّ his verses in praise of his tribe 68¹⁶ seq. (but see the parallel passage 300⁷ seq.)

شُرَيْحُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ الدَّارِمِيِّ slain by the ʿAbs at Aḳrun 679 notes⁶

شُرَيْحُ بْنُ مَالِكِ الْقُشَيْرِيِّ was, according to one account, leader of the ʿAmir ibn Ṣaṣara at the Battle of an-Nisār, where he was slain 241¹⁵ seq.

شُرَيْحُ بْنُ وَهَبِ الْعَبْسِيِّ of the Banu Audh ibn Ghalib: slain by the Yarbūʿi at the Battle of aṣ-Ṣaraʿim 337¹ 338¹¹; see also 337⁸

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَدَسِ أَبُو شُرَيْحٍ (1)

قُرَاشُ بْنُ هَتَمٍ أَبُو شُرَيْحٍ (2)

شُرَيْكُ بْنُ الْأَحْوَقِ الْاَنْشَبَانِيُّ captured at the Battle of Dhu Ṭulul 784¹⁶ (the parallel passage 51¹³ has سُوَيْدُ الْحِمْ)

شُرَيْكُ الْعَنْبَرِيِّ had an encounter with the Lahazim immediately after the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 312¹⁹

شريك بن منك بن حذيفة [القزاري] at the Battle of Jiz' Zilal 1067¹¹

شريك بن أبيهم الضبابي slain by the Banu Ja'far ibn Kilab in the time of Ibn az-Zubair (War of Harāmīt) 928⁷

شعنة a family of the Taim ar-Ribab 611 notes⁵

شعبة بن عمير [قمير] his verses on the father of al-Farazdaq 418¹⁴ seq. (see *Additions and Corrections*)

الشعبي i. e. عمر بن شراحيل: took part in the rebellion of Ibn al-Ash'ath 412 notes⁶

(1) شعنة a woman mentioned by Jarir 175⁵ 632¹⁵

(2) شعنة a woman mentioned by al-Muakkir ibn Aus 676⁷

شعنة ابن mentioned in a verse of Suhaim ibn Wathil as having been present at the Battle of Dhū Najab 589⁴

الشعثان i. e. Sha'tham ibn Mu'awiya and his brother 'Abd Shams, two heroes of the tribe of Dhuhl ibn Tha'laba ibn 'Ukaba 612⁴ 720¹⁶

شعرة apparently a name common among women of the lower classes 691¹⁰: hence ابن [بنى] شعرة is used as a term of abuse 223¹¹ 341¹ 505¹³ 590⁹ 892¹³ 893⁵ 935¹⁴ 1016¹² 1037¹⁴

شعر بن منك انقيمي his encounter with al-Farazdaq at al-Kubaiba 216¹ seq.

ابو الشعب انعسي his verses on the murder of al-Walid ibn al-Ka'ka' at the tomb of the Caliph Hisham 380¹¹ seq.

الابلق الاسيلق see ابن الشعير

الشفا a woman mentioned by al-Farazdaq 869⁵ (see notes⁸)

ابن شفا اندسي cited by Abu Ubaida 239¹¹

شفا apparently a foreign slave, mentioned by Jarir 252¹⁵ 864¹ — explained 253¹ as a nickname of the poet al-Barth

الشفر name of two mares, one of which belonged to Asid ibn Hinn'a 582² seq., and the other to al-Uhaimir ibn 'Abdallah 583⁷

شَقْرَةَ بن ربيعة بن نعلبة ancestor of a family of the Dabba 196¹

الشَّقِيقَةُ mother of the Lakhmite king an-Nu'man 1073² [see Tabarī I 850¹⁶, and G. Rothstein *Die Dynastie der Lakhmiden* (Berlin 1899) p. 65]

شَكْل [بن ثَعْب بن الحَرِيش] a clan of the 'Amir ibn Sa'sa'a 996¹² — see 655²

الشُّكَيْل nickname of Jābir ibn Malik, an ancestor of Jarīr ibn 'Abdallāh al-Bajālī 139¹²

نَشْمَاخ [بن حِرَار نُدْبَيْنِي] poet [see Aghānī VIII 101 seq.]: verse cited 1051⁵ — see *Additions and Corrections*.

شَمْس [بن سَوْد] النُّبَيْتِي poet [see Ḥamasa 255⁵]: his verses addressed to Ḥarrī ibn Ḥamra 945¹⁶ seq., and the reply of the latter 946¹² seq.

سَك بن حِمَار بن حَزْن see ابن شَمَّة

ذو الْحَرِيقِ النُّبَيْتِي see شَمْر بن عِلَال بن قُرْظ

شَمْرَدَل بن شَرِيك انْبِرُوعِي a poet contemporary with al-Farazdaq 375⁵: his verse on the death of his brother al-Ḥakam 282⁹ [as to his father's name, see *Additions and Corrections*]

الشَّمْرَدَتِي of the Banu-l-Wahid: a leader of the Taghlib 402⁷: took part in burning the corpses of his fellow-tribesmen after the Battle of al-Bishr 899¹² cf. 402⁶ (= 900¹) 1038¹⁶: called by Jarīr جَنْبُ 899⁶. his death 899¹⁵

شَمْس the Sun-goddess 141⁴

شَمْعَلَةُ بن الْأَخْطَر بن قُبَيْرَةَ [النُّبَيْتِي] his verses on the Battle of Naḡa-l-Ḥasan 236⁶ seq.

شَبِيت بن زُبَاع بن الْحَكْتِ الرِّبَاعِي his verses on the defeat of the Abs at as-Sarā'im 338¹⁰ seq.

شَنْيَف بن انْعَام [الشَّيْبَانِي] captured by the Yarbū at the Battle of al-Iyād 584⁷ 585¹³ seq. (cf. 1069⁶ seq.)

شَيْب بن أَبِي بن عَبَّاس [النُّسَلَمِي] cited by Abu 'Ubaida 303⁹

شَيْب بن عَبَّاد بن نَعْل بن جَعْدَر (more correctly جَعْدَر بن شَيْب بن جَعْدَر 749¹² 766¹³) of the Khais ibn Thālabā: called ابْنِي جَعْدَر 147⁷: slain at the Battle of Jadud 145¹⁷ seq.

عَبْدُ قَيْسِ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ grandfather of 'Utaiba ibn al-Ḥarith 75¹⁰: was at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā, king of al-Ḥīra, at the time of the Battle of Tikhfa 67³ seq.: see also 69¹ (= 300¹²) 300⁴ 316¹³ 466³ 1035⁵

شَيْبَةَ بْنِ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَنَاذِر ancestor, through his daughter Raḳāshi, of several clans of the Tamīm 752¹⁷ 758⁹

شَيْبَانَ a clan of the Khath'am 469⁹ 472²⁹

شَوَدْبِ بْنِ عَمْرِو grandfather of al-Ja'd ibn ash-Shammākh 763⁶

شَيْبَانُ [بَنِي ثَعْلَبَةَ] one of the principal tribes included in the Bakr ibn Wā'il: their victory over the Yarbū' at Ḥaumal 73⁹ seq.: defeated by 'Utaiba ibn al-Ḥarith al-Yarbū' near Ṣaḥrā Falj (Battle of al-Ghabīṭ) 75⁴ seq. cf. 313⁵ seq. 1019⁴ 1068¹⁷ seq.: defeated by the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt at Jadūd 326⁴ seq. (cf. 144¹³ seq.) 710¹⁴: defeated by the Ḍabba at Naḳa-l-Ḥasan (= Falak al-Amīl, or ash-Shaḳīḳa) 190³ seq. (= 233¹⁷ seq.) 233¹²: made an unsuccessful attack upon the Yarbū' at Dhū Ṭulūḥ 47¹² seq. (= 782³ seq.) 73⁵: defeated by the Numair and the Ḳushair at Ḳārat Ahwā (= al-Ḳuwaira) 405⁵ seq.: distinguished themselves at the Battle of Dhū Ḳar 642¹⁵ 643⁸ seq. 644¹¹ seq.: see also 20³ seq. 54⁷ 76¹⁶ 147¹⁶ 148³ 494³ 681² 686⁵ 728¹⁶ 764⁸ seq. 811⁹ 818⁸ seq. 829⁸ 897¹⁰ (= 496⁵) 905⁹ 956⁷ 1000⁷ 1020¹² 1024¹³

شَيْبَانُ بْنُ نَاحِثٍ a clan of the Taim-allāt ibn Tha'laba, included among the *Akābir* 196¹⁶ 197¹⁶ 1058¹

شَيْبَانُ بْنُ دِقَارِ ثَمَرِ his verses in praise of az-Zibriḳān ibn Badr 714¹⁸ seq.

شَيْبَانَ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ grandfather of Malik ibn Misma' 749¹²: mentioned in a verse by al-A'shā 749¹⁴

شَيْبَانُ بْنُ عَلَقَمَةَ بْنِ زُرَّارَةَ [نَدَامَى] a contemporary of Malik ibn Nuwaira 258⁸ seq.: see also 307¹⁶ 308⁴

شَيْبَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ ثَمَرِ, called أَبُو شَيْبَةَ 350¹⁵: slain by Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 350¹⁴ seq. (cf. 342 notes ¹⁸)

شَيْبَةَ ثَمَرِ cited by al-Yarbū' 698¹⁰

شِيرَوَه Shīrōy, Sasanian king 1020¹⁴

شَيْثَانُ بْنُ مُدَلِّجٍ brother of Jassās ibn Mudlāj 761⁵ seq.

شَيْمَنْ أَخَذَانِي 125¹⁴

شَيْمٌ (?) بن خُوَيْلِدٍ الْغَزَرِيُّ his verses on the murder of Rabī'a ibn Wahb al-Abṣī at the close of the War of Daḥis 106² seq.

ص

صَلَحٌ see صَلَاحٌ

صَنْدٌ اسْلَيْبِي mentioned by Jarīr 10¹⁶

صَبَاحٌ a family of the Ḥabba 191¹⁵ (cf. 235⁴)

صَبْرَةُ بْنُ شَرِيسٍ الْأَسَدِيُّ, called صَبْرُ حَضَرٍ: at al-Baṣra in the time of Ibn az-Zubair 749¹⁶ 751⁹ seq. 1092³

صَبْرَةُ بْنُ شَيْمَانَ أَخَذَانِي lived in the reign of the Caliph 'Alī 125¹⁴

صَبِيحٌ بْنُ أَرْبَدٍ بْنُ حَمْرَةَ النَّبَشَلِيُّ father of Sa'd and Bishr (= Abu Badhdhāl) 1099¹⁶ cf. 513¹⁷ 1098⁵

صَبِيحٌ بْنُ ذُحَلِّ بْنِ مَنَاكٍ ancestor of a family of the Ḥabba 1058⁴

صَبِيحَةُ الدَّلَابِيَّةُ, called 'الدَّخْفُ': cited by Sa'dān ibn al-Mubārak, who conversed with her 641⁸ seq.

صَبِيرٌ a clan of the Yarbū', included in the *Aḥmad* 305¹

صَبِيْسٌ see صَبِيْسٌ

صُكَّارُ بْنُ زَيْدِ بْنِ عَلَقَمَةَ الْبُنَقَرِيِّ accused of having outraged Jithin 853¹¹

صَخْرُ بْنُ أَعْيَا بْنِ عَبْدِ يَعْقُوبِ النَّبَلِيِّ at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rih 470¹⁸ seq.

صَخْرُ بْنُ قَيْسِ السَّعْدِيِّ see قَيْسُ بْنُ قَيْسِ السَّعْدِيِّ

صَخْرُ بْنُ مَنَقَرٍ بْنِ عَبِيدِ السَّعْدِيِّ a maternal ancestor of Jarīr 1035¹⁰ 1040¹ — see 735⁵

صَخْرُ بْنُ تَيْشَلِ بْنِ دَارِمٍ ancestor of a family included in the *Aḥjar* 187⁷ 772¹³

صَدَاة a clan included in the Madhhij 53⁶ 469⁹ 994⁵

الصَّدَف (var. الصَّدَف) clan 361¹ seq.

صَدَقَ a clan of the Tamīm 119⁸ 186¹² 836⁴ (= 120¹⁸)

صَدْرُ بَن جَمْرَةَ بَن شَدَادِ الْبَرْبُوعِيِّ had a quarrel with Abū Suwaj ad-Dabbī 206¹⁰ seq.
(= 1059⁶ seq.) cf. 622¹⁰: see also 582³⁰

صَرِيمُ بَن الْحَكِيتِ بَن عَمْرُو a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt, included in the group
Muḥā'is 222¹⁵ [read وَمُقَاعِسٌ بَن صَرِيمٍ, see *Additions and Corrections*] 340⁶ 717²
741¹ 979¹ 983¹¹ 1023¹⁸

صُرَيْمُ بَن مَعَشَرِ الْمُغَلَبِيِّ called أَنْثَرِي 886¹²: his verses cited 886¹⁶ seq.

الصَّعْصَعِ i.e. the family of Hilāl ibn Ṣaṣ'a'a al-Kulaibī 2⁸: the family of Ṣaṣ'a'a ibn
Nājiya al-Mujāshir 322¹ 695¹¹

صُعْبُ بَن عَلِيٍّ بَن بَكْرِ بَن وَالِدٍ represented by Jarīr as an ancestor, or relative, of
Khalid ibn Abdallāh al-Ḳasrī 989⁸ cf. 47¹¹

صَعْنَعَةُ ancestor of the tribal group 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣ'a'a: said to have been a son of
Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 1064⁹ seq.

صَعْنَعَةُ بَن مُعَوِيَّةَ بَن عُبَادَةَ [السَّعْدِيِّ] took part in the negotiations after the distur-
bances at al-Baṣra 741⁷ (genealogy): his verses ridiculing Iyas ibn Ḳatada 743¹²
seq.: insulted by Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair 751²

صَعْنَعَةُ بَن نَجِيَّةَ بَن عَقْلٍ الْمُجَاشِعِيِّ grandfather of al-Farazdaq: called بَن صَعْنَعَةَ 267¹⁵ (but see *Additions and Corrections*), and أَبُو خُنَيْدَةَ 264⁶: his genea-
logy 127³ seq.: prevented the killing of female infants in pre-Islamic times 697²
seq. cf. 264¹⁴ seq. 771² 789⁷ 949¹² 950¹⁰ seq., hence called صَعْنَعَةُ الْوَيْدِ 498⁹:
was alive in the reign of 'Uthman 417⁹ cf. 414³ 417⁸: see also 257¹¹ 264¹⁰ (= 706³)
593¹⁴ 609⁷ 683¹ seq. 691⁷ seq. 767⁶ 832¹² 833¹³ 858⁷ 941⁹ 959¹³ 975⁵ 1026¹¹ seq.

خُبَيْلُ بَن نُقَيْلٍ بَن عَمْرُو الْمُغَلَبِيِّ see الصَّعْفِ

يَزِيدُ بَن عَمْرُو بَن خُبَيْلٍ see الصَّعْفِ

الصَّغْدِ (var. تَسْغَدِ) i.e. the Sogdian troops who accompanied Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 356¹⁰

صَفْوَنُ بْنُ الْأَعْتَمِ insulted by Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair 751⁹

صَفْوَنُ بْنُ شَحْنَةَ [بن النحرث] اَنْسَعَدَى a pre-Islamic chieftain 450⁶ (for his genealogy cf. 1077¹⁵): eulogised by Imru'u-l-Kais 1078¹⁵

صَفِيَّةٌ a woman mentioned in a verse by al-Asla' ibn al-Kisāf 921³

صَفِيَّةُ بِنْتُ الْكَرْعِ اَنْبِيِيَّةٌ her verses on the death of an-Nu'mān ibn Jisās 154¹²

صَفِيَّةُ بِنْتُ عَبْدِ الْمُصَلِّبِ mother of az-Zubair ibn al-'Awwām 968¹⁵

صَفِيَّةُ see اَنْبِيِيَّةُ

صَفِيَّةُ see عَمْرُو بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ شَرَّاحِيلِ

صَلَّتْ بِنْتُ حَرْيْثِ بْنِ جَابِرِ اَلْجُعْفَى at al-Baṣra in the time of 'Ubaidallāh ibn Ziyād 729¹² seq.

صَلَّتْ بِنْتُ خَبِيَّةَ مِنْ عَبْدِ اَلْقَيْسِ | i. e. اَلصَّلْتَانُ اَنْعَلَى see Ibn Kṭaiba Sh. 314¹⁴]: acted as umpire between Jarīr and al-Farazdaq 1050²: his verses on the occasion 1050³ seq.

صَلِحُ بْنُ مُسْلِمِ الْبَاغِلَى brother of Kṭaiba ibn Muslim 360¹¹: his death 361⁶ seq. 362¹⁶

صَلْحُلُ بْنُ اَوْسِ بْنِ مُخَاشِنِ one of the pre-Islamic judges 438⁸ (genealogy) *مجلد ١ ص ٤٥٦*

صَمْعُ بْنُ اَبِيْ صَمْعٍ a client of 'Abdallāh ibn 'Āmir ibn Kuraiz 164¹⁰

الصَّمْتَانِ two brothers belonging to the clan Jusham ibn Mu'awiya ibn Bakr, and named respectively Malik and Mu'awiya (see below) 119¹ seq. 836¹⁰ 854¹⁶: their father's name is given variously as Malik ibn 'Alaka 119⁶, al-Ḥarith 693¹⁷ 763¹, and Judā'a ibn Ghazīya 855¹

الصَّمْتُ الْاَكْبَرُ, named مَالِكُ 763 notes¹

الصَّمْتُ, named مَعْبُودَةُ 119⁶, and اَبُو دُرَيْدٍ 763¹: was captured at 'Aḳil by al-Jad ibn ash-Shuṣmakh, whom he afterwards slew 119⁷ seq.: was again captured by al-Ḥarith ibn Baiba al-Mujashir and slain in cold blood by Tharaba ibn al-Ḥarith al-Yarbu' 120³ seq., hence as-Ṣimma is called بَيْتَةُ سَأْرٍ 693¹³ (289⁷) 762¹⁸ [the date of as-Ṣimma is shown by the fact that his son Duraid was a very old man in A. H. 8 — see Ibn Hisham 840¹¹ seq.]

عَنْبُ بْنُ صَعْتَعَةَ بْنِ نَاجِيَةَ see أَبُو النَّصْبَةِ

مُعِيَّةُ بْنُ النَّصْمُوتِ بْنِ اِنْدَعِل see اِبْنُ النَّصْمُوتِ

اَنْصَمِيلُ بْنُ اَلْاَعْرِ بْنِ عَمْرِو اِنْدَلَابِي slain at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rih 470⁹ seq.

بِسْطَمُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُود see أَبُو النَّصْبَةِ

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ رَيْبَعَةَ بْنِ فَشِيرٍ captured by the Yarbū' at al-Marrūt 71⁹ seq. 393²

صُوفَةُ i. e. the descendants of al-Ghauth ibn Murr 450¹¹

صُولُ اَنْزَلِي slain by Yazid ibn al-Muhallab 368⁶ seq.

بَنُو النَّصِيدَةِ a clan of the Asad [ibn Khuzaima] 1096³

ض

ضَبِيُّ بْنُ اَنْكُرِتِ بْنِ اَرْنَةَ [اَنْزَجَمِ] a poet who lived in the reign of 'Uthmān: his history 219⁹ seq.

عَمْرِ بْنُ ضَمِيرٍ see اِبْنُ ضَامِرٍ

ضَبَّةُ بْنُ اَدٍّ see ضَبَّ

ضَبَّ بْنُ مُعِيَّةَ بْنِ كِلَابٍ 916¹³

سَعْدُ بْنُ ضَبَا see اِبْنُ ضَبَا

الضَّبَبُ a clan supposed to be descended from Mu'āwiya ibn Kilāb 470¹³ 668¹³ 916¹³

927¹³: their victories over the Banū Ja'far ibn Kilāb at al-Hudāibāt (also called Tikhfa, ar-Rayyān, or 'Arja) 525¹³ 923⁸ seq. 924⁹ seq., and at Harāmīt 916¹³ seq.

927¹³ seq. cf. 527⁹ seq.: see also 99¹³ 285¹¹ 534³ 540¹³

ضَبْرُ a dog 765¹¹

ضَبَارَةُ (var. ضَبَارَةُ) clan (?) 864¹

ضَبْرِيُّ بْنُ عُبَيْدِ بْنِ تَعْلَبَةَ ancestor of a family of the Yarbū' 411⁸, see 759 notes⁸

ضَبَّةُ بْنُ اَدٍّ tribe 195² 728² 946⁶ 1064⁷ (full name given), called also ضَبَّ 1022¹.

and nicknamed الْجَعَر 648¹¹: legend about their ancestor 651¹⁴: were originally included in the *Jamarāt* 946⁶, but afterwards in the *Ribāb* 946⁸ cf. 737²⁰ 1064⁷: slew al-Ḥarith ibn Muzaiḳiyya at Iḍam 195¹⁹ seq. cf. 189¹⁵ seq.: defeated and slew Muḥarriḳ al-Ghassanī at Buzākha 195³ seq. cf. 192¹³ seq.: fought at an-Nisār as the allies of the Asad and the Dhubyān 239¹⁷ seq.: at the Battle of Dārat Ma'sal 388⁸: at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 150¹¹ 152¹³: slew Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī at Naḳa-l-Ḥasan 190⁴ seq. (= 234⁷ seq.): fought as the allies of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt during the disturbances at al-Baṣra 737¹⁹: were the maternal relatives of al-Farazdaq 188⁷ seq. 225⁶ 273⁷ 377² 616⁷, who eulogises them 188¹⁵ seq. 237¹⁴ seq., but see 1049¹⁰: satirised by Jarīr 249³ seq. 322⁷ seq. 833¹⁶ 1040¹²: see also 30³ 45⁶ 79³ 148¹³ 159¹ 194⁵ seq. 196¹⁵ 513⁵ 648⁴ seq. 728⁶ 789² 790¹⁹ 851¹³ 1021¹³ 1068⁴

صَبَّ [بن عبد الله] بن نَمِير see صَبَّ بن نَمِير

نَمِير see صَبَّ

صَبَّ ancestor of a family [of the Ḍabba?] 323¹

صَبَّ tribe 92⁸ 728¹⁶ 737¹⁵ 764⁹

صَبَّ a clan of the Ghani 300³ (= 535¹⁵ 536⁵ 678¹⁶) 536⁴

صَبَّ see صَبَّ بن سَعْدِ الثَّمَرِ

صَبَّ (var. صَبَّ بن حَئِن 359⁹) appointed chief of the Tamim by Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 351¹³ 354⁴

صَبَّ his verses on the slaying of al-Adjam ad-Ḍirārī 648¹⁰ seq.

صَبَّ employed as a spy by his relative Ḍirār ibn Ḥiṣn 359¹⁷

صَبَّ called أَبُو قَبِيْنَة by al-Farazdaq 188¹⁵ (see 152¹⁴): a pre-Islamic chief of the clan Tha'laba ibn Sa'd 189¹ seq.: slew Shutair ibn Khalid al-Kilabi at the Battle of Ghāul 387⁸ (?)

صَبَّ grandfather of Zaid al-Fawaris 188¹⁶ 189³ 195⁷ 18: his genealogy 233⁹ seq., which represents him as belonging to the clan Bakr ibn Sa'd: see also 196³ 233⁸ 249²

صَبَّ captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīf 307¹⁰ seq. 309¹⁰ 425¹⁰ 865¹⁰ (= 308³): see also 362¹⁸ 816¹⁶ (?)

brother of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362¹⁹: called بْنُ غَرَّةٍ after his mother 365³ (= 363¹)

see أَبُو ضَرَارٍ

mentioned by Jarir 341¹⁵ — apparently a friend of Nawar, wife of al-Farazdaq

one of the Banu Abi Rabi'a: at the Battle of al-Iyad 583¹¹

(var. ضَعِيفَة) of the clan 'Abdallāh ibn Ghatafan (but see 759 notes⁴): ancestress of the family 'Āsim ibn 'Ubad ibn Tha'laba 759⁶

see حَالِسٌ مُجَاشِعِيٌّ

i. e. the family of Hubaira ibn Damdam al-Mujāshir 427⁷ (sic leg.) 767¹⁵ (see 768¹¹)

i. e. the family of the following 772⁵

his genealogy 462² 601⁶ seq.: was one of the pre-Islamic judges 139⁹: slew the sons of al-Uzayyil al-Ḥarithi at Najran 601⁷ — his verses on the occasion 601⁹ seq.: his verses on the Battle of Dhu Najab 1080¹⁷ seq.: see also 462¹ 955¹⁰ 1086⁷

a *kāhin*, slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 150¹⁵ 152¹⁵

see the following

father of Hubaira and al-Aḥ'as 82⁶ 695⁵ 11 (here the Comm. in O has صَمْتَمَ بْنَ عَقْلٍ, but see notes⁶)

see مُرَّةُ بْنُ صَمْتَمَ

clan 759 notes⁴

clan 446¹⁰ seq. (see *Additions and Corrections*)

nickname of some member of the clan Mujāshir (according to 892 notes⁸, the poet al-Ba'ith) — see *Glossary* s. r. حَنْثَرٌ

ط

عَمِير tribal ancestor, said to have been originally named عَمِير *Ṭakhlā 165¹⁹*

178⁷: origin of the nickname 178⁸: see also 156¹⁶

سُود a clan of the Azd 360⁷

حَصَبَة see the following

حَصَبَة 587¹⁵ 694¹⁰ 762¹⁴, called also حَصَبَة 68³, called also حَصَبَة 587¹⁵ 694¹⁰ 762¹⁴

898³ 1080¹⁸: his genealogy 694¹⁰ 762¹⁴: captured Ḳābus ibn al-Mundhir at the Battle of Ṭikhfa 68³ seq. (cf. 694¹⁰ 762¹⁴): see also 26¹² 28²

941⁴ حَصَبَة 941⁴

عَمِيرَة بن طَارِق see دَيْسَف بن طَارِق

ابن عَمِيرَة the poet: called عَمِيرَة (i. e. of the tribe Ḳais ibn Thālabā) by al-Farazdaq 200¹²: half-verse cited 16⁵

سَاتِرَة satirised al-Farazdaq 654¹¹: his verses cited 7¹⁴ 1087¹¹ seq.: see also 1083¹³

سَيْدَان (var. سَيْدَان), called by al-Farazdaq 387¹⁰: slain at the Battle of Ghāul 387¹⁰ seq. (var. سَيْدَان)

سَيْدَان ancestor of a family of the Ṭayyi' 1087¹⁰ (= 653²⁰), called also سَيْدَان 46³ (= 654² 1087²⁰)

سَيْدَان ancestor of a family of the Ṭayyi' 653²⁰ (= 1087¹⁸), called also سَيْدَان 46³ (= 654² 1087²⁰)

سَيْدَان 653²⁰, see the two foregoing

سَيْدَان at the Battle of al-Watidat 389⁶: his verses cited 6⁵ 389⁶ seq. 534¹⁴: see also 534¹⁴

سَيْدَان (or سَيْدَان 227¹ seq. 242⁶), called سَيْدَان 242⁶ *

* See Aus ibn Hajar N^o. 17 v. 7, where we should read سَيْدَان بن سَيْدَان, cf. Ibn Wallad, ed. Brönnle p. 104¹².

his mother Umm al-Banīn, and his brothers ʿAmir, ʿUbaida and Muʿāwiya 535⁴: at the Battle of Rahrahān 227¹ seq. 1062⁷ 1063⁶: at the Battle of Jabala 407⁵ seq. 667¹⁵ seq. 669¹ seq.: fled at the Battles of Dhū Najab 587¹⁹ (cf. 931¹⁷ seq. 932⁷ seq. 1081¹ seq.), of an-Nisār 242⁵ seq., of Mulzik 386³ seq., and of as-Suʿbān 386 notes⁸ seq. 933³ seq.: verse cited 773⁸ (= 623 notes⁴): see also 1079⁶

عمرو بن خند بن محمود see ابو انفيل

كَلْبَةُ بن قَيْس, called قَيْسُ بن قَيْس بن عَصِم [مِنْقَرِي] 717¹⁷: a leader of the Banu

Mukāʾis ibn ʿAmr in the time of Muʿāwiya 717¹⁰: see also 222¹⁰

كَلْبَةُ بن خُوَيْلِدُ ثَفَقَسِي the false prophet 715¹⁶

حَنْطَلَةُ بن الشَّرْقِي الثَّقَفِي i. e. ابو تَمَكْن

670³: called خَوْ قَدَعَةَ by al-Farazdaq

200¹⁵: his verses cited 670⁴ seq.

كُفَيْتُ certain families (ʿAuf, Abū Sūd and, according to some, Ḥushaiḥ) included in the Tamīm and supposed to be descended from Tuhayya bint ʿAbd-Shams [ʿAbshams] ibn Saʿd, wife of Malik ibn Ḥanzala ibn Mālik 183¹⁵ cf. 434⁷ 462¹⁷ seq. 711¹³ 958⁸: they are mentioned by al-Farazdaq with respect 183¹⁴ 325² 759⁵ 958⁷, and by Jarīr with contempt 224¹⁵ 434⁷ 775¹ 776¹² seq. 991¹⁸ 1002⁷: see also 40³ 47¹⁴ (= 781¹⁶) 781⁶ seq. 229⁴ seq. 415¹³ 919² 920⁶ 1097²

سَوَيْدُ بن زُعَيْرُ بن حَرِثُ see اَبْنُ ثَقِيلَةَ تَتِيمِي

كَيْبَةُ بنت جَيْرِ الْعَجَلِيَّة mother of ʿAmīra ibn Ṭarīk 780¹⁴

اَبْنُ كَيْبَةَ a Ghassānid king who was slain by the Banu Nahshal 701¹⁴ seq.

كَيْسَلُ 307¹⁴, probably identical with the following

كَيْسَلَةُ بن زَيْد (sic leg.) of the clan Rabīʿa ibn ʿIjl: at the Battle of al-Wakīf 308⁴

425¹⁸ (var. كَيْسَلَةُ)

كَيْشَمُ see ثَقَيْشَمُ

كَيْسَلَةُ see كَيْسَلَةُ

كَيْسِي tribe, called اَدَّ بن كَيْسِي 730⁴ seq. [see Ṭabarī II 450¹¹]: their alliance with

the Asad and the Ghatafān 238¹⁴ seq. (see الْأَحْنَفُ): attacked by ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Ḥīra, at the suggestion of Zurāra ibn ʿUdus 653⁴ seq. cf. 1081¹⁰ seq. 1083¹²: attacked by ʿAmr ibn ʿAmr ibn ʿUdus 45¹⁵ seq.: see also 35⁷ 37² 283¹¹ (cf. 296²) 386 notes⁶

ط

طُحْرُثُ بْنُ ضَمٍّ نَمَرَقِ see ابنُ ضَمٍّ

طُحْرُثُ بْنُ ضَمٍّ slain at the Battle of al-Watida [= al-Watidat] 389³, see notes ⁹ seq.

طُبَيْانُ بْنُ مُرَّةَ his interview with 'Ubaida ibn Malik at the time of the Battle of Jabala 669¹ seq.

طَبِيَّةُ بِنْتُ دَلَمِ بْنِ الْهَيْثَمِ a woman whom al-Farazdaq married in his old age 1044¹ seq.

طَرِيْلُ بْنُ زِيَادٍ [الْعَاجِلِيُّ] one of the Banū Shuraib ibn Rab'ra: at the Battle of al-Waḳḳiṭ 312⁸.

طُثَيْمٌ a clan included in the *Barājim* 53⁶ 186¹⁸

طُمِيَاءُ a woman mentioned by Jarīr 173¹

طُمِيَاءُ بِنْتُ كَلْبَةَ بِنْتِ قَيْسِ الْمُنَقِرِيَّةِ a friend of Jithin and an object of the admiration of al-Farazdaq 222¹¹ seq. 482¹⁷ 617¹⁵ seq. 682¹⁰

طُهَيْرٌ name borne by two men of the Banū Ṭuhayya, in the time of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 79¹ seq.

ع

عَتَاةُ بِنْتُ الْأَوْقَسِ بْنِ مُرَّةَ السُّلَمِيَّةِ an ancestress of the Prophet 403¹⁰

عَتَاةُ بِنْتُ عَمِيْنِه (?) بِنْتُ حَفَافِ السُّلَمِيَّةِ see 403 notes ⁴

عَتَاةُ بِنْتُ ذَالِجِ بْنِ ذَكْوَانَ السُّلَمِيَّةِ an ancestress of the Prophet 403⁹ (see *Additions and Corrections*)

عَتَاةُ بِنْتُ مُرَّةَ بْنِ هِلَالِ السُّلَمِيَّةِ an ancestress of the Prophet 403⁸

عَاتُ mentioned by al-Farazdaq 375¹¹

عَدِيَّةُ بِنْتُ عَامِرِ بْنِ قُدَادٍ a clan of the Bajila 139¹⁰ 660⁷

عَارِضٌ a man of uncertain origin, slain by the Yarbū' at the Battle of al-Liwa
(= Waridat?) 112² 777⁷

قَيْسُ بْنُ جَرَوْدَةَ see عَارِضٌ

عَصِمُ بْنُ خَلِيفَةَ النَّصَبِيِّ, one of the Banū Ṣubāḥ 191¹⁵ cf. 235⁴: slew Bisṭām ibn Ḳais
ash-Shaibānī at Naḳa-l-Ḥasan (= ash-Shaḳīḳa) 190⁶ 191⁵ seq. 233¹³ 235⁴ seq. 268¹
478³ 812⁵

عَصِمُ بْنُ سِنَانِ النَّمِقَرِيِّ father of Ḳais ibn 'Āṣim (see 752⁵) 803¹¹ seq.

عَصِمُ بْنُ عَبِيدِ بْنِ تَعْلَبَةَ ancestor of one of the principal families of the Yarbū' 19⁶
seq. 268¹³ 120¹⁸ 411³ 581¹⁰ 759³ (see notes ³) 998¹³ 1035⁵

عَصِمُ بْنُ الْعَنْبَرِيِّ a guide who misled al-Farazdaq 165¹⁴ seq.

عَصِمُ بْنُ النُّعْمَانِ see أَبُو حَنْشٍ

عَاصِمُ بْنُ i. e. 'Āṣim and Aznam, sons of 'Ubaid ibn Thālabā 998¹³

عَدْمَى بْنُ أُمَيَّةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ شَمْسٍ 427² 1017¹³

أَبُو الْعَصَمِيِّ brother of the foregoing, and grandfather of the Caliph Marwān ibn al-
Ḥakam 349⁵ 427² 1017¹⁴

الْعَافِيَّةُ a she-camel 306⁹

عَمْرُ (؟) at the Battle of Jabala 674¹⁵

عَمْرُ بْنُ أَحْمَرَ بْنِ بَيْدَةَ السَّعْدِيِّ, called ذُو الْبُرْدَيْنِ 714¹² 715¹: at the court of al-
Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā 714¹ seq.

حَمِيصَةُ بْنُ خَيْرِ بْنِ عَمْرِ — see عَمْرِ بْنُ خَيْرِ 524¹⁶

عَمْرِ بْنُ قَنْصِ 772⁷: ancestor of a family of
the Banū Nahshal

جُشَمُ بْنُ عَمْرِ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452¹⁵ (= 1073¹⁵) — see جُشَمُ بْنُ مَنَاكٍ

عَمْرِ [بْنِ حَارِثَةَ الْغَسَّانِيِّ], called مُتَّ الشَّامِ 195¹⁷ 659⁵ [for his genealogy, see Aghāni
VIII 27⁸ seq. XIII 2³ seq.]

أُمَيَّةُ a clan of the Taimallat ibn Tha'laba, included among the *Akabar*
196¹⁶ 197¹⁶ 1058¹

أَبُو يَحْيَى, called سَكِيَّة and cited, apparently by Muḥammad ibn Ḥabīb, as to an incident in the life of Jarīr 488¹⁴ seq.

أُمَيَّةُ a clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'a 659¹⁵ seq. 777⁶ 903³

أَبُو ثَعْلَبَةَ, called ثَعْلَبَةُ: ancestor of a family 1094² seq. [for his genealogy, see Lisān XIX 215²³]

أَبُو شَيْبَةَ see شَيْبَةُ

أَبُو سَعْدَةَ a group of clans included in the Hawāzin 365¹: claimed as kinsmen by the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 657⁷ cf. 1064⁷ seq.: fought against the Darīm at Raḥraḥān 226¹⁴ seq. (cf. 1061⁶ seq.) 893¹¹: defeated the Tamīm and the Dhubyān at Jabala 657¹⁰ seq. 659¹⁴ seq. cf. 426⁵: were defeated by the Yarbū' at Dhū Najab 301¹⁴ 302³ seq. 587⁷ seq. (= 1079⁵ seq.), and at al-Marrūt 71¹² seq.: fought at an-Nisār as the allies of the Tamīm against the Ḍabba and other tribes 240²¹ seq. cf. the divergent account 1064¹⁵ seq.: defeated a number of South-Arabian tribes at Faif-ar-Riḥ 469⁶ seq.: were defeated by the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt at Mulzik 386⁵ seq. 387³: see also 99⁵ seq. 100¹⁶ 103¹² 156² 168² 230² 238¹⁷ 239¹⁴ 299¹⁸ 385¹⁰ 389⁴ 392⁹ 401¹ 419¹¹ 468¹² 507¹¹ 539⁷ 654¹⁴ seq. 894⁷ 903³ 911¹ 912¹ 933⁵ (= 386 notes¹³) 934¹ 938⁶ 940¹¹ 1003⁶

أَبُو صَيْمِرٍ one of the Banū Ḳais ibn 'Ā'idha 196⁵ seq.: called صَيْمِرٌ 196¹⁸: slew al-Ḥarith ibn Muzaiḳiya al-Ghassāni at the Battle of Iḍam (see 195¹⁹) 189¹⁶ 196⁶ seq.

أَبُو عَلِيٍّ (or عَمْرُ بْنُ نُفَيْلٍ), called عَمْرُ بْنُ نُفَيْلٍ [بن مَيْكَةَ الْخَلَابِيَّةِ]: born about the time of the Battle of Jabala 229¹⁴ 659¹⁷ seq. 790¹² seq.: offered protection to Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibani after the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 75¹⁵ seq. 315⁴ 316¹⁴ seq.: commanded the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'a at the Battle of Faif-ar-Riḥ 469¹² seq. 471¹⁵: his treachery towards his uncle 'Āmir ibn Malik and the Muslims at Bi'r Ma'una 199 notes⁶: was 80 years old when he visited the Prophet in the year of the latter's death 676⁴ seq.: his verses cited 229¹⁴ (408¹⁸) 284¹³ 472⁹ seq. 661¹⁴ seq. 950⁶: see also 198 notes³ 242² seq.

أَبُو عَمْرٍو one of the pre-Islamic judges 438³

عَمْرُ بْنُ عُبَيْدِ بْنِ اُنْكُرْتِ see عَمْرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ

عَمْرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ تَمْلِكِ تَمْلِكِ: cited by Abū 'Ubaida 494¹ 646¹⁸ 648³ 743¹⁹ seq.

عَمْرُ بْنُ عُبَيْدِ بْنِ اُنْكُرْتِ ancestor of a family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 732² (var. 114³, but see foot-note) 741⁸

عَمْرُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ اَبِي رَبِيعَةَ, called اَلْخَصِيبُ, an ancestor of Hānī' ibn Mas'ūd ash-Shaibānī 639⁷ seq.

عَمْرُ بْنُ جَابِرِ بْنِ قُصْنِ see عَمْرُ بْنُ قُصْنِ

عَمْرُ بْنُ اَبِي بَكْرِ بْنِ كِلَابِ of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilab: called اُنَيْصَانُ 241¹¹ etc.: captured at the Battle of Dhū Najab 241¹³ 588² (=1080¹⁰): slain at the Battle of an-Nisār 241¹¹: see also 533³ 1079⁵

عَمْرُ بْنُ كِلَابِ clan 659¹⁷ 925³

عَمْرُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ جَعْفَرِ اَلدَّلَاجِ, called اَبُو بَرَاءَ 199 notes⁷ 386 notes¹¹ 652¹³ 668², and 386 notes¹¹ 922⁵ 1079⁶: his mother Umm al-Banīn and his brothers Tufail, 'Ubaida and Mu'awiya 535⁴: at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 227¹ seq. 1062⁷ 1063⁵ seq.: at the Battle of as-Su'bān 386 notes¹¹ seq.: committed suicide by drinking wine in the time of the Prophet 199 notes⁷: see also 75¹⁴ 315⁵ 317² 534¹² seq. 652¹² 668² 11 669⁶

عَمْرُ بْنُ مُجَاشِعِ بْنِ دَارِمِ at the [First] Battle of al-Kulab 292¹

عَمْرُ بْنُ مُعَيْيَةَ بْنِ زَيْدِ a clan of the Bajīla 660⁵

عَمْرُ بْنُ اَبِي نَبَاسِ see عَمْرُ بْنُ اَبِي نَبَاسِ

عَمْرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ اَبِي نَبَاسِ see عَمْرُ بْنُ اَبِي نَبَاسِ

عَمْرُ بْنُ اَمْرِ بْنِ نَاصِصَةَ i. e. the clans of 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'a and 'Āmir ibn Rab'ra 903¹: used also for 'Āmir and 'Amr, sons of Jābir ibn Kaṭān ibn Nahshal 949⁷

عَمْرُ بْنُ اَبِي اَدْرِيسَ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ اَلْخَوْلَانِي see Ṭabarī II 205¹⁴: cited (apparently by Abū 'Ubaida) 647³

عَمْرُ بْنُ مَالِكِ a subdivision of the clan Bakr ibn Sa'd ibn Qabba 189¹⁷ 193⁴ 195¹⁹ seq. 233¹¹

عائشة بنت أبي بكر 198⁹ seq. 486¹² 515⁵

عائشة بنت طلحة married to Mus'ab ibn az-Zubair 1089⁵

انعبية see اعبا

عباد بن حنين (or انحنين) 606¹⁰ 607¹ 684⁵ seq. 749¹⁵

750¹⁶), called ابو جيثم 606¹⁷ (= 684⁸) 624⁵ (= 650⁹) 684⁶; his genealogy 749⁶;

was prefect of police at al-Basra under al-Harith ibn Abdallah (= al-Kubā⁶) 626¹⁶,

and under Mus'ab ibn az-Zubair 749⁶ seq.: see also 114¹⁰ (= 732¹⁴) 626¹⁵ 738⁴

عباد بن خلف انصبي see ابو سواج

عباد بن مالك a family of the Kais ibn Thālaba 595¹ [var. عباد بن مالك in

Aghānī VIII 196²⁵] — see عباد بن النحر

عباس بن ربيعة النخعي his verses on the Battle of ad-Dathina (= ad-Dafina) 392¹

seq. — var. عباس بن عامر notes ¹¹, and أنس بن عباس notes ¹³

عباس بن مرداس (or عباس 409¹): his verses against 'Utaiba

ibn al-Harith 411¹² seq.: his verses against Kulaib ibn 'Ahma (var. Aha) 907³ seq.

عبد الله بن عباس بن عبد المتلب see ابن عباس

محمد بن يزيد see ابو العباس

عبد الله بن عباس الاحول cited by Abu Ubaida 511¹², see also 496⁶

العبا (variants انعبية and اعبا) a mare 943⁵

عبد بن جشم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 1074¹⁸ (var. عبيد بن جشم 454¹)

عبد الله بن الاسود الزعري at al-Basra during the disturbances 727¹ seq.: called

ابن الاسود 727¹

عبد الله الاصقاني a man who gave his name to a gate at al-Basra 727¹⁷

عبد الله بن عبد الله بن الاقتم see عبد الله بن الاقتم

عبد الله بن ابي بدر الثقفي supported the Umayyad party at al-Basra on the occasion of the Yaum al-Jufra 1092¹

أَبْسَر 226²: عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ خَلْفَانَ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ قُرَيْشٍ bought some camels of Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-Absī 90¹⁵: afforded hospitality to al-Ḥarith ibn Zālim al-Murri 1061⁶

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ جَعْدَةَ بْنِ لَعْبِ نَعْمَرِ بْنِ captured al-Mutajarrida, wife of an-Nu'mān ibn al-Mundhir of al-Ḥira 404 notes⁴ (see *Additions and Corrections*): see also 655¹² 1063² seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ نَحَّاجٍ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ تَيْعَلٍ a poet satirised by al-Farazdaq 1027⁷ seq.: called أَكْمَمُ بْنُ تَيْعَلٍ 1039⁴, and أَكْمَمُ بْنُ تَيْعَلٍ 807⁴ 1027⁷ 1031¹ 1039⁷: his verses cited 380⁴ seq. 807⁵ seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ نَحْرٍ بْنِ عَصِمِ بْنِ يَرْبُوعِ father of Bujair, Mulail and al-Uḥaimir (= Ḥuraith) 19⁷ seq.: called بُو مُتَيْل 18¹² 50¹² 51⁴ 75¹³ 112⁵ 258⁹ 315⁸, and عَلْبِ 302¹¹ (= 339¹⁴) 896⁷ seq. (but see foot-notes): his genealogy 18¹² 24¹⁴ 896⁷: captured at the Battle of Ḳushawa 20⁶ seq.: present at the Battle of al-Iyād 584⁶: at Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51² seq. (= 784¹⁰ seq.) cf. 268⁸: see also 258¹² 315¹⁹ (= 76¹⁶)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ نَحْرٍ بْنِ نَيْرٍ ancestor of a family 405¹²

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ نَحْرٍ بْنِ نَوْفَلِ بْنِ شَيْمٍ, nicknamed بَبَّةٌ 112¹⁵ seq. (see 727¹⁵) 726²⁰ 727¹⁹ 730²⁰ seq.: his genealogy 726¹⁹: assumed the post of governor at al-Baṣra after it had been vacated by Ubaidallāh ibn Ziyād 112¹⁰ 727⁷ seq. (date mentioned 727¹²), cf. 113⁵ (= 730¹⁶) 742¹⁸

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ نَحْسَنِ بْنِ نَحْسَنِ [بَنِي] at Medina with the Caliph Sulaimān 383⁹ seq. (see notes⁷)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ حَصَنٍ of the clan Tha'laba ibn Yarbū' 721¹⁵: at al-Baṣra in the time of Ubaidallāh ibn Ziyād *ibid.*

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ حَلِيمِ بْنِ جَعْفَرِ بْنِ called تَقَرَّبِي 790¹⁶ seq. cf. 440³ (= 937¹³) 697¹ 740¹ 892¹³: his genealogy 720¹⁰ seq. 740¹ (variants 696¹¹ 790¹⁵ 892¹⁵ seq.): assisted in restoring peace at al-Baṣra (A. H. 64) 740¹ seq. 790¹⁵

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ خَرَجَةَ الشَّيْبَانِي see رَبِيعَةُ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ خَزِيمِ بْنِ خَزِيمِ called خَزِيمُ 360⁷ 369¹⁶ 372² 374⁷ 399⁷

(= 426¹⁶) 731⁵, and بْنُ عَجَلَى (after his mother) 370¹⁵ 372⁵: his genealogy 399¹²: became governor of Khurasān after the death of Yazīd ibn Mu'awiya, and was slain (in A. H. 72) by Wakī' ibn 'Umair al-Kurayr 372⁵ seq. and notes ² seq.: see also 278⁶ 355¹⁶ 369¹¹ 727²⁰

نُبُو انْعَمَيْتَل see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ خُلَيْدٍ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ دَارِمٍ clan: connected with the Taghlib through their ancestress al-Halāl bint Zālim 880¹ seq.: identified with the Mujāshī' 790¹⁴ (but cf. 187⁶): see also 79²⁰ 200¹⁰ 308¹⁵ 653² seq. 711¹⁰ 731¹¹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ رَأْلَانَ of the clan 'Adī ar-Ribāb: called بْنُ رَأْلَانَ 360⁷ seq.: an adherent of Kūtaiba ibn Muslim 360⁴ 361¹¹ [Ṭabarī II 1188¹², and elsewhere, has عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ رَأْلَانَ]

انْعَاجَج see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ رُوْبَةَ

ابْنُ الزُّبَيْرِ الْأَسَدَى see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ الزُّبَيْرِ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ الزُّبَيْرِ the Caliph: called ابْنُ الزُّبَيْرِ 2¹⁷ 118⁹ seq. 308⁸ 507¹⁰ 606¹¹ 805² seq. 927⁴ 930¹⁰: his conduct during the siege of Mecca in the time of Yazīd ibn Mu'awiya 118¹¹ seq.: rebuilt the Ka'ba 486¹⁰ seq.: received notice of the submission of the inhabitants of al-Baṣra 742¹³ seq.: verses addressed to him by Anas ibn Zunaim al-Laithī 1089⁹ seq.: appointed his son Ḥamza to govern al-Baṣra in place of Muṣ'ab 1089¹⁴ seq.: re-appointed Muṣ'ab 1090¹¹ seq.: his intervention in the quarrel between al-Farazdaq and an-Nawar 803¹³ seq.: a verse which he composed on the occasion 805¹⁷: see also 372 notes ⁷ 627¹ 723⁴

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ زُفَيْرٍ accompanied Kūtaiba ibn Muslim 357⁶ 361¹¹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ زِيَادٍ brother of 'Ubaidallah 724¹⁸ 726³ 729⁵

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ بْنُ سَرِيعٍ [السَّعْدَى] took part in the negotiations after the disturbances at al-Baṣra 741⁶ (genealogy)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ ابْنِ سُبَيْعٍ (var. عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ) of the clan Rabra ibn Ḥanzala ibn Malik: was bribed by al-Ḥajjāj to seize Ibn al-Ash'ath at the court of Ratbil king of Kabul 413¹ seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَامِرِ الْحَضَرَمِيِّ expelled Ziyad ibn Abhi from al-Baṣra in the reign of 'Alī 125¹³ seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ كُرَيْشٍ تَقْرِشِيّ, called عَمْرُ بْنُ عَمْرٍ 123⁶: his genealogy 123⁹: see also 164¹¹ 727¹⁹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ الْمُجَاشَعِيّ, nicknamed تَنْعَارُ 751²: insulted by Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair *ibid.*

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ تَعْبَاسٍ بْنِ عَبْدِ الْمُطَّلِبِ, called عَمْرُ بْنُ عَبْسٍ 515² 586¹⁷: appointed Ziyād ibn Abīhi as his representative at al-Baṣra in the reign of 'Alī 125¹¹ seq.: cited by Aḥmad ibn 'Ubad 586¹⁷

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الْأَخْتَمِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ الْأَخْتَمِ الْمَنْقَرِيّ, called عَمْرُ بْنُ الْأَخْتَمِ 366¹⁴ 367³, and 342 notes¹⁵ seq. 367⁴: was appointed by Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim as his representative in Khurāsān 349¹⁶, but intrigued against him and fled to Mukrān 350⁶ seq.: his wanderings in disguise 350¹¹ seq.: at the court of the Caliph Sulaimān 366¹⁴ seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَقْرِشِيّ, nicknamed قَفِيرٌ 115³: endeavoured to restore peace at al-Baṣra 115⁴

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَبْدِ تَعْرِشٍ بْنِ سَكِينٍ ancestor of a family of the Ḥanīfa 453¹⁸ (= 1078¹)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عُبَيْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ مَعْمَرِ بْنِ تَيْمِيّ governor of al-Baṣra under Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair 1091⁶ 1092⁷ seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عُمَرَ بْنِ النَّخَعَابِ induced the inhabitants of the Ḥijāz to invoke curses upon Ziyād ibn Abīhi 620¹²

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَتَمٍ eulogised by al-Farazdaq at Medina in the reign of al-Walīd ibn 'Abd-al-Malik 396 notes⁶

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمْرٍو of the Taimallāt [ibn Tha'laba]: cited as a historical authority 364¹³

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ الْحَارِثِ ثَشْبِيّاتِيّ an ancestor of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 18⁵ 587¹ 806²: called عَمْرُ بْنُ عَمٍّ after his great-grandfather 637[~] seq., and ذُو تَجْدِيّ 234³ 236¹⁷ 637[~] seq. 640¹⁶ (see *Additions and Corrections*) 809¹⁶

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمَّةِ الْخَثَمِيّ, called عَمَّةُ ابْنِي 235¹⁵ 784¹⁷ seq.: lived among his mother's tribe, the Shaibān 191¹⁹: his elegy on Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 192¹ seq. (= 235¹⁷ seq.): was captured at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ and released by Mutammim ibn Nuwaira 51¹¹ seq. (= 784¹⁷): his verses on the occasion 58¹¹ seq. (cf. 783¹ seq.)

أَبْنُ عَيْنٍ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَيْنٍ

عَبِيدُ بْنُ غَنْزَةَ see سَمُرَةُ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ غَنْزَةَ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ غَفَّانٍ clan 85¹⁸ 99¹⁵ seq. 669³ 759⁷

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ فَضْلَةَ supported the Umayyad party on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 1092¹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ فَضْلَةَ [أَبْنُ بَرْبَعَةَ] a contemporary of Jarir 31⁵

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ قَيْسٍ [usually known as عَيْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ قَيْسٍ], called تَرْفِيتُ 598⁶: verse cited 598⁵

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ تَعَبٍ a Yemenite who slew an-Nu'mān ibn Jisās at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 151⁴

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ كِلَابٍ clan 534¹ (see 241¹¹)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ مُسْلِمٍ brother of Ḳutaiha ibn Muslim 359⁶ seq. 361⁹ 362¹⁶, nicknamed اَنْفَقِير 359⁶ 362¹⁶

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ نَاشِبٍ see نَاشِبُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ 977 notes¹¹ — see نَاشِبُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ زَيْيَادٍ nephew of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 721¹⁷

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ اَلْحَرِثِ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمَامٍ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَوْذَةَ ancestor of a family of the Banu Nahshal 219¹¹ 220⁴

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ رَأْلَانَ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ رَأْلَانَ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ اَلْحَرِثِ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمَامٍ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ اَلْعَرَابِيِّ see أَبُو عَبْدِ اللَّهِ (1)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ تَعَمٍّ see خُوَيْلِدُ بْنُ تَعَمٍّ (2)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَبَّاسِ بْنِ عَبَّاسٍ see أَبُو عَبْدِ اللَّهِ (3)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَيْسَى see أَبُو عَبْدِ اللَّهِ (4)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ اَلْحَرِثِ ancestor of a family belonging to the clan Amr ibn Ḳanḡala [ibn Malik | 206³

أَبُو الْخَطَّابِ see عَبْدُ الْحَكِيمِ بْنِ عَبْدِ الْمَجِيدِ

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ مُحَمَّدٍ see عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ الْأَشْعَثِ

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ أَبِي بَكْرَةَ, called أَبُو جَرٍّ 723¹¹: at al-Baṣra in the time of 'Uбайдالله ibn Ziyād 723⁵ seq.

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ جَوْشَنَ his account of the events which he witnessed at al-Baṣra, cited by an informant of Abū 'Uбайд 723¹ seq.

أَعْمَشُ خُدَّانَ see عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ ابْنِ مَدَائِي

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ [بْنِ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ] الْكَصْرَمِي governor of al-Kūfa under al-Ḥajjāj 972² [see 'Tabarī II 1069¹²]

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ عُبَيْدِ تَعْبَشَمِي governor of al-Kūfa under Ziyād ibn Abīhi 616⁴: prefect of police at al-Baṣra under al-Ḥajjāj 831⁵

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ الْأَشْعَثِ, called عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ مُحَمَّدِ بْنِ الْأَشْعَثِ ثُنْدَلِي 413⁹ seq., and عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ الْأَشْعَثِ 118⁶ 413¹ seq.: his rebellion, flight and death 412¹¹ seq., see also foot-note

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ مُسْلِمِ ابْنِ عَلِيٍّ brother of Kūtaiba ibn Muslim 361⁹ 362¹⁶

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ نَعِيمِ الْأَزْدِي his interview with Yazīd ibn al-Muhallab 368² seq.

عَبْدُ إِحْمَدَ, called عَبْدُ إِحْمَدَ, cited as an authority for the text of the *Naḥḥ'id* 17⁵

عَبْدُ الشَّمْسِ بْنِ سَعْدٍ, or عَبْدُ الشَّمْسِ, see سَعْدُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ

عَبْدُ شَمْسٍ [عَبْدُ شَمْسِ بْنِ عَبْدِ مَنَاةٍ] called also عَبْدُ شَمْسٍ 609¹⁴: a clan of the Kuraish 348¹ 375⁹ 391¹¹ 609¹² 747³ 764⁴

عَبْدُ ثَعْلَبِ بْنِ حُذَارٍ [الْأُبَيْلِي] of the clan Tha'laba ibn Sa'd: slain by the 'Abs in the War of Dahis 94⁶ 107⁵

عَبْدُ ثَعْلَبِ بْنِ زَيْدِ مَنَاةٍ a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 970² — see حَمَلُ

عَبْدُ ثَعْلَبِ بْنِ يَسْرٍ السَّعْدِي grandfather of Numaila ibn Murra: supported the Umayyad party at al-Baṣra on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 749¹⁵ 751⁹ 1092²

عَبْدُ الْعَزِيزِ بْنِ حَوَالٍ بْنِ سَلَامَةَ his verses on the victory of 'Amr ibn Ḥudair an-Nahshali at Najran 601¹³ seq.

عَبْدُ النَّعْرِ بْنِ الْوَيْدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ the attempt of his father to secure for him the
succession to the throne 351¹⁵ seq.

عمر بن عبد العزيز 800 أبو عبد العزيز

عبد عمرو بن سنان بن وعلة انسلي took part in capturing al-Haufazān at the Battle of Dhu 'Tuluh 51³ seq. (= 784¹⁰ seq.) 268⁹; see also 25¹¹

عبد عمرو بن شريح of the clan Ja'far ibn Kilab: distinguished himself
at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rih 471¹⁶

صَمْرَةُ | النَبَشَلِي |, called أَبُو عَاجِدٍ: brother of Harī ibn Ḍamra 109647

ancest^r of a family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 741⁺ عبد عمرو بن عبيد بن الحارث

عبد القيس a tribe included in the group Rabi'a ibn Nizar 115¹³ 144¹⁰ 354¹⁴ 737¹⁴
738⁸ 1092¹

عَبْدُ قَيْسٍ apparently a friend of al-Farazdaq, who mentions him in a poem 491⁹
seq. — see also 480¹² 481³

أَبْنُ عَنَقَا، called عَبْدُ قَيْسِ بْنِ أَتَمَةَ الْغَوَارِي, his verses on the War of Dahis 107¹ seq.

[var. النُبَاس] نُبَاسُ بْنُ عَبْدِ قَيْسٍ ancestor of a family of the Yarbū 31ⁿ 254⁶ —
for his genealogy, see 67³ 75¹⁰ 254¹⁰

عبد المطلب 403¹⁰ 1021² (see *Additions and Corrections*)

الأصمعي 800 عبد الملك بن قريب

مُرَوَّانُ the Caliph, called مُرَوَّانُ 507¹⁰ 556¹⁰: his campaign against Muḡab 749⁶ seq. (cf. 1090¹⁷ seq.): his interview with al-Akḥḥal 401⁶ seq.: his inquiries about the Battle of an-Nisār 240¹ seq.; see also 372 notes ^b 486¹⁶ 927⁶ 930¹⁰

عبد الله بن مسعود brother of Malik ibn Misma 993^b

ميروان بن أنحلم 800 أبو عبد الملك

عَبْدُ مَنَافٍ [بن قُصَيٍّ الْقُرَشِيُّ] ancestor of the clans 'Abd-Shams and Hāshim 224¹⁰:
called also مَنَاف 348¹ 391¹¹

عَبْدُ مَنَافٍ a group of clans including the Thaur, the Taim, the 'Adī and the
'Ukl (= 'Auf) 156¹⁵ 239¹⁷ 1064^s 1067¹⁰ — see also 737 notes ²

عَبْدُ بَغُوتَ بْنِ دُوسِ الثَّغَلِيِّ at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 454 notes ³ (= 1075 notes ²)

عَبْدُ بَغُوتَ بْنِ وَقْصِ بْنِ صَلَافَةَ الْكُحَارِيِّ [according to Ibn Duraid 239¹⁹ عَبْدُ بَغُوتَ
[بن الكُحَارِ] leader of the Madhhij at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb
149¹² 151^s seq.: his capture and death 152⁷ seq.: his verses on the occasion 153⁵
seq. 153¹⁵ seq.

عَبْدِيُّ (probably identical with عَبْدِيُّ) author of a verse cited 631⁴

عَبْسُ بْنُ بَغِيصَ tribe 82¹⁴ cf. 99⁸: their feud with their kinsmen, the Dhubyān (War
of Dahis) 92¹⁵ seq.: their victory over the Kalb at 'Urāir 98² seq.: their sojour-
nings in Hajar and al-Yamāma 98⁶ seq. cf. 419¹⁵ seq. 1071⁵ seq.: their settlement
among the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣ'a and their part in the Battle of Jabala 99⁵ seq. cf.
654¹⁶ seq. 658¹⁸ 677²: their negotiation with the Taghlib 103¹² seq.: their return
to their own territory and their reconciliation with the Dhubyān 104¹³ seq.: de-
feated by the Ḍabba at an-Nakī'a 194⁵ seq. (cf. 194¹⁵): defeated by the Yarbū'
at Dhāt-al-Jurf (= aṣ-Ṣarā'im) 336¹⁵ seq.: slew 'Amr ibn 'Amr ibn 'Udus at
Aḵrun 678⁶ 679⁵ seq.: see also 60² 85¹⁴ 86¹⁹ 87¹² seq. 88⁴ 90¹¹ 193¹² 229¹⁵ (= 408¹⁵)
238¹⁷ 384¹ 386 notes ⁶ seq. 407⁶ seq. 419¹¹ seq. 539⁶

عَبْسُ بْنُ رُفْعَةَ بْنِ الْحُحْرَتِ a clan of the Sulaim 659¹⁶

عَبْسُ بْنُ ثَلَقِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ الثَّغْرِيِّ one of the leaders of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt
during the disturbances at al-Baṣra 114¹¹ (= 732¹⁴ genealogy) 738¹ seq. 739^s
seq. 741⁴

عَبْسِيُّ see عَبْسُ بْنُ ثَلَقِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ

عَبْسُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ زَيْدِ مَنَافٍ clan 116⁷ seq. 152^s 434^s 713¹ 1071⁵ seq., called also
عَبْدُ شَمْسٍ 958^s and عَبْدُ شَمْسٍ 183¹⁶

عَبْلَةُ بِنْتُ نَذُولٍ [var. نَذِيل] mother of Rawḥa ibn Rabī'a al-'Abṣī 420¹²

عَلِيَّةُ بِنْتُ نَجِيَّةٍ see عَلِيَّةُ بِنْتُ نَجِيَّةٍ

عَلِيَّةُ see عَلِيَّةُ بِنْتُ نَجِيَّةٍ

عَبِيدَةُ concubine of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 363¹⁸ [see Ṭabarī II 1303¹¹]

(1) عَبِيد at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 642¹⁴ (text doubtful)

(2) عَبِيد a *raʿwiya* of al-Farazdaq 1049¹¹ seq.

عَبِيد بْنِ الْأَبْرَصِ بْنِ جُشَمِ الْأَسَدِيِّ the poet: mentioned by al-Farazdaq 201¹: his verses on the Battle of an-Nisār 245⁸ seq.

عَبِيد بْنِ تَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ يَرْبُوعَ clan: distinguished themselves at the Battle of al-Iyād (= Mulaiḥa) 581⁵ seq. 582⁷ 585⁹ cf. 1019¹¹: see also 21¹² 22¹³ 23¹⁵ 27¹¹ 31¹¹ 75¹³ 76¹⁰ 314¹⁸ seq. 410¹⁰ 466² 757⁹ 759 notes³ 1040¹⁰

عَبْد بْنِ جُشَمِ see عَبِيد بْنِ جُشَمِ

عَبِيد بْنِ الْكَرَمِ mentioned by al-Farazdaq 824⁴ — apparently a relative of Umāma the wife of Jarḥr

عَبِيد بْنِ الْكَرِثِ بْنِ عَمْرِو a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat, included in the group Muḳa'is 222¹⁵ (see *Additions and Corrections*) 340⁵ 717⁹ 741³ 979¹ 1023¹³

عَبِيد بْنِ الْكَرِثِ بْنِ كَعْبِ 741¹, see the foregoing

عَبِيد بْنِ حُصَيْنِ الْأَنْصَارِيِّ see أَنْصَارِي

عَبِيد بْنِ حُزَيْمَةَ بْنِ زُرَّارَةَ الْأَدَارِمِيِّ slew Amr ibn Shakal at the Battle of as-Su'bān 386 notes¹⁰

عَبِيد بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ مَالِدِ ancestor of a family of the Tamīm 200 notes²

عَبِيد بْنِ زُرَّارَةَ an ancestor of Juwairiya ibn Badr ad-Darimī 308¹⁵ [possibly identical with عَبِيد بْنِ حُزَيْمَةَ بْنِ زُرَّارَةَ]

عَبِيد بْنِ غَاثَرَةَ بْنِ سَمُرَةَ الْأَنْصَارِيِّ (var. عَبْدُ اللَّهِ 488¹⁶), nicknamed مَنْعَةَ 484³ (= 488¹⁹)

484¹ 485⁷ seq. 487⁶: assaulted by Suhaim ibn Wathil in the reign of 'Uthman 484¹⁰ seq.: sided with 'Umar ibn Laja' in his dispute with Jarḥr 488¹⁰ seq., and was consequently satirised by the latter 478¹⁰ 481⁵ seq.

عَبِيد بْنِ قُرَيْدِ of the tribe of Bahrā: was captured and released by a Yemenite king shortly before the Battle of Khazaza 1094¹: his verses composed on the occasion 1094⁷ seq.

عَبِيدُ بْنُ مُعِينَةَ بن عبد الله بن كلاب slain at the Battle of an-Nisār 241¹¹

بْنُ أَبِي بَكْرَةَ see عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن أبي بَكْرَةَ

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن زَعْبَرِ بْنِ حَيَّانَ accompanied Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 357⁶ 361¹²

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن زيد بن نبيه, called زيد 735¹³, and مَرْجَنَةَ بْنُ after his mother 721⁷ seq. 722¹⁷ 725¹¹: put to death Muslim ibn Aḳīl 247², and al-Ḥusain ibn 'Alī 721³: his relations with Yazīd ibn Mu'awiya 721⁴ seq.: his oration at al-Baṣra on hearing of Yazīd's death 722² seq.: a second oration 723¹² seq.: abandoned his post of governor and took refuge first with al-Ḥarith ibn Ḳais ibn Ṣuhbān 724¹⁹ seq., afterwards with Mas'ūd ibn 'Amr 726³ seq.: brought about the renewal of the alliance between the Azd and the Rabra 729⁶ seq.: fled to Syria after the murder of Mas'ūd 735¹ seq. cf. 117¹⁰ 726¹³ seq. [for a divergent account, see Tabarī II 456¹⁸ seq. 461¹ seq.]: see also 112⁶ 972⁵

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن زيد بن كُيَيْنَ of the tribe Taimallāh ibn Thā'labā: a partisan of the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik at al-Baṣra 1091¹¹⁶

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن أبي سَبِيْعٍ see عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن أبي سَبِيْعٍ

717⁷ عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن عَبَّاسِ بْنِ عَبْدِ الْمُطَّلِبِ

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن عَبَّاسِ بْنِ كِنْدَةَ an enemy of Jarir 1014¹⁰ 1016⁷

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن عَثْمَانَ بْنِ أَبِي تَعَصٍ supported the Umayyad party at al-Baṣra on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 1092²

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن قَيْسِ see عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن قَيْسِ ثَرْفِيَّتِ

brother of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362¹⁶

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن مَنكِ بْنِ جَعْفَرِ بْنِ his mother Umm al-Banīn and his brothers 'Āmir, Ṭufail and Mu'awiya 535¹: wounded at the Battle of Jabala 669³ seq.: said to have been slain at Dhū Najab 587¹⁹ (=1080³) 589⁵ (=1080⁷), but cf. 72¹⁶ which apparently refers to the same occasion: see also 1079⁷ [vocalised عَبِيدَةَ Ibn Ḳutaiba M. 43²]

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن مَعْمَرِ بْنِ i. e. عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ a client of the clan Taim ibn Murra 1⁴ 1054⁷, see Introduction p. XI: is cited as an authority for the text of the *Naḳā'id* 38¹⁶ 62⁷ 110² 165⁶ 168² 333² 344² 376¹⁷ 477⁶ 518² 688¹⁰ 753¹: cites the following per-

sons — Abū Aslam 5 notes⁶ Abū Manr' al-Kulaibī 30¹⁶; Miṣḥal ibn Kusaib 126⁸ 647⁸; Abū 'Amr ibn al-'Alā 197³ 1051³; Abū-l-Wathīk 229¹³; Kaīs ibn Ghālib al-Fazārī 238¹⁰ 240¹ seq.; Ratbil ad-Dubairī (= Abū Muḥhib) 238¹¹ 240³ seq. (see *Additions and Corrections*); Ibn Shifā al-Manāfi 239¹¹; Abū-l-Gharraf ad-Dabbī 240¹²; Abū Na'ama (= 'Amr ibn 'Isā) al-'Adawī 240¹³; Abū-dh-Dhayyāl 240¹³; Shihab ibn Ubayy ibn 'Abbas 303⁹; Firas ibn Khandak 305⁹ 639¹; Salīṭ ibn Sa'd ibn Ma'dan 313⁸ 583¹⁶ 647¹ 781¹⁶; Zabbān aṣ-Ṣubairī 313⁸ 417⁷⁰; Jahm ibn Ḥassān as-Salīṭī 313⁸ 414¹ (= 625³) 416¹ 941¹; Abū Malik 353¹⁹; Zuhair ibn Hunaid (or al-Hunaid) 354⁸ 727¹⁶ 729¹⁵ 731¹⁰ 732¹ 733⁷; Abū Hishām (= Muḥammad ibn as-Sa'ib al-Kalbī) 365¹¹ 366³; Ru'ba ibn al-'Ajjāj 383⁶; Ayan ibn Labāṭa 414¹ (= 625¹) 594¹⁴ 617¹¹ 819⁷ 941¹; Sa'id ibn Khalid ar-Riyāḥī 417²⁰ 753³; Mismā' ibn 'Abd-al-Malik 427¹³ 612⁵ 646¹⁸; Khirāsh [ibn Ismā'il] 452⁶; Hishām ibn Muḥammad al-Kalbī 452⁶; Ibn 'Aun 462⁹; Yunus ibn Ḥabīb 468¹⁷ 519¹⁷ 721¹ 724⁶ 729¹⁵; Affār ibn Laḳīṭ al-'Adawī 473¹¹ (= 703³); Ibn Salīṭ 473¹⁵ (cf. 703⁹); al-Muntajī ibn Nabḥān al-'Adawī 487⁶; 'Amir ibn 'Abd-al-Malik al-Mismā'ī 494¹ 646¹⁸; Adham al-'Abdī 497¹⁶; Abū-l-'Abbās al-Aḥwal 511¹² (see 496⁶); the *rāwīya* of al-Farazdak 556¹¹; al-Faḍl ibn Musā ibn Khuṣāila 609¹⁵; Umar (?) 639¹³; Dirwās ibn Hunayy 679³; 'Umair ibn Ma'n 721¹⁶; Ghailān ibn Muḥammad 722¹⁹; Maslama ibn Muḥarib 726² seq. 730⁹ 734¹⁸; Yazīd ibn Sumair al-Jarmī 726¹⁴; Muḥammad ibn Ḥafṣ 729¹¹ 739¹⁷; Hubaira ibn Ḥudair 729³ 740⁹ 741¹; Sallām ibn Abī Khaira 734¹⁰; Kusaib al-'Anbarī (= Abū-l-Khansa) 734¹¹; Dhawwad (var. Rawwad) al-Ka'bi 735²; Khālīd ibn Jahala 753¹; Mukātil al-Aḥwal al-Marḥadhī 905³; al-Agharr 957²; Da'ūd 1026⁵; Ayyub ibn Kusaib 1045¹³; Abū Bisṭām al-'Adawī 1047⁷; see also 34⁸ 124¹³ 125¹¹ 126⁶ 157¹⁸ 166¹⁰ 167³ 181¹³ 190³ seq. 214¹¹ 223¹¹ 15 228¹³ 233¹⁷ seq. 238¹⁷ seq. 239¹⁶ 244¹³ 267³ 277¹⁵ 279¹⁷ 285⁹ seq. 288¹⁶ 302² 303⁷ 350⁶ 396¹⁴ 403⁶ 404¹⁰ 407¹⁷ 414³ 416¹⁰ 419¹ 420¹⁰ 422¹⁶ 427⁷ 434¹¹ 448⁹ 450² 452¹ 460⁶ 462⁵ 463¹⁰ 465¹⁰ 471¹⁵ 473⁸ 475⁹ seq. 482³ 15 494¹¹ 495¹¹ 496¹³ seq. 504⁶ 521⁷ 556² 557¹ 559¹⁴ 561³ 565⁸ 568¹¹ seq. 580¹⁵ 586¹⁰ 587⁶ 623⁸ seq. 624¹ (= 650⁹) 637⁸ 638¹³ 652¹⁵ seq. 700¹¹ 703¹ 713¹⁵ 723²⁰ 744¹³ 750¹¹ 770¹⁸ 777⁵ seq. 781¹² 789⁶ 790⁸ 796¹³ 803⁵ 805⁸ 807¹⁴ 811¹ seq. 813³ 830³ 15 834¹ 837¹ 846¹⁷ 879¹¹ 883¹³ 891⁵ 896⁸ 900⁶ 907⁸ seq. 918¹¹ 924¹⁰ 932¹³ 933³ 934¹ 946⁶ 954⁶ 960³ 964¹¹ 967⁷ 970⁸ 972⁶ 985¹¹ 999¹⁵ 1020¹¹ seq. 1023¹¹ 1025⁷ 1042¹³ 1044¹ 1045³ seq. 1046¹⁰ 1047⁶ 11 1048¹⁹ 1049¹⁰ seq. 1093¹

عَنْبَةَ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ see عَنَابُ بْنُ مَيْمَةَ

عَنَابُ بْنُ هَرْمَةَ بْنِ رِيْلَمِ بْنِ يَرْبُوعِ held the office of *ridf* at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Ma-as-Sama 66⁷ seq. (see 66¹⁷) 68¹ 247¹³ 254¹¹ 298¹² 300¹⁰ (var. يَرْبُوعِ 68¹⁸) 339¹⁴ 781¹ 809³ 898⁷

عَنْبَةُ بْنُ وَرْقَةَ الرِّيَّاحِيِّ a general in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 895¹¹ seq.

عَنْبَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ مَعْصَرٍ see عَنْبَةُ بْنُ مَعْصَرٍ

عُتْبَةُ بن سلمى بن عبد نهم تَيْدَى slain by the Banū 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'a at Faif-ar-Rih 471⁶ (genealogy)

عُتْبَةُ بن فَيْس بن زُعَيْر الْعَبْسِي slain by Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 94³

عُتْبَةُ بن جَعْفَر, called also جَعْفَرُ بن عُتْبَةَ, lived at the time of the feud between the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb and the Banū Ja-far 532⁵

عُتْبَةُ بن أَرْقَم بن نُؤَيْرَة [تَيْمَوِي] 491⁷: at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51¹⁰ (= 784¹⁵) 57⁷

عُتْبَةُ بن الْحَارِث بن شَيْب تَيْمَوِي 315⁹, 76⁴ بُو حَزْرَةَ, called also مَيْمَّةُ, 314¹⁵ 339¹⁵, and 231¹⁴: his genealogy 75¹⁰ 247¹⁸ 302¹ 809¹ 1035⁶: was present

at the Battle of Jabala 657⁵, where he was captured 672¹⁶: captured Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī at al-Ghabīṭ 75⁶ seq. (= 313¹⁴ seq.) 809¹¹ seq. 1019⁵ (cf. the doubtful passage 1069⁵): was leader of the Yarbūc at the time of the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 49¹⁷ seq.; defeated the Kilāb at al-Jaunān (or ar-Raghām) 410⁷ seq.: his conduct at the time of the Battle of Irāb 473¹¹ (= 703⁷) 474¹⁵ seq. 1088¹¹, and his verses on the occasion 473¹⁶ seq. (= 703¹⁰ seq.): slew al-Hirmās and Ḳais, sons of Hujaima, at Ghaul (= Kinhil) 865⁴ 1000⁵ 1019¹: died before the Battle of al-Iyād 581¹⁹ (see 581¹⁶): see also 22¹² 247¹² 254² 302¹ (var. عَيْيَنَة) 326⁶ seq. 627⁵ 637¹⁵ 647¹⁷ 808¹⁴ 897¹⁴ 939¹⁴ 1039⁹ 1067¹⁸

عُتْبَةُ بن قَسَوَة, called قَسَوَة, 352¹³, author of a verse cited 352¹⁴

عُتْبَةُ بن ثَمَام بن شَيْبَن [تَدَامِي] (var. عَتَل 865 notes⁷): his genealogy 425¹⁸ 865¹¹: was captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 307¹⁶ seq. 309¹⁵ 425¹⁰ 865¹⁰ (= 308³)

عُتْبَةُ see the foregoing

عُثْمَانُ a contemporary of Abū 'Ubaida 733¹

عُثْمَانُ بن سَعْدَان, called also سَعْدَانُ 425¹⁴ 440¹⁵ 455⁴ 456⁴ 457¹⁷ 463² 583⁷: his copy of the *Naḥḥ'id* cited 313¹⁷ 423¹⁰ 925¹⁷

عُثْمَانُ بن لُحْي ثَعْلَفِي gave his name to a gate at al-Baṣra 908⁹

عُثْمَانُ بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بن سُرَّة ثَقَفِي an agent of al-Ḥajjāj ibn Yūsuf 930¹⁰ seq.

عُثْمَانُ the Caliph: his treatment of the poet Ḍabī' ibn al-Ḥarith 220⁴ seq.: see also 25⁶ 118¹⁷ 345¹⁴ 414⁵ (= 625⁷) 417⁴ seq. 484⁴ seq. 608¹⁵ 918¹³

ثُمَّانُ بْنُ ثَمَّانٍ his interview with al-Farazdaq at al-Kūfa 369²

سَعْدُنُ بْنُ ثَمْبَرَكٍ see أَبُو عُمَيْرٍ (1)

ثَمَزَنِي see أَبُو عُمَيْرٍ (2)

ثُمَّ عُمَيْرٍ maternal grandmother of Jarir 206³

ثَعْمَانِيَّة i. e. the party of the Caliph Uthman 125¹³

ثَعْمَان see under عُمَيْرٍ

رَبِيعَةُ عَتِيمِ ancestor of Shabath ibn Rib'i 399¹¹ 466⁴

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ رُوَيْتٍ بْنُ حَنْفِيَّةَ تَسْعَدِيّ [see Aghānī XXI 84¹⁹ seq.]: his verses cited 312³ seq. 486⁴ 514¹³ 694 notes⁵ 736¹³ 758⁴

عَاجِرُ بْنُ رَافِعٍ a contemporary of Ghalib ibn Ṣaṣa a 418¹ seq.

عَبْدُ عَمْرٍو بْنُ صَمْرَةَ see أَبُو عَاجِرٍ

عَاجِلُ بْنُ لُجَيْمٍ a tribe of the Bakr ibn Wa'il, included among the *Lahẓim* 47¹¹

305¹⁰ 764¹⁰ 1023¹⁵ (see *Additions and Corrections*): their genealogy 47¹¹: distinguished themselves at the Battle of Dhū Ḳar 641¹³ seq.: see also 47⁵ (= 781¹⁵) 537 (= 785¹⁴) 56¹⁶ 58¹⁰ 148⁴ 156⁹ 460¹⁷ 461⁶ 614⁹ 728¹⁵ 1019¹⁴

عَجَلِيَّةُ mother of Abdallah ibn Khazim 372⁷

عَجَام represented as descendants of Isaac 995⁵: see also 40⁹ 358¹¹ 640¹⁶

عُجَافُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ ancestor of a family of the Malik ibn Ḥanzala 366²

عَدَسُ بْنُ زَيْدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ, or عَدَسُ, ancestor of a family of the Darim: vocalisation of the name 182¹⁸ 587¹¹ seq.: names of his children 772¹⁶ 958¹³ seq.: see also 187⁴ 229⁴ 230⁴ 451¹³ (= 154⁵ 1074¹⁷) 459¹⁰ 498⁹ 958¹²

عَدَوِيَّةُ i. e. عَدِيَّةُ بِنْتُ مَالِكِ بْنِ جَلٍّ, wife of Malik ibn Ḥanzala and ancestress of the clans Ṣudayy, Zaid and Yarbu' 186¹¹ seq., who are called بَنُو عَدَوِيَّةَ 325¹ 731⁴ (= 732⁹) 750⁴ 862⁸, or بِلَعَدَوِيَّةَ 115⁹ 1047⁷: see also 186¹⁰

عَدِيَّةُ a clan of the 'Ayyi' 1083¹ seq.

عَدِيّ بن أَرْثَاة ^{٩٧٤} governor of al-Baṣra under 'Umar ibn 'Abd-al-'Azīz 974⁶: his death 993¹²: see also 368¹⁰ 369⁶

عَدِيّ بن جَنْدَب بن اَنْعَبَر a clan of the Tamīm: their genealogy 484²: see also 312¹⁸ 484¹ 491¹⁰ 493¹⁷

عَدِيّ بن حَانِم [النَّاعِي] lived in the time of the Caliph Abū Bakr 715¹³: see also 551¹⁵

عَدِيّ بن عَبْد مَنَاة see عَدِيّ الرِّبَاب

مَيْلِيل بن رَبِيعَةَ see عَدِيّ بن رَبِيعَةَ

عَدِيّ بن الرَّثَع الْعَامِلِيّ a poet contemporary with Jarīr [see Aghānī VIII 179¹ seq.], called ذُو الرِّقَع 967⁷: see also 601²

عَدِيّ بن زَيْد عِبَادِيّ slain by an-Nu'mān ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Ḥīra 639⁸ seq.: verse cited 119²

عَدِيّ ثَرْبِيب a clan included in the Ribāb, and hence called ثَرْبِيب 360⁵ 15: see also 737¹⁹ (?) 738¹⁹ 803¹⁵ seq. 908¹ seq. 1064⁷ 1067¹⁰ 1068⁴ 12

عَدِيّ بن فَرَارَةَ ancestor of a family of the Dhubyān 95¹⁵ (see 75⁵ 85¹⁰ 88⁹)

عَدِيّ بن نَعْب a clan of the Kuraish 930¹¹

عَدِيّ اَلْيَرْبُوعِيّ slain by the Shaiban at the Battle of Mulaiḥa 54⁶ (= 74⁷)

عَدِيل بن اَلْفَرخ اَلْعَاجِلِيّ his verses on the Battle of Dhū Ḳar 646¹² seq.: his eulogy of Mālik ibn Mismar 1090⁶ seq. (see *Additions and Corrections*, note on 1090⁵)

عَدَاة اَلنُّمَيْرِيّ a friend of al-Farazdaq 427¹³ seq., and *raḥīya* of ar-Rā'ī 443⁴: satirised by Jarīr 443³ seq. (see 432¹⁰)

عَرَا a cow whose name became proverbial 107⁵ seq.

عَرَب 20¹⁶ 30¹⁵ 46¹⁰ 63¹⁸ 67⁵ 82⁵ 84¹² 87¹⁶ 92²⁰ 98¹⁸ 456⁹: undetermined 645² — observe the phrase وَتَنَسُّ يَوْمَئِذٍ عَرَبٌ 354⁴

اَلْعَرَنِيّ اَلشَّاعِر cited, apparently by Abū Ubaida, as an authority for an incident in the life of Jarīr 31⁵

عَرْتَم بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بن قَيْس his verses on the murder of Mas'ūd ibn 'Amr 115¹⁰ seq.
(= 735¹⁶ seq.): his verses addressed to Malik ibn Misma' 750⁵ seq.

عُرْوَة بن حَدِير [= عُرْوَة بن أَدِينَة, see Mubarrad 538¹⁶ seq.] 186⁶ (= 699¹²)

عُرْوَة بن جَعْفَر [الجلابي] 533¹⁸ 535¹⁸

عُرْوَة بن حِزَام mentioned by Jarīr 274⁶

عُرْوَة بن خَيْد بن نَضْلَة الأسدي at the Battle of an-Nisār 241¹⁹ (see 241¹⁴)

عُرْوَة بن شَبِيب a member of the clan Jadila, mentioned by Jarīr 37³

عُرْوَة بن شُرَيْح الشمري one of the Banū 'Abdallāh ibn al-Ḥarith, present at the Battle of Karat Ahwā 405¹¹ seq.

عُرْوَة بن عَنْبَة, one of the Banu Jafar ibn Kilāb, called الرحال 659¹¹ 674¹⁸: maternal grandfather of 'Āmir ibn aṭ-Ṭufail 659¹¹: his encounter with Sinān ibn Abi Ḥaritha immediately after the Battle of Jabala, and his verses on the subject 674¹⁸ seq.

عُرْوَة بن أُورْد بن حَالِس العَبْسِي, called أبو حمران 338¹³: was defeated by the Banu Riyāḥ at Dhāt al-Jurf (= aṣ-Ṣara'im) 336 notes⁸ seq.

عُرَيْن بن تَعْلَبَة بن بَرْبَع clan 31⁷ 120¹¹

عُرَيْدَة a clan of the Bajila 31⁷ 131¹⁷ 659¹ 660¹

عُرَة الْحَرّ a woman of al-Baṣra 114⁶ (= 732⁶) — var. عُرَة بنت أَكْر الرياحية in Ṭabarī II 453⁹

عَبْدُ أَنْعَرَى deity 76¹³ 141³ 10 668¹⁵ — see عَبْدُ أَنْعَرَى

عُرَيْدَة a woman of the Dhuhl ibn Thālaba, who befriended al-Farazdaq 611¹⁶ seq.

أَعْبِيل الْحَارثِي father of three men who were slain by Ḍamra ibn Ḍamra an-Nahshālī 601⁷ seq.

عُسْرَة بنت حَزْر بن سَعْد الرياحية wife of Ḥanab ibn Arnab 474⁶ (= 703¹⁴)

عُشْرَة a family of the Fazāra 86¹⁸ 97¹⁴ 101¹

عِصَام cited as an authority for an incident in the life of al-Farazdaq 611¹⁷

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ mentioned by Jarir 1018⁹

عَمْرُو بْنُ نَعْبِ بْنِ قَتَبِ بْنِ تَمِيمٍ his interview with the poet Abu-l-Bilad 436² seq.

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ i. e. the family of al-Āṣi ibn Umayya 1017¹²

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ see عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ, عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ took part in slaying Abd-Yaghūth ibn Waḥḥ after the Second Battle of al-Kulab 153⁸ seq.

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ (called عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ 336 notes⁷) distinguished himself at the Battle of Dhāt al-Jurf (= aṣ-Ṣarā'im) 337¹ seq.: his verses on the occasion 337¹¹ seq.

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ at the Battle of al-Watidat 389⁶ seq.: called also عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ 389⁶

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ see عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 314¹ (see 581¹⁵, and foot-note)

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ called عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ 73¹⁶ seq.: slain at the Battle of Mulaiḥa (= Hāmal) 73¹⁷ 583¹⁸ seq.

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ called عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ: took part in capturing Ma'bad ibn Zurāra at the Battle of Rahraḥan 1063⁶

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ see عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ 843¹, son-in-law of Jarir, according to 843 notes⁵ seq., which does not agree with 843⁸

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ see عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ see عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ see عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ received a crown from the Persian king 265¹ seq.:

his visit to the Persian court 463²⁰ seq.: his conversion to Islam and his interview with the Prophet 464³ seq.: see also 182¹⁷ 489¹³ 495¹⁰ 498¹⁹ 696 notes⁵ 897¹ (= 496³) 959⁹

أَبُو عُنَادٍ cited by Sa'dan ibn al-Mubarak 430⁹

أَعْنَف one of the Banū 'Abdallāh ibn Kilāb: lived at the time of the feud between the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb and the Banū Ja'far 534²

أَعْنَفُ بْنُ زُهَيْرِ الرَّزَامِيِّ a contemporary of al-Yarbū'ī 810¹¹

أَعْضُ cited for the text of a verse of al-Farazdaq 374¹⁵

أَبْنُ جَعَلٍ, called أَبْنُ جَعَلِ بْنِ جَعَلِ بْنِ مُجَمِّع 297⁷, cf. 814³: one of the Banū Ghudāna ibn Yarbū', and a friend of al-Farazdaq 275⁹ seq. (= 1052⁹ seq.): see also 38⁶ 297⁶

أَعْنَبُ بْنُ الْحَخَّافِ بْنِ بَدْرِ الْكَلْبِيِّ, called also أَعْنَبُ 157⁶ (and apparently 41¹⁰ 42¹ seq. 1045¹³ cf. 1⁶), father of Jarīr: his ancestry 1⁶ seq.: his verses threatening Tamīm ibn 'Ulātha 2⁶ seq.: anecdotes concerning him 1047¹⁸ seq.: see also 108¹⁴ 202¹¹ 260¹¹ 268¹⁸ seq. 293¹⁰ seq. 473¹ 493¹¹ 573^{4,9} 626⁴ 627⁵ 712¹⁰ seq. 759 notes¹ 769⁴ (= 1047¹⁶) 791¹⁰ 816¹⁵ 817¹² 842¹⁶ 1014⁶ seq.

الْعَفَاس a she-camel 447¹⁵ seq. 934¹⁰

عَفَاقُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ [ابْنُ الْحُرثِ الْبَرْبُوعِيِّ] (var. عَفَاقُ 581 notes⁴, Lisān XII 126⁷), called also عَفَاقُ بْنُ أَبِي مُلَيْلٍ 582¹⁹ 583¹⁰: at the Battle of al-Iyād 581¹⁶, where he was slain 583¹⁰

أَعْفَاقُ بْنُ أَعْلَاقِ بْنِ قَيْسِ [الرَّيَّاحِيِّ] murdered by Shuraih ibn Wabb al-Absī and his brother Jabir 337⁷ seq., cf. 336 notes⁶ seq.

عَقَّانُ الْقَيْسِيُّ owner of a house at al-Baṣra 731⁷

أَعْفُو بْنُ الْحَوْفَرَانِ 55¹

عُقَالُ بْنُ حُوَيْلِدِ الْأَعْقِيلِيِّ threatened by an-Nabigha al-Ja'di 906¹ seq.

عُقَالُ بْنُ شَيْبَةَ, called شَيْبَةُ 984¹¹, nephew of al-Farazdaq: was at the court of the Caliph Hisham 984¹¹: cited by al-Yarbū'ī 697¹⁰ 984¹¹

عَلَقَمَةُ بْنُ سَبِيحٍ [نَسَبِيح] ثَقْرِيغِي slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 152^b seq.:
his verses on the occasion 154¹⁶ seq.

عَلَقَمَةُ [بن سَبِيح الدَّارِمِي], called تَخْمِي, 200¹⁰ [see Ibn Duraid 134¹]

عَلَقَمَةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ the poet, of the clan Rabī'a ibn Malik ibn Zaid-Manāt 186⁵ (= 699¹⁰),
called تَعَكَل by al-Farazdaq 200^b: his verses on the expedition of 'Amr ibn 'Amr
ibn 'Udus against the Ṭayyi' 46³ seq. 654¹ seq. 1087²⁰

عَلَقَمَةُ بْنُ عَلَانَةَ الدَّلَائِي grandson of 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwas 388¹⁸

عَلَبْنُ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الْحَكْرِثِ بْنِ عَصِمٍ — according to 896 notes¹ عَلَبْنُ was the
horse ridden by 'Abdallāh, and this agrees with the reading of the MSS in 896⁵

عَلِيّ بْنُ زَعَمٍ, one of the Banū Mau'ala ibn Fuḳaim, sent by Ziyād ibn Abīhi to
arrest al-Farazdaq 611⁹: called زَعَمُ بْنُ 611¹⁴

عَلِيّ بْنُ أَبِي نَسِيبٍ the Caliph: his remarks on the death of az-Zubair 81⁵ seq.: on
the practice called *muṭḥara* 625³⁰ seq. (= 999¹⁸ seq.): see also 125⁹ seq. (= 439¹³)
247¹⁵ (= 254^b 896⁶) 308⁶ 358⁵ 716¹³

عَلِيّ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ see أَبُو الْحَسَنِ الْمَدَائِنِي

(1) أَبُو عَلِيٍّ (?) cited in Boucher's MS for the text of a verse of al-Farazdaq
983 notes⁷

(2) عَمْرُ بْنُ انْقِيَالٍ see أَبُو عَلِيٍّ

(3) قَيْسُ بْنُ عَصِمٍ بْنُ سَنَانٍ see أَبُو عَلِيٍّ

عَلِيْبُ a celebrated maker of bows 947¹

عَلِيمُ بْنُ جَنَابٍ a clan of the Kalb 25³ seq. 98³

عَلِيَّةُ بِنْتُ نَاجِيَةَ الرِّبَاحِيَّةِ a woman of al-Baṣra 732⁵ (= 114⁷)

عَلَمُ بْنُ نَسَبٍ (?) captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309⁶

عَمْرُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْفَلَةَ see بَنُو أَعَمَّةَ

(1) عَمْرُ a man whose descendants are satirised in an anonymous verse 157^b

(2) ^{عَمَر} mentioned in a verse by Jarīr 427⁶

^{عَمْرَةَ} [بن زيد] brother of ar-Rabīʿ ibn Ziyād 193⁷ 655¹: called 193⁷ 194²⁰, and ^{تَوَرَّب} 193⁸: his relations with al-Muthallam ibn al-Mushakkh-khara ad-Dabbī 193¹² seq.: slain by Shirhāf ibn al-Muthallam at an-Nakīʿa 193⁸ 194⁵ seq.

^{عَمْرَةَ} بن عَتِيْبَةَ بن ثَعْلَبَةَ at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 313¹⁷: at the Battle of al-Iyād 582¹⁹, where he was slain 583⁹

^{عَمْرَةَ} بن عَقِيلِ بن عَقِيلِ بن عَقِيلِ great-grandson of Jarīr 205¹⁶: called ^{عَمْرَةَ} 166⁷ [see Aghānī XX 183⁵]: verses ascribed to him 11¹⁹ seq.: satirised by Abu-r-Rudainī 205¹⁶: cites his father 1047¹⁹: cited by Muḥammad ibn Ḥabīb 488⁶: cited by Abū Saʿīd (=as-Sukkārī) 272²: cited by Saʿdān ibn al-Mubārak 430¹⁸: cited for the text of the *Nakāʿid* 166⁷ 492¹⁰ 511¹² 855¹³ 938 notes³ 980² 996¹ cf. 574²: see also 38¹⁴ 219³ 847⁴ 891⁷ 975⁹

^{عَمْر} i. e. the *tribes* of ʿUmān 115¹⁶ (= 737¹) 720⁶ (= 740⁵)

^{عَمْر} (؟) cited by Abū ʿUbaida 639¹³ (MS ^{عَمْر} كَسْرِي)

^{عَمْر} بن حَفْصِ the Caliph: called ^{عَمْر} 1089¹¹: his interview with Samaifaʿ ibn Nākūr 46⁹ seq.: his remark about the people of al-Kūfa 312¹⁷ seq.: banished the Christians from Najrān 600⁶ seq.: see also 118¹⁶ 729¹⁷ 1089¹² 1099¹⁰ seq.

^{عَمْر} بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بن أَبِي رَبِيعَةَ see ^{عَمْر} بن أَبِي رَبِيعَةَ

^{عَمْر} بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بن أَبِي رَبِيعَةَ cites Bashīr ibn ʿAbdallāh 361¹⁹

^{عَمْر} [بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ] the poet 607⁴

^{عَمْر} بن عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ بن ثَعْلَبَةَ one of the negotiators at al-Baṣra after the disturbances 738¹¹ 739¹⁵

^{عَمْر} بن عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ the Caliph: called ^{عَمْر} 798¹³ (= 397⁹): entertained al-Farazdaq at Medina in the reign of al-Walīd ibn ʿAbd-al-Malik 396¹⁵ seq., and afterwards banished him 397⁷ seq. cf. 396 notes³ seq. 798¹⁴ seq.: entertained Jarīr 397¹³ seq.: his opinion of the two poets 397¹⁹ seq.: see also 974⁷

^{عَمْر} بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ (؟) cited as a historical authority 367¹⁰

عَمْرُ بْنُ عَبِيدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ مَعْمَرِ التَّمِيمِيِّ one of the negotiators at al-Baṣra after the disturbances 738¹⁰ 739¹⁵: appointed governor of al-Baṣra by ʿAbdallāh ibn az-Zubair (in A. H. 64) 742¹⁶ seq.: see also 749⁵ 750¹⁹ 1091⁶.

بَنِي تَجَّ، عَمْرُو بْنُ تَجَّ، called also تَجَّ بْنُ عَمْرٍو 161⁷ 209⁵ 388⁶, 208⁹ 594⁷ 908⁸, and أَبُو حَقَّصٍ 908¹⁰: his mother Barza 488¹⁰: his interview with Luḡmān al-Khuzāʿī 487⁷ seq.: his poetical controversy with Jarīr 487¹⁴ seq.: received a visit from al-Farazdaq at al-Baṣra, and supplied him with information respecting the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 907¹⁸ seq.: verses ascribed to him 209⁶ seq. 388⁷ seq. 487⁹ seq. 487¹⁷ 488¹² seq. 489³ seq. 491⁵ seq.: see also 901⁶.

الْأَسِيدِيُّ | عَمْرُ بْنُ يَزِيدٍ satirised by al-Farazdaq 1052¹¹ seq.

(1) اَلْعُمَرَانُ i. e. the Caliphs Abū Bakr and ʿUmar ibn al-Khaṭṭāb 789¹⁴ 1013¹⁵

(2) اَلْعُمَرَانُ i. o. ʿUmar ibn ʿUbaidallāh and ʿUmar ibn ʿAbd-ar-Raḥmān 738¹² 739¹⁴

اَلْعُمَرَانُ بْنُ اَلْحَافِ بْنِ قُضَاعَةَ tribal ancestor 178⁹

عِمْرَانُ بْنُ عِصَامِ اَلْعَنْزَقِيِّ acted as arbiter between Malik ibn Mismaʿ and Ashyam ibn Shaḫīḳ in the reign of Yazīd ibn Muʿāwiya 728¹⁹

بَنِي مُرَّةٍ، عِمْرَانُ بْنُ مُرَّةٍ، called also مُرَّةُ بْنُ عِمْرَانَ 681¹, and مُرَّةُ بْنُ اَلشَّيْبَانِيِّ 681¹⁶: his genealogy 680¹³: at the Battle of Zubāla 681¹ seq. cf. 680¹²: slain by Ḳurra ibn Hubaira at the Battle of Ḳarat Ahwā (= al-Ḳuwaira) 404⁹ 405¹ seq.

مُرَّةُ بْنُ اَلْمُنْقَرِيِّ، عِمْرَانُ بْنُ مُرَّةٍ، called مُرَّةُ بْنُ اَبِي مُرَّةٍ 319¹¹ 779⁹ 937⁶ (= 779¹³) 979⁴, and مُرَّةُ بْنُ اَلْمُنْقَرِيِّ 845¹⁸: represented by Jarīr as having taken part in outraging Jirḥin 222¹⁴ 223³ 682¹³ 709¹ 800⁸ 1001⁹

اَلْعَمْرَانُ i. e. ʿAmr and ʿĀmir, sons of Jābir ibn Ḳaṭan ibn Naḥshal 772⁵ (see notes³) 949⁷

(1) عَمْرُو 338² i. e. the family of ʿAmr ibn Hammām ibn Riyāḥ (see 337⁵)

(2) عَمْرُو 372 notes¹⁰, a man slain by Ibn al-Ḥubab at the Battle of ath-Tharthār

(3) عَمْرُو 387 notes¹, a man addressed in a verse by Dhu-l-Iṣṣa al-Adwānī (see 762¹ seq.)

(4) عَمْرُو 669², a member of the clan ʿAbdallāh ibn Ghatafan

(5) عَمْرُو 838⁸, a friend of al-Farazdaq (p)

ابن أَحْمَرَ see عَمْرُو بْنُ أَحْمَرَ الْبَاعِلِيُّ

عَمْرُو بْنُ الْأَحْوَسِ بْنِ جَعْفَرِ النَّبَلِيِّ slain by Khalid ibn Malik an-Nahshali at the Battle of Dhū Najab 302¹² 388¹⁷ (= 589¹⁰) 588³ (= 1080¹¹) 1079⁷

عَمْرُو بْنُ الْأَسَلِ [الْعَبْسِيُّ] took part in slaying Hudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazari 95⁹ 96¹ seq.

عَمْرُو بْنُ أَصْعَمٍ [الْبَاعِلِيُّ] afforded hospitality to Khalid ibn 'Abdallah ibn Khalid at al-Basra (in A. H. 71) 749¹¹ [cf. Tabari II 798⁹]: see also 751⁹

عَمْرُو بْنُ بَكْرِ a clan of the Taghlib included among the *Arakim* 266¹³

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ tribe: fought at al-Marrūt 70¹⁵ seq.: allied themselves with the Bakr ibn Wa'il 156⁹ seq. cf. 258²: see also 26¹⁰ 143² 156⁵ 163¹³ 225² 258³ seq. 306¹¹ 312⁵ 315³ 392 notes ² 448⁵ 452⁹ seq. (= 1073⁹ seq.) 466¹⁵ 599¹ seq. 636¹³ 713¹¹ (?) 738⁴ seq. 901⁵ 911⁴ 1021¹² 1040²

عَمْرُو بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ clan 373² (var. ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ بَكْرِ 266¹³)

عَمْرُو بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ عَتَّابِ (1087¹⁴), called also عَمْرُو بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ مَلَقْتُ النَّسَائِي, and عَمْرُو بْنُ مَلَقْتُ 45¹⁷ 46² 653⁷ 15 1085⁶: urged 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Ihira, to slay Zurāra ibn 'Udus 653⁷ seq. (= 1084⁷ seq.) cf. 45¹⁸: commanded the vanguard of the king's army when he marched against the Banu Darim (Second Day of Uwara) 1085⁶ 1087¹⁴

عَمْرُو بْنُ جَابِرِ بْنِ عُقَيْلِ الْقَرَارِيِّ, called 'انْعُوغ' (?): mentioned in a verse by 'Antara ibn Shaddad 101¹⁷ — for his genealogy, see 101¹

عَمْرُو بْنُ جَابِرِ بْنِ قُنْسِ النَّبَشَلِيِّ 949⁷ cf. 772⁷

عَمْرُو بْنُ جُرْمُوزِ بْنِ فَتِكَ السَّعْدِيِّ (var. عَمِير 82²) one of the Banū Rabī'a ibn Ka'b 399¹⁰ 970²: called ابْنُ جُرْمُوزِ 81² seq. 708¹⁶ 833² 860⁶, and ابْنُ ذَيْلِ (after his great-grandfather) 82¹ 180² 592⁸ 833⁷: his genealogy 82²: slew az-Zubair ibn al-Awwam after the Battle of the Camel 80¹⁷ seq. 179¹⁰ 318¹⁶

عَمْرُو بْنُ جُشَمٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452¹⁵ (= 1073¹⁵), perhaps also 453¹¹ (= 1074⁷)

عَمْرُو بْنُ جَعْفَرِ بْنِ دُبَابٍ slain by the Dībāb at Tikhfa (= 'Arja, or al-Hudaibāt) 526¹⁰ 925¹⁴

عَمْرُو a *kahin*, slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 152⁹ 154¹⁵
seq. 155¹⁰

عَمْرُو a subdivision of the Banu-l-Anbar ibn Amr ibn Tamim 315³ 317¹
696⁷ (= 747¹⁵)

عَمْرُو بن شَاحِيل بن عَمْرُو see عَمْرُو بن اَنْجَمَين

عَمْرُو captured Ḥassan al-Lakhmī at the Battle of Tikhfa 68⁴

عَمْرُو بن حُكَّار, called اَلْمَقْتَمِر, one of the Kindite kings 452⁷ (= 1081⁹)

عَمْرُو بن حَذِير بن سَلَمَى اَنْبَشَلَى made a raid upon Najrān 601³ 12 698¹⁷

عَمْرُو بن حَرَام بن حَوْثُ الدُّلَيْبَى father of Umāma the wife of Jarīr 203¹³ 500⁴

عَمْرُو بن اَلْحَكِيت بن عَمَم see عَمْرُو بن اَلْحَكِيت بن ذُئَل

عَمْرُو بن اَلْحَكِيت بن اَبِي شَمَر [اَلْعَسَانَى] captured by Ḥubaish ibn Dulaf ad-Dabbir
199¹ (genealogy)

عَمْرُو بن اَلْحَكِيت بن نَمِير ancestor of a family 405¹¹

عَمْرُو بن اَلْحَكِيت [بن قَمَام] اَنْشَبَانَى took part in the slaying of Kulaib ibn Rabī'a
at-Taghlibi 905¹⁸ seq. — for his genealogy, see 18³

عَمْرُو بن حَسَكَاس, called اَبِي حَسَكَاس 667¹: at the Battle of
Jabala 667²

عَمْرُو [بن اَلْحَصَيْن بن رَبِيعَةَ اَلْبَاهِلَى] grandfather of Kutaiba ibn Muslim 364⁷
(see 342⁶)

عَمْرُو بن حَنْظَلَة بن مَالِك a clan of the Tamim, included among the *Barājim* 186¹⁸:
see also 206³ 365¹⁷ 680¹⁶

عَمْرُو بن حَوْثُ بن سَلَمَى اَلرَّيْحَانَى his verses alluding to the Battle of Tikhfa 69¹¹ seq.

عَمْرُو بن خَالِد a chieftain of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat (?) 741¹³

عَمْرُو بن خَالِد بن مُحَمَّد (var. عَمِيْر بن خَالِد بن مُحَمَّد), called اَبِي تَغْلِب, called
his verses on the Battle of al-Wakīf 311⁶ seq.

عَمْرُو بْنُ نَعْرَبَةَ al-Nahshali at Najrān 601⁷

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَفِيَّةَ brother of Jarīr 41¹⁰

عَمْرُو [بَنُ عَلِيٍّ بْنِ جَلَدٍ] ancestor of the tribe al-Ḥārith ibn Ka'b ibn Amr, who are therefore called بَنُو عَمْرُو 156³ (var. نَعَب)

عَمْرِ بْنِ عُمَرَةَ see عَمْرُو بْنُ عُمَرَةَ النِّمَمِ

عَمْرُو بْنُ عُمَرَةَ one of the Banu-ṣ-Ṣaidā 1096³, hence called عَمْرُو بْنُ عُمَرَةَ 944³ seq.: lived among the Banū Nahshal as the client of Ḥarrī ibn Ḍamra 943⁹ seq. (= 1096³ seq.)

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرُو see the following

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرُو بْنُ زَيْدٍ, called also عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرُو بْنُ عَدَسِ بْنِ نَدَامِ 694⁷, 771¹⁰, and عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرُو 977¹¹ (= 679¹¹): his genealogy 409³: married Dukhtanus bint Laḳīṭ 665⁹ 940¹: raided the Ṭayyī' at the request of his uncle Zurāra ibn 'Udus 45¹⁷ seq. (= 1087¹⁷ seq.) 653¹⁷ seq.: at the Battle of Jabala 409¹ seq. 657¹ 670¹⁹ seq.: his advice to his fellow-tribesmen before the Battle of Dhū Najab 587¹¹ (= 1079¹¹) 588⁸ (= 1081⁷): slain by Anas ibn Ziyād al-'Absī at the Battle of Aḳrun 679⁷ seq.: verses ascribed to him 940³ seq. (but cf. 665⁵ seq.): see also 621¹⁰ 694¹ 697³ 698 notes⁵

عَمْرُو cited for the text of the *Nakā'id* 17⁶ 346²

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرُو slain by Hubaira ibn Ḍamḍam in the reign of Mu'awiya 79¹³ 80¹

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرُو see عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرُو

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرُو see عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرُو

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرُو see عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرُو

عَمْرُو verse ascribed to him 65¹⁶ [see Agham XVI 163¹⁷ seq.]

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرُو, nicknamed عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرُو, grandfather of al-Ḥaufazan 326³ (= 710¹⁰)

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرُو, one of the Banū Rabra ibn Ijl: at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 307¹⁵ seq.

الْأَخَوَيْنِ 259³, الْأَصَمُ 645³, called أَبُو قَيْسٍ عَمْرُو بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ 806⁴: brother of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 806³: distinguished himself at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 645⁴

عَمْرُو بْنُ كَبِشَةَ [الْكَنْدِيُّ] (so called after his mother) brother of Ḥassān ibn Mu'awiya: slain at the Battle of Dhū Najab 302⁴ seq. cf. 1000³

عَمْرُو بْنُ لُحَبٍ بْنِ سَعْدٍ a subdivision of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 741²

عَمْرُو بْنُ كِلَابٍ clan 388³ 660³ seq. cf. 924¹⁴: said to be descended from al-Wahid 924¹⁵

عَمْرُو بْنُ لُثَيْمِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ the poet, of the clan Jusham ibn Bakr ibn Ḥubaib 266¹¹ 373².
slew Amr ibn Hind (= Amr ibn al-Mundhir) king of al-Ḥira 885⁷ seq.: his verses cited 564¹⁵ 886³ seq.

عَمْرُو بْنُ لُجَاجٍ see عَمْرُو بْنُ لُجَاجٍ

عَمْرُو بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ see عَمْرُو بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ

عَمْرُو بْنُ مُجَاشِعٍ [بِْنِ مُجَاشِعٍ], nicknamed الْقَدَّاحُ, ancestor of a family of the Darim 772¹³

عَمْرُو بْنُ مَرْثَدٍ ancestor of a family of the Ḳais ibn Thā'labā 613¹² 1034⁹ cf. 943⁷ 946⁶

عَمْرُو بْنُ مُسْلِمِ الْبَاغِلِيِّ governor of al-Jūzajān and brother of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362¹⁴

عَمْرُو بْنُ مَعْدِي بْنِ مُجَاشِعِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ السُّلَمِيِّ his interview with Mujāshir ibn Mas'ūd as-Sulamī at al-Baṣra 129⁶ seq.: verses ascribed to him 39¹³ 52¹⁷

عَمْرُو بْنُ مَعْبِيَةِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ a clan of the Bajila 660⁷

عَمْرُو بْنُ مَعْبِيَةِ بْنِ كِلَابٍ clan 928¹⁴ 929⁵ 931⁴

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ مَلْقُطٍ see عَمْرُو بْنُ مَلْقُطٍ

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو king of al-Ḥira, called also عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو after his mother 405³ 714² 884¹⁶ seq. 977⁴ 1083⁷, أَبُو عَمْرٍو 884¹⁰ 1082³ seq., 714² seq. (see

ذُو ثَقَرَيْنِ (according to one view) 45¹⁸ 267¹¹ 1081⁵, and مُصَرِّفُ الْحِجَارَةِ, (مُحَرِّفُ

1018¹² (= 588¹⁶): his parentage 884¹⁶ seq.: reigned 16 years 885³: raided the Tayyī' 653³ seq. cf. 1081¹⁰ seq.: a second raid 1083¹² seq.: his relations with Zurara ibn Udus 653⁷ seq. cf. 1084¹⁴ seq.: his slaughter of the Darim at Uwāra 654³ seq. cf. 45¹⁸ seq. 977³ (= 654¹⁰) seq. 1085³ seq.: was slain by Amr ibn Kulthum at a banquet 885⁶ seq. cf. 884¹⁰: see also 652¹³ 977³

607⁹, nicknamed أَبُو جَنْدَل, عَمْرُو بْنُ حِشْمٍ بْنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ تَمَكُّزُمِيٍّ

عَمْرُو بْنُ أَمْنَدِرٍ see عَمْرُو بْنُ عُنْدٍ

73¹ بْنِ وَاقِدٍ slain by al-Musaffā al-Kushairī 72^{1b}: called وَاقِدُ بْنِ

عَمْرُو بْنُ كِلَابٍ see عَمْرُو بْنُ نُوحَيْدٍ

مُذَرِّكَةُ بْنُ نَيْسٍ بْنِ مُصَرَّرٍ see عَمْرُو بْنُ أَيْلَاسَ بْنِ مُصَرَّرٍ

a clan included in the *Aḥmāl* 305¹: they are said to be designated by the name حَرَامُ 43⁹ (see أَتَاكُرَمُ بْنُ يَرْبُوعٍ): see also 29¹⁰ 120⁵

مَسْعُودُ بْنُ عَمْرُو بْنِ عَدِيٍّ see أَبْنُ عَمْرُو (1)

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرُو بْنِ خُوَيْلِدٍ see أَبْنُ عَمْرُو (2)

قَيْسُ بْنُ حَسَنَ بْنِ عَمْرُو see أَبْنُ عَمْرُو بْنِ مَرْثَدٍ

شَّاسُ بْنُ أَلِيٍّ بَلَمِيٍّ see أَبُو عَمْرُو

إِسْحَاقُ بْنُ مِزَارٍ i. e. أَبُو عَمْرُو الشَّيْبَانِيَّ [see Ibn Khallikān I 115¹ seq.]: cited by Sa'dān ibn al-Mubārak 372¹⁰: see also 562¹⁰

أَبُو عَمْرُو cites Abū Mikhnaf 402⁷: cited by al-Aṣma'i 182³ 334⁷ 1047¹¹, by Abu 'Ubayda 197³ 1051³, and by Sa'dān ibn al-Mubārak 554⁷: cited for the text of the *Nakā'id* 34³ 44¹⁴ 168¹³ 282¹³ 283⁵ 325¹⁷ 371³ 475¹⁹ 518⁴ 525¹⁰ 558⁴ 562⁴ 606⁷ 746¹² 788⁸ 823¹ 880¹³ 926¹³ 927³ 982²: see also 25¹ 316¹¹ 513⁹ 645¹¹ 678¹⁷ 790¹⁹ | some of these passages may perhaps refer to Abū 'Amr ash-Shaibānī |

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَلِيٍّ بْنِ جَلْدٍ see بَنُو عَمْرُو (1)

عَمْرُو بْنُ مَعِيَّةَ بْنِ كِلَابٍ see بَنُو عَمْرُو (2)

an ancestor of the Lakhmite kings (عَمْرُو in the parallel passage 885³) عَمْرُ بْنُ نُمَارَةَ 298¹⁷ | see Ibn Duraid 226² |

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ خَلِيدٍ i. e. أَبُو تَعَمِيمٍ cited 564¹² 776¹⁰

عَمْرُو بْنُ جَمْرَمَزٍ بْنِ ذُنُكٍ see عَمِيرُ بْنُ جَمْرَمَزٍ

called أَبُو الْحُبَابِ, 372 notes¹⁰ 373⁹ 378⁸ 394⁹: his genealogy 1038³: was leader of the tribes of Kaïs-Ailan when they defeated

the Taghlib 1038⁷: was slain by the Taghlib at the Battle of Sinjar (A. H. 70) 373⁹ seq. 400¹⁵

عَمْرُو بْنُ خَتْدِ بْنِ مَكْمُودِ see عَمِيرُ بْنُ خَتْدِ بْنِ مُحَمَّدٍ

نَقُصَمَى see عَمِيرُ بْنُ شَيْمٍ

عُفَارِدُ بْنُ عَمِيرٍ father of Muḥammad ibn 'Umar (q. v.) 495¹⁶ seq. 895¹⁰

عَمِيرُ بْنُ عُمَرَ النَّبَمِيِّ (var. عَمِيرَةُ and عمرو, see 308¹³) his verses on the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309¹⁰ seq.

عَمِيرُ بْنُ مَعْنٍ cited as a historical authority by Abū 'Ubaida 721¹⁶

عَمِيرُ بْنُ نَضْلَةَ, nicknamed جَسِي: was present at the horse-race which caused the War of Dāḥis 87¹⁰

عَمِيرُ بْنُ الْوَدَّاعِ slain at the Battle of al-Iyād 584⁶

عَمِيرَةُ بْنُ الْكَزْزُورِ الشَّيْبَانِي captured at the Battle of al-Iyād and afterwards slain 584⁵ seq.

عَمِيرَةُ بْنُ طَارِقِ بْنِ دَيْسَفِ أَنْبَرُوعِي 784¹⁶: his genealogy 47² 780¹⁸

781¹⁸: was connected with the tribe of 'Ijl through his mother Ṭaiba bint Bujair 780¹⁴ (cf. 47⁴ seq.) and his wife Murayya bint Jābir 47³ (= 781¹⁴): was dwelling among the 'Ijl when they, together with other tribes of Bakr ibn Wā'il, planned an attack upon the Yarbū' 47⁹ seq. (= 782³ seq.): succeeded in escaping and warning the Yarbū' 48⁷ seq. (= 782¹³ seq.): his conduct during the battle (at Dhū Ṭūlūḥ) 50⁶ seq. (= 783¹⁷ seq.): verses ascribed to him 51¹⁴ seq. (= 785⁵ seq.) 54¹⁶ seq. 57⁶ seq.: see also 58⁹ seq. 66⁵ 583¹³

عَمِيرُ بْنُ عَمَارَةَ see عَمِيرَةُ بْنُ عَمَارَةَ

عَمِيلَةُ بْنُ الْأَعْرَجِ, called أَبُو سَيَّارَةَ: had the privilege of *ijāza* at the annual pilgrimage 450¹⁰

عَمِيْلَةُ بْنُ وَعْبِ see أَبُو عَمِيلَةَ

عَمْرُو بْنُ نَبِيَّانٍ see أَنْعَابُ, عَنَابُ

عَنْبِ بْنِ عَمْرِو 54¹ 70¹⁸ seq. 243⁸ 306² 445² 709¹⁶ 1045⁴: called also 315³, and بَنُو الْأَنْجَعْرِ 307⁴: for their genealogy, see 496² 824⁷

يَزِيدُ بْنُ يَرْبُوعَ see تَعْنَبَرُ بْنُ يَرْبُوعَ

تَعْنَبَرُ verses cited on his authority 840⁶ seq.

عَبْسَةُ بْنُ سَعِيدٍ [الْأُمَوِيُّ] an official under al-Hajjāj ibn Yūsuf 819⁶

عَنْتَرَةُ بْنُ شَدَادٍ تَعْبَسِيُّ the poet: called تَعْلُكُ 108²: his genealogy 419¹⁷ 421¹¹: his mother Zabība 372⁹: his conduct on the occasion of the Battle of al-Farūk 419¹⁷ seq. 1072⁵ seq.: his verses cited 98⁵ 101¹³ seq. 421¹⁶ seq. (cf. 98¹⁰ seq. 1072¹³ seq.) 680⁸ seq.

عَنْزَةَ بْنُ أَسَدٍ a tribe included among the *Lahāzim* 47¹⁰ 305¹⁰ 764¹⁰ 1023¹⁶ (see *Additions and Corrections*): their genealogy *ibid.*: see also 130¹⁴ 728¹⁴ 737¹⁵

عَنْسُ a clan of the Madhhij 471²⁰

عَنْقَا: بِنْتُ شَمَامٍ of the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb: captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 241¹⁹

عَبْدُ قَيْسِ بْنِ بَحْرَةَ see اِبْنُ عَنْقَا

بَنُو الْعَنْقَا i. e. the descendants of Thālabā ibn Amr ibn ʿĀmir al-Ghassānī 547¹ [see Ibn Duraid 259¹, Ibn K̲utaiba M. 54¹]

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمَّةَ see اِبْنُ عَمَّةَ

بَنُو عَمَّةَ apparently the family to which Imrān ibn Murra ash-Shaibānī belonged 406⁹

اَنْعَوَاتُكَ (pl. of اَنْعَمْتُ) certain ancestresses of the Prophet 403⁵ seq., see also 939 notes¹

عَوْنَةُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt, included among the *Abnā* 116⁸

اَنْعَوَامُ [بْنُ شَوْذَبِ] اَنْعَوَامُ, or اَنْعَوَامُ 586³ seq.: his verses on the battles of al-Ghabīt and al-Iyād 585¹ seq. 585¹¹ seq. (= 1069¹⁰ seq.) 585¹⁰ seq. (= 1069¹⁴ seq.) 1069¹¹ seq.: see also 584⁷ 1069⁸ [and Lisān XI 287¹⁶]

اَنْبَيْرُ بْنُ اَنْعَوَامِ see اَنْعَوَامُ بْنُ اَنْعَوَامِ

بَنُو اَنْعَوَامِ i. o. the family of az-Zubair ibn al-Awwam 274¹

عَوْدُ بْنُ سُوْدٍ a clan of the Azd 729¹³ | عَوْدُ according to the *Mushtabih* of adh-Dhahabī ed. De Jong 379¹⁰ |

عَوْذُ a family of the Abs 88⁶ [read عَوْذُ for عَوْف] 337² 338¹² —
for their genealogy, see also 93⁶

عَوْذُ [بن منك بن حَنْثَلَة] see 463 notes¹

عَوْرَةُ her verses on the Battle of al-Marrūt, composed in reply to Yazid ibn Amr ibn as-Ṣā'ik 72⁸ seq.

عَوْفُ بن الأَحْوَص بن جَعْفَر الأنْصَارِيّ, nicknamed أَنْجَرَار 668⁷: at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062¹⁸; at the Battle of Jabala 407⁵ seq. 655⁶ seq. 667¹⁶ seq.: see also 388¹⁷ (= 589¹⁰) 533⁴ seq.

عَوْفُ بن بَدْر [بن عمرو أنْصَارِيّ] brother of Hudhaifa ibn Badr: slain by Kais ibn Zuhair al-Absī 88⁵ seq. 92¹⁶ seq.

عَوْفُ بن جَارِيَة [بن سَلِيف] ancestor of a family of the Yarbū' 25¹¹ cf. 51³ 784¹¹

عَوْفُ بن مُجَشَّم بن هِلَال التَّمَرِيّ maternal grandfather of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā, king of al-Ḥira 713¹⁵

عَوْفُ بن ابْنِ حَارِثَة [أَنْدُبِيَانِيّ] 107¹⁹ seq. cf. 104¹⁴

عَوْفُ بن سَبِيعِ التَّعَلْبِيّ 107¹⁹ seq. cf. 107¹⁰

عَوْفُ بن سَعْدِ بن زُثَيْرِ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 899¹³

عَوْفُ بن سَعْدِ [بن زَيْدِ مَنَاة] a clan included among the *Abnā'* 116⁸: see also 1078¹⁶

عَوْفُ بن سُقَيْبَان see 945 notes⁵

عَوْفُ بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بن عَمْرِو said to have been the leader of the Asad [ibn Khuzaima] at the Battle of an-Nisār 240³

عَوْلُ بن عَبْدِ مَنَاة see عَوْلُ

عَوْفُ بن عَتَّابِ بن حُرَيْمِ الرِّبَاجِيّ succeeded his father as *ridf* at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā 66¹⁰ seq. 68¹⁵ 298¹² 809⁴ 898⁷

عَوْفُ بن عَنِيَّةِ بن أَخْرِجِ التَّيْمِيّ lived at the time of the battles of Raḥraḥān 228⁶, an-Nisār 1065¹³ seq., and Jiz Zīlāl 1068³: his verses cited 228⁶ seq. 240¹⁶ seq. 1066¹ seq.

عَوْفُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ جُشَمٍ [نَمَرَى] went on an embassy to the king of Yemen shortly before the Battle of Khazāza 1094³ seq.

عَوْذُ بْنُ غَالِبِ بْنِ فُتَيْعَةَ 88⁶ — see

عَوْفُ بْنُ اَنْعَقَلٍ بْنِ مَعْبِدِ الدَّارِمِيِّ 807⁹ 309¹⁰ seq., and

(= 768⁸) 1000¹⁶: his genealogy 1000¹⁷: fled at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309⁸ seq.: had a feud with the Banū Ṭuhayya, who had slain his son Ḳais, in the time of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 79² seq. (see 79¹²): murdered Mazād ibn al-Aḳʿas al-Mujāshīʿī soon after the death of the Caliph Muʿāwīya 80⁴ (see 79²⁰): was wounded, in vengeance, by the father, or uncle, of Mazād 80⁵ seq. (= 768⁴ seq.): see also 78¹² 81¹³ seq. 254¹⁵ 318⁶ 426¹³ 427⁵ seq. 439⁹ 695⁸ 974¹³ 1000¹⁵ 1040 notes⁶

عَوْفُ بْنُ تَعْبٍ a clan of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāṭ 459⁹ 461¹⁶ 714⁷ 717¹¹ 16 718² seq.:

بَنَاتُ عَوْفٍ i. e. certain women of this clan from whom some families of the Dārim were descended 772¹¹ seq.

عَوْفُ بْنُ كَلْبٍ ancestor of the family to which Jarīr belonged 14³⁸ (cf. 7¹)

عَوْفُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْثَلَةَ ancestor of a family included among the Banū Ṭuhayya

183¹⁶ 463¹ 711¹¹ 715⁸ 958⁸ 1097²

عَوْفُ بْنُ مُحَلِّمِ بْنِ ذُفْلٍ [الشَّيْبَانِي] went on an embassy to the king of Yemen shortly before the Battle of Khazāza 1094¹ seq.

عَوْفُ بْنُ اَلْمُنْتَفِقِ اَلْعُقَيْلِيِّ at the Battle of Jabala 664¹⁹ seq.

اَبُو عَوْفٍ بْنِ عَمْرٍو ancestor of a family of the Kilab 387¹³

عَوْفُ بْنُ تَعْبٍ see بَنَاتُ عَوْفٍ

عَبْدُ اَللّٰهِ بْنُ عَوْنٍ | i. e. اَبْنُ عَوْنٍ, see Ibn Ḳutaiba M. 245¹⁵ seq. | cited by Abu Ubaida 462⁹

عَوْبَرُ بْنُ شَجَنَةَ بْنِ اَلْحَوْرِتِ اَلْسَعْدِيِّ (or اَعْوَبَرُ 1078¹⁴) protected the family of Shurahbīl ibn al-Ḳarīth al-Kindī after the First Battle of al-Kulab 458¹⁴ (= 1077¹⁴) 459⁷

عَوْفُ بْنُ اَلْفُعْفَاعِ بْنِ مَعْبِدِ 800

اَبْنُ اَلْهَيْثَمِ 779¹: a cousin and friend of عِيَّاشُ بْنُ اَلزُّبَيْرِ بْنِ بَدْرِ اَلْسَعْدِيِّ al-Farazdaq 705¹³ 779¹: satirised by Jarīr 707⁸ seq.

كُنتِيم عِيَسَى his verses on the death of Imrān ibn Murra ash-Shaibānī 406¹⁵ seq.

عِيَسَى grandmother of the poet Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 10¹⁶ 11¹

عِيَسَى بْنُ خُصَيْلَةَ بْنُ مُغِيثٍ أَنْسَلَمَى, called أَبُو خُصَيْلَةَ 609¹⁹, [i. e. of the clan Bahz, see Ibn Duraid 187⁴ seq. | 609¹⁷ 610⁶, and بْنُ نَضَرٍ 611⁵ (see 609¹⁶): assisted al-Farazdaq to escape from Ziyād ibn Abīhi 609¹⁶ seq.

عِيَسَى بْنُ عَمْرٍ reported to al-Aṣmaʿī a saying of Abu-n-Najm 1004⁶

عِيَسَى بْنُ مَرِيمَ Christ: his date 347¹⁵: mentioned by Jarīr 995¹: see also 83⁶ 867¹¹

عِيَسَى بْنُ مُوسَى [أَنْسَلَمَى] kept an official register of cripples 129⁸

عِيَسَى بْنُ أُمَيَّةَ [أَنْقَرَشَى] 427⁸ 1017¹⁴

عِيَسَى بْنُ أُمَيَّةَ [أَنْقَرَشَى] 427⁸ 1017¹⁴ cf. 749⁸

عِيَلَان used in poetry as a name for the group of tribes usually called قَيْسُ عِيَلَانَ 147⁶ 377¹⁰ seq. 390¹⁴

عِيَلَةَ an ancestor of Ḥāzim ibn Abī Ḥāzim al-Aḥmasī 140¹⁹

عِيَيْنَةُ بْنُ حِصْنٍ بْنُ حُذَيْفَةَ أَنْقَرَزَى, called بْنُ حِصْنٍ 760⁶ (= 882¹⁵): his genealogy 301¹⁵ seq.: raided the Taim (= Taim ar-Ribāb) and carried off a number of captives, who were subsequently rescued by the Yarbūʿ at Ḥaḳīl 301¹⁴ seq. 760⁵ seq. 1067⁹ seq. (cf. the divergent account 302¹⁴ seq.): made a second raid upon the Taim 1068⁵ seq.

غ

غُثَف بْنُ أَشْعَدَ بْنُ عَادَ tribe 787⁴

غَالِبُ بْنُ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنُ مَالِكٍ a clan of the Tamīm, included among the *Barājim* 186¹⁸

غَالِبُ بْنُ نَيْلَى father of al-Farazdaq: called بْنُ نَيْلَى (after his mother) 381¹² 418¹¹, أَبُو نَصْمَةَ 417⁹, بَيْنَ 969¹³, حَوْصُ الْحِمَارِ 231⁵ 682⁷ 799⁶ 811¹⁵ 844¹³ seq. 975⁹, of which حَوْصُ الْحِمَارِ is apparently a variant 799⁴ 799¹⁶ 812⁶ 975⁸ 996¹⁰ | the term seems to be once applied to al-Farazdaq himself 1044¹⁸] —

see also كَيْمَر: his genealogy 414⁷ seq.: is represented by Jarir as a blacksmith 543⁶ 826¹² 851¹⁶ seq., and as a son of the slave Jubair 597¹⁵ seq. 683¹ 799¹¹ seq. 833⁴: was celebrated for his generosity 608²: competed with Suhaim ibn Wathil in the slaughtering of camels at Nau'ar in the reign of 'Uthman 414⁷ seq. (= 625⁶ seq. 1070⁴ seq.) cf. 580³ 771¹¹ 953⁶ 999¹⁴ seq.: was assaulted by Dhakwan ibn 'Amr al-Fukaimi 217¹ seq., and is said to have died in consequence 217¹ 682³ (but see 217 notes³): his tomb at Kazima (= al-Mikarr) a place of refuge 380⁶ seq. 789¹⁰ seq. 910¹⁵ (cf. 913⁴): see also 77¹⁷ 172⁴ 215⁷ 17 222¹⁰ 264⁶ seq. 267¹⁵ 379¹⁰ 413⁴ 483² 525⁹ 592⁹ 609⁷ 697³ 711¹⁴ 712¹¹ 778⁷ 815¹⁵ 949⁹ seq. 1001⁵ seq. 1017¹³

فُتَيْعَةُ a clan of the Abs 337 notes¹ 338¹⁴ 666¹ — for their genealogy, see 88⁷ 93⁸

نَقَرَزْدَقِ see اَبْنُ غَنْبِ

نَرْبَابُ بَنْتِ قَرْنِ see اُمُّ غَنْبِ

كَيْدِ see غَامِدِ

غُبَرِ a clan of the Bakr ibn Wa'il 896⁹ [see Ibn Duraid 205²²]

نَعْبَرِ a mare which belonged to Kais ibn Zuhair al-Absi 86¹¹ seq.

عُدَانَةُ بنِ بَرْبُوعِ clan 38⁶ (cf. 814⁴) 202³ seq. 204¹¹ 275⁹ (= 1052⁹) 331¹² 349¹⁴ 752¹⁷ (= 758¹⁰) 816⁵ (= 1093¹) 898¹⁵

نَعْرَانِ (or غَرَّانِ 365⁵) mother of Dirar ibn Muslim [النَّارِمِيَّةُ] al-Bahili 362¹⁶

غُؤَابُ بنِ التَّبِيْنِ 439¹⁵ 440¹ 1036 notes⁴, or اَنْغَرَابُ 937¹² (= 440³) 1037² (= 440³): one of the Banu Murra ibn 'Auf, employed by Ibrahim ibn 'Arabi to collect the poor-tax 439¹⁵ seq.: had an intrigue with some woman, as to which the accounts differ 440¹ 1037³

غُؤَابُ بنِ غُؤَارَةَ ancestor of a family of the Dhubyay 88¹¹

اَبُو اَنْغَرَابِ cited by Abu Ubaida as an authority on the Battle of an-Nisar 240¹³, see also 240¹

مَثَكُ بنِ حَنْتَلَةَ see مَثَكُ اَنْغَرَابِ

غُؤَالَةُ wife of Shahab ibn Yazid 74¹⁸ [see Tabari II 892¹⁰ 961⁶ 963¹⁸ 967¹¹]

تَغْرَثَة تَسْلُونِي lived at the time of the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 50¹⁰ (= 753¹⁹)

تَغْرَثَة see 783¹⁹

عَسَن tribe 195¹³ 546¹² 701¹⁵ 865⁴ (= 1000⁵) — see also مَزِين بَن الْأَزْد

عَسَن his genealogy 21³: satirised the Banu-l-Khaṭafā, and became involved in a poetical controversy with Jarīr 21⁴ seq. (N^o. 1—14): his feud with Janba ibn Nathla al-Kalbī in the reign of Mu'awiya 25¹ seq. (N^o. 15): see also 30¹ 31¹ 32¹⁵ 38⁵ 42³ 161⁵

(1) سَيَّاح بَن مَسْع see نُبُو عَسَن

(2) نُبُو عَسَن an authority cited 265¹⁷ 266¹⁶

عَتَمِينَ بَن بَشَامَة see 306 notes ¹

عَتُوب a woman slain by the Banū Subai', whom she had satirised 1097¹ seq.

عَتَّاف بَن كَيْف بَن يَزِيد of the Banū Ka'b ibn 'Amr ibn Tamīm: fought at al-Baṣra during the disturbances 733¹⁵: his verses on the occasion 734¹ seq. 735⁵ seq.

عَتَقَن بَن سَعْد group of tribes: for their genealogy, see 85¹¹: their alliance with the Asad ibn Khuzaima and the 'Tayyī' at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 238¹⁵ 240²: their apostasy in the reign of Abū Bakr 715¹⁵: see also 93⁶ 238⁴ 240²⁰ 243¹¹ 365⁴ 420¹⁰ seq. 655⁷ 938¹¹ 1038¹

عَتَمَش تَضَبِي a robber, mentioned in a verse 45⁵

عَفَق بَن عَبْد لِلْه see عَفَق بَن عَبْد لِلْه

عَلَّاق or عَلَّاق بَن of the Banū Tha'labā ibn Sa'd [ibn Dhubyān], a contemporary of Hudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 86⁹ seq.

عَلْف see عَلْف بَن تَحْرُث بَن عَمْرُو

عَلْف see عَلْف بَن تَحْرُث بَن عَمْرُو

عَمَمَة بَنَت الْحَوْد بَن عَبِيد نَذْرَمِيَّة wife of Juwairiya ibn Badr 308¹⁶: captured at the Battle of al-Wakīf 312⁷ seq. 865¹⁰ (= 308⁵) 938⁴

عَمَر بَن عَمْر tribe: their genealogy 30¹⁴: their connection with the Banū Ja'far ibn

Kilab 927¹⁸: fought at the Battle of Jabala 659¹⁸: see also 211¹⁵ 227¹ 285¹⁰ 286⁴
533¹⁸ seq. 668¹⁵ 678¹¹ 899¹⁶ 950⁵ 1028² 1060¹² 1061⁹ 1063⁶

نَعِمَ at the Battle of Jabala 674¹⁵ [text doubtful, var. نَبْد غِي in Aghani X 45³¹]

نَعْمَ father-in-law of al-Farazdaq 595¹¹³: called نَعْمَ 594¹³

نَعْت [= نَعْتُ بن نبت? Ibn Kṭaiba M. 53³] an ancestor of the Azd 752³

نَعْت a subdivision of the Ṭayyī' 34⁷

نَعْتُ see صَوْتُ بن مر

نَعْوُ see 101 notes⁶

نَعْلُ بن غوث see غوث بن غوث

نَعْلُ a subdivision of the Murra ibn 'Auf ibn Sa'd 105¹⁴ 761¹³ (= 1068¹⁴)

نَعْلُ بن عَقَبَة see نَعْلُ بن عَقَبَة

نَعْلُ (vocat. غَيْلُ 1025¹³) of the 'Amr ibn Tamīm: slain by the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt at Tiḡās 1025³ seq.

نَعْلُ بن مُحَمَّد cited by Abū 'Ubaida 722¹⁹

نَعْلُ daughter of Jarīr 754¹² 839¹¹ 841¹ seq. 843²

نَعْلُ a stallion camel 198 notes⁵

ف

فُ the Persians 581² 648³⁶ — see فُ

فُ بنت مُعَيَّة النُشَيْرِيَّة her verses on the Battle of an-Nisār 242¹⁶ seq. (see 1066¹⁸ seq.)

فُ a woman mentioned by Jarīr 249¹⁶ (= 1048¹⁵)

فُ بنت جَابِلَة النُشَيْرِيَّة mother of Mirdās ibn Abī 'Amir 659¹³

فُ بنت الرُّشْب الأَنْبَرِيَّة mother of ar-Rabī ibn Ziyād al-'Absī 90⁹ 193⁹

فَصِيحَةُ بِنْتُ رَيْبَعَةَ بِنْتُ نَحْرَتِ [تَغْلِبِيَّة] mother of the poet Imru'u-l-Kais 905⁴ seq.

ذُكُونُ ancestor of a family of the 'Amr ibn Tamīm, settled among the Sulaim

392⁹, see notes ⁶

عَبْدُ تَمَقْرِقٍ at the Battle of an-Nibāj 1024¹¹

قَدَوْنَسُ (var. تَدَوْنَسُ) an ancestor of the poet al-Akhtal 967⁵

يَزِيدُ تَدَيْلَمِي i. e. تَقَرَّ: cited by al-Yazīdī 518¹⁶

فَرَسُ a man mentioned with contempt in a verse by Ḍabī' ibn al-Ḥarith 221¹⁵

فَرَسُ بْنُ حَبَسِ بْنِ عَقْلِ الْمُجَشَعِي brother of al-Akra' 257¹² cf. 264⁷ 694⁵ 697⁵ 739¹²:
captured at the Battle of Zubāla 681¹

فَرَسُ بْنُ خَدَقِ ثَقَيْبِي called تَمُخْتَرُ 639¹: cited by Abu 'Ubayda 305⁹ 639¹
cf. 643⁵ 644⁷

فَرَسُ بْنُ عَبْدِ ثَلَّةِ بْنِ عَمْرِو تَقَشِيرِي brother of Bahīr 70⁸ 482⁸: captured by the
Yarbu' 482¹¹

فَرَزْدَقُ see أَبُو فَرَسِ

فَرَفِصَّةُ بِنْتُ الْأَخْوَصِ تَلَلِيَّة maternal uncle of Bisṭām ibn Kais ash-Shaibānī 190¹³

فَرْتُ a woman mentioned in a verse by Imru'u-l-Kais 85¹³: the word is also used
as an appellative, see *Glossary* s. r. فَرْت

فَرْخَنُ (Persian فَرَخَن) defeated by 'Attab ibn Warḳa 896² seq.

عَمْدُ بْنُ غَنِبِ بْنِ صَعْمَةَ الْمُجَشَعِي i. e. الْقَزْدَقُ 127⁸ 215⁷ 619⁶, dimin. عَمِيمُ 416⁹:
called أَبُو فَرَسِ 547¹⁹ 1034 notes ⁴ 1044¹³ 1051¹⁷, نَبِيْنُ غَنِيبِ 522¹⁶ 1046⁴ 16 seq., and
أَبْنُ ثَلِيْلِي (after his paternal grandmother) 259¹¹ 489⁸ 628¹⁴ 949⁹ 1046⁶ cf. 815¹⁵:
nicknamed عَقْدَانُ 543¹⁷ 827⁷, and حَوْفُ النُّجْمِ (?) 1044¹⁸: his genealogy 127⁸: his
mother Līna bint Ḳarāza, through whom he was connected with the Ḍabba 188⁴
217⁶ 1027²: his brother al-Akhtal 382¹⁰: his sister Jithin 217¹⁰ *et passim*: his
wives an-Nawar bint A'yan 803⁵ *et passim*, Ruhaima bint Ghunaim 594¹⁵ seq.,
Ḥadrā bint Zik 806¹ seq., and Zābya bint Dalam 1044¹ seq.: his son Labaṭa 369⁴

617¹¹: his *ra'wiya* Ibn Mattawaihi 908¹ seq., possibly identical with one of the two mentioned 1049¹⁰ seq.: his quarrel with the Fuḳaim 215² seq.: his verses addressed to Mu'awiya on the death of al-Huḍat ibn Yazīd 608^{1b} seq.: was persecuted by Ziyād ibn Abihi 609¹⁵ seq.: beginning of his relations with Jarīr 126³ seq.: was challenged at Medina to compose poetry equal to that of Ḥassān ibn Thābit 546¹ seq.: was banished from Medina by 'Umar ibn 'Abd-al-'Azīz in the reign of al-Walīd ibn 'Abd-al-Malik 396¹³ seq.: his unsuccessful attempt to slay one of the Byzantine prisoners 384⁵ seq.: his visit to 'Umar ibn Laja', who dictated to him the scandals (*mathālib*) connected with the Banū Jafar ibn Kilāb 908² seq.: intervened on behalf of a woman who wished to have her son recalled from Sind 380¹⁷ seq.: was cast into prison by Khālīd al-Ḳasrī, whom he had satirised, and was set free at the request of Jarīr 984⁶ seq. 991⁷ seq.: his encounter with a woman of the Banū Nahshal 1042¹³ seq.: his death and the verses of Jarīr on the occasion 1045¹² seq.: his opinion of himself and of Jarīr 1048^{1b} seq.: opinion of Jarīr concerning him 1048⁷: opinion of Abū 'Ubaida 1048²¹ seq.: arbitrament of aṣ-Ṣalatān al-'Abdī between al-Farazdaq and Jarīr 1050² seq.: admired by the Tamīm 1050^b seq.: his satires against Jarīr and the Kulāib 170¹⁷ seq. 202³ seq. 232¹² seq. 255⁴ seq. 262^b seq. *et passim*: against the tribes of Ḳais 'Ailān 374⁶ seq.: against the Jafar ibn Kilāb 525¹³ seq. 915¹ seq.: against the Bahila and their poet 'Abdallāh ibn al-Ḥajjāj 1027⁹ seq.: his eulogies of his own tribe the Dārim and in particular of the Mujāshī' 182¹ seq. 264⁶ seq. *et passim*: of the Ḥabba 188⁷ seq. 237¹⁴ seq.: of the Bakr ibn Wa'il, in whose territory he took refuge 612⁵ seq. 615¹² seq.: of the Taghlib 880¹¹ seq.: of the 'Aliph Sulaimān 347¹² seq.: of the Caliph Ḥishām 1009¹⁰ seq.: of Khālīd al-Ḳasrī 981¹⁰ seq.: his enumeration of the poets whom he regarded as his models 200⁴ seq.

فَرَسُ the Persians 640¹⁸ — see فَرَسُ

أَبُو فَرْدِ author of a verse cited 307¹⁴

فَرَوْدُ بْنُ بَسْنَمِ الشَّيْبَانِيّ 806⁴

فَرَوْدُ بْنُ الْخَلَمِ بْنِ مَرْوَانَ الْعَبْسِيّ captured by the Yarbū' at the Battle of aṣ-Ṣara'im (= Dhāt al-Jurf) 337², see notes ⁴

فَرِيصُ بْنُ بَسْنَمِ الشَّيْبَانِيّ 806⁴

حَسَنُ بْنُ ذَيْتِ see أَيْنُ الْفَرِيعَةِ

فَارَةُ بْنُ ذُبْيَانَ clan 821⁴ 861¹¹ seq. 921⁵ 971¹⁸ 1001¹⁶ 1051¹⁷ seq. 1071⁵ seq. 1281⁴ 1016⁷ 1061⁵ 1067⁹ seq.: for their genealogy, see 851¹⁰ seq.

سَعْدُ بْنُ زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ tribe, see

أَلْفَرُ بْنُ الْأَسَدِ بْنِ شَرِيكِ الشَّيْبَانِيّ at the Battle of al-Walāḥ 307⁹ seq.

عُتَيْبَةُ بْنُ مَرْدَسٍ see عُتَيْبُ قَسْوَةَ

فُشَيْبَةُ [var. فُشَيْشَةُ Lisān VIII 223³⁸ seq.] said to be a nickname of the Tamīm 311¹³ seq.

فَضَّة one of the Banū 'Arīn ibn Tha'labā ibn Yarbū': a contemporary of Jarīr 31² seq.

فَضَّةُ بْنُ حَبِيسٍ اُنْسَعَدِي pursued az-Zubair ibn al-'Awwām after the Battle of the Camel 80¹⁷ seq.

فَضْلُ بْنُ قَدَامَةَ see أَبُو نَدَجِمٍ

فَضْلُ بْنُ مُوسَى بن خُصَيْلَةَ, called أَبُو مُوسَى: cited by Abū 'Ubaida 609¹⁵

فَضْلُ بْنُ اَنْعَزِي, called أَبُو بَدْرٍ: an official under al-Hajjāj and a friend of al-Farazdaq 819⁹ seq.

فَضْلُ بْنُ مَسْعَدَةَ اَلْشَّيْبَانِي slain at the Battle of al-Iyād 583⁹, see 584⁷

فُحَس a clan of the Asad ibn Khuzaima 39¹¹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ مُسْلِمٍ see تَفْقِيرٌ

عُقَيْمُ بْنُ دَارِمٍ clan 185¹⁶ 682³: called عُقَيْمُ بْنُ دَارِمٍ 311⁹ 748¹ 758¹⁰ (see 682³ 748¹ seq. 852¹¹ (= 218¹): see also 185¹⁷ 415¹² 513⁴ 620² seq.

عَدَوِيَّةُ بنت مَالِكِ بْنِ جَلَدٍ 186¹¹ — see عَدَوِيَّةُ

عُقْلَانُ بْنُ اَلْمُنْذِرِ بْنِ سَلَمَى تَبَشَلِي slain at the Battle of Jabala 666¹⁴: see also 383 notes ⁶

فُلَحْسُ اَلْشَّيْبَانِي one of the Banū As'ad ibn Hammām: captured at the Battle of Dhu Ṭulūḥ 784¹⁶ (but cf. the parallel passage 51¹² notes ⁵)

سَعْدُ بْنُ فُلَحْسٍ see فُلَحْسُ بْنُ

فُلَس deity 141⁴

فَرِيش see فَرِي

عَمْرُو بْنُ جَدْرِ بْنِ عَقِيلٍ see عَمْرُو

ق

قَبُوسُ بْنُ الْمُنْذِرِ بْنِ مَاءِ الشَّامِ الْأَحْمَرِ called مُحَرَّرٌ 694⁶ (= 762¹³) cf. 267 notes⁴, and قَيْنَةُ الْعِرَاقِ 267¹¹, son of the king of al-Ḥīra: his mother Hind bint al-Ḥarith ibn 'Amr 267¹¹: captured by the Yarbū' at the Battle of Ṭikhfa 67² 68² seq. 69⁸ 11 cf. 184¹⁶ 448¹⁶ 694¹⁰ (= 762¹⁴) 835⁶ 898³ 899³ 1019⁶ 1033¹³

قَبُوسُ بْنُ مَاءِ الشَّامِ see أَبُو قَبُوسٍ

قَسِيفُ بْنُ أَقْصَى an ancestor of the Taghlib 506³, construed as fem. 1094¹¹

الْقَسِيمِ see under الْقَسِيمِ

أَبْنُ الْقَائِفِ الصَّبِيِّ one of the Banu Mu'awiya ibn Ka'b: his verses on the Battle of Buzākha 195⁷ seq.

قُبَاذُ *Kawādh*, Sāsānian king 1072¹⁵ 1073⁵

الْحَرِثُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ أَبِي رَبِيعَةَ see الْقُبَاعِ

الْبَيْهَقِيُّ called قَبِيصَةُ بْنُ حُرَيْثِ بْنِ عَمْرِو الصَّبِيِّ, was leader of the Ḍabba at al-Baṣra, and died of the plague in A. H. 69 737²⁰ seq.

قَبِيصَةُ بْنُ ضَرَارِ بْنِ عَمْرِو الصَّبِيِّ at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 152¹³

ضَرَارُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ زَيْدِ النَّصَبِيِّ see أَبُو قَبِيصَةَ

[بَنِي بِلْمَةَ السَّدُوسِيِّ] cited as a historical authority by Sa'īd [ibn Khalid] 403¹⁴

[بَنِي مَسْلَمَةَ الْكَحَنَفِيِّ] chief of the Ḥanifa at the time of the War of Dahis 98¹⁴ 420¹³ seq.: called الْأَجْبِيُّ 147¹¹

قَتَيْبُ بْنُ ثُمَامَةَ بْنِ سَيْفِ السَّلَيْمِيِّ a contemporary of Jarir 31¹⁶

أَبُو حَقِيصَةَ 363¹⁶ and أَبْنُ مُسْلَمٍ 364¹ 18 400¹¹, called مُسْلَمُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الْبَاعِلِيِّ seq.: his genealogy 342⁶ seq.: his conduct while he was governor of Khurasan in the reign of al-Walid ibn 'Abd-al-Malik 349¹⁶ seq.: concurred in the project to exclude Sulaiman from the throne 353⁶: his letters to Sulaiman when the latter had become Caliph (A. H. 96) 353⁸ seq.: his inflammatory speeches 353¹¹ seq.:

his preparations for rebellion 356¹² seq.: the conspiracy against him 358¹ seq.:
was assassinated in his tent 361¹⁰ seq.: verses by various poets on the subject
362¹⁰ seq.: see also 118¹⁰ 374⁶ seq. 394⁹ 400¹ seq. 432⁴ 899¹ 909² 972¹

أَبُو فَيْيَظَةَ ancestor of a family 238¹¹, see also 305² 360¹¹

أَبُو فَيْيَظَةَ an anonymous informant of Abū 'Ubaida 240¹, see 238¹¹

أُمُّ فَيْيَظَةَ بنت عَبْدِ عَمْرِو mother of Kais ibn Hanzala ibn an-Naṭif 25¹¹

أَبُو فَيْيَظَةَ see فَيْيَظَةُ

أَبُو فَيْيَظَةَ eulogised by Nuḥ ibn Jarīr 497¹⁹

أَبُو فَيْيَظَةَ his verses on the death of Mas'ūd ibn 'Amr 735¹⁹ seq. 737¹

أَبُو فَيْيَظَةَ at the Battle of an-Nisār 241⁷: verse cited 205⁵

أَبُو فَيْيَظَةَ see فَيْيَظَةُ

أَبُو فَيْيَظَةَ called فَيْيَظَةُ 529¹² 799¹: said to be the name of the man to
whom reference is made in the Qur'an XCI 12 — 529¹² 799²

أَبُو فَيْيَظَةَ slain at the Battle of Dhū Najab 1079⁷ 1080¹¹: see also
425⁶ (= 670¹¹)

أَبُو فَيْيَظَةَ (apparently a nephew of the foregoing), called
فَيْيَظَةُ: slain by the Dabba at the Battle of an-Nisār 388¹¹ seq. 1066¹² seq.

أَبُو فَيْيَظَةَ a woman of the Banu-l-Anbar(?) 306⁶

أَبُو فَيْيَظَةَ a female slave 1027⁴

أَبُو فَيْيَظَةَ 474¹ (= 703¹⁶)

أَبُو فَيْيَظَةَ see فَيْيَظَةُ

أَبُو فَيْيَظَةَ see Index IV s. v. فَيْيَظَةُ

أَبُو فَيْيَظَةَ 1075 notes¹ (var. فَيْيَظَةُ)

أَبُو فَيْيَظَةَ a dog 219¹² 16

(1) قُرْبُل a horse which belonged to Hudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 86¹¹

(2) قُرْبُل a horse which was given by Kais ibn Zuhair al-Absī to Tufail ibn Malik al-Kilabī 407¹⁵; see also 386³ seq. 587¹⁹ 588⁹ (= 932¹⁰ 1081²) 931¹⁷ 932⁷ seq. 933⁶ (= 386 notes¹⁴)

قُرْبُل بْنِ أَصْبَغ [أَبِي رُبَيْعٍ] see 581⁹

قُرْبُل بْنِ سَفِين بْنِ مُجَاشِع an ancestor of the poet al-Ba'ith 170¹¹ 252¹⁵ 296¹³ 772¹⁵: was slain at the First Battle of al-Kulab 453¹⁸

قُرْبُل [بْنِ سَلَمَةَ بْنِ فَشِير] 425⁵ (= 670¹⁴) — for his genealogy, see 91¹¹

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ قُرْبُل بْنِ سَلَمَةَ see أَبْنُ قُرْبُل

أَبُو قُرْبُل a notorious miser mentioned in a verse by 'Amīra ibn Ṭarīk 51¹⁹ (= 785⁵)

أَبْنُ الْقُرْمِ a man addressed in a verse by Jarīr — apparently a companion of the poet 687¹³

قُرَّة بْنِ حَبِيرة بْنِ عَمْرِو الْقَشِيرِي his genealogy 661¹³ cf. 1065⁶ seq.: slew 'Imrān ibn Murra at the Battle of Kārat Ahwā (= al-Kūwaira) 405⁴ seq.: see also 1065¹² 1066¹ seq.

قُرْدَد apparently a relative of Jarīr, mentioned in a verse by 'Umar ibn Lajā' 489¹⁶

قُرْدَاش بْنِ عَوْف بْنِ عَصَم أَبِي رُبَيْعٍ owner of the mare Jalwā, which gave birth to the celebrated Dahīs 83⁹ seq.

قُرْدَاش بْنِ عُنَى بْنِ أُسَيْد النَّعْسِي called أَبُو شَرِيح 101⁴: his genealogy 95⁹: slew Hudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 96¹ seq.: was captured and slain by the Banū Badr 100¹⁶ seq.

قُرَيْبَةَ (var. قُرَيْبَةَ) ancestress of the Banū Aznam ibn 'Ubad ibn Tha'laba 759³: as to her genealogy the authorities differ cf. 759³ and notes⁹

قُرَيْش tribe, called also قُر 716¹⁶: their dialect 288⁹: see also 1¹ 224³ 352¹ 399⁹ seq. (= 426¹⁶ seq.) 401¹⁰ 486¹¹ seq. 538⁵ 546⁹ 591⁴ 653³ 724¹¹ 764¹ 859⁴ 901 notes¹ (var. قُرَيْش) 937⁴ 939⁷ 969¹³ 997⁶ seq. 1018¹⁶ 1036⁴ 1061¹ seq.

قُرَيْشُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ أَبِي بَكْرٍ الْكِلَابِيُّ slain by the Darim some time before the Battle of Rahrahan 1060⁹

قُرَيْشُ بْنُ مَعْبُدِ بْنِ زُرَّارَةَ الْتَدَارِمِيُّ slain at the Battle of Jabala 666¹³

قُرَيْعُ بْنُ الْكُحَيْثِ بْنِ نُبَيْرٍ ancestor of a family 446¹¹ (see *Additions and Corrections*, note on 446¹⁰)

قُرَيْعُ بْنُ عَوْفٍ ancestor of a family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 714¹⁶ 779⁴

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ حَكِيمٍ see الْقُرَيْنِ

بِنْتُ الْقُرَيْنِ الشَّيْبَانِيَّةُ at the Battle of Dbu Ḳār 643⁷

الْقُرَيْنَانِ i. e. 'Abdallāh ibn Ḥakīm and a friend of his 790¹⁷, see also 740¹

قَسْرُ بْنُ عَبَّزٍ a clan of the Bajīla 140⁸ seq. 660¹ 984⁵ — for their genealogy, see 139¹⁴

الْقَسَمُ بْنُ عُقَيْلٍ [الْبَاجِلِيُّ] a contemporary of Jarīr ibn 'Abdallāh 140² seq.

أَبُو قَشْعٍ his interview with the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik 240¹⁰ seq.

قَشِيرُ بْنُ تَعْبِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ (dimin. قَشِيرٌ 1066¹²?) a clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'a — for their genealogy, see 70⁶ seq.: joined with the Numair in defeating the Shaibān at Ḳārat Ahwā 403¹⁸ seq.: see also 71¹ 72¹⁸ 241¹⁰ 242¹⁴ 244⁵ seq. 250¹ 386² 535⁵

الْقُصْدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ قَيْسِ بْنِ حَرْمَلَةَ [الْقُصَيْ] father of Mas'ūd 919¹, and of al-Asla' 920⁷: see also 919¹¹ seq. 921⁵

وَيْعُ بْنُ مَسْعُودِ بْنِ الْقُصْدِ see أَخُو الْقُصْدِ

قُصَى بْنُ يَلَابٍ i. e. قُصَى: a subdivision of the Ḳuraish 609¹⁴

قُضَاعَةُ group of tribes: represented as a son of Ma'add 142¹ seq.: fought at Khazāza on the side of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā and the Taghlib 887¹, of. the different account 1093¹⁸: their alliance with the tribes of Rabī'a 903⁷ seq.: claimed by Jarīr as his supporters 994⁶ seq.: see also 149⁸ 261¹ 422¹⁶ 767⁷

أَبُو الْقُضَاعِ see أَخُو قُضَاعَةَ

الْقُضَيْبِ see الْقُضَيْبِ

حُجْرُ بْنُ الْكُحَيْثِ بْنِ عَمْرِو see أَبِي الْكُحَيْثِ

القُضَامِيّ [i. e. شَيْمٌ التَّغَلِبِيُّ the poet] of the clan Malik ibn Bakr 266¹¹
seq.: verse cited 83⁸

قُضَبَةُ بْنِ سَيَّارِ بْنِ عَمْرِو الْقَزَّارِيّ took part in the War of Dahis 101¹, see 108¹⁰

قُضَبَةُ بْنِ سَيَّارِ بْنِ مُنْذِرِ [الْيَرْبُوعِيّ] his verses on the Battle of al-Iyad 586⁶ seq.

قُضَرَى بْنِ الْفُجَاءَةِ الْخَارِجِيّ, one of the Banū Māzin, called أَبُو نَعَمَةَ 283¹¹ seq.

قُتْنُ بْنِ مُدْرِكِ الْكِلَابِيّ eulogised by al-Farazdaq 691 notes¹ seq.

قُتْنُ بْنِ نَبْشَلِ بْنِ دَارِمِ ancestor of a family 187⁸ 459⁴ 517⁴ 772⁷ 941⁴ 945¹⁴

(1) الْقُضَيْبُ a horse which belonged to Ṣurad ibn Jamra ibn Shaddad 206¹² seq. (var. القُضَيْبُ 1059⁶ seq.)

(2) الْقُضَيْبُ a horse which was ridden by Abu Iyās ibn Ḥarmala at the Battle of Jabala 666¹⁷ (vocat. قُضَيْبُ, var. قُضَيْنُ)

قُضَيْعَةُ a clan of the Bajila 660⁵

قُعْقَاعُ بْنِ مَعْبَدِ بْنِ زُرَّارَةَ الدَّارِمِيّ (or قُعْقَاعُ 258¹²), called تَبَرُ الْغُرَاتِ on account of his generosity 771⁴: see also 40⁷ (= 63¹⁷) 63¹⁶ 229⁴ 258⁸

قُعْقَاعُ بْنِ خُلَيْدِ see قُعْقَاعُ

قُعْقَاعُ بْنِ زُرَّارَةَ see أَبُو الْقُعْقَاعِ

قُعْبَبُ a man of the Barajim, mentioned in a verse by 'Amra ibn Ṭarīḡ 53⁸

قُعْبَبُ بْنِ أَرْثَبِ, called أَبْنُ أَرْثَبِ 474⁴ (= 703¹³) cf. 474² (= 703¹⁷): captured at Irāb by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at-Tughlibi and released by the intervention of 'Utaiba ibn al-Ḥarith 473¹³ seq. (= 703⁶ seq.) ... see قُعْبَبُ بْنِ عَتَّابِ بْنِ الْاَحْرَثِ

قُعْبَبُ بْنِ عَتَّابِ بْنِ الْاَحْرَثِ see قُعْبَبُ بْنِ الْاَحْرَثِ بْنِ عَمْرُو

قُعْبَبُ بْنِ سَمِيرِ التَّغَلِبِيّ the father of Ma'dan and 'Isma 314¹ (cf. 581¹⁶ and foot-note)
— see also 583¹

قُعْبَبُ بْنِ الْاَحْرَثِ 337⁴ 482⁴ 898¹, called also قُعْبَبُ بْنِ عَتَّابِ بْنِ الْاَحْرَثِ الرَّيَّاحِيّ

70⁵, and عَتَابُ بْنُ عَمْرِو 298⁶: he is sometimes represented as a descendant of Hammām ibn Riyāḥ 70⁵ 337⁵ 482⁵ seq. 898¹ (cf. Ibn Duraid 136¹²), and sometimes as a descendant of Harmī ibn Riyāḥ 298⁶ 388⁹ 898⁵ seq.: at the Battle of as-Ṣarā'im (= Dhāt al-Jurf), where he acquired the nickname اَنْبِير 337⁵ seq.: had a quarrel with Baḥīr ibn 'Abdallāh al-Ḳushairī 70⁵ seq., and afterwards slew him at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71⁶ seq. cf. 388⁹ 482⁵: see also 254⁹ 298³ 302¹¹ (= 339¹⁴) 647¹⁵ 897¹⁴ 939¹⁴ 1039¹⁰ — if the statement 475¹ be correct, this Ḳa'nab is identical with Ḳa'nab ibn Arnab

عَصَمَةُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ 254⁹, called also قَعْنَبُ بْنُ عَصَمَةَ 71⁵ 898⁶, of the clan 'Ubaid ibn Tha'laba ibn Yarbū' *ibid.*: at the Battle of al-Iyād 583² 16 (but the text of 581¹⁵ 582¹⁶ is doubtful): at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71⁵: see also 1035⁶

اَنْعَنْبَانِ i. e. Ḳa'nab ibn 'Attab and Ḳa'nab ibn Iṣma 254⁹ 898⁵

تُعَيْن an ancestor of 'Auf ibn 'Abdallāh ibn 'Āmir 240³

فَغِيرَةُ wife of Najīya ibn 'Ikāl and great-grandmother of al-Farazdaq: her parentage 219³ seq.: said to have been a slave of Salmā ibn Jandal 427¹⁰ (= 767⁹) 767⁷: see also 218¹⁷ 223¹⁰ 230¹⁰ seq. 246⁹ seq. 301⁷ 304¹⁶ 321¹ 340¹² 341¹¹ 440¹⁶ 483⁶ 589¹⁵ 596⁹ 691¹⁰ 707¹³ seq. 767³ 776¹⁷ 799¹⁶ 828¹⁴ 844⁴ 858⁷ 935 notes⁶ 975¹² seq. 996¹¹ seq. and notes⁵ 998³ 1027¹ seq. 1036¹⁵

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرِو see قَفِيرُ

اَلْقَلَاخُ بْنُ حَزْنِ بْنِ جَنَابِ of the Banū Ḥazn ibn Minḳar ibn 'Ubaid 736¹⁴: his verses on the disturbances at al-Baṣra 736¹⁶ 737⁷ 741¹⁹ seq.

اَنْغَلَحَاءُ apparently a nickname of the tribe of Dārim: 540⁹ 1003¹⁵

جَعْدَرُ an ancestor of Malik ibn Misma' 749¹³ 766¹²

قَمِيرُ الْمَذَنِيِّ sent by Maslama ibn 'Abd-al-Malik to slay Wahb ibn Abjar 997¹⁶

اَنْغَابِلُ a ho-ass 3⁶

قَتْنَةُ apparently a relative of Jarīr, mentioned in a verse by 'Umar ibn Laja' 489¹⁶

اَمِينُ بْنُ عَصَمَةَ see قَوَادُ الْمَقَاتِبِ

اَنْعَمَانُ بْنُ قَبُوسَ see اَبْنُ قَبُوسَ

قِيَارُ mentioned in a verse by Ḍabī' ibn al-Ḥārith 220⁸ (see the gloss)

قَيْد a celebrated stallion which belonged to the Taghiib 475⁵

قَيْسُ بْنُ صَمْرَةَ بْنِ جَيْرٍ, called also قَيْسُ بْنُ أَبِي بْنِ صَمْرَةَ النَّبَشَلِيُّ 809¹⁷: captured as-Salīl, brother of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī *ibid.*: for his genealogy, see 941⁵

قَيْسُ بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ عُكَبَةَ a tribe of the Bakr ibn Wā'il, included among the *Lahāzim* 47¹⁰ (= 305⁹) cf. 728¹⁴ 764¹⁰ 1023¹⁵: see also 54¹ 130¹⁴ 145¹⁷ 148³ 306⁵ 307⁷ 328^{6 10} 611¹⁰ 639¹ 644¹¹ 645⁶ 731⁷ 751² 1034⁷ 1095¹⁴

قَيْسُ بْنُ جَحْدَرِ النَّضَائِي of the Banū 'Adī ibn Akhzam, captured by 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Hīra and released through the intervention of Ḥatim at-Ta'ī 1083¹³ seq.

قَيْسُ بْنُ جِرَّةَ الْأَجَعِي, nicknamed عَرَفٌ 1082¹⁴ 1083^{6 14}: his verses addressed to 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir 1081¹⁴ seq.: see also 1083³ seq.

قَيْسُ بْنُ جِرَّةَ [جَرَّةٌ] بْنِ خَنْدِ [الْخَلَابِي] at the Battle of ar-Ragham 412⁷: for his genealogy, see 412⁸ 471¹⁶

قَيْسُ بْنُ حَزْنِ بْنِ وَثَبِ النَّعْسِيِّ at the Battle of Jabala 669¹¹

قَيْسُ بْنُ حَسَّانِ بْنِ عَمْرِو (of the tribe Ḳais ibn Tha'labā 1095¹⁴), called also ابْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ مَرْثَدٍ 946³: lived among his mother's kinsmen, the Banū Mujāshi, and had a feud with Ḥarrī ibn Ḥamra an-Nahshalī 943⁷ seq. (= 1095¹⁴ seq.)

قَيْسُ بْنُ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنِ مَلِكٍ a clan of the Tamīm, included among the *Barājim* (q. v.) 186¹³ cf. 53⁷

قَيْسُ بْنُ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنِ التَّنْفِ السَّلِيلِي a contemporary of the poet Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 25¹⁰ seq.

قَيْسُ بْنُ خَنْدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الشَّيْبَانِي an ancestor of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 794⁵, see 18⁵

قَيْسُ بْنُ الْخَلِيدِ [الشَّيْبَانِي] at the Battle of al-Wakīṭ 312⁸

قَيْسُ بْنُ زُعَيْرِ بْنِ خَدِيمَةَ النَّعْسِيِّ leader of the 'Abs at the time of the War of Dahis 84¹³ seq.: his mother Tumadīr 98¹: slew Auf ibn Badr al-Fazārī 88⁷: his quarrel with ar-Rabi' ibn Ziyad 90⁷ seq.: verses ascribed to him 90¹ seq. 92⁵

seq. 96¹⁷ seq. 100¹ seq. 102⁵ seq. 419⁵ (= 767¹²) 425⁷ seq.: see also 94¹² seq. 98¹² seq. 99⁸ seq. (cf. 420¹⁴ seq.) 99¹⁷ seq. 102¹⁴ seq. 103¹⁴ seq. 407¹⁰ 425³ 655¹² seq. 667¹⁷ 670¹ seq. 1071⁶ seq.

قَيْس [الشَّيْبَانِي] a man mentioned in a verse by 'Amīra ibn Ṭarīk 56¹⁴

قَيْس بن أُلَيَّ بن صَمْرَةَ see قَيْس بن صَمْرَةَ بن جَابِر

أَبُو عَلِيٍّ قَيْس بن عَالِم بن سِنَان المِنْقَرِي a leader of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat: called 1024⁵: his genealogy 752⁵: at the Battle of Jadūd 145³ seq. (cf. 47¹² 327⁷ seq.): at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 150⁹ seq. 155⁹: at the Battle of an-Nibaj 1023¹¹ seq.: see also 258⁴ 400¹² 752⁴ 803¹⁰ seq. 832¹ (قَيْس = أَلِي بن قَيْس) 1049⁵

قَيْس بن عَذَّة ancestor of a family of the Dabba 196⁵ — for his genealogy, see 189¹⁷

قَيْس بن حُجَيْمَة (after his mother?) 1019¹: slain, together with his brother al-Hirmās, by 'Utaiba ibn al-Ḥārith at the Battle of Kinhil (= Ghaul) 865⁴ 1000³ seq.

قَيْس بن عَبْد اللَّهِ النَّقَعَسِي at the Battle of an-Nisr 242³

قَيْس بن عَتَاب بن قُرْمَى الرِّيَاحِي 49¹² 898⁹

النَّجَشِي see قَيْس بن عَمْرٍو الحَارِثِي

قَيْس بن عَمْرٍو النَعَجَلِي, nicknamed الْحَمَامَة: his verses on the Battle of ash-Shayyṭān 1023² seq.

قَيْس بن عَوْف بن النَّقَعَع اندَارِمِي murdered by the Banū Ṭuhayya in the time of Ziyad ibn Abihi 78¹⁷

قَيْس بن عَيْلَانَ 131¹³ 107⁹ 117⁷ 238⁶ 362¹¹ 363⁹ 370¹⁶ 375¹⁶ 390¹⁶ 738³, or قَيْس بن عَيْلَانَ 373¹ (cf. 30¹⁴ 85¹¹ 343²), group of tribes: their raid against the Salīṭ 131¹³ seq.: their war against the Taghlib in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 373¹ seq. 508¹⁰ 899¹⁵ 902¹⁶ 1038⁷ 1041⁹ seq.: supported Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 361¹³ 362¹¹ 366¹⁹ 370¹⁶ 374⁶ seq. 375¹⁶ seq. 909²: eulogised by Jarīr 506⁵ 12 seq. 900¹⁶ 904¹⁰ 938⁹ 939⁹ 994³ 1002¹⁵ seq. 1037⁹ cf. 428⁹ 512⁷ 536¹⁴ 545⁴ 1050⁸: satirised by al-Farazdaq 390¹⁶ 391¹³ seq. 915¹⁵ cf. 538⁴ seq.: see also 90¹⁰ 238¹³ 373¹² 400¹⁴ seq. 410³ 413¹⁴ 448¹ 691¹ 716¹⁶ 738⁶ 743⁷ 893¹⁴ 902⁶ 903⁷ 1002¹⁵ seq. 1037⁴ 1073⁹ (?)

قَيْس بن غَنْب بن عَبِيَّة القَزَارِي his genealogy 238¹⁰: cited by Abū 'Ubayda as an authority on the Battle of an-Nisr *ibid.* 240⁴

قَيْسُ كُبَّةَ a clan of the Bajila 660⁴ 674¹⁰

قَيْسُ بْنُ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنِ مَالِكٍ — see قَيْسُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ 537

قَيْسُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ [بن زَيْدٍ مَنَاةَ] a clan of the Tamīm 748¹

قَيْسُ بْنُ مَسْعُودِ بْنِ قَيْسِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ his genealogy mentioned in a verse by al-Ashā 645¹⁹ cf. 18⁵: the names of his children 806³ seq.: made governor of a district by the Persian king 640¹⁶ seq.: fled from the Battle of Dhū Ḥār 644¹⁴ seq.: was left by his relatives as a hostage in the hands of the Persians and died in confinement 236¹⁸ seq.: see also 76¹⁸ (= 809¹²) 806¹⁷ 829²

قَيْسُ بْنُ مُقَلَّدِ الْخُلَيْبِيِّ his verses on the occasion of the Battle of Jadūd 326¹⁷ seq.

قَيْسُ بْنُ أُمِّ قَيْسٍ captured ‘Amr ibn ‘Amr ibn ‘Udus at the Battle of Jabala and released him 409⁹ seq. 671¹³ seq.: visited him, in company with al-Ḥarith ibn al-Abras, in order to demand a ransom 409¹² seq. 671¹⁷ seq.

قَيْسُ بْنُ عَبَّاسٍ see قَيْسُ بْنُ هَجَّيْمَةَ

قَيْسُ بْنُ الْبَيْتَمِ بْنِ قَيْسِ السُّلَمِيِّ played a prominent part at al-Baṣra during the disturbances 726¹⁷ seq. 738³: see also 723⁶

قَيْسُ الْيَمَانِيِّ a friend of the poet ‘Abd Yaghūth ibn Waḥḥas 153¹⁸

قَلْبَةُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ عَتِمْ see أَبُو قَيْسٍ (1)

عَمْرُو بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودٍ see أَبُو قَيْسٍ (2)

مَعْقِلُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ see أَبُو قَيْسٍ (3)

أَبُو قَيْسٍ mentioned in a poem by Jarir 3³

عَوْفُ بْنُ الْقَعْقَاعِ بْنِ مَعْبُدٍ see أَبُو قَيْسٍ (2)

مَسْعُودُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ خَالِدٍ see أَبُو قَيْسٍ (3)

طَرْقَةُ بْنُ الْعَبْدِ see أَخُو بَنِي قَيْسٍ

أُمُّ قَيْسِ بِنْتُ مَعْبُدِ الدُّلَيْبِيَّةِ mother of Jarir 7⁴ 206⁴, called الْمُرَاعَةُ 263¹ 281¹³ 394²,

and أُمُّ رِغَالٍ (var. رِغَالٍ) 281⁶ — see also حَقَّةُ

أَبْنُ فَيْتَمَرَ: 888³ 141¹¹ 621⁶ 995⁹

نَعْمَنُ بْنُ قَيْلٍ النَّبَرِيُّ see قَيْلٌ

جَسْرُ (or بَلْقَيْنُ 135⁷) a clan of the Ḳuḍā'a 135⁸ 675⁷

نُبُوسُ بْنُ ثُمَيْدٍ بْنِ مِثْلٍ see قَيْتَةُ نَعْرِفٍ

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ حُبَيْلٍ see أَبُو قَيْسٍ

ك

كَبْدٌ said to be a Yemenite tribe 983¹¹ (983 notes⁸ كَبْدٌ as a conjecture)

دَبَّةُ بِنْتُ جَزْءٍ بْنِ سَعْدِ التَّوَجِيحِيِّ captured by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at Irāb 703⁶
(see 473¹³ 1088⁷)

دَسُ بِنْتُ شَيْبٍ بْنِ حَوْثِ التَّكْلِبِيِّ an ancestress of Jarir 893⁶

الرَّبِيعُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ see تَدَمِلٌ

دَمَلٌ a horse which belonged to ar-Ruḳād ad-Ḍabbī 195¹¹

دَعِلُ بْنُ عَذْرَةَ بْنِ سَعْدِ عَذِيمِ a clan included in the Ḳuḍā'a 75⁷

كُبَيْسُ بْنُ جَعْفَرِ النَّبَرِيِّ grandfather of Shihāb ibn Abd Ḳais 67³ 75¹⁰ 247¹³, called
also اَلْكُبَيْسُ 254¹⁰ 466⁴ 1035¹⁰

قَيْسُ بْنُ عَمْرِو أَعْجَلِيٍّ see كَبْدُ الْخَصَةِ

كَبْشَةُ mother of Ḥassān ibn Mu'awiya al-Kindī 302⁵ 1018¹³

كَبْشَةُ بِنْتُ اَلْحَاجَّاجِ بْنِ مُعَايِدَةَ at the Battle of Jabala 667⁹ seq.

كَبْشَةُ بِنْتُ عُرْوَةَ بْنِ عُتْبَةَ اَلْحَالِبِيِّ mother of 'Āmir ibn at-Ṭufail 659¹¹ seq. 790¹³

حَسَنُ بْنُ مُعَايِدَةَ اَلْحُلْدِيِّ see اَبْنُ كَبْشَةَ

اَلْحَتَفَانُ [Lisān] a horse which belonged to Mālik ibn Badr al-Fazārī 93⁷

كَثِيرُ بْنُ اَلْحُلْدِ at the court of the Caliph Hishām 934¹⁴ seq.

كَثِيرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ i. e. كَثِيرُ بْنُ عَدِيٍّ the poet: consorted with al-Farazdaq at Medina
546⁹ seq.

كثير بن قتيبة بن مسلم slain with his father 362¹⁷

كحل an ox whose name became proverbial 107⁵ seq.

كنداد an ass who gave his name to a breed 794¹³

كدام ill-treated a man of the Taimallat ibn Thālaba who was under his protection 197³ seq. 197¹⁷ — in the parallel passage 1058⁵ seq. Kidām is described as belonging to the Banū Thālaba ibn Sa'd ibn Ḍabba

كدام بن نخيلة المازني at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71⁶ seq.: see also 72 notes²

كرع a slave of the Banū Minḡar 381 notes³

كرب بن مقلان بن شحنة السعدي his genealogy 660¹⁰ seq.: employed a trick to warn the Banū Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'a before the Battle of Jabala *ibid.*: see also 450⁹

أبو كرب a friend of the poet 'Abd Yaghuth ibn Waḡḡaṣ 153¹⁵

كردوسان i. e. the clans of Ḳais ibn Mālik and Mu'awiya ibn Mālik 748²

كرد بن عمرو [المزدلف] الشيباني his genealogy 810¹: slain at the Battle of al-Iyād 584⁷ 585¹¹ (= 541¹¹): see also 810³

زياد بن عمرو بن الأشرف see ابن النعماني

الكروسي slain in the War of Harāmūt 929¹⁷

الكرزيون i. e. the descendants of Kuraiz ibn Rabra al-Ḳurashī 164¹²

اللداسي i. e. عبد الله بن حمزة بن علي the philologist: cited by Sa'dan ibn al-Mubarak, who had heard him 215¹⁴ 623⁶: see also 556 notes⁶

كسري 141¹¹ 149⁶ 208¹ 219⁴ 236¹⁸ 265⁵ seq. 462⁵ 463⁹ seq. 581¹ 615¹⁵ 621¹ 639⁵ seq. 663¹⁸ 995⁹ — see also كروير

نسيب بن عمران النخعي married Zaida daughter of Jarir, see 126⁸ seq. 1045¹³

نسيب الغنوي, called أبو الحسن 114¹⁴ 361¹ 734¹¹: cited by Abū Ubaida, who heard him reporting to Yunus ibn Ḥabīb a story related by al-Ḥasan al-Baṣrī 734¹¹ cf. 114¹⁴

نعب بن جعيل met al-Barazdaḡ at Medina in the time of Ziyād ibn Abhi 619¹⁰

سَلَيْفُ بْنُ يَرْبُوعَ see تَعَبُ بْنُ أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ يَرْبُوعَ

تَعَبُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ الْأَسَدِيُّ cited as an authority on the Battle of an-Nisār 241⁵

تَعَبُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ a tribe of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaṣa'a: their genealogy 1027¹²:
see also 241⁵ 243⁸ (= 1066¹⁸) 299¹⁷ 446⁷ (= 429¹⁰ 430¹⁴ 432⁵) 446⁹ 13 468¹³ 655²
seq. 666² seq. 1027¹¹ 1037¹¹

تَعَبُ بْنُ زُخَيْرٍ [الْمِزَنِيُّ] the poet 201⁴

تَعَبُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ زُخَيْرٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 899¹³

تَعَبُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ زَيْدِ مَذَّةَ clan: their genealogy 1023¹³: see also 151¹⁰ 714⁷

تَعَبُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَمِيمٍ ancestor of a family 733¹⁶: at the Battle of Tiyās 1025¹²

تَعَبُ بْنُ عَمْرِو [بْنِ عَلَّةَ] a clan included in the Madhḥij 151¹⁰

تَعَبُ بْنُ تَمِيمٍ a subdivision of the clan ʿAmr ibn Tamīm: their quarrel with the Banū Fuḳaim in the reign of Muʿawiya 214¹² seq.

تَعَبُ بْنُ مُعَيْيَةَ بْنِ عُبَادَةَ see كَعْبُ ثَقَفَانِ

تَعَبُ بْنُ مَنَاكِ بْنِ حَنْثَلَةَ a clan of the Tamīm 223¹² 408⁹ 633¹ — for their genealogy,
see 408⁵ seq.

تَعَبُ بْنُ مُعَيْيَةَ بْنِ عُبَادَةَ [تُعَيْيَ] called تَعَبُ ثَقَفَانِ: slain at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rih 471²

سَرْجَسُ أَبُو كَعْبِ see

ثَقَفَانِ (?) see 258⁴

كِلَابُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ a tribe of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaṣa'a 1027¹²: at the Battle of Jabala
655³ seq. 666² seq.: verses by al-Ḥarith ibn Rūmī reproaching them with their
treatment of the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 924¹⁴ seq.: were raided by ʿUtaiba ibn
al-Ḥarith al-Yarbūʿi (Battle of ar-Raghām) 410⁸ seq.: see also 72¹⁴ 300³ (= 535¹⁵
678¹⁶) 446⁷ (= 429¹⁰ 430¹⁴ 432⁵) 446⁹ 12 468¹³ 16 490²⁰ 534¹ 678¹¹: رَيْتُ بَابِ
1027¹¹ 1037¹¹ i. e. the two clans, Jaʿfar and Abū Bakr

كَلْبُ بْنُ وَبَّاسَةَ tribe 414⁶ (= 625⁷): their connection with the group Nizār 994⁷:

were defeated by the 'Abs at 'Urā'ir 98² seq.: their alliance with the Tamīm after the death of the Caliph 'Uthmān 25⁶ seq.: see also 27¹¹ 139¹⁵ seq. 265¹⁶ 386 notes⁶ 625¹ 806¹⁷ 1070¹

أَبُو كَلْبَةَ a man of the Banū Kais ibn Thālabā: his verses addressed to the two poets named al-A'shā 645⁷ seq.

أَبُو حِشْمٍ see حِشْمُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ and أَبُو حِشْمٍ

حِشْمُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ see أَبُو حِشْمٍ

كُلْتُومُ بْنُ عَتَّابٍ 885⁸ 886⁶

عَمْرُو بْنُ كَلْتُمٍ see أَبُو كَلْتُمٍ

كُلْفَةُ بْنُ حَنْفَلَةَ a clan included in the Barājim 186¹⁸, called also بَنِي كُلْفَةَ 1085⁹ cf. 53⁶

كَلِيبُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ بَنِي كَلِيبٍ, called also وَكَلٍ 885⁷ 907¹: his genealogy 905¹: was commander at the Battle of Khazāza 1094¹⁴ seq.: his quarrel with his wife's tribe, the Banū Shaibān, and his consequent assassination 905⁶ seq.: see also 455⁶ (= 1075¹⁷) 897¹² (= 496⁷)

كَلِيبُ بْنُ عَبْمَةَ [عَبْمَةُ] السُّلَمِيُّ verses addressed to him by al-Abbās ibn Mirdās 907³ seq.

كَلِيبُ بْنُ يَرْبُوعٍ (so called 326¹⁵) the clan to which Jarīr belonged: their ancestress Raḡāshi bint Shahbara 758⁹: their refusal to help the Banū Rubai' against the Shaibān (Battle of Jadud) 326¹⁵: satirised by Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 6¹¹ seq. 15¹⁰ 16¹³ 17¹² seq., by al-Ba'ith 43⁹ seq. 109⁹ seq. 156¹³ seq., by al-Akhtal 494¹¹ seq., and by al-Farazdaq 232¹⁴ seq. 276⁸ 278¹⁴ seq. 329¹¹ seq. *et passim*: the name Kulaib is rarely used by Jarīr 9¹⁴ 898¹⁰ (var. تَمِيمٍ)

كَلَمَةَ a name given to the sons of Ziyād ibn Abdallāh al-Abī 193⁴ seq.

كَلَمِيتُ بْنُ زَيْدِ الْأَسَدِيِّ his verses cited 7¹ 132¹³ 142⁶ seq. 352¹¹ 353⁴ 541¹² 796⁸

كَتَّارٌ mentioned in a verse by az-Zibriḡān ibn Badr 716⁸ (text doubtful) perhaps identical with Kannaz ibn Ḥiṣn al-Ghanawī [Ibn Hisham 322⁸]

كَنْدَةُ بْنُ خَزِيمَةَ group of tribes: their genealogy 901¹⁰: see also 434¹ 716¹⁶ 901¹⁴ (var. فَرِيشُ)

كِنْدَة tribe, called also نَمِر 407¹: their kingdom 1073³ seq.: fought at Jabala as the allies of the Dhubyan and the Tamim 656⁷ 667¹²: fought at the Second Battle of al-Kulab as the allies of the Madhhij and the Hamdan 149¹²: see also 6¹ 303¹⁰ 603¹¹ 730¹ 887¹

كَنْعَنُ *Canaan* 348 notes ⁴

كَنْعَةَ بِنْتُ مَمْدُوحِ الْقَصَائِدِ wife of Thumama ibn Saif ibn Jariya 31¹⁴

كَنْفُ بِنْتُ رَيْغَةَ الْقُرَيْمِيِّ brother of 'Abs ibn Talk 114¹¹ 738⁷ [see Ibn Duraid 151¹³, Mubarrad 586³ seq.]

كُوزُ بِنْتُ كَعْبِ ancestor of a family of the Dabba: his genealogy 322¹⁵: see also 322¹¹ 1044¹³ seq.

كُشَيْمُ بِنْتُ الْمَمُورِ (var. كُشَيْمُ) 150¹

كَيْمَرُ apparently a relative of al-Farazdak 996¹⁰ — according to the *Kāmmās* s. r. كَمَرُ, a nickname of Ghālib ibn Saṣṣa'a

ل

لَلَانُ see under ل

لَامُ بِنْتُ سَلَمَةَ الْيَرْبُوعِيِّ, one of the Banū Dībārā ibn 'Ubad ibn Tha'labā 411³ seq.: at the Battle of ar-Ragham *ibid.*: at the Battle of al-Iyād 583¹⁷ seq.

لَامُ a clan of the Tayyī' 921¹ (see 919¹³ 920³)

لَايُ بِنْتُ نَفْثَةَ descendant of Kuraic ibn Auf 714¹⁷ 715³

لَيْثَةُ بِنْتُ ثَعْلَبَةَ with his father at al-Kūfa 369⁴: cited, on the authority of his son Ayan, by Abū 'Ubaida 617¹¹

لَمْرُ mentioned in a verse by Imru'u-l-Kais 1078⁵

لَبِيدُ بِنْتُ رَيْغَةَ بِنْتُ كَنْعَنُ the poet, called لَبِيدُ by al-Farazdak 201⁶: his genealogy 668¹⁰: was present at the Battle of Jabala in his boyhood *ibid.*: emigrated with his clan, the Banū Ja'far ibn Kilāb, at the time of their feud with the Banū Abī Bakr 535⁵: his verses cited 8¹¹ 51⁹ 134¹ 229⁸ seq. 299¹⁷ seq. 300¹ 300³ seq. (cf. 678¹⁶) 339³ 423⁴ 535¹⁴ seq. 678⁵ seq.: see also 387⁴

ثَبِيدُ بْنُ عَتَارِدِ بْنِ حَجَبِ الْدَّارِمِيِّ his interview with the poet Ghassan ibn Dhuhail
25²: mentioned by al-Akhtal 498¹⁹

أَبُو ثَبَيْتٍ apparently a name given by al-Farazdaq to his familiar spirit 547¹²

عَمْرُ بْنُ لَجَجٍ بْنِ جَرِيرٍ see ثَبَيْتُ بْنُ لَجَجٍ

أَبُو ثَجِيمٍ ancestor of the Bakrite tribes Ijl and Hanifa, who are
called ثَبِيدُ ثَجِيمٍ 148¹: see also 57¹⁶ 780⁶

قَتَادَةُ بْنُ مَسْلَمَةَ see ثَلَجِيمِي

سَرِيعُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو see أَبُو ثَلَحَمٍ

أَبُو نَدْمٍ (؟) an ancestor of al-Asla' ibn 'Abdallah ibn Nashib al-Absi 93²

أَبُو ثَقَيْفَةَ بْنِ ثَخْنِيمِ بْنِ الْأَعْرَفِ leader of the Dibat in the War of Haramit 928³
seq.: slain by the Banu Ja'far ibn Kilab 928¹⁰ seq.

ثَقْمَنُ ثَخْرَاعِي caused a quarrel between Jarir and 'Umar ibn Laja' 487⁷ seq.

ثَقْمَانُ بْنُ عَدٍ gave his name to a well 130¹²: mentioned by al-Farazdaq 467⁷

أَبُو ثَيْشَلٍ ثَقِيفُ بْنُ زُرَّارَةَ بْنِ عَدَسِ الْدَّارِمِيِّ, called أَبُو ثَيْشَلٍ 227⁹ 239¹² (= 790¹¹), and ثَيْشَلُ
أَبُو ثَيْشَلٍ 1063¹⁷: his fruitless negotiations about the ransom of his half-brother Ma'bad
ibn Zurara after the Battle of Rahrahān 227² seq. (= 1063⁷ seq.) cf. 426¹²: was
the leader of his tribe at the Battle of Jabala 656⁷ seq. 661¹⁰ seq. 662¹ seq. 663¹³
seq., where he was slain 664¹⁷ seq. 678¹ 1003⁷ seq.: verses of his daughter Dukh-
tana on his death 665¹¹ seq.: his verses addressed to the Banu Malik ibn Hanzala
and the Ribab reproaching them for their subservience to the king of al-Hira
1086¹⁶ seq.: see also 239¹⁰ (= 790¹⁰) 409¹ seq. 441⁹ 772³ 816¹⁶ 940¹¹

حَنْصُ بْنُ حُدَيْقَةَ بْنِ بَدْرِ see أَيْبُ ثَقَيْفَةَ

أَبُو ثَقِيمِ بْنِ أَوْسِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ at the Battle of Kushawa 20⁸ seq.: his verses on the occa-
sion 23¹³ seq.

أَبُو ثَمِيرِ بْنِ أَصْحَى a subdivision of the tribe Abd-al-Kais 738² cf. 486²

(1) ثَمِيرُ a woman mentioned in a verse by Imru'u-l-Kais 85¹³

(2) ثَمِيرُ a woman mentioned by al-'Irimmah 7¹⁴

(3) نَمِيس a woman mentioned by Jarīr 843⁹ (var. نَمِيس and نَمِيس notes⁹)

نَلْبَارِم a confederation of tribes (each of which is called نَلْبَارِمَة 728¹⁹) including Kais ibn Thālabā, Taimallāt ibn Thālabā, Ijl ibn Lujaim, and Anaza ibn Asad 47¹⁰ (cf. 782³) 305⁹ 764⁹ 1023¹⁵ (see *Additions and Corrections*) — 728¹⁴ seq. adds several others: see also 312¹³ 317⁸ 326⁴ 426⁵ 645^{5,9} 764⁷

نُوت Lot, mentioned by Jarīr 443⁷

نُوت بن يَحْيَى, called نُوت مُخَنَف: cited as a historical authority by Abu Amr ibn al-ʿAlā 402⁷

نُوت بن غَنب the principal branch of the Ḳuraish 82⁴ 136¹⁰ 804⁸ 1003⁷

(1) نُوت mother of a man who was murdered by Muṛīḍ al-Kulaibī 491¹

(2) نُوت a woman mentioned in a verse by Mirdās ibn Abī ʿĀmir 673¹¹

(3) نُوت a woman mentioned by Jarīr 633⁸ 685¹⁴

نُوت بنت الْأَحْوَص بن عَمْرُو شَلْبِيَّة mother of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibani 76¹⁴ 190¹² 478⁴ 809¹³

نُوت بنت حَابِس بن عَقْل wife of Ṣaṣa'a ibn Najīya and grandmother of al-Farazdaq 172⁴ 252⁷ seq. 257¹⁹ 267¹⁵ (read نُوت وَيَكِي) 545⁴ 593¹⁴ 683⁵ 691⁷ 776⁸ 815¹⁵ 829² 832¹² seq. 858⁸ 949¹⁰ 976⁸ 1001¹⁴ seq. 1026¹¹

نُوت بنت زُبَيْر بن أَحْمَر wife of ʿUḍus ibn Zaid and ancestress of a family of the Darim 772¹⁵

نُوت بنت شَدَاد تَرْحِيَّة mother of Suhaim ibn Wathīl: her interview with Ghālib ibn Ṣaṣa'a 416¹¹: with Samura ibn ʿAmr 484⁷

نُوت بنت عِمْرَان بن كُف see خُنْدَف

نُوت بنت مُبَلَل تُعْبِيَّة mother of the poet ʿAmr ibn Kulthūm 885⁷ seq.

(1) نُوت see بَسْمَة بن فَيْس بن مَسْعُود

(2) نُوت see غَنب بن نُعْمَة بن نَجِيَّة

ثَقْرَدَق see أَبُو تَيْلَى (3)

ثُقَيْل بن مَالِك بن جَعْفَر see أَبُو تَيْلَى (1)

التَّابِغَةُ التَّاجَعِدِيُّ see أَبُو تَيْلَى (2)

أَبُو تَيْلَى التَّاجَشَعِي see 1046 notes⁴

عُتَيْب بن صَعْنَعَةَ بن نَاجِيَّة see تَيْم

نَيْفَةُ بنت قُرَيْشَةَ انْصَبِيَّة of the Banu-s-Sid ibn Mālik 188⁵ seq.: mother of al-Farazdaq
ibid. 217⁶: called by Jarīr التَّوَابِيَّة 1027¹

م

عَمْر بن حَارِثَةَ انْعَسَانِي see مَالِ الشَّامِ بن حَارِثَةَ

مَالِ الشَّامِ بنت عَوْف بن جُشَم mother of al-Mundhir ibn an-Nu'mān king of al-Hira
885¹ (genealogy)

اَلْمَسْبَد بنو مَالِ الشَّامِ a name given to the family of Ma'bad ibn Zurāra ibn 'Udus 229⁶
606¹³ (?)

اَلْمُنْدَر بن اَلنُّعْمَان see اَبُو مَالِ اَلْمَعُون

اَلزُّبَيْر بن اَلْمَحْزُور a family of the Tamīm 118¹³ — see اَلزُّبَيْر بن اَلْمَحْزُور

سَرْجِس see مَار سَرْجِس

(?) مَارِيَّةُ بن رَبِيعَةَ see 200 notes⁴

أُمَمَةُ بنت اَلْحَارِث بن جُنَيْم see مَارِيَّةُ بنت اَلْحَارِث بن جُنَيْم

مَارِيَّةُ بنت حَنْثَلَةَ بن تَعْلَبَةَ الشَّيْبَانِيَّة at the Battle of Dhu Ḳar 643⁶

مَارِز | بن اَلْأَزْد | (treated as diptote) i.e. the tribe of Ghassan 752⁶ | see Ibn Ḳutaiba
M. 53⁹ seq. |

مَارِز a clan of the Dhubyān 87¹⁷ 101¹³

مَارِز بن مَالِك بن عَمْرٍو a clan of the Tamīm: their genealogy 48 notes⁴ 71⁹ seq.: their

ancestor represented as one of the pre-Islamic judges 438⁶: their victory over the Sulaim at ad-Dafina (= ad-Dathina) 392¹ seq.: see also 243⁵ 283¹² 494³ (?) 595¹¹ (?) 810¹¹ (?) 993⁴ 998² seq.

نُبَيْهِ [i. e. نُبَيْهِ بْنِ مُحَمَّدَ بْنِ عُثْمَانَ, called نُبَيْهِ عُثْمَانِ, see Ibn Khallikan II 12, N^o. 117]: cited as an authority for a verse 557⁶

عَتَيْبَةُ بْنِ الْحَكْرِثِ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ see مَاعِثُ

مُفَرِّدِينَ commander of the Persian cavalry at al-Baṣra 113¹⁶ (= 731³⁰) seq.

الْأَحْمَدُ ابْنُ مَنْكَ son of the poet 494⁷ seq.

بَدْرُ بْنِ مَنْكَ brother of Hudhaifa: slain by Junaidib al-ʿAbsī 93² seq.: see also 102¹³

بَكْرُ بْنِ مَنْكَ a clan of the Taghlib, included among the *Araḳim* 266¹¹

مَنْكَ بْنِ حِصَّانَ بْنِ عَوْفٍ see مَنْكَ بْنِ الْأَكْرَمِيَّةِ

مَنْكَ بْنِ جُشَمَ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452¹⁵ (= 1073¹⁴) 1075 notes ²

مَنْكَ بْنِ جَعْفَرِ بْنِ كِلَابَ at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062⁶ cf. 227¹

مَنْكَ بْنِ الْأَكْرَمِيَّةِ, called also مَنْكَ بْنِ حِصَّانَ بْنِ عَوْفٍ ابْنِ أَبِي يُوسُفَ genealogy 75¹¹: at the Battle of Kūshāwa 19⁸ seq., where he received a wound of which he died a year later 20⁵: his verses on the battle 22¹⁷ seq.: according to 75¹¹ seq. he was slain by Bisṭām ibn Kāis cf. 314¹⁶ 315¹⁰ 583⁶

مَنْكَ بْنِ حَمَرَ بْنِ حَمَرَ, called مَنْكَ بْنِ شَمَخَ 760¹² (= 1067¹³): his genealogy 760¹⁴: he is described as مَنْكَ بْنِ عَوْفٍ 674⁵, but this is incompatible with 760¹⁵ 761⁴: his exploits at the Battle of Jabala 674⁵ seq. (read حَمَرَ for حَمَرَ): his verses on the occasion 674¹² seq.: accompanied Uyaina ibn Ḥiṣn on his raid against the Taim (= Taim ar-Ribāb) 1067⁹ seq.: his verses on the Battle of Busyān, where he slew Jassās ibn Mudlij 761¹ seq.

مَنْكَ بْنِ حَنْثَلَةَ بْنِ مَنْكَ, called also مَنْكَ بْنِ مَنْكَ (see 606¹⁸) and عَوْفُ or عَوْفُ 628¹⁷ seq., a branch of the Tamīm including several tribes of which the Dārim were the most important: their genealogy 138⁶ 143³: their ancestor represented

as the husband of Ṭuhayya 183¹⁵ (cf. 434¹ 463¹ 958⁹) and of Fukaiha al-ʿAdawīya 186¹² (cf. 325³): at the Battle of Dhū Najab, where they failed to help their allies, the Yarbūʿ 587¹² seq. (= 1079¹² seq.) 588⁵ (= 1081⁷) 637¹ (= 588¹⁸): attacked by Bisṭām ibn K̄ais ash-Shaibānī (Battle of al-Ghabīṭ) 75⁴ seq. (= 313¹² seq.): defeated by the Lahāzim at al-Wakīṭ 307³ 312⁵: at the Battle of al-Marrūt 70¹⁸ seq.: defeated by the ʿAbs at Aḵrun 679⁸: verses by Laḳīṭ ibn Zurāra directed against them 1086¹⁵ seq. cf. 1087⁹: see also 51² 53⁶ 78¹⁶ 120¹⁹ 121⁴ 138⁵ 143² 165³ 214¹¹ 273⁷ 286¹⁵ 287⁶ (var. دَارِم) 296⁶ 301¹³ 365¹⁷ 414⁹ (= 625⁹) 418⁴ 418⁶ (= 1070¹⁶) 452⁴ 498¹⁶ 505¹¹ 510¹⁵ 512⁵ 571¹ 580¹¹ 593⁷ 615¹⁷ 628¹⁵ 636¹⁷ 690¹ 699¹⁶ 767¹⁶ 799¹⁴ 811¹⁶ 826⁵ 844¹³ 865⁹ 991¹ 1000¹⁵

حَفَاجَةَ [نَعْقِيلِي] husband of Kabsha bint al-Ḥajjāj ibn Muʿawiya 667¹⁰

مَنْك was at al-Baṣra during the disturbances 731¹¹

مَنْك بن رُبَيْعِ النَّبَشَلِي slain at the Battle of Jabala 302¹² — for his genealogy, see 389¹

مَنْك بن الرُّبَيْعِ الضَّبَالِي slain by the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb in the time of Ibn az-Zubair (War of Haramīt) 928⁷

مَنْك بن الرُّبَيْع author of a verse cited 133⁵

مَنْك بن زُهَيْر brother of K̄ais ibn Zuhair ibn Jadhīma al-ʿAbsī: murdered by order of Hudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 88¹⁰ seq., see also 89¹³ 92¹¹ 96⁵ seq. 102¹³

مَنْك بن زَيْد مَنَاةَ بن تَمِيم (163¹⁴), called also مَنَاةَ بن زَيْد 202⁶, group of tribes 26¹⁰ 163¹³ 483⁹ (see 483¹¹) 599¹ 713¹⁰ (?) 1021¹² 1040² 1098² (see 1097¹)

مَنْك بن سَبْعِ بن عمرو of the clan Thalaba ibn Saʿd ibn Dhubyān 93¹¹ seq.: slain in the War of Dahīs by al-Ḥakam ibn Marwān al-ʿAbsī 94⁵ 101⁶ 107⁶

مَنْك بن سَعْد [بن زَيْد مَنَاةَ] a clan included among the *Abnā* 116⁵: see also 737³

مَنْك بن سَعْد بن نَذِير an ancestor of Jarīr ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Bajāh 140⁹ (see 139¹³)

مَنْك بن سَلَمَة see the following

مَنْك بن سَلَمَة القُشَيْمِي, called also سَلَمَة بن سَلَمَة 669¹⁴ 1065⁹, and الرُّبَيْعَة *ibid.* 379¹⁴ seq. 425² 652⁹ 1003⁹: his genealogy 425²: took part in capturing Ḥajīb ibn Zurara at the Battle of Jabala 669¹⁴ seq.

_____ مَنْكُ بْنُ عُنْبَةَ الْبَجَلِيِّ (var. مَنْكُ بْنُ عُنْبَةَ) one of the Banu 'Adiya ibn Amir ibn Kudād, who was captured by the Kalb and brought to Ukāz, where Jarīr ibn 'Abdallāh rescued him 140¹ seq.

_____ مَنْكُ بْنُ نَعْرَيْدٍ الْحَارِثِيِّ slain by Ḍamra ibn Ḍamra an-Nahshalī at Najrān 601⁷

_____ مَنْكُ بْنُ عَلَقَةَ بْنِ غَزِيَّةَ 119⁶ — see الْحِمْيَرِيُّ

_____ مَنْكُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ تَمِيمٍ ancestor of a group of clans: said to have outraged and subsequently married Jandala, the wife of Ḥanzala ibn Mālik 225 notes³ seq.

_____ مَنْكُ بْنُ عُنْبَةَ see مَنْكُ بْنُ عُنْبَةَ

_____ مَنْكُ بْنُ عَوْفِ النَّخَعِيِّ the leader of the Hawāzin at the Battle of Ḥunain: said to have made a raid, in the time of the Prophet, and to have captured the wife of 'Uṭarid ibn Ḥajjib ad-Darīmī 495¹⁵

_____ مَالِكُ بْنُ وَحَاظَةَ بْنِ الْحَكْرِتِ of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb: was living among the Banu Ja'far ibn Kilāb when the feud broke out between them and his own clan 532⁹ seq.

_____ مَنْكُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ fled at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309⁹ 14

_____ مَنْكُ بْنُ كَعْبِ بْنِ سَعْدٍ a subdivision of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāz, included among the *Ajarib* 970¹ 1023¹³

_____ مَنْكُ بْنُ نَعْبِ بْنِ عُبَيْدٍ 242¹², called also مَنْكُ بْنُ نَعْبِ بْنِ عَوْفٍ 533¹⁴, and nicknamed جَوَابٌ 242⁷ (cf. 241³ 242⁶ 11 533¹⁴ 535⁶ seq. 678¹⁴ seq.), a prominent member of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb at the time of their feud with the Ja'far ibn Kilāb 533¹⁴ seq.: settled the conditions of peace between them 535⁶ seq. 678¹⁴ seq.: was, according to one account, commander of the 'Amir ibn Sa'sa'a at the Battle of an-Nisār 241³, whence he escaped by flight 242⁶ seq.

_____ مَنْكُ بْنُ حَنْئَلَةَ بْنِ مَالِكِ see مَنْكُ بْنُ مَالِكِ

_____ مَالِكُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ ancestor of a family of the Asad ibn Khuzaima 760 notes⁴

_____ مَالِكُ بْنُ مَسْرُوقِ الرَّبِيعِيِّ at the Battle of Jadud 145¹⁷ seq.

_____ مَنْكُ بْنُ مَسْعُودِ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ, called الْأَعْرُ بْنُ مَسْعُودٍ 742⁶, 460¹³ 750⁸ 1090⁶ seq., and أَبْنُ ثَجْحَدَرِقٍ 750¹², one of the chief men of the Bakr ibn Wā'il at

al-Baṣra: his genealogy 749¹² 766¹²: his house 727¹⁶ seq.: his rivalry with Ashyam ibn Shaḥīk in the reign of Yazīd ibn Mu'āwiya 728¹² seq.: took part in renewing the alliance between the tribes of Rabī'a and the Azd at the time of the disturbances 728²⁰ seq. 730³ seq.: supported the party of the Umayyads on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 749¹² seq. 750² seq. 751² seq. 1090⁸ seq. 1091¹: took refuge with Najda al-Ḥarūrī 1092¹⁴ seq.: his interview with al-Akhṭal 460¹¹: verses in his praise by al-'Udail ibn al-Farkh (*sic leg.*) 1090⁶ seq.: an allusion to his death in a poem of Jarīr 993¹⁰: see also 113¹¹ 115⁵ 731⁹ 736⁶ 10 744⁴ seq. 766¹¹

مَنْكُ بْنُ الْمُنْتَفِقِ chief of the Dabba at the time of the Battle of Naḳa-l-Ḥasan (= ash-Shaḥīḳa) 190⁵ 191⁴ cf. 234⁹ seq.

مَنْكُ بْنُ الْمُنْذِرِ son of the Lakhmite king al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā, slain while dwelling among the Banū Darim 1084¹ seq. (but compare the divergent account 653¹ seq. 977³)

مَنْكُ بْنُ نُؤَيْرَةَ بْنِ جَمْرَةَ الْبُرَيْعِيّ, called فَارِسُ ذِي الْخِمَرِ 247¹² 298³: his genealogy 247¹⁶ seq. 298⁴: at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 314⁴: at the Battle of al-Iyād 582²⁰: his verses against the Salīṭ 22⁴ seq.: his verses on the dispute with the Ribab and the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 258¹³ seq.: other verses ascribed to him 315⁹ seq. (?) 412⁶ seq.: see also 206¹¹ 258¹⁰ 896⁵

(1) الْأَخْطَلُ بْنُ غَوْثٍ see أَبُو مَالِكٍ

(2) أَوْقَى بْنُ قَيْسٍ see أَبُو مَالِكٍ

(3) أَبُو مَالِكٍ a grandson of Wakī' ibn Ḥassan (see 354²), cited by Abu 'Ubaida as an authority on the history of Kutaiba ibn Muslim 353¹⁰: see also 358¹ 360⁵ 361¹⁴ seq. 366⁹

الْمَالِحَانِ i. e. the tribal groups Malik ibn Zaid-Manāt and Malik ibn Ḥanzala, of which the former included the latter 606¹⁵ 609¹² 700⁶ (= 774¹⁵) 791⁵ 1030¹⁰

الْمَمُورُ الْحَارِثِيُّ a soothsayer who warned the Madhḥij against attacking the Tamm (Second Battle of al-Kulab) 149⁹: raided the Darim at the head of his tribe, the Banu-l-Ḥarith ibn Ka'b ibn 'Amr 600¹⁰ 939¹¹

الْمَلُومُ بْنُ شَيْبَانَ بْنِ عُلْقَمَةَ الدَّارِمِيِّ (see 308⁴) wounded at the Battle of al-Waḥī 307¹⁴ 308¹⁰ seq. 309¹⁰: see also 760 notes ⁴

ماد افريزون see 113 notes⁶

(1) مَوَيَّْةُ ancestress of certain families belonging to the clan Nahshal ibn Dārim 459¹ (text doubtful), see also 310⁷

(2) مَوَيَّْةُ a woman mentioned by Jarir 479⁷

مَوَيَّْةُ بِنْتُ حِذَاءَةَ captured by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at Irab 1088⁷

مَوَيَّْةُ بِنْتُ حَمَّاتِ بْنِ سَفْيَانَ mother (or grandmother) of Kais ibn Ḥassan ibn 'Amr 943⁸ cf. 1096¹ — see also the following

مَوَيَّْةُ بِنْتُ تَيْشَلِ بْنِ دَارِمٍ 945² — apparently due to a confusion between Mawriya bint Huwayy ibn Sufyan and her mother Ḥanna bint Nahshal ibn Dārim (943⁹ 1096²)

مُبَارَكُ بْنُ سَعِيدِ بْنِ مَسْرُوقٍ (brother of Sufyan ath-Thauri) cited by an informant of Abū 'Ubaida 740⁹

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ يَزِيدٍ see مَبْرُودُ

مُعْتَبَرُ بْنُ عَتَبِ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ see مُبِيرُ

مُنْتَجِدَةُ wife of an-Nu'mān ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Ijira: captured and released by 'Abdallāh ibn Ja'da ibn Ka'b (*sic leg.*) 404 notes⁵

مُنْتَمِرُ his verses quoted by Ṭarīk ibn Daisak after the Battle of Tikhfa 681⁸ seq.

مُنْتَمِرُ بْنُ نُؤَيْرَةَ بْنِ جَمْعَةَ التُّرَيْمِصِيِّ, called أَبُو تَيْشَلِ 59⁸ (= 785⁸): for his genealogy, see that of his brother Malik 247¹⁶ seq.: released the poet 'Abdallāh ibn 'Anama after the Battle of Dhu Ṭulūḥ 51¹² (= 784¹⁷), and was eulogised by him 581⁹ seq. (= 785¹ seq.): his verses on the death of Bujair ibn 'Abdallāh 20²⁰ seq.: other verses ascribed to him 59⁵ seq. 69⁸ seq. 314⁸ (= 762¹¹) 315⁹ seq. (?) 584¹⁷ seq.: see also 206¹¹ 589⁶

مُتَوَلِّ بْنُ عَيْتِ see ذُو الْعَدْنِ

مُتَوَيَّةُ (var. مَتَوَيَّةُ) *rāwiya* of al-Farazdaq: his account of the visit paid by al-Farazdaq to 'Umar ibn Laja' 908¹ seq.

عَبِيدُ بْنُ غَنْتَرَةَ بْنِ سَمَةَ see مُنْعَرُ

أَمْرَا بْنُ طَارِكٍ 53⁵ seq. (= 785¹⁸ seq.) 66² (= 780¹⁵)

فُرْتُ الْقَشِيرَى الْمَثَلَم بن فُرْتُ الْقَشِيرَى at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71⁴ 13

الْمَثَلَم بن مُشْكِرَةَ الْقَشِيرَى, one of the Banū 'Ā'idha ibn Malik (see 193⁴), left his son Shirkhāf as a hostage in the hands of 'Umāra ibn Ziyād al-Absī 193¹² seq.: his verses cited 194¹⁰ seq.

الْمَثَلَم mentioned by Jarīr 818¹³ [see Ibn al-Athīr 1 485²² seq.]

أَبْنُ مَثْوِيَةٍ see مَثْوِيَةٍ

مُجَاشِع the clan to which al-Farazdaq and al-Ba'ith belonged: represented as one of the six sons of Dārim 187⁶: called أَبُو النُّعْمِ 78 notes³, and nicknamed رَغْنٌ 78⁵: 938⁴ cf. 225¹¹ 247⁵ 340⁹ 434¹ 775⁹ 936¹¹: why Mujāshī' was called رَغْنٌ 78⁵: legend about Mujāshī' and his brother Nahshal 78⁶ seq.: Mujāshī' identified with 'Abdallāh ibn Dārim 790¹⁴: connected with the Taghlib through his mother al-Ḥalāl bint Zālim 880¹: his mother called Khadāfi by Jarīr 858³: satirised by Jarīr 77¹⁵ 80¹² 81¹³ 82¹ seq. 111¹¹ 122⁸ 123¹² seq. 223¹⁴ seq. *et passim*: see also 39¹⁵ 41¹² 42¹ seq. 63¹⁰ 110¹ 126¹⁵ 137⁶ 182¹⁵ (= 774¹³) seq. 277¹⁶ 311¹¹ 494¹⁵ 513³ 626⁶ 699⁷ 752¹³ 943⁸ seq.

مُجَاشِع بن مَسْعُودِ السُّلَمَى his interview with 'Amr ibn Ma'dī-Karib at al-Baṣra 129³ seq.

سَلَمَى بن جَنْدَلِ بن نَهْشَلِ see الْمَجْشَرِ

الْمَجْشَرِ بن الْحَكِيمِ الشَّيْبَانِي of the Banū Abī Rabī'a: slain by al-Minhal ibn 'Isma at 'Ain-at-Tamr 762⁷ seq. 1018⁹

مُجَدِّ بنت تَيْمِ الْأَدْرَمِ بن غَالِبِ ancestress of the tribal group Rabī'a ibn 'Āmir ibn Saṣa'a [see Ibn Kūtaiba M. 421⁵], who are called بنو مُجَدِّ after her 1003⁶ seq.

الْبَيْذِلِ بن هُبَيْرَةَ see مُجَدِّ

بنو الْمَجْشَرِ a subdivision of the Rabī'a ibn Malik ibn Zaid-Manāt 5¹³

الْمَجْشَرِ بن أَبِي بن صَمْرَةَ النَّهْشَلِي father of Ḥakīm and Ribī 941⁴, to one of whom al-Farazdaq applies the term ابْنُ الْمَجْشَرِ 952¹³ seq. (cf. 418¹⁷): his genealogy 810⁹: see also 941³ 956¹ 957⁵

الْمَجْشَرِ one of the Banu Mukallad: mentioned by Jarīr 14³

الْمَجْشَرِ بن أَبِي بن صَمْرَةَ see ابْنُ الْمَجْشَرِ

بنو مَجْمَع apparently a subdivision of the Banū Subai' 1097⁸

بنو المَجْنُون a family of the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb 243⁶ (= 1067²) 243¹⁰

مَجْسُ see the *Glossary* s. r. مَجْسُ

مُحَارِب [بن خَصْفَةَ] a clan included in the group K̲ais-'Ailān 817⁴ 1039³

مُحَرِّز a friend of 'Amīra ibn Ṭarīḡ 53⁵ seq. (= 785¹³ seq.) 66² (= 780¹⁵)

مُحَرِّز his verses on the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 155¹³ seq.: other verses ascribed to him 236¹³ seq. (?) 1022³ seq.

مُحَرِّق an obscure term applied to the Lakhmite kings of al-Ḥīra, who are called مُحَرِّق 68¹⁹ (= 300¹¹) 277¹³, and in particular to 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir (see 714³ seq.): for مُحَرِّق see مُنْدِر بن مَاسْمَا mentioned by Jarīr 404⁹ (see 405³), and by Ḥassān ibn Thābit 547¹: مُحَرِّق mentioned by al-Farazdaq 713¹³, also مُحَرِّق 786¹³: [see Nöldeke *Die Ghassānischen Fürsten* (Berlin 1887) p. 7, and G. Rothstein *Die Dynastie der Lakhmiden* (Berlin 1899) p. 46 seq.]

مُحَرِّق بن الْحِثْ انْعَسَانِي captured and slain by the Ḍabba at Buzākha, together with his brother Ziyād 189¹⁷ 192¹² 195¹ seq.

مُحَرِّق بن سَعْد بن مَالِك [الْبَدْرِي] lived at the time of the First Battle of al-Kulāb 458¹⁹ (genealogy)

مُحَقَّر بن جَرَّ أَوْحِيدِي present at the death of K̲utaiba ibn Muslim 362⁵ [the name is doubtful, see Ṭabarī II 1224¹ and foot-note]

المُحَقَّب بن جَوَاب [الْغَلَابِي] lived at the time of the feud between the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb and the Banū Ja'far 533⁸

المُحَلِّ بن قُدَامَةَ بن أَسَد الْبُرَيْدِي 897¹⁴ 1070¹³: his genealogy 207¹⁶ and, with variations, 897¹⁶

المُحَلِّ بن عَب النَّشَلِي author of a verse cited 957⁵

المُحَلِّ mentioned in a verse by Rushaid ibn Rumaid 207¹⁵

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ ذُؤَلْ ancestor of a family of the Shaibān 644¹⁶ 906¹

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ سُوَيْدِ الثَّقَفِيِّ, called الرَّئِيسُ الْأَوَّلُ by al-Farazdaq 188¹⁵: took part in a raid against Ḥan'a 445¹⁴: see also 189² 238⁴

بَنُ حَبِيب 1⁴ (read حَبِيب for حَبِيب) 488⁶ 1054³: called also بَنُ حَبِيب

187 37¹³ 46¹⁵ 98¹⁵, and أَبُو جَعْفَر 1⁴ 22 notes¹ 37 notes³ 44 notes⁴ 56¹⁷ 57¹² 157¹⁴

182¹⁰ 372¹¹ 378¹² 381⁹ 390¹⁵ 488⁶ 507⁶ 510¹¹ 576 notes¹² 584¹⁵ 639¹⁰ 809⁵ 825¹⁶

846² 956¹² 987¹³ (some of these passages may possibly refer to Aḥmad ibn 'Ubad, cf. 687⁸) — see also *Introduction* p. XI

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ حَفْص cited as a historical authority by Abū 'Ubaida 729¹⁴ 739¹⁷

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ خَالِدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ cited by Muḥammad ibn 'Isā al-Wasīṭi 403¹³

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ زِيَادِ بْنِ الْأَعْرَابِيِّ see مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ زِيَادِ بْنِ الْأَعْرَابِيِّ

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ السَّائِبِ التَّلْبِي see أَبُو عِشَام

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ سَفْيَانَ بْنِ مُجَاشِع an ancestor of al-Farazdaq 265¹⁵ 489⁸ (cf. 127⁴): his mother and his brothers 772¹⁴ seq.: was one of the pre-Islamic judges 438¹¹

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ الْعَبَّاسِ الْيَزِيدِي, called أَبُو عَبْدِ اللَّهِ 1³ 1054⁷ (and in all the other pas-

sages): cites the following persons, Aḥmad ibn Yahyā (= Ṭa'lab) 382⁵ 504¹¹

515⁷ 557⁴ 587¹⁹ seq. 997³, Muḥammad ibn 'Isā al-Wasīṭi 403¹³, al-Farra 518¹⁵, Ibn

al-A'rabi 539⁵, Muḥammad ibn Yazīd (= al-Mubarrad) 750⁶ seq., Khalid ibn 'Ab-

dallah as-Ṣarfī 755⁵: see also 169¹⁶ 189¹² 211¹⁰ 242¹ seq. 246³ 247⁶ 259¹⁵ 260¹⁶

270¹⁷ 271¹⁸ 280¹⁵ 288⁴ 301¹⁵ 302⁵ 319⁹ 322⁸ 340⁵ 344⁴ 347³ 356⁸ 358³ 361⁶ 368¹⁶

373⁴ 376¹⁴ 407¹² 429¹⁷ 445⁵ 446¹ 447¹ 451¹⁴ 466¹¹ 489¹⁹ 504⁷ 508¹⁴ 516⁷ 522¹⁰

537⁷ 540¹ 541¹ 542¹⁰ 552¹³ 568¹⁴ 582¹⁰ 586¹⁵ 587¹¹ 622⁷ 635² 651¹⁵ 686⁹ 689¹¹

690⁷ 694⁷ 713⁸ 724⁵ 728¹¹ 755³ 792⁷ 793⁴ 795⁵ seq. 796¹⁰ 804¹⁴ 808³ 810¹ 11

812² 821¹⁷ 833⁶ 835⁹ 840⁹ 847⁵ 857¹ 873¹¹ 880¹⁷ 891¹⁰ 907⁶ 909⁷ 934⁹ 939⁸

944¹ 948² 950⁶ 959⁷ 962¹⁶ 965¹⁷ 966⁷ 969⁹ 970¹³ and *Introduction* p. XI

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ the Prophet: pronounced a curse on the tribes of Mudar 462⁶ seq.:

his intention to rebuild the Ka'ba 486¹¹ seq.: the relation in which he stood to

the Anṣar 548¹ seq.: his utterance on the Battle of Dhu Ḥar 640¹⁹: released

those of the Tamim who had been captured 696⁹ seq. 747¹⁰ seq.: his remark on

the poet al-Mukhabbal 1048¹¹: see also 174³ 220⁶ 315¹⁰ 347¹⁴ 363¹⁵ 448¹⁰ 529³

624⁴ 700⁹ 904⁵ 913¹³ 1017¹³

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْقُرَشِيِّ cited by Abu-l-Ḥasan al-Mada'ini 1048¹¹

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ يَزِيدَ بْنِ ثَمَلَةَ sent by his father on a mission to Waki^c ibn Ḥassān 367⁴ seq.: see also 368¹

نُؤْفَ بْنِ جَبِي see نُؤْفَ بْنَ مَخْنَفَ

بَنِي تَمَحِيظَ (?) chief of the ʿAdī ibn ʿAbd-Manāt and a contemporary of ʿUyayna ibn Ḥiṣn ibn Ḥudhaifa 1068³

مُذَرِّكُ بْنُ شَرِيكَ بْنِ مَثَلُكُ بْنُ قَيْمَ ancestor of a family of the Azd 361⁷

مُذَرِّكَةُ بْنُ ثَيْيَسُ بْنُ مُصَرَّ tribal ancestor, said to have been originally called عَمْرُو *Ṣāḥib* 165 ¹⁰ 178⁷ seq. cf. 901^{12 15}

نَمِئَسُ a horse — نَمِئَسُ بْنُ ثَرْسُ is said to denote al-Aḫra^c ibn Sufyān 943^{5 11}, and Nawwās ibn ʿĀmir 1096¹⁹

نَمِدْبَةُ mother of Ḳufaira and ancestress of al-Farazdaq 219³

مَذْحِجُ (or مَذْحِجُ 469⁴, said to have been originally the name of a district) group of tribes: their alliance with the Banu-l-Ḥārith [ibn Ka'b ibn ʿAmr] 946⁸: their expedition against the tribes of Rabiʿa (Battle of Khazāẓā) 1094¹⁷ seq.: against the Tamīm (Second Battle of al-Kulāb) 149⁷ seq. cf. 155¹⁴ 448¹³ 601¹: against the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaṣāʿa (Battle of Faif-ar-Rih) 469³ seq.: see also 53¹¹ 362¹¹

نَمِرَاجُ see نَمِرَاجُ

مُرَّاءُ, called also بَحِيرُ 472⁵, a tribe included in the group Madhḥij 39¹³ 469⁹ 471¹⁴ 603¹⁵

بَنِي سَعِيدِ الْأَسَدِيِّ [بَنِي سَعِيدِ نَمِرَارِ] verses ascribed to him 133¹⁰ 758¹⁶ [see Aghānī IX 158¹⁸ seq.]

| نَمِرَارُ بْنُ سَلَمَةَ تَعَجَلِي maternal grandfather of the poet Abu-n-Najm 611¹⁵

ابْنَةُ نَمِرَارِ, or ابْنَةُ نَمِرَارِ, a woman of the Ḳais ibn Thālabā who afforded protection to al-Farazdaq 611¹⁰ seq. (for a different account of her, see 611¹⁵)

مُرَّارَةُ بْنُ شَدَادَ, of the Banu ʿAmr ibn Yarbu^c, was with his maternal uncle, Ibn adh-Dhahab al-Asadi, when the latter captured Murayya ibn aṣ-Ṣimma 120¹ seq.

أُمُّ قَيْسِ بِنْتِ مُعَيْدِ see النَّمِرَاغَةُ

جَرِيرُ بْنُ عَنِيَّةَ بْنِ الْخَنْفَى see ابْنُ النَّمِرَاغَةِ

نَمْرَاقَة nickname of the family of Jarīr 256¹ 279¹⁰ 325² 497¹

مَرَبَع (var. مَرَبِع) mentioned in a verse of Jarīr as a man whom al-Farazdaq threatened with death 974¹⁵: according to 975¹ seq. he was a *rwīya* of Jarīr, his name was originally وَعَوَّعَة, and he belonged to the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb: another account represents him as the murderer of a woman named Ghaḍub who had satirised the Banū Subai' 1097⁸ seq.: a third account calls him Mirba' ibn Wa'wa'a, and states that he slew Sa'd ibn Ṣubaiḥ an-Nahshalī 1098⁶ seq.

مَرْتَد (read مَرِيد? var. زِيَاد بْن لُحْث) married a daughter of Yathribī ibn 'Udus 219⁵

مَرْتَد بْن سَعْد بْن مَيْك a subdivision of the K̲ais ibn Tha'labā 794⁷, see also 459¹ 794⁵ 802¹²

مَرْتَد بْن عَبْد عَمْرُو بْن بِشْر [تَبَكَّرَ] at the Battle of al-Wakīṭ 307⁷

مَرْتَد [بْن] مُجَاشِع [بْن] الْأَبَيْض, ancestor of a family of the Darīm 772¹³ seq.

مَرْجَانَة concubine of Ziyād ibn Abihī 724¹⁸

عَبِيد اللَّهِ بْن زَيْد بْن أَبِيهِ see مَرْجَانَة

مَرْجَانَة their conduct at Mecca in the time of Ibn az-Zubair 118¹³

نَعْلَبَة بْن الْحَكْرَث بْن حَصْبَة see أَبُو مَرْحَد *Fakḥ* 56¹⁵:

نَبِي بِلَال, 186⁶ (= 699¹²) called مِرْدَاس [بْن] حَدَر [بْن] مِرْدَاس بْن أَدِيَة see Mubarrad 530⁶

مِرْدَاس بْن أَبِي عَمِير النُّسَلَمِي his mother Faṭima bint Jalhama 659¹⁵: at the Battle of Jabala 409⁴ seq. 659¹⁶ seq. 671¹ seq. 672¹⁸ seq.: see also 907²

مِرْدُود a horse ridden by Ziyād ibn al-Ḥārith ibn 'Amr al-Ghassānī 195⁵

مِرْقَش 65⁸, or مِرْقَش 200¹⁵ 218¹⁶, the poet [commonly called الْأَكْبَر مِرْقَش, see Ibn Kūtaiba Sh. 103 seq.]: verse cited 65⁹

مِرَّة بْن حَمْن ancestor of a family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 14¹

مِرَّة بْن ذُحَل بْن شَيْبَان ancestor of a family 764¹¹ 806¹⁶ 906¹

مُرَّةُ بْنُ سَقِينِ بْنِ مُجَاشِعِ النَّدَرَمِيِّ, called أَبُو مَندُوسَةَ 68⁵ 693¹² (= 289⁷): slain at the First Battle of al-Kulab 289⁶ 453¹⁷ seq. (= 1074¹¹ seq.) 693¹⁵, but according to 68⁵ at the Battle of Tikhfa: see also 771¹⁶ and notes² 772¹⁵

مُرَّةُ بْنُ عَبِيدِ بْنِ الْحَرِثِ ancestor of a family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 741³

مُرَّةُ بْنُ غَتَفَانَ a clan of the Dhubyān, called غَتَفَانَ 1036 notes⁵: their genealogy 760⁸ seq. 1061²: see also 94⁴ 103³ seq. 107⁵ seq. 439¹⁵ 1068¹¹ and

مُرَّةُ بْنُ تَعَبِ بْنِ لُؤَيٍّ

مُرَّةُ بْنُ غَتَفَانَ see the foregoing

مُرَّةُ بْنُ فُقَيْمٍ ancestor of a family of the Darim 216¹⁸

مُرَّةُ بْنُ كَعْبِ بْنِ نُؤَيٍّ ancestor of the principal Meccan clans, by some identified with Murra ibn 'Auf ibn Sa'd 1061²

مُرَّةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ a clan included in the *Burājim* (q. v.) 53⁶: called also 360¹⁷ بنو العم

مُرَّةُ بْنُ مُحَنَّانِ [السَّعْدِيُّ] of the Banū Rubai' ibn al-Ḥārith ibn 'Amr 741⁵

مُرَّةُ بْنُ قَمَامٍ an ancestor of al-Ḥaufazān 51⁶ (= 784¹⁴) cf. 326¹

عِمْرَانُ بْنُ مُرَّةَ بْنِ ذُبٍّ see ابنُ مُرَّةَ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ

عِمْرَانُ بْنُ مُرَّةَ see ابنُ مُرَّةَ المِنْقَرِيِّ

رُتَيْبِ الدُّبَيْيِّ see أَبُو مُرْعَبٍ

مُرْوَانُ بْنُ الْحَكَمِ the Caliph, called أَبُو عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ 619¹⁰: governor of Medina in the reign of Mu'awiya 214¹³ seq.: not al-Farazdaq 619⁹: sent Ḥubaish ibn Dulja on a punitive expedition to Medina 699¹⁴: see also 994⁴

مُرْوَانُ بْنُ زُبَيْعِ النُّعْبَسِيِّ, called مُرْوَانُ الْقَرَطِ | Ibn Duraid 169²⁰ | 679 notes⁷ 760 notes⁶: 229³: 701: 702: captured by the Yarbū' at the Battle of as-Sara'im (= Dhat al-Jurf) 248³ 760⁸

عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ بْنُ مُرْوَانَ see ابنُ مُرْوَانَ

المُرَوَّانِيُّونَ 1092¹³, or المُرَوَّانِيُّونَ 1090¹⁸ 1091¹⁷, i. e. the supporters of the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik.

مَرْيَة بنت جابر تَعَجَلِيَّة wife of 'Amīra ibn Ṭarīq 47³ (= 781¹⁴ seq.) 48⁸

الْمَرْجُ a camel 259⁹ (var. الْمَرْجُ notes⁵)

مُرَاحِمُ الْجَعْدِيُّ a man who was accused of aiding Busr ibn Arṭāt against the Banū 'Auf ibn Ka'b 718³ seq.

مَزَادُ بن الْأَفْعَسِ بن ضَمْتَمِ الْمُجَاشِعِيِّ was placed as a hostage in the hands of 'Auf ibn al-Ka'kā', who caused him to be murdered 80² seq., cf. 78¹⁴ 81¹⁴ 17 254¹⁷ 318⁶ 426¹³ 439¹⁰ 695⁹ notes⁴ 768² 974¹³ 1001¹

عَمْرُو بن أَبِي رَبِيعَةَ بن ذُهَلْ see الْمَزْدَلِ

مُزَرِّ بن عَوْفِ الْمُسْعَدِيِّ verse ascribed to him 759¹¹

مُزَنَةُ الْبِرْبُوعِيِّ (?) of the Banū 'Āṣim ibn 'Ubaid: at the Battle of ar-Raghām 411³ seq.

الْمُزْنُوقُ a horse 407¹⁸

الْمُتَلَبُّ بن أَبِي صَفْرَةَ see الْمُزْنُوقُ

مَزِيدُ بن سَيِّمِ الْعَنْزِيِّ lived at the time of the War of Harāmīt 927¹⁸

عَمْرُو بن عَلَمَرِ بن حَارِثَةَ see مُزَيْقِيَا

الْمُكْرِتُ بن مُزَيْقِيَا see أَبِي مُزَيْقِيَا

بَنُو مَسْمَعٍ 145¹⁸, see بَنُو مَسْمَعٍ

الْمُسَاوِرُ بن نُعْمَانَ بن جِسَاسِ الْثَيْمِيِّ acted dishonourably towards a man of the Taim-allat ibn Tha'laba who was under his protection 197⁸ seq. 197¹⁷ — in the parallel passage 1058⁶ seq. al-Musāwir is described as belonging to the clan an-Namir ibn 'Abd-Manāt ibn Kināna.

الْمُسَوِّرُ بن خُنْدِ بن فَيْسِ الْعَيْسِيِّ a poet mentioned by al-Farazdaq 202¹

الْمُسْتَنِيرُ بن أَبِي الْمُسْتَنِيرِ بن سَيِّرَةَ 161⁸ (var. الْمُسْتَنِيرُ بن سَيِّرَةَ notes⁸), or الْمُسْتَنِيرُ بن أَبِي عَمْرُو الْعَنْزِيِّ (الْمُسْتَنِيرُ بن عَمْرُو بن بَلَنْعَةَ), a poet and an enemy of Jarir, who calls him أَبْلَنْعُ 966¹⁷ (cf. 161⁸): his versos cited 208¹ seq.

مَسْعُودُ الْخُرُورِيِّ slain in the reign of 'Alī 254³

647¹ مَسْكَلُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ 1⁶ (cf. 1045¹³), called مَسْكَلُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ after his mother, who was a daughter of Jarīr 1¹⁶ 32¹ 126²: cited by Abū 'Ubaida 126⁸ 647⁸: see also 31¹⁴

[اَنْثَبَشَلِيّ] مَسْرُوقُ بْنُ مَسْعُودٍ, called أَبُو مَعْقِلٍ 948¹: a descendant of Salmā ibn Jandal 948⁷

958¹³ مَسْعُودُ بْنُ عُدْسِ بْنِ زَيْدِ الدَّارِمِيِّ

[بْنِ عَقَبَةَ] brother of the poet Dhu-r-Rumma 797 notes⁶

مَسْعُودُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَدِيّ chief of the Azd at al-Baṣra in the reign of Yazīd ibn Mu'awiya 730³: called أَبْنُ عَمْرٍو 742⁵, nicknamed قَمَرُ الْعِرَاقِ 113⁴, and described as اَلْعَتَكِيُّ *ibid.* 118⁷ or as اَلْمَعْنِيُّ 730³: his genealogy 720¹¹ 725¹²: afforded a refuge to 'Ubaidallāh ibn Ziyād 724⁵ 726³ seq.: took part in renewing the alliance between the Azd and the Rabī'a 729⁶ seq.: marched to the mosque at the head of the allied tribes 730⁹ seq. (cf. 113⁴ seq.): was dragged from the pulpit and slain by the Tamīm and the Persian horsemen 733¹⁴ seq. (cf. 114³ seq.), or, according to another account, by the *Ḥarāriya* 113⁶ seq. (cf. 743¹⁷): the compensation paid for his death 117⁹ 738²⁰ seq.: see also 115¹⁰ seq. (= 735¹⁶ seq.) 116³ 117¹ seq. 734¹⁸ 735¹⁰ 736¹⁹ 737⁵ 790¹⁶ 972⁴

[اَلتَّمِيمِيُّ] مَسْعُودُ بْنُ الْقَصَافِ his genealogy 425¹⁴ seq. 919¹ seq.: slain by Iyās ibn 'Abla at the time of the murder of the Caliph 'Uthman 918¹² seq. cf. 425¹⁰

مَسْعُودُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ خَالِدِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ, called أَبُو قَيْسٍ 20²⁰: grandfather of Bisṭām ibn K̄nis (see 18⁵) 829²

slain by the Abs at the Battle of 'Ura'ir 98⁸ مَسْعُودُ بْنُ مَصَادِ الدَّكْبِيِّ

(or اَلْمَسْجِينِ 680¹) a poet and a rival of al-Farazdaq: his genealogy 620¹⁹ seq.: his verses cited 265⁸ seq. 267 notes⁴ seq. 621¹ 621⁷ seq. 680⁵

مُسْلِمٌ a client of Malik ibn Nisma 1090³

مُسْلِمُ بْنُ الشَّهْرَبِلِ الْبَاهِلِيِّ met Ḥayyan an-Nabaṭi at al-Baṣra 369⁵

his expedition against Medina 699¹⁴ مُسْلِمُ بْنُ عَقَبَةَ الْمُرِّيّ

مُسْلِمُ بْنُ عَقِيلٍ, called 246¹⁷: slain by order of
[بْنِ ابْنِ ضَنْبٍ ابْنِ شَيْمٍ]
‘Uбайдالله ibn Ziyād 247²

مُسْلِمُ [بْنِ عَمْرِو ابْنِ خَلْفٍ] father of Kutaiba 359⁸ 362¹⁵ seq.

فَتَيْبَةُ بْنُ مُسْلِمٍ see عمرو بن مُسْلِمٍ

مُسْلِمَةُ [بْنِ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ بْنِ مَرْوَانَ الْأُمَوِيَّ] overthrew Yazīd ibn al-Muhallab 363²

مُسْلِمَةُ بْنُ مُحَرَّبِ بْنِ سَلَمٍ cited as a historical authority by Abū ‘Uбайд 726² 12
730⁹ 734¹⁸ [in three of these passages the MS has سلمة]

مُسْمَرُ a horse ridden by اُتْدِيمُ اَنْصَبِيَّ 196⁴

مُسَمْعُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ cited as a historical authority by Abū ‘Uбайд 427¹³ 612⁵
646¹⁸ 743¹⁹

مِسْكُ بْنُ مِسْمَعِ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ see ابْنُ مِسْمَعٍ

مِسْمَعُ i. e. the family to which Malik ibn Misma‘ belonged 1090⁹ seq., called
also اَمْسَامَعَةُ 145¹⁸

مِسْعَنُ i. e. Malik and ‘Abd-al-Malik sons of Misma‘ 993⁷

مُسَيْرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ قَيْسِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ تَكْلَابِيَّ lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār
242¹⁷ seq.

مَقَاسُ بْنُ عَمْرِو see مُسَيْرُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الْعَدْنِيَّ

مُسَيْرُ بْنُ يَزِيدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ يَغُوْثِ الْخَارِثِيَّ was outlawed by his tribe and fought at Faif-
ar-Rih on the side of the ‘Amir ibn Ṣaṣa‘a 471⁷ seq.

حَدِيفَةُ بْنُ بَدْرِ بْنِ عَمْرِو see أَبُو مُسَيْرٍ

تَمْسِيْبُ اَنْصَبِيَّ 322¹⁵

تَمْسِيْبُ see the Glossary

اُمَشِيرُ الرِّبَيعِيَّ lived at the time of the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 49⁴ (= 783⁵)

اُمَشَكْرَةُ الْعَدْنِيَّ 193¹² 194⁹

مِشْرَح leader of the Hamdān at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 149¹²

مُشْتَبِ بن زُبَاع الرِّيَاحِي, or مُشْتَبِ, lived at the time of the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 150⁸ seq.

مُشَيِّع (var. مُشَيِّع) mentioned in a verse of Jarīr 1002⁹, see 1002⁷

مَصَاد [التَّيْمِي] an ancestor of the poet 'Umar ibn Laja' 487⁵, perhaps also 428¹⁷

مَصَاد بن عَوْف بن عَمْرٍو بن كِلَاب slain by the Ḍabba at Ḥadīm (= Ghaur) 390⁵

مَصَاد [التَّلْبِي] an ancestor of Janbā ibn Nathla 25³ cf. 98³

مُضَعَب بن ابى الحَكِيْم الْيَرْبُوعِي of the Banū 'Arin ibn Tha'laba: prevented a feud between the Banū Mālik ibn Ḥanẓala and the Yarbū' after the murder of aṣ-Simma 120¹¹ seq.

مُضَعَب بن الزُّبَيْر بن اَعْوَم brother of 'Abdallāh (see التَّخَيَّبِي): slew al-Mukhtār 1089⁶: his marriages *ibid.*: his three journeys to Mecca 1089¹² seq.: deposed from his governorship and replaced by his nephew Ḥamza 1089¹⁴: re-instated as governor of the 'Irāq 1090¹¹ seq.: his contest against the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik 749⁴ seq. (= 1091⁷ seq.): his return to al-Baṣra 750¹⁴ seq.

مُضَقِّ القُشَيْبِي slain at the Battle of al-Marrut 72¹⁸

مُضَارِب his conversation with al-Farazdaq 1047⁷ seq.

مُضَيَّب بن مُعَوِيَّة بن كِلَاب 916¹⁶

مُضَر great group of tribes: cursed by the Prophet 462⁶ seq.: their rivalry with the tribes of Rabī'a at al-Baṣra 727²¹ seq. cf. 113³: see also 142³ seq. 225⁹ 227¹⁰ 315² 358¹⁰ 359³ 377² 428¹ 431³ 488⁹ 546⁵ 571 notes ⁴ 714⁷ 746¹⁵ 809³ 897 notes ³ 912³ 984¹⁶ 1047³ 1063^{8 14} 1064⁶ 1093¹³

مُضَرَّس بن رُبْعِي his verses cited 161¹ seq.

مُضَرَّر بن المُنْدَر see مُضَرَّر الحَجَّارِي

مُضَنُونَة التَّغْلِبِيَّة a woman addressed in a verse of Suraim ibn Ma'shar 886¹⁴ seq.

مُضَر بن نَاجِيَة الرَّيَّاحِي took possession of al-Kufa on behalf of Ibn al-Ash'ath (A. H.

82) 118⁸ (= 972¹): see also 732⁶

زَيْتَانُ التُّخَيْمِيُّ see أَبُو مُتَرِّفٍ

وَلَيْعُ بْنُ حَسَّانَ بْنِ فَيْسٍ see أَبُو مُتَرِّفٍ

تَمْنَجُ بْنُ أَكْنَيْدٍ [أَنْبِرُوعِي] at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 49⁵ (= 783⁶)

تَمْنَجُ بْنُ قُرَاشٍ [أَنْبِرُوعِي] his conversation with Bisṭām ibn Ḳais before the Battle of al-Iyād 581¹⁰ seq.

مُعَذَّةُ بِنْتُ بَدْرِ أَنْقَرَانِيَّةٌ sister of Ḥudhaila ibn Badr and wife of ar-Rabr' ibn Ziyād 88¹⁴ 89²

مُعَذَّةُ see مُعَذَّةُ

مَعْبِدُ بْنُ زُرَّارَةَ بْنِ عَدَسِ بْنِ دَارِمٍ half-brother of Laḳīṭ ibn Zurāra 1063¹⁵: called 227¹⁸ 426¹⁰ (= 229¹⁸): captured at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 226¹⁶ seq. (= 1063⁵ seq.) cf. 893¹² 940¹³ (= 1053¹) 1003¹⁵: the negotiations for his ransom 227¹⁸ seq. (= 1063⁷ seq.): died in captivity from starvation 228¹ seq. 229⁶ 229¹⁵ (= 408¹⁵) 230¹: see also 239⁷ (= 648¹⁶ 679⁵) 540⁹ 656⁷ (cf. 239¹⁴) 799¹¹ (= 781¹⁶) 398¹⁶)

مَعْبِدُ تَسْلِينِي husband of Ḥumaida (q. r.) 830¹⁶ seq.

زُرَّارَةُ بْنُ عَدَسِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ see أَبُو مَعْبِدٍ

مَعْتَرُ (?) slain in the War of Harāmīt 929¹⁷ seq.

أَنْعَمُ بْنُ فَيْعَدَةَ بْنِ عَبَسَ ancestor of a family 86¹³

مَعَدُ, called مَعَدُ بْنُ عَدْنٍ and represented as an ancestor of the Lakhmite kings 299³: represented as the father of Ḳudā'a 142⁵, and as an ancestor of Anmār 142⁶ seq.: used to include the Kinda 267⁵: used to denote a portion of the Arabs 714⁶: عِلَالُ مَعَدٍ i. e. the tribes of Tamīm and Bakr ibn Wā'il 720⁹ (= 740⁴): مَعَدُ حَيٌّ apparently used to denote the whole Arab nation 988¹⁰: see also 15¹ 46¹⁵ 69¹ (= 300¹³) 69¹⁶ 139⁵ 171⁴ 215¹² 249⁸ 253¹⁰ 300 notes⁴ 425⁷ (= 670¹⁴) 442⁷ 451¹² 461² 546¹² 646¹⁶ 673⁸ 713¹⁸ 715² 719¹⁴ seq. (= 740⁵ seq.) 942⁷ 992¹⁴ 994⁹ (see 994⁷) 1086⁶ 1090⁸ 1094¹¹

مَعْدَى دُرْبِ بْنِ مَبْلَدَةَ see مَعْدَا كُرْبِ

مَعْدَانُ بْنُ عَمَّةٍ at the Battle of al-Iyād 581¹⁵ 582¹⁸ (text doubtful)

مَعْدَانُ بْنُ فَعْنَبٍ بْنِ سَمِيرٍ التَّغَلِبِيُّ at the Battle of al-Ghabrī 313²³ — perhaps identical with the foregoing, see 581 notes¹ seq.

46¹⁵ مَعْدُ كَرَبَ see 46¹³, var. مَعْدُ كَرَبَ بْنِ جَبَلَةَ تَنْدَقَ

brother of Shurahbīl and Salama 455¹⁴ (= 1076¹⁵) 1073¹⁵: his poem on the death of Shurahbīl 456¹⁶ seq. (= 1076¹⁷ seq.): was slain at Uwara 887¹⁹

456⁶ نَعْلَى كَبَّ بْنِ عَمْبٍ بْنِ عَدَبٍ اَنْتَعَلِي

ancest⁶³or of a family of the Asad ibn Khuzaima 65¹¹

مُعَرَّسٌ ^{نُكِّلِي} a relative of Jarir's mother, noted for his stupidity 489¹⁸ seq. (according to 868 notes¹ he was a paternal uncle of Jarir): see also 7³ 15⁸ 489⁶ 863⁸

تبعرضن i. e. Mu'rid al-Kulaibī and his brother 489¹⁶

مُعَضَّل [نَضْبِي] slain by 'Umara ibn Ziyad al-Absi 194¹ seq.

present at the Battle of Jabala 659⁹ (or مُعَقَّر 676⁵) present at the Battle of Jabala 659⁹
 seq.: his verses on the occasion 659⁸ 675¹⁴ seq. 676⁷ seq.

(of the Asad ibn Khuzaima, see 760 notes⁴) at the Battle of Jabala 661¹⁹: his verses cited 663⁹ seq. 667⁴ seq.

مَعْل بن قَيْس soe مَعْل بن عبد قَيْس

مَعْقِلُ بْنُ عَوْفٍ بْنِ سَبِيعِ الثَّعْلَبِيِّ (of the Tha'laba ibn Sa'd ibn Dhubyān, see 107^d seq.) his verses on the conclusion of the War of Dāhis 107¹³ seq.

247¹³ *أبْنِي قَيْس* and 254⁷ *مَعْقِدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ قَيْسٍ*, called also *مَعْقِدُ بْنُ قَيْسِ الرِّحَاقِ*, prefect of police under the Caliph 'Alī 247¹³–896⁵; his death 254⁷

مَسْرُوفُ بْنُ مَسْعُودٍ أَبُو مَعْقِلٍ

مَعْلَان i. e. Maḳīl ibn Ḳais and his brother Bishr 254⁶

أبو عبيدة 800 معمر بن شمس التيمي

author of a verse cited 819' ^{معن} بن ^{أوس} المنقري

ذُحَيْلٌ ^{مَعْن} brother of the poet Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 25⁶

مَعْنُ بْنُ يَزِيدَ بْنِ الْأَخْنَسِ تَسْلَمَى at the court of the Caliph Mu'awiya 716¹⁴: see also 278⁴

مُعَيْيَةُ بْنُ بَدْرٍ تَغْرَبَى slain at the Battle of Jabala 667⁹ seq.

مُعَيْيَةُ بْنُ بَكْرِ بْنِ حَبِيبٍ a clan of the Taghlib, included in the *Arāḳim* 266¹³
(= 373³) 887¹¹

مُعَيْيَةُ بْنُ بَكْرِ بْنِ عَوَازٍ ancestor of a family 1064¹³ seq.

مُعَيْيَةُ بْنُ جَسَمٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452¹⁵ (= 1073¹⁵)

مُعَيْيَةُ بْنُ تَجْبُونٍ تَمْلَقَى was asked by the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣa'a to help them against the Tamīm a year after the Battle of Jabala 302⁸ (text doubtful) — see also
مُعَيْيَةُ بْنُ شَرَحْبِيلٍ

مُعَيْيَةُ بْنُ خَرِثَةَ slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 152¹²

تَجْبُونُ بْنُ حُجْرٍ see مُعَيْيَةُ بْنُ حُجْرٍ تَمْلَقَى

مُعَيْيَةُ بْنُ خَفَجَةَ [تَغْلِبَى] at the Battle of Jabala 667¹⁰

مُعَيْيَةُ بْنُ نُبَيْثِ بْنِ سَقِينِ the Caliph, called سَقِينِ 618¹⁶: his treatment of al-Hutāt ibn Yazīd, and the verses of al-Farazdaq on the subject 608¹¹ seq. appointed Ziyād ibn Abrihi as governor of the Ḥijāz 620¹⁰ seq.: sent Busr ibn Arṭāt on a punitive expedition into Arabia 716¹³ seq.: see also 25⁸ 46¹² 79²⁰ 214¹⁴ 721¹⁹ 729¹⁸

مُعَيْيَةُ بْنُ الْحَكَمِ 656⁵, مُعَيْيَةُ بْنُ شَرَحْبِيلَ 407², called also شَرَحْبِيلَ 407¹² seq. 410⁶ 667¹⁶ 676¹¹, and تَجْبُونُ بْنُ تَمْلَقَى after his great-grandfather (see 407³) 407¹² seq. 410⁶ 667¹⁶ 676¹¹, and تَجْبُونُ 661⁷ — see تَجْبُونُ

مُعَيْيَةُ بْنُ شَرِيفٍ one of the pre-Islamic judges 438⁷

مُعَيْيَةُ بْنُ تَمِيمٍ تَمْلَقَى, called تَمِيمُ 674¹⁴, and تَمِيمُ 674¹⁴: slain at the Battle of Jabala 674¹² seq.

مُعَيْيَةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ lived at the time of the Battle of Jabaia 661¹⁴

731¹ مُعِيَّة بْن عَبْدِ الْمَجِيدِ الْتَقْفِي

مُعِيَّة بْن عَبْدِ الْمَجِيدِ a subdivision of the Tha-laba ibn Sa'd ibn Dabba 195⁶

مُعِيَّة بْن كِلَاب see الضَّبَب

مُعِيَّة [بْن مَالِك بْن جَعْفَرِ الْكِلَابِي] his mother Umm al-Banin and his brothers 'Amir, Tufail and 'Ubaida 535⁴

مُعِيَّة بْن مَالِك [بْن زَيْدِ مَنَاة] a clan of the Tamim 748¹

مُعِيَّة بْن مَالِك بْن عَلَقَدَةَ 119⁶, see الْحَمَّتَانِ

مُعِيَّة (or الْمُعِيَّة 489¹⁶) maternal grandfather of Jarir 7³ 15³ 489⁶ 1⁴ 1014⁹:

his genealogy appears in two divergent forms 7¹ and 206²

مُعِيَّة بْن الْأَكْتَمِ, called مُعِيَّة بْن الْأَكْتَمِ 854¹⁶: captured by Ibn adh-Dhahub al-Asadi 120⁶
seq.: for his genealogy, see الْحَمَّتَانِ

مُعَلِّس بْن عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ الْبَاعِلِي nephew of Kutaiba ibn Muslim 362¹⁷

مُعِيث بْن تَمْرٍ الْأَسْلَمِي grandfather of 'Isa ibn Khushaila 611⁷ cf. 609¹⁶

مُعِيْرَة بْن حَبْنَة his verses on the murder of Mas'ud ibn 'Amr 736⁷ seq.: other verses ascribed to him 798¹ seq.: see also 186⁶ (= 699¹¹)

مُعِيْرَة [بْن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْمَخْزُومِي] an ancestor of al-Harith ibn 'Abdallah ibn Abi Rabi'a 607¹⁰

مُعِيْرَة الْبَيْهَدَانِي a partisan of the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik at al-Kufa 1091³

مُعِيْرَة 764⁶ — see *Additions and Corrections*

مُعَدَّة (or الْمُعَدَّة) بْنَت تَعْلَبَةَ بْن دُوْدَانَ الْأَسَدِيَّة ancestress of the tribes of Malik ibn Zaid-Manat and Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 483¹⁰ seq.

مُقَرِّف بْن عَمْرٍو بْن قَيْسِ الشَّيْبَانِي his genealogy 587³: at the Battle of al-Qhabat 313⁹: at the Battle of al-Iyad 581¹ 582¹ 585⁶, where he was slain 583¹⁷ cf. 585¹¹:
see also 818¹³

مُقْضَل بْن مُحَمَّد [الْصَّبِي] cited by Muhammad ibn Habbab 37¹¹, and by al-Kalbi 75²

مَقِيلُ الْأَحْوَلِ cited by Abu 'Ubaida 905³

مَقْسُ بْنُ عَمْرِو (var. مُقَيْسُ), named originally مُسَيَّرُ 1022³: was an ally of the Shaibān at the time of the Battle of ash-Shayyṭān 1020¹²: his verses on the occasion 1022⁹ seq.

مُقَاعِشُ a man of the Taimallāt ibn Tha'laba who served as guide to al-Farazdaq, when the latter was being pursued by Ziyād ibn Abīhi 616¹³ seq.

مُقَاعِشُ بْنُ صَرِيمٍ 222¹⁴ — see *Additions and Corrections*

مُقَاعِشُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ كَعْبٍ a group of clans (Ṣarīm, 'Ubaid and Rubai') descended from al-Ḥārith ibn 'Amr ibn Ka'b and included in the tribe Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 717⁷ seq. 741³ seq. 979¹ 1023¹³ seq.: origin of the name Muḳā'is 340⁶ seq.: see also 116⁶ seq. 151¹² 155³ 222¹⁴ seq. 326¹⁴ 340⁴ 717¹⁵ 856² 978¹⁰ 983¹³ 1065⁵ seq. 1072¹¹ seq.

مُقَيْسُ بْنُ عَمْرِو 1020 notes ¹ — see مُقَيْسُ

مُقَيْلُ بْنُ أَبِي تَمِيمٍ i. e. مُقَيْلُ بْنُ تَعْمِرِ, the poet: verse addressed to him by an-Najāshī 187¹⁷ (= 324¹²)

مُقْدَامُ a descendant of 'Udus ibn Zaid [ad-Dārimī]: verse cited 229⁶

مُقَسَّمُ a relative of the mother of al-Ba'ith 64⁷

عَمْرِو بْنُ حُجَّارِ بْنِ عَمْرِو see أَبْنُ الْمُقْتَصِرِ

أَبْنُ الْمُقْتَصِرِ mentioned by Jarīr as an associate of al-Farazdaq 830¹⁴

أَبْنُ الْمُقْتَصِرِ see أَبْنُ الْمُقْتَصِرِ

مُقَدَّدُ بْنُ ثَلَيْبٍ ancestor of a family of the Yarbū' 11⁶ 13¹⁰ 14¹⁰, cf. 326¹⁵

يَزِيدُ بْنُ حَنْثَلَةَ بْنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ see أَبْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ (var. أَبْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ)

أَبْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ 155¹² 236¹¹ 1022³

أَبُو مَحِيَّةٍ mentioned in a verse of al-Farazdaq 1050¹⁷ — according to Aghānī XIX 20²⁷ seq. and Boucher's MS fol. 251 a designation of al-Farazdaq himself.

مُلَادِس a family of the 'Abshams ibn Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 1072⁶ seq. [see Ibn Duraid 160⁷ seq.]

عَمْرُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ جَعْفَرٍ see مُلَاعِبُ الْأَسِنَّةِ

اِمْلَاقُ i.e. the family of 'Amr ibn Tha'laba ibn Milkaṭ (q. v.) 653²⁰ 654² (= 46³ 1087²⁰)

اَلْمَلَيْكُ بْنُ مَسْعُودٍ [بن قَيْسِ اَنْشَبِيَانِي] at the Battle of Ḳushāwa 20¹ seq. 23¹¹ seq.

عَمْرُو بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ مَلَقُطٍ see ابْنُ مِلَقُطٍ

مَالِكُ see مَالِكُ

مِلْكَانُ a subdivision of the clan. 'Adī ibn 'Abd-Manāt 804²

مُلَيْصُ الْقُضَيْمِ cited as a historical authority 217⁷

مُلَيْصُ الْمُقْلَدِي 1¹⁶ (see *Additions and Corrections*) cf. 14¹⁷

مُلَيْكَةُ بِنْتُ حَارِثَةَ اِنْقَرَارِيَّةٍ lived at the time of the War of Daḥis 88¹⁰

مَلِيْلُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ الْخُرْتِ اَلْيَرْبُوعِي went to summon help before the Battle of Ḳushāwa 19⁷ seq.: said to have been slain by Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 314¹⁶

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ الْخُرْتِ بْنِ عَصِمٍ see ابُو مُنَيْلٍ

اَلْمُبَرِّقُ الْعَبْدِيُّ [i.e. شَلَسُ بْنُ نَيْارٍ, Ibn Duraid 199¹¹]: verse cited 634⁶: see also اَلْعَبْدِيُّ

اَلْخُتَاتُ بْنُ يَزِيدَ see ابُو مُنَازِلٍ or ابُو اُمْنَزِلٍ

عَبْدُ مَنَافٍ بْنُ قُصَمَى see مَنَافُ

مَنَافُ بْنُ دَارِمٍ clan 187⁷ 239¹¹

مَنَآةٌ doity 141¹

اَلْمُنْتَجِعُ بْنُ نُبَيْانٍ الْعَدَوِيُّ cited as a historical authority by Abu Ubāida 487⁶

اَلْمُنْتَشِرُ بْنُ قَسِطٍ الْبَاهِلِيُّ reckoned among the اَلْعَرَبُ 372¹²

اَلْمُنْتَفِقُ الصَّبِي 190⁶ 191¹ seq. 234⁹ seq.

مَنْجَرٌ a horse 606¹⁰

مَنْجُوفٌ cited for the text of the *Nakḥ'id* 285⁵

مَرَّةٌ بَيْنَ سَفِينٍ بَيْنَ مَجْشَعٍ see أَبُو مَدُوسَةَ

مَنْذِرُ بْنُ التَّعْمَنِ 266 notes⁵ 885 notes¹, i. e. مَنْذِرُ بْنُ التَّعْمَنِ, see 298¹⁶

حَمِيصَةُ بْنُ خَيْرٍ see مَنْذِرُ بْنُ خَيْرٍ 524⁶

مَنْذِرُ بْنُ سُلَيْمٍ lived at the time of the Battle of al-Watida (= al-Watidat) 389 notes⁶ — probably identical with مَنْذِرُ 948¹⁴

مَنْذِرُ [بْنِ حِرَارِ تَشِي] 195⁸ (see 79⁴)

مَنْذِرُ بْنُ التَّعْمَنِ see مَنْذِرُ بْنُ مَ تَشَمَ

مَنْذِرُ بْنُ مَنْذِرٍ king of al-Hira 1073² seq. (text doubtful), called also مَنْذِرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْكَافِرِ 267¹²: for his genealogy, see 298¹⁶

مَنْذِرُ بْنُ التَّعْمَنِ king of al-Hira, see 762¹⁴, 1073¹ seq. (cf. 298¹⁶): usually called مَنْذِرُ بْنُ مَ تَشَمَ after his mother(?) 885¹ cf. 66¹⁷ 267⁴ 713¹⁵ 887⁸ 1073¹ 1084¹, also مَنْذِرُ 835⁶ 864¹⁷ 973⁷, مَنْذِرُ بْنُ مَ تَشَمَ 267 notes⁴, 66⁵ أَبُو ذُبَيْنٍ 66⁵ 1018¹⁵ (?) 1073¹: sent an army against the Yarbū' (Battle of Tikhfa) 66¹⁷ seq. cf. 298¹³ 404 notes⁶ 1019⁵ 1033¹³: was expelled from his kingdom by al-Ḥārith ibn 'Amr al-Kindī, who afterwards made peace with him and gave him his daughter in marriage 267⁴ seq. (cf. the divergent narrative 1073¹ seq.): his interview with 'Amir ibn Uḥaimir ibn Bahdala 713¹⁵ seq.: his victory over the Kindite king at Khazāza 887³ seq.: see also 661¹⁸ — and مَنْذِرُ بْنُ نَمِرٍ تَقِيَسَ

مَنْذِرُ بْنُ مَنْذِرٍ see مَنْذِرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْكَافِرِ

مَنْشَمَ a name (usually said to be that of a woman) which occurs in a proverbial saying of unknown origin 267²

مَنْشَرٌ a group of tribes included in Kais-Ailan 938¹¹

مَنْزُور i. e. مَنْزُور بن حَبَّة, called also مَنْزُور الأسدي [Khizānat, Index]: verses cited 579 notes¹

بنت مَنْزُور بن زَيْن wife of the Caliph Ibn az-Zubair 805⁹ seq.

مَنْزُور بن عُبَيْد a subdivision of the clan 'Ubaid ibn al-Harith ibn 'Amr 741⁵: distinguished themselves at the Battle of Jadūd 326¹⁹ seq.: accused by Jarīr of having outraged Jithin, the sister of al-Farazdaq 592⁸ 682¹¹ 845⁶ 855³ seq. 1001² seq.: see also 113⁸ 124¹⁶ 144⁵ seq. 362¹¹ 427⁵ 459⁶ (= 1078⁸) 544⁵ seq. 593² seq. 654⁷ 801⁶ 831¹² 846³ 937⁵ 978¹² 979⁹ 1049⁸

مَنْزُور 381¹¹, see كراع

مَنْع a son or descendant of Naḍla ibn Bahdala, of the Banū Rabī'a ibn Mālik ibn Zaid-Manāt, an enemy of Jarīr 97

مَنْع of the Banū Ḥimyarī ibn Riyāḥ: called by Jarīr مَنْع [البُيُوتِي] 254²: at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 314¹ seq.: at the Battle of 'Ain at-Tamr 762⁸

مَنْع a son or descendant of Khalid ibn Ja'far [ibn Kilāb]: took part in the War between the Banū Ja'far and the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb 533¹²

مَنْع cited as a historical authority by Abū 'Ubaida 30¹⁶

مَنْع (or مَنْع 934¹²), called مَنْع by al-Farazdaq 934¹¹: governor of al-Yamāma and al-Baḥrain in the reign of Hisham 539¹¹ 935¹ seq. 1044¹⁷ 1045³

مَنْع a woman mentioned by al-Farazdaq 787⁹ cf. 800¹⁴ [see Lisān IV 419¹⁰]

مَنْع (less correctly مَنْع) a tribe who gave their name to a breed of camels (مَنْع) pl. مَنْع or مَنْع 755¹³

مَنْع paternal uncle of Zuhair ibn al-Hunaid, who cites him 357² seq.

مَنْع, called مَنْع 356¹, and مَنْع 372 notes⁶: made deputy-governor of Khurasan by Salm ibn Ziyad (A. H. 65) 372 notes³ seq.: succeeded Umayya ibn Abdallah ibn Khalid as governor of Khurasan (A. H. 78) 356¹, cf. 367¹⁶: his family 369¹ 974² 11 993¹⁶

أَمْرُو قَيْسَ (or مَيْلِد 905⁴), originally named مَيْلِدُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ تَغْلِبِيّ 200 notes³, or عَدِيّ 905³ seq. — but see 455⁶ (= 1075¹⁷) where 'Adī is represented as the brother of Muhalhil [cf. Aghānī IV 149⁹ seq.]: brother of Kulaib ibn Rabī'a and maternal grandfather of the poet 'Amr ibn Kulthūm 885⁷: his genealogy 200¹³: verse ascribed to him 906⁵: called by al-Farazdaq مَيْلِدُ شَعْرَةَ 200¹²: see also 218¹⁶ 266¹¹ (= 373²) 886⁴ seq.

أَبُو مَيْلِدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ قَيْسَ a man of the Banu-l-'Adawīya, mentioned by Jarīr and al-Farazdaq 862⁷ seq.

أَبُو مَيْلِدُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ حَارِثِ تَغْلِبِيّ his satirical verses on the Battle of al-Wakīf 311⁹ seq. 311¹³ seq. 312¹: other verses directed against the Tamīm 1085¹⁷ seq.

أَبُو مَيْلِدُ بْنُ قَيْمٍ ancestor of a family of the Darīm 611⁹

أَبُو مَيْلِدُ بْنُ قَيْمٍ see مَوْلِدُ بْنُ قَيْمٍ

أَبُو مَيْلِدُ a man of the Banū Ihāb (?) ibn Ḥimyarī ibn Riyāḥ, captured by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at-Taghlibī 1088³ seq.

أَبُو مَيْلِدُ a horse ridden by Harim ibn Ḍamḍam 94⁹

أَبُو مَيْلِدُ [بْنِ عَمْرِو تَسْدُوسِيّ] cited for the text of a verse of al-Akhtal 508¹²

أَبُو مَيْلِدُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ عَوْفٍ تَغْلِبِيّ avenged his father's death by slaying Ḥukaim ibn Baraka-Naḥruhu in the time of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 79⁷

أَبُو مَيْسَةَ Moses, mentioned by Jarīr 775³ 995¹

أَبُو مَيْسَةَ بْنُ جَرِيرٍ son of the poet 203¹⁴

أَبُو مَيْسَةَ see أُمَيْيَّةُ بْنُ خُصَيْلَةَ

أَبُو مَيْسَةَ بِنْتُ جَرِيرٍ daughter of the poet 203¹⁴

أَبُو مَيْسَةَ grandfather of Ma'kil ibn 'Āmir (q. v.) 662¹ 667³

أَبُو مَيْسَةَ a family included in the Banū Tuhayya 79² seq.

أَبُو مَيْسَةَ mother of Ḥinnā'a al-Kilabī 532¹ 678¹⁰

الْأَشَى see مَيْمُون بن قَيْس

(1) مَيْتٌ mother of 'Utaiba ibn al-Ḥarith ibn Shihāb 315⁵ seq.

(2) مَيْتٌ a woman who owned a house at al-Baṣra 731⁴

(3) مَيْتٌ a woman mentioned in a verse of Dhu-r-Rumma 501¹⁷

مَيْتَةُ الصَّبِيَّةِ a woman to whom al-Farazdaq vainly applied for help 611¹⁶

ن

نَجْدَةُ 200⁵ 248⁹ 333¹ called حَسَن بن قَيْس, 808⁴ 1017¹⁵, i. e. نَجْدَةُ 404 notes⁷ 405²⁰ 813¹⁰ 881⁹ 906¹³, نَجْدَةُ بَنِي جَعْدَةَ 229² 404¹⁴ 497¹² 658¹² 717¹³ 906⁶, and أَبُو نَيْلَى 497¹⁴: his verses cited 229³ 248¹⁰ seq. 333² 404¹³ seq. 406¹ seq. 406⁹ seq. 658¹³ seq. 717¹⁴ seq. 808⁵ 813¹¹ 881¹⁰ 906⁷ seq. 1018¹ seq.

نَجْدَةُ | زَيْد بن عَمْرٍو بن مُعَوِيَّة, i. e. نَجْدَةُ 100¹² 179⁵ 508⁵ 815¹¹, called نَجْدَةُ 233¹³, called نَجْدَةُ بَنِي دُبْيَانَ 99⁷ 103⁷ 200⁵: his verses cited 99⁵ seq. 100¹⁴ seq. 103⁸ seq. 179⁶ 508⁶ 815¹¹

نَجْدَةُ بَنِي شَيْبَانَ poet 200⁵

نَجْدَةُ [بن سَامَةَ] a clan of the Kuraish who gave their name to a quarter in the city of al-Baṣra 725⁵ seq. [see Yaḥṣut IV 726¹⁸ seq.]

نَجْدَةُ بَنِي صَعْنَةَ paternal uncle of al-Farazdaq: his interview with al-Baṣra and the verses addressed to him by the latter 181³ seq.

نَجْدَةُ بَنِي عَقْل بن مُحَمَّد بن مُحَمَّد بن عَقْل great-grandfather of al-Farazdaq: married Kufaira 219⁶: had a familiar spirit 790¹³: see also 172⁴ 257¹⁴ 258⁸ seq. 683⁴ 771⁷ 789¹⁰ 949¹¹ 959⁹

نَجْدَةُ أم a woman mentioned by Jarīr 212¹⁷

نَجْدَةُ بن بِشَامَةَ العَنْبَرِيّ, called نَجْدَةُ: was a captive in the hands of the Banu Sād ibn Malik ibn Ḥubaira at the time of the Battle of al-Waḥīṭ and contrived to warn his follow-tribesmen of the intended attack 305¹¹ seq. 306⁶ seq.

النَّحْسُكُ cited as a historical authority by Abū Naṣma (= 'Amr ibn 'Isā) 732² (cf. 114⁴)

ذَنَع (or ذَفْع 525⁴) a poet satirised by al-Farazdaq 524⁶ seq. 525⁷: he is identified by some with ذَنَعُ بْنُ الْخَنْجَرِ 524⁹, and by others with ذَفْعُ بْنُ سَوْدَةَ 524¹⁰

حَمِيصَةُ بْنُ خَيْرٍ see ذَفْعُ بْنُ حَمِيصَةَ

ذَفْعُ بْنُ الْخَنْجَرِ بْنُ الْحَكَمِ الْبَلَابِي said to be the author of a verse which is elsewhere ascribed to 'Amir ibn at-Tufail 668⁷: see also 524⁹

ذَفْعُ see ذُو الْأَعْدَامِ and ذَفْعُ بْنُ سَوْدَةَ

ذَفْعُ بْنُ قَتَبٍ chief of the Banū Tuhayya: visited by the poet Abu-l-Bilād 436²

ذَوَيْدُ بْنُ تَرْوَانَ see أَبُو ذَفْعٍ (1)

(2) أَبُو ذَفْعٍ 917¹ i. e. the father of Nāfi' ibn Sawāda (= Dhu-l-Ahdām)

ذَاكُورُ الْكَلَاعِي father of سَمِيعٍ (q. v.) 46⁹

ذَحْسُ a clan of the Khath'am 469⁹

ذِلَّةُ deity 141⁴

ذَبَلُ slave of Abū Suwāj 206⁶ 207¹¹ seq. (cf. 1059⁵ seq.) 231⁵

ذَبْدُ i. e. Aramaeans 368¹⁷, ذَبْدُ الْعَرَبِي 291⁴, ذَبْدُ الْكَلَامِ 690¹¹ — see also ذَبْدُ

ذَبْيَانُ a clan of the Tayyī' 31¹⁴, said to have been originally called ذَبْيَانُ (?) 34⁷: satirised by Jarīr 34⁴ seq. 37⁴ seq.

ذَبْدُ i. e. Aramaeans 291¹¹ — see ذَبْدُ

ذَبْدُ a slave of 'Auf ibn al-Ka'ka' 80⁴ 695⁵ (wrongly explained 695⁶, see notes⁴)

ذَبْدُ بْنُ نَثَلَةَ see ذَبْدُ بْنُ نَثَلَةَ

ذَبْدُ بْنُ الْخَزَّازِ a clan of the Khazraj 546⁷

ذَبْدُ بْنُ خَمْسٍ the poet, called by al-Farazdaq ذَبْدُ بْنُ خَمْسٍ i. e. ذَبْدُ بْنُ خَمْسٍ

201¹⁰: his verses cited 187¹⁷ (= 324¹²) 329¹⁴

تَجْدَةُ بْنُ عِمْرٍ الْأَخَنَفِيُّ a leader of the Khawārij in the time of Ibn az-Zubair 118¹⁴:
afforded protection to Malik ibn Mismā' 1092¹⁵ seq.

إِبْرَاهِيمُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ قُدَامَةَ الْأَعْلَمِيِّ i. e. أَبُو الْأَنْجَمِ the poet 307¹⁷: his mother Rubai'a 611¹⁵:
met 'Isa ibn 'Umar 1004⁶: his verses cited 164⁹ (= 597⁵) 308¹ 583¹³ 646⁹ seq.
843⁶ 894⁵

عَصَمَةُ بْنُ الْأَنْحَارِ see الْأَنْحَارِ

حَيَّحُ بْنُ مُجَشَّعٍ 223¹⁵, called also حَيَّحُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ مُجَشَّعٍ 973¹³, ancestor of a
family of the Darim: legend concerning him 223¹⁵ seq.: see also 973¹³

الْمُجَاشِي' 340¹⁰ (var. حَاجَّار), or الْأَنْحَارُ 858⁸, apparently a nickname of some ancestress
of the Mujāshi'

كَدَّامُ بْنُ كَدَّامِ al-Mazīnī 72¹ (see 71⁶)

نَدْبَةُ a negress, mother of Khufaf 372⁹

نَدْوُ a mare which belonged to Abū Suwāj 206¹² seq. (var. بَدْوُ 1059⁶ seq.)

نِزَارُ ancestor of the tribal groups Rabī'a and Muḍar, who are called أَبْنَا نِزَارٍ 141¹⁵
720¹ (= 740⁶): represented as the father of Anmar 142¹: the connection of Nizār
with the Kalb 994⁸: see also 142² 261¹ 340¹² 611¹ 714⁶ 853² 873¹¹ 988¹² 994⁶

نِزَارُ بْنُ مَعِيصِ بْنِ عِلْمٍ ancestor of a family of the Kuraish 716¹²

نَزَالُ بْنُ مَرْثَةَ بْنِ عُبَيْدٍ ancestor of a distinguished family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt
741¹¹, called also النَّزَالُ 324¹ cf. 741⁷ seq.

نَسْرُ deity 141¹

نَسِيمُ بْنُ أَدَى a family of the 'Adī ibn 'Abd-Manāt, who befriended Nawar when she
had a quarrel with al-Farazdaq 804¹⁰ (see foot-note) 804¹⁵

النَّصَارَى 83⁹ 378⁹ 506⁶ 595¹⁶ 600⁶ 620¹ 705⁹ 808¹⁵ 936⁷ 1041⁷

نَصْرُ بْنُ خَالِدٍ an ancestor of 'Isa ibn Khushaila 611¹ (see 609¹⁰ seq.) cf. 611¹

نَصْرُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ 298¹⁷ (var. نَصْرُ بْنُ السَّافِرُونَ 299¹) an ancestor of the kings of al-Hira

نُصْرُ بْنُ مُعَوِيَّةَ a clan of the Hawāzin 895¹⁰ (= 495¹⁴)

نَصِيبُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ a clan of the Bajila 660⁶

نَضْلَةُ بْنُ يَزِيدَةَ a subdivision of the clan Rabī'a ibn Mālik ibn Zaid-Manāt 9⁵

نَضْلَةُ بْنُ جُبَيْةَ بْنِ لُؤْلُؤَانَ الْقُرَازَى maternal grandfather of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr 88⁹

نُتَيْفُ بْنُ النُّخَيْبِرِيِّ النُّسَلِيْنِيّ father-in-law of 'Amīra ibn Ṭāriq 47⁵ (= 781¹⁵),
cf. 25¹⁰

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ الْمُجَاشِعِيِّ see أَنْتَعَارُ

النُّعَامَةُ a mare which belonged to Khālid ibn Naḍla 241¹⁶; another which belonged to al-Ḥarith ibn 'Ubad 595⁹

أَبُو نَعْمَةَ الْعَدَوِيُّ i. e. عَمْرُو بْنُ عَيْسَى 727¹⁶; a historical authority cited by Abu 'Ubaida 240¹³, by Zuhair ibn Hunaid 727¹⁶ 732¹, and by Hubaira [ibn Ḥudair] 741¹⁵; see also 227¹⁶ 740¹⁷ [and Ṭabarī I 2378¹⁷]

قَتَرِيُّ بْنُ الْفُجَاءَةِ see أَبُو نَعَامَةَ الْمِزَنِيُّ

أَنْتَعَرُ بْنُ زَمْعَمٍ (or أَنْتَعَرُ بْنُ الزَّمْعَمِ الْمُجَاشِعِيُّ 222⁷) failed to protect az-Zubair ibn al-Awwām 80¹³ seq. 833 notes¹

النُّعْمَانُ (?) his sons addressed in a verse by al-'Abdī 631¹

النُّعْمَانُ بْنُ النَّشِيقَةِ king of al-Ḥīra, called also النُّعْمَانُ بْنُ أُمِّهِ النَّبِيسِ الدَّخْمِيِّ (after his mother) 1073² and النُّعْمَانُ الْكَبِيرُ to distinguish him from his great-grandson 694¹⁰ 1073 notes¹; for his genealogy, see 298¹⁶

نُعْمَانُ بْنُ جِسَسِ النَّبِيِّ (or نُعْمَانُ 197³) leader of the Ribāb at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 150⁹ seq. 152¹³, where he was slain 151³ seq.: verses on his death 154¹³ seq.: see also 1068²

نُعْمَانُ بْنُ زُرْعَةَ التَّمْلِيْغِيِّ (or نُعْمَانُ 646⁶ 818¹⁴) at the court of Khusrāu Parwēz 639¹⁰ seq.: fought on the side of the Persians at Dhū Ḳār 646⁶ 818¹⁴

نُعْمَانُ بْنُ أُمِّهِ النَّبِيسِ see النُّعْمَانُ بْنُ النَّشِيقَةِ

نُعْمَنُ بْنُ صُبَّانٍ الرَّاسِبِيُّ (or نُعْمَنُ 727⁸ seq.) one of the negotiators at al-Baṣra 726¹⁷ seq.

نُعْمَنُ بْنُ قُرَيْعٍ بْنُ حَارِثَةَ التَّغْلِبِيِّ (var. النُّعْمَنِ 1074¹⁸) at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 454⁹

النُّعْمَانُ بْنُ قَبَسٍ التَّيْمِيُّ one of the leaders of the Ribāb at the Battle of Jabala 656¹⁰, called ابْنُ قَبَسٍ 656¹²

نُعَيْمُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ see نُعْمَانُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ [التَّبَشَلِيُّ]

قَيْلُ — 74¹ (= 74⁷) 54⁶ slain by the Shaiban at Mulaiḥa 54⁶ (= 74⁷) 74¹ — قَيْلُ ابْنُ قَيْلٍ 73⁵ is apparently used for قَيْلُ

النُّعْمَانُ بْنُ مُجَاشِعٍ ancestor of a family of the Dārim 772¹⁴

النُّعْمَنُ بْنُ النُّعْمَنِ king of al-Ḥira, called النَّعْمَرُ to distinguish him from his great-grandfather 298¹⁵ (genealogy); was defeated by the ‘Amir ibn Ṣaṣa’a at Safawān 404⁹ seq.; slew ‘Adī ibn Zaid al-Ibādī and was himself slain by order of the Persian king 639⁸ seq.; see also 103¹⁸ 141¹¹ 240¹⁴ seq. 385⁹ 388⁴ 679 notes ⁴ seq. 713¹⁸ (var. النَّجْبَارُ) 884¹⁰ (?) 897¹³ (= 496⁸) 1060¹⁴

النُّعْمَانُ بْنُ عَلَالٍ الْعِجْلِيُّ, called النُّخْنِيمُ, one of the Banu Shuraib ibn Rabra: at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 312⁷ seq.

ابو النُّعْمَانِ see مُجَاشِعُ

النُّعْمَنُ see under النُّعْمَانُ

نُعَيْمُ بْنُ حُجَبَةَ التَّمَرِيِّ met Jarīr ibn ‘Abdallāh al-Bajalī 141¹³

أَعُوذُ بْنُ نُبَيْانٍ see نُعَيْمُ بْنُ شَرِيكٍ

نُعَيْمُ بْنُ عَتَابِ بْنِ الْحَوَثِ الْيَاحِقِيُّ, called النُّوَيْعَةُ 18¹⁹ 71 notes ¹; his genealogy 18¹⁶; at the Battle of al-Marrut 71¹³ 72¹⁸; his verses on the occasion 73¹ seq.

نُعَيْمُ بْنُ الْقُعْقَاعِ بْنِ مَعْبَدٍ [الدَّارِمِيُّ] captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309⁶

نُعَيْمُ بْنُ فَعْنَبِ بْنِ أَرْثَبِ [الْبَرْبُوعِيُّ] 474¹⁷ (= 703¹⁷), called أُمُّ قُرَيْشٍ 473¹⁶ (= 475¹⁶ 703¹⁰) 474¹ (= 703¹⁵); husband of Zainab bint Ḥimyarī *ibid.*

نُعْمَنُ بن قَيْس [نُبَشْلَى] called also نُعْمَنُ, at the Battle of al-Watida 389 notes¹⁰ seq.

نُعَيْمَةُ بنت الضَّبَب بن عَب captured by al-Akrā' ibn Ḥābis 600¹³

نُقَيْع 525⁴ — see نُقَيْع

نُقَيْع بن سِنَه بن شَبَّة [نُكْرَبِي] his⁴ verses on the defeat of the Taghlib at MakisIn 1038¹⁰ seq. [in Bakrī 533¹⁵ this poet is called صَقَّار بن سِنَه بن صَقَّار, cf. Yāqut II 341⁸]

نُقَيْع بن عَب بن عُمَيْر السَّعْدِي pursued az-Zubair ibn al-ʿAwwām after the Battle of the Camel 80¹⁷ seq.

نُقَيْد بن عَمْرُو بن كِلَاب ancestor of a family 507²: see also 241¹⁴ 1038 notes¹

نُقَيْد الْأَسَدِي a diviner who accompanied Bisṭām ibn Ḥāis to Naḩa-l-Ḥasan but deserted him before the battle 190¹⁶ seq. (= 234³ seq.)

نُثَمِر بن تَوَيْب author of a verse cited 63²

نُثَمِر بن عَبْد مَنَاة بن كَنْدَةَ clan 1058⁶ (text doubtful, see foot-note and the parallel passage 197³ seq.)

نُثَمِر (or نُثَمِر 901³) tribe: were among the supporters of Salama ibn al-Ḥārith al-Kindī 452¹⁰ (= 1073¹⁰), and fought for him at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 453⁶ (= 1074³): see also 595¹ 737¹⁶

نُثَمِر بن مُرَّة بن حَبَّان took part in a raid against Ṣanʿā 445¹⁴

نُثَمِرِي (var. نُثَمِرِي) cited as an authority for a verse 162¹⁵

نُثَمِر بن عَمْر [بن صَعْنَعَة] a tribe included among the *Jamarāt* 946⁷ seq.: fought at Jabala 659⁴ 663¹¹, and at Faif-ar-Riḩ 469⁶ 470¹³ seq.: were raided by ʿImrān ibn Murra ash-Shaibānī and defeated him at Ḳarat Ahwā (= al-Ḳuwaira) 405⁶ seq.: satirised by Jarīr 443⁵ seq. 775⁷ seq. cf. 772¹⁷: eulogised by al-Farazdaq 468¹⁰ seq.: see also 428¹⁴ seq. 443³ 732⁷

نُثَمِلَة الْعَبَّاسِي see فَهْد بن سَمُرَة بن عَمْرُو

نُثَمِلَة بن مُرَّة السَّعْدِي 749¹⁶ 751¹⁰ 1092³ [an adherent of the pretender Ibrāhīm ibn ʿAbdallāh in the reign of al-Manṣūr, Ṭabarī III 290¹² 301⁵ etc.]

تَوْسَعَةُ التَّيْمِ [of the Taimallah ibn Tha'labā, see Ḥamāsa 431²⁴ seq.], called
ابن تَوْسَعَةَ 359¹⁸ 364¹⁵: his verses addressed to Kūtaiba ibn Muslim 359¹⁹ seq.:
 other verses ascribed to him 364⁵ seq. 364¹⁶ 364¹⁸ 368¹² seq.

بَدَد a clan of the Kūḍā'a 52¹⁹ 154¹⁹ 155⁷ 469⁹ 471⁶ 601²

نَيْشَلُ بْنُ حَرَى بْنِ صَمْرَةَ النَّبْشَلِيّ author of a verse cited 810³

نَيْشَلُ بْنُ دَارِمٍ clan: their ancestor, his parentage, the names of his brothers and
 his six sons (Jandal, Ṣakhr, Jarwal, Kaṭān, Zaid and Manāf) 187⁶ seq.: his
 mother Raḡashi bint Shahbara 752¹⁷ 758¹⁰: legend concerning him 78⁶ seq.: their
 alliance with the Yarbū' in pre-Islamic times 699⁹ 752¹⁶: the assistance which
 they gave to the Banu Minḡar against the 'Abd-al-Ḳais 144¹¹: their victory over
 the Hilāl at al-Watida (= al-Watidāt) 389⁴ notes¹ seq.: their dispute with Janāb
 ibn Sharik and the verses of al-Farazdaq on the subject 941⁵ seq.: see also 182¹⁵
 (= 774¹³ 1049⁹) 214⁷ 216¹ seq. 310⁵ 459³ 494¹⁵ 513³ 609¹⁶ 653¹⁷ 699⁷ seq. 711¹⁰
 7481⁵ 752¹³ 771¹⁷ 934⁴ 944¹⁵ seq. 945³ seq. (= 1096¹² seq.) 955⁶ 956³ 5 seq. 957¹⁵
 975¹⁵ 1020¹⁶ 1042¹³ 1049⁶ seq. 1080⁹ 1086³ 1099¹ 10 seq.

(1) نَعِيذُ بْنُ زُرَّارَةَ بْنِ عُدَسَ see أَبُو نَيْشَلٍ (1)

(2) مَتَمُّ بْنُ نُؤَيْرَةَ بْنِ جَمْرَةَ see أَبُو نَيْشَلٍ (2)

نَبِيكَ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ [الْبَرْبُوعِيّ] at the Battle of al-Iyād 582¹⁹

نَبِيكَ [النَّبْشَلِيّ], called الْأَصِيلَعُ, 310¹³ (text doubtful, see 309 notes⁷)

نَبِيْعَةُ بْنُ النُّحْرَتِ الْقُرَارِيّ his verses on the War of Daḡis 101⁵ seq.

النَّبَاغَةُ (pl. of النَّبَاغَةُ q. v.) mentioned by al-Farazdaq 200⁴

النَّوَارُ بِنْتُ أَعْيَنَ (or نَوَارُ 162¹⁶ 163³ 232³ *et passim*) was mar-
 ried to al-Farazdaq by means of a trick on his part 803⁵ seq.: her unsuccessful
 attempt to escape from him 803¹⁰ seq.: her interview with Jarir 807⁵ seq.: was
 imprisoned together with Jarir 166¹¹ seq.: see also 125⁹ 126⁹ seq. 137² 231¹ 252⁵
 257¹ 341¹³ seq. 594¹⁵ 595⁶ 10 684⁹ 801⁵ 804⁷ seq. 820¹⁵ 822⁴ 830⁵ seq. 861⁵ 869¹³
 894¹ 976¹³ 1034 notes⁵ 1044²

النَّوَارُ بِنْتُ جَدِّ بْنِ عَدَى an ancestress of al-Farazdaq 803¹⁶ seq.

النَّوَارُ بِنْتُ مُجَاشِعٍ an ancestress of the poet Ghassan ibn Dhuhail 38⁴ seq.

تَوَسَّسَ took a chief part in maltreating 'Abd 'Amr ibn Dāmra 1096¹⁸, see 946¹

نُوحُ بْنُ حَرْبٍ son of the poet 205¹⁸ seq. 497¹⁷

(1) نُوحُ (i. e. Canaan the son of Noah, according to the commentators on Qur'an XI 44) mentioned by al-Farazdaq 348¹²

(2) نُوحُ an associate of 'Amir ibn 'Abd-al-Malik 744⁵

نُفْلُ بْنُ عَبْدِ مَنَافٍ ancestor of a family of the Kuraish 1084⁶

نُفْلُ see نُفْلُ بْنُ عَبْدِ مَنَافٍ

نُفْلُ بْنُ عَبْدِ مَنَافٍ, i. e. Malik ibn Nuwaira and his brother Mutammim, mentioned in connection with the Battle of Faiḥan 945¹⁴ [see Bakrī 722¹⁵ seq.]

8

عَشِيرَةُ a clan of the Kuraish 224¹⁰ 348¹ 375⁹ 391¹¹ 427¹ 747² 764⁴

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ Persian general, slain at the Battle of Dhū Ḳar 640¹⁴ 643¹⁰ seq. 644¹⁸

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ put to death by 'Ubaidallah ibn Ziyād (A. H. 60) 246¹⁷

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ his genealogy 587² (cf. 639⁶): captured at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 810⁶ (= 77¹⁴): at the Battle of al-Iyād 581¹ 582¹, where he was again captured 583¹³ 585¹²: his refusal to obey an order of the Persian king (Khusrau Parwēz) 639¹⁶ seq. (see 639¹¹): was leader of the Bakr ibn Wā'il at the Battle of Dhū Ḳar 641¹ seq. 642⁷: see also 316⁵ (= 583¹⁵ cf. 1019¹⁰) 835²

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ grandfather of the foregoing 639⁶ seq.: for his genealogy cf. 587²

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ a horse which belonged to 'Amr ibn al-Ju'a'id 152⁹ 155¹¹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ cited as a historical authority by Abu 'Ubaida 729¹⁵ 730⁶ 740⁹ 741¹⁵: see also 581⁹ (?) 731¹³

أَمْرُ بْنُ تَمْتَمَ بْنِ ثَبِيرَةَ, called أَمْرُ بْنُ تَمْتَمَ 791¹⁹: slew 'Amr ibn 'Auf ibn al-Ḳaḳā' at the command of Ziyād ibn Abihī 791¹³ seq. 801 seq.: see also 123⁵ 767¹⁵ 768¹ seq.

قُبَيْرَةُ بْنُ عَمْرِ بْنِ سَلَمَةَ [القشيري] made a raid against an-Nu'mān ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Ḥira 404¹⁰ (but see foot-note)

أَبْنَا هُتَيْمٍ of the clan 'Amr ibn Kilāb: two men who were slain by the Ḍabba at the Battle of Dārat Ma'sal 388² seq.

بَنُو الْهَاجِمِ a family of the Ḍibāb 916¹⁴ 918³: see also 924 notes ²

وَحِيَمَةُ mother(?) of Ḳais and al-Ḥirmās, sons of 'Abbās al-Ghassānī 637¹³ 865³ 1000⁵ 1019¹ seq.

عَدَاد clan 595⁸ [see Ibn Duraid 284¹⁹]

هَدَمُ بْنُ لَدَمٍ seo 93⁸

الْبَيْذَلُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ عُتَيْبَةَ الْيَرْبُوعِي a contemporary of the father of al-Farazdaq 414¹⁶ 415³ seq.

عُدَيْلُ بْنُ الْأَخْثَسِ [العنبري] lived at the time of the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 306¹⁴ 13 seq.

الْبَيْذَلُ بْنُ زُفَرِ بْنِ الْخُرْتِ الدَّلَاجِيِّ, one of the Banū Nufail ibn 'Amr 507²: took a prominent part in the war against the Taghlib in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 507⁴ 902¹⁶ 1041¹⁴ seq.

الْبَيْذَلُ بْنُ صَرِيمٍ [السَّعْدِيُّ] leader of the Banū Muḳā'is at the Battle of al-Farāḳ 1072¹³

هُذَيْلُ بْنُ مُدْرِكَةَ tribe 717¹⁶ (text and allusion doubtful)

الْبَيْذَلُ بْنُ عُبَيْرَةَ التَّغْلِبِيِّ, called أَبُو حَسَّانٍ 473⁹ (= 703¹) 475¹⁷, and مُحَجَّجٌ 473¹³ (= 703⁵), of the clan Tha'laba ibn Bakr [ibn Ḥubaib] 266¹³ 1088² (var. 'Amr ibn Tha'laba 373²): defeated the Yarbū' at Irab 473⁹ seq. cf. 702¹⁷ seq. 882¹⁹ seq. 1088¹ seq.: joined with al-Ḥaufazan in attacking the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 883¹³ seq.: see also 148¹³ 324⁵ 701⁶ 880¹⁶ 882³ 883¹⁰

سَعْدُ هَدِيمٍ 800 هَدِيمٍ

الْيَرْبُوعِيُّ 800 هَدِيمٍ

شَرٌّ a woman mentioned in a verse by Imru'u-l-Kais 85¹³

قَرْمُ بْنُ سِنَانِ بْنِ ابْنِ حَارِثَةَ الْأُمَرِّ at the Battle of Jabala 675¹

قَرْمُ بْنُ صَمْتَمَةَ الْأُمَرِّ slain at al-Khathira in the War of Dāḥis 94⁶ seq.: see also 105¹⁰

قُرَيْمُ بْنُ حَكِيمَةَ 637¹⁵, called also قُرَيْمُ بْنُ عَبَّسِ الْغَسَّانِي (after his mother?)

1019¹: slain, together with his brother Kāis, by 'Utaiba ibn al-Ḥarith at the Battle of Kinhil (= Ghaul) 865⁴ 1000⁵: see also 60¹¹ 77⁶ 835⁸ (cf. 999¹) 1018¹⁶

أَبُو الْقُرَيْمِ (var. أَبُو الْقُرَيْمِ) i. e. عَمْرُو الْغَسَّانِي 702⁴, slain by the Banū Nahshal 701¹⁷

الْقُرْمَان one of the Persian generals at the Battle of al-Ḥadisiya 995⁹

قُرَيْمُ بْنُ رِيَالِ بْنِ يَرْبُوع ancestor of a family 49⁴ (= 783⁵), see also 66⁷

قُرَيْرَةُ a woman celebrated by al-A'shā 478¹³ cf. 328⁶

الْقُرَيْمِ (var. الْقُرَيْمِ) mentioned in connection with the feud between the Dībāb and the Ja'far ibn Kilāb 925¹⁶

قُرَيْمُ بْنُ الْكَخْنِيمِ بْنِ الْأَعْرَفِ الْقُصَابِي brother of Abū Laṭīfa, took part in the War of Harāmīt 929³, see also 527¹⁴

قُرَيْمُ بْنُ عَدَى بْنِ ابْنِ صُكْمَةَ الْمَجَاشِعِي i. e. قُرَيْمُ بْنُ ابْنِ صُكْمَةَ Waki' ibn Ḥassān 351¹ 361¹⁵ [in the *Index* to Ṭabarī p. 611 Huraim ibn Abī Ṭaḥma is treated as distinct from Huraim ibn 'Adī, but see Mubarrad 687¹⁰]

قُشَيْمُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ the 'aliph: eulogised by al-Farazdaq 1004¹ 1009¹⁰ seq.: satirised by the same poet 984⁴: his interview with Jarir on receiving the news of the imprisonment of al-Farazdaq 984¹¹ seq.: his grave regarded as a sanctuary 380⁶: see also 539¹² 934¹³

قُحَيْلُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ [بْنِ السَّائِبِ] cited as a historical authority by Abū 'Ubayda 452⁶: cited by Muḥammad ibn Ḥabīb 46¹⁵: called قُحَيْلُ بْنُ 46¹⁴ 47 notes³ 452⁶ 497¹⁶, and also قُحَيْلُ بْنُ 75² (where he cites al-Mufaḍḍal ibn Muḥammad): in the following passages the term قُحَيْلُ بْنُ may refer either to him or to his father 48 notes⁴ 77³ 83⁵ seq. 140¹ 432⁹ 1093¹: see also 1081⁶

شَمْ بن النُّعَيْرَةِ التَّمَحْزُومِي father of Abū Jahl (= Amr ibn Hishām) 607⁴ 1017¹² 1018³

تَكْلَبِي cited by Abū Ubaida 365¹⁴ 366²: called شَمْ بن النُّعَيْرَةِ, i. e. شَمْ بن النُّعَيْرَةِ, 747¹⁴, where he is cited by ash-Sharḥī ibn al-Ḥuṭāmī: see also شَمْ بن مُحَمَّد

عَمْر بن كَعْب see انْبِصَار

عَلَال بن أَحْوَز 991¹², called عَمْر بن أَحْوَز 992¹⁴ 993⁵: eulogised by Jarīr for having taken part in the extermination of the family of al-Muhallab *ibid.*

عَلَال بن صَعْنَةَ تَكْلَبِي a contemporary of the father of Jarīr 28⁹

عَلَال بن عَمْر بن صَعْنَةَ tribe 30¹³: defeated by the Nahshal ibn Dārim at al-Watida (= al-Watidat) 389³ seq. cf. 934³ (?) 956¹ (?): see also 84⁷ 303¹¹ 470⁷ 659¹⁵ 1018³

عَلَال [بن عِلَاقَةَ الشَّيْبَانِي] mentioned in a verse by al-Akhṭal 461⁶

عَلَال بن كَعْب بن مالك التَّمِيمِي the protector of Abū Du'ad al-Iyādī 408⁵ seq. (but cf. the divergent account 91¹¹ seq.)

جُشَم بن دُعْدَل بن عَلَال see ابن عَلَال

رَبِيعَةَ بن قُرْظ بن سَلَمَةَ see ابو عَلَال

هَمَام بن بَشَامَةَ [العَنْبَرِي] lived at the time of the Battle of al-Waḥit 306⁴

هَمَام بن رِيح بن يَرْبُوع ancestor of a family 18¹⁴ (according to one interpretation 18¹⁷), cf. هَمَام بن رِيح 1080⁴ and هَمَام بن يَرْبُوع 70⁵ seq.

هَمَام بن غَانِب بن صَعْنَةَ see الْقُرَظِي

هَمَام بن مَرَّة بن دُعْدَل الشَّيْبَانِي ancestor of a distinguished family: his genealogy 18⁶ 91¹² 587¹: his mother Haila bint Munḥidh 905⁷ seq.: took a prominent part in the war against the Taghlib and was slain by them at al-Ḥuṣaibat (= Ḥiḍa) 266¹⁴ seq.: his descendants mentioned 18¹¹ (according to one interpretation) 266⁹ 644¹⁷ 806¹⁵

هَمَام بن رِيح بن يَرْبُوع see هَمَام بن يَرْبُوع

هَمْدَان tribe: fought as the allies of the Madhḥij and the Kinda at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 149¹²: see also 361¹ 603¹³ 717¹ seq.

قَبِيصَةُ بْنُ حُرَيْثِ بْنِ عَمْرِو see اَنْبِغِيَّةُ

حَمِيْنُ بْنُ عَدِيٍّ "شَدُوْسِي" prefect of police at al-Baṣra in A. H. 64 727¹³

عَمِيْمٌ a clan of the 'Anaza 728²⁰

اَنْغَرَزْدَقِ, and اَلْاَحْكَلُ بْنُ غَنِيْبِ see عَمِيْمُ بْنُ غَنِيْبِ

(1) عُنْدُ (or عُنْدُ) a woman mentioned by al-Ḥuṭai'a 244¹⁵

(2) عُنْدُ mentioned by Jarīr 27¹ 60¹ seq. 61⁶ seq. 110¹⁰ seq. 174⁵ 825⁵ seq.

(3) عُنْدُ mentioned by al-Farazdaq 169⁴

(4) عُنْدُ authoress of a verse cited 575⁷

عُنْدُ بِنْتُ اَلْحَارِثِ daughter of the Kindite king al-Ḥarith ibn 'Amr and wife of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Sama king of al-Ḥira 267⁹ seq. (cf. 266 notes⁴) 714² 884¹⁶ seq., or, according to 1073⁷, of his son al-Mundhir: see also 1018¹⁴ 1081⁹ 1083³

عُنْدُ بِنْتُ حَوْطِ بْنِ فِرَؤْشِ اَنْسَلِيْبِيَّةُ mother of Faḍāla al-Yarbū'i 31³ (genealogy)

عُنْدُ بِنْتُ اَبِي سَقِيْنِ بْنِ حَرْبِ mother of Babba (= 'Abdallāh ibn al-Ḥarith ibn Naufal) 726¹⁹ 727¹⁰ 731¹

عُنَيْدَةُ بِنْتُ مَعْتَعَةَ بْنِ نَجِيَّةِ see عُنْدُ بِنْتُ مَعْتَعَةَ

عُنَيْدَةُ بِنْتُ عَبْدِ اَللهِ بْنِ حَكِيْمِ see عُنْدُ بِنْتُ عَبْدِ اَللهِ

عُنْدُ بِنْتُ وَقَّصِ captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 242⁸

عَمْرُو بْنُ اَلْمُنْدَرِ see عُنْدُ

عُمَيُّ بْنُ اُسَيْدِ بْنِ خَلِيْمَةَ اَلْعَبْسِيَّ father of Ḳirwāsh 95⁹ 96⁴ 100¹⁶ 101⁴

عُنَيْدُ بْنُ اِيْسَ بْنِ زُهَيْرِ (or عُنَيْدُ) father of Zuhair (q. v.), who cites him 357¹¹ seq.: for his genealogy, see 357²

عُنَيْدَةُ بِنْتُ تَشِيْبِيْنَةَ daughter of a man who was captured at the Battle of Dhu Ṭuluḥ 50¹⁵ (= 784⁵)

عُنَيْدَةُ بِنْتُ مَعْتَعَةَ بْنِ نَجِيَّةِ, called also عُنْدُ 264⁴ seq. and اَنْغَرَزْدَقِ 705¹⁴ (cf.

264¹¹ seq.), paternal aunt of al-Farazdaq and wife of az-Zibriḡān ibn Badr 127⁶
(var. سَوِيدَة) 167¹⁴ 168¹ 708³

عَتِيدَة بنت عبد الله بن حَكِيم تَمَجَاشَعِيَّة, called also عَتْد 440¹: said to be identical
with the woman satirised by Jarīr 440⁸ (cf. 937¹²) 440⁵ (= 938²) 440⁷ (cf.
1036¹⁵) — the text of all these passages is doubtful

صَعْنَة بن نَجِيَّة بن عَقْل see ابو قَتِيدَة

عَرَن a group of tribes, included in Kais-ʿAilān: eulogised by Jarīr 1037¹⁴: treated
by al-Farazdaq sometimes with respect 329³ 468¹⁵, and sometimes with contempt
393⁹ 914⁶ 916⁶: for the phrase عَرَنُ عَمِر see 365⁴, and for اخو عَرَن 202¹: see
also 228³ 229³ 243¹⁴ 535¹ 1028³ 1065¹

عَوِير see 150²

عَوْدَة بن جرول بن نَبَش ancestor of a family of the Dārim and a contemporary of
the Lakhmite king ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir 1086¹²: his descendants mentioned 220¹⁷
(see 219¹¹) 771¹⁵

عَوْدَة بن عليّ انْحَنَف at the Battle of Jadūd 147¹⁷

الْبَيْتَم بن الْأَسْوَد اِنْدَحَع sent by Muʿawiya to Ziyad ibn Abihi 620¹¹: was one of
the supporters of the Caliph ʿAbd-al-Malik at al-Kufa 1091³

الْبَيْش بن صَعْنَة اَشْشَبَانِي descendant of al-Ḥārith ibn Hammām: at the Battle
of al-Waḡīṭ 309⁷ 312¹⁶

الْبَيْش بن اَمِيعَس, called اَبِي اَمِيعَس 583^{1b}, a descendant of al-Ḥārith ibn
Hammām, slew ʿIṣma ibn an-Naḥḥār at the Battle of Mulaiḥa (= Ḥauma) and
was afterwards slain, in vengeance, by the Yarbuʿ at al-Iyād 73¹⁹ 583¹⁶ seq. 584⁶

الْبَيْفَة a woman mentioned by Jarīr 775⁴ (var. اَلْبَيْفَة)

عَيْلَة بنت مَقْد بن سَلَمَن السَّعْدِيَّة mother of Hammām and Jassās, sons of Murra
ibn Dhuhl, and sister of al-Basūs 905⁵

2

وَابِئَة السَّيْبَانِي descendant of Asad ibn Hammām: at the Battle of Dhu ʿṬulūḥ
784¹³ (cf. 50¹³)

وَإِدِّ بْنِ خَلِيفَةَ بْنِ أَسْمَاءَ see وَإِدِّ بْنِ خَلِيفَةَ

وَإِدِّ بْنِ خَلِيفَةَ بْنِ أَسْمَاءَ one of the hostages slain by Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 94¹

وَإِدِّ بْنِ خَلِيفَةَ بْنِ أَسْمَاءَ (var. وَإِدِّ) a descendant of Ṣakhr ibn Minkār: his verses on the flight of 'Ubaidallah ibn Ziyād from al-Baṣra 735¹⁰ seq.

عَمْرُو بْنِ وَائِلٍ see عَمْرُو بْنِ وَائِلٍ

نُعَيْمِ بْنِ عَتَّابِ بْنِ الْكُحَيْثِ see نُعَيْمِ بْنِ عَتَّابِ بْنِ الْكُحَيْثِ

وَائِلِ بْنِ مَعْنٍ see وَائِلِ بْنِ مَعْنٍ

كَلَيْبِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ الْكُحَيْثِ see كَلَيْبِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ الْكُحَيْثِ

وَائِلِ [بَنِي قَسَطٍ] the ancestor of the tribes of Bakr and Taghlib, who are called وَائِلِ 454¹² (= 1075⁵): construed as fem. 148⁴ 457⁶ (= 1077⁷) 595⁹ 645¹⁹: see also 327³ 585¹⁹ (= 1069¹⁴) 710¹⁴ 711³ 766¹¹ 882⁸ 905¹¹

وَائِلِ بْنِ مَعْنٍ clan 906⁷ 12, called also وَائِلِ بْنِ مَعْنٍ

وَائِلِ بْنِ مَعْنٍ verses of an-Nabigha al-Ja'dī directed against him 717¹⁴ seq.: verse ascribed to him 718⁵

أَبُو الْوَثَيْفِ الْتَغْلِبِيُّ a descendant of Salma ibn Malik (q. v.) 226¹²: conversed with Abū 'Ubaida 229¹³ seq.: cited by Sa'dān ibn al-Mubārak 408¹⁷: see also 228¹

سَخِيمِ بْنِ وَائِلٍ see سَخِيمِ بْنِ وَائِلٍ

وَجْرَةَ بِنْتُ الْخَنَيمِ sister of Abū Laṭīfa (q. v.) 928¹³ seq.

الْوَحِيدِ apparently a nickname of Sa'd ibn Zuhair ibn Jusham ibn Bakr [at-Taghlibī] 899¹³

الْوَحِيدِ clan 924¹⁴ seq.

وَدٍّ (or وَدٍّ) deity 141⁴

وَدِيعَةَ بْنِ أَوْسِ بْنِ مَرْثَدٍ 583¹³, a descendant of Aznam ibn 'Ubaid ibn Tha'laba 810⁹ cf. 581¹⁵ 1019¹¹: called also وَدِيعَةَ بْنِ أَوْسِ 581¹⁵, and وَدِيعَةَ بْنِ مَرْثَدٍ 810⁹ 1019¹¹: at the Battle of al-Iyād 581¹⁵ 582¹⁷ seq.

أَنُورَاز (var. الأراز) 308⁵ seq., called also أَنُورَاز تَتِيمَ 310⁶ seq., i. e. of the Taimallat ibn Tha'laba: at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ *ibid.* 310⁶ 312⁹ 13: at al-Kūfa in the time of 'Alī ibn Abī Ṭalīb 308⁵ seq.

وَرْدَ بْنَ حَابِسِ نَعْبَسِيّ (or أَوْرَدَ see 336 notes ⁸ 338¹⁶) slew Harim ibn Ḍamḍam at al-Khathira in the War of Ḍaḥīs 94⁷: see also 105¹² 194¹⁷ [and Ḥamasa 206²⁵ seq.]

وَرْدَةُ mother of the poet al-Ba'ith: brought as a captive from Isfahān 40⁷ 63¹⁷

وَرْقُ بْنُ بِلَالٍ a descendant of 'Adī ibn Fazāra (q. v.): was present at the death of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 95¹⁵

وَرْقُ بْنُ زُعَيْرٍ بْنُ جَذِيمَةَ النُّعَيْمِيّ made an unsuccessful attempt to slay Khālīd ibn Ja'far ibn Kilāb 384¹⁵ seq. (cf. 384¹²): his verses on the occasion 384¹⁵ seq.

وَرْقُ بْنُ نَصْرٍ النُّبَاطِيُّ prefect of police under Kūtaiba ibn Muslim 360¹¹

عُقَيْبَةُ بْنُ مُلَيْصٍ see أَبُو النُّورَةِ

وَزْرُ الْعَنْبَرِيّ had an encounter with the Lahazim immediately after the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 312¹⁹: his verses on the occasion 313³ seq.

الْوَضَّاحُ a Berber who commanded a body of troops called after him (الْوَضَّاحِيَّة) in the reign of Yazīd ibn 'Abd-al-Malik 995¹²

الْوَضَّاحُ بْنُ حَبِيبَةَ of the clan 'Abdallāh ibn Dārīm: cited as a historical authority by Zuhair ibn Ḥunaid 731¹⁰

وَعْلَةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ النَّجْرَمِيُّ fled from the Second Battle of al-Kulab 151¹³ 154¹⁸ seq.: his verses on his escape 155³ seq.

مَرْبَعٌ see وَغُوعَةٌ

مُجَلَّشَعٌ see وَقْبَانُ

وَقْدَانُ apparently a subdivision of the Banu Subai 1097⁸

وَدِيعُ بْنُ حَسَّانَ بْنِ فَيْسٍ الْغُدَامِيُّ, called also وَدِيعُ بْنُ لُحَيْمٍ after his great-grandfather 358²⁰ 972¹, أَبُو الْمُتَرَفِ 351¹¹, and الْأَعْمِيُّ 358²⁰: his genealogy 343¹ seq.: his quarrel with Ḥyūtaiba ibn Muslim 350¹⁹ seq.: joined the conspiracy against him 359¹ seq.: the unsuccessful attempt of Ḥyūtaiba to arrest him 360¹ seq.: took

the chief part in the murder of Kutaiba and his supporters 360¹⁵ seq.: his subsequent conduct 363⁶ seq.: the intrigues of Yazīd ibn al-Muhallab against him 366¹³ seq.: his imprisonment 367⁹ seq.: see also 118⁹ 349¹⁴ 369⁸ seq. 399¹⁷ seq. 432¹ 898¹⁶ 974³

وَكَيْعُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّبْعِ (or وَكَيْعُ بْنُ عَمِيرَةَ 372 notes⁹), called اَنْدُورِيَّةَ, slew 'Abdallāh ibn Khazim (in A. H. 72) 372³ seq.

وَكَيْعُ بْنُ اَخُو اَنْقِصَافٍ, called also وَكَيْعُ بْنُ اَنْقِصَافٍ 919³, and 918⁶: for his genealogy, see 918¹² 919¹: imprisoned by the Taimallāh ibn Thā'labā soon after the death of the Caliph 'Uthmān 919² seq. cf. 918 notes³ seq.

وَلَدَةُ بِنْتُ اَبَسَ بْنِ جَزْرِ [اَبَسِيَّةٌ] wife of the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik and mother of al-Walid and Sulaimān 939³

اَنْوَيْدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اَلْمَلِكِ the Caliph: his attempt to secure the succession for his son 'Abd-al-'Azīz 351¹⁴ seq.: see also 350¹⁴ 397¹ 939² seq.

اَنْشَرَفِيُّ see اَنْوَيْدُ بْنُ اَلْفُضَيْمِيِّ بْنِ اَلْحُثْبِيِّ

اَنْوَيْدُ بْنُ اَنْقِصَافٍ, called اَبُو ثُمَمَةَ 380⁶, and 380¹⁴: took refuge at the grave of the Caliph Hishām and was slain there by order of Yazīd ibn Hubaira 380⁶ seq.

اَنْوَيْدُ بْنُ يَزِيدَ بْنِ عَبْدِ اَلْمَلِكِ the Caliph 934¹³ 939⁴

عُمَارَةُ بْنُ زِيَادَ بْنِ عَبْدِ اَللّهِ see اَلْوَحَّابُ

وَعْبُ بْنُ اَبَا جَرٍّ بْنِ جَبْرِ نَعَجَلِيّ took part in the rebellion of Yazīd ibn al-Muhallab and was slain by order of Maslama ibn 'Abd-al-Malik 997¹² seq.

ي

يَتْرَبِيُّ بْنُ عَدَسَ بْنِ زَيْدِ اَنْدَارِمِيِّ brother of Zurāra ibn 'Udus (q. v.): slain in a raid against the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣ'a'a 1060⁷ seq. cf. 656⁸: see also 219¹ 807¹⁵ (?)

يُحَاوِرُ see مَرَاةٌ

اَلْيَرَابِيعُ a subdivision of the tribe au-Namir ibn Ḳasiṭ 595¹ 15

[بن حَنْظَلَةَ بن مَالِك] يَرْبُوع one of the principal tribes of the Tamīm: nicknamed 588⁷ (= 1081⁵): their victory over the army sent by al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā, king of al-Ḥīra (Battle of Ṭikhfa) 66¹² seq. cf. 298¹¹ seq.: raided by Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī 84¹³ seq.: their victory over the ʿAbs at Dhāt-al-Jurf (= aṣ-Ṣaraʿim) 336¹⁵ seq.: their victory over the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaṣaʿa and the Kinda at Dhū Najab 587¹⁴ seq. (= 1079¹³ seq.): raided by Bisṭām ibn Ḳais (Battle of Ḳushāwa) 19⁴ seq.: defeated by the Shaibān at Ḥaumal 73⁹ seq.: raided by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at-Taghlibī (Battle of Irāb) 473⁹ seq. cf. 703¹ seq. 882¹⁰ seq.: their victory over the Shaibān at al-Iyād 581⁸ seq.: their victory over the Lahāzim and the Shaibān at Dhū Ṭulūḥ 47⁹ seq. cf. 73⁶ 781¹² seq.: their victory over the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaṣaʿa at al-Marrūt 71⁸ seq.: their alliance with the Banū Nahshal 699⁹ 752¹⁶: their rivalry with Ghālib ibn Ṣaṣaʿa (Day of Ṣauʿar) 414⁷ seq. 625⁴ seq.: eulogised by Jarīr 65² 111⁶ 163¹⁵ 247¹⁰ seq. *et passim*: see also 498¹³ 510¹⁵ 647⁶ 648⁴ 702¹² 870¹⁵ 888⁴ 1021¹⁵ seq. 1069¹ seq.

[بن غَيْظٍ] يَرْبُوع a subdivision of the Ghaiz ibn Murra 105¹⁴ 107¹

[بن حَنْظَلَةَ بن مَالِك] يَرْبُوع a clan included in the Banu-l-Adawīya 186¹³

(1) يَرْبُوعِي author of a verse cited 741¹³

(2) يَرْبُوعِي a historical authority cited by al-Aṣmaʿī 747¹⁴: was acquainted with ʿIkāl ibn Shabba 697⁶ (cf. 984¹¹): is cited for the text of the *Nakḥʿid* 34⁷: see also 268⁷ 326¹ 398⁵ 426¹¹ 448¹⁶ 474⁹ 546¹ 548⁸ 600⁹ 698¹⁰ 810¹⁰ 816¹¹ 919³ 984³ 991⁷

يَزِيدُ (?) mentioned in a verse of Jarīr as having distinguished himself in a battle at Ḥalabān 894⁹

يَزِيدُ بن ثَرْوَانَ الْقَيْسِي a man proverbial for his stupidity 354⁵ 842⁴, called also يَزِيدُ بن ثَرْوَانَ 842³, ذُو الْوَدَعِ 355¹⁰, حَبِيقَةُ 354⁶, الْبَيْقَةُ 842⁴ (الْبَيْقَةُ in rhyme 842⁸), and ذُو الْوَدَعَاتِ 355¹⁰

يَزِيدُ بن الْحَجْدَاءِ his verses on the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 308¹¹ 310⁴ seq.

يَزِيدُ بن حَارِثَةَ see حَارِثَةُ

يَزِيدُ حَرْنِ 151¹⁶, one of the four persons mentioned 150¹ seq.

يَزِيدُ بن حِمَارِ اسْدُونِي at the Battle of Dhū Ḳar 612⁴ seq. 613¹⁵

يَزِيدُ بْنُ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ تَعِجَلِيٍّ, called يَزِيدُ بْنُ سَيْرٍ 643⁸, and تَمَكَّسَر (var. تَمَكَّسَر)

643¹ 648⁶: his verses uttered at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 643² seq.

يَزِيدُ بْنُ ثَرْيَانٍ 151¹⁶, one of the four persons mentioned 150¹ seq.

يَزِيدُ بْنُ سُمَيْرٍ تَجَرْمَنِيٍّ reported to Abū Ubaida information derived from Sawwār ibn Sa'd 726¹⁴

يَزِيدُ بْنُ سِنْدَانَ بْنِ لُحَيْ حَرِثَةَ التَّمِيمِيِّ at the Battle of Jabala 675¹: was leader of the Murra ibn 'Auf when they made a raid upon the Taim [ibn 'Abd-Manāt] 1068¹²

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ حُوَيْلِدٍ see يَزِيدُ بْنُ ثَعْلَفٍ

يَزِيدُ بْنُ سَيْدَانَ 387 notes⁶ — see يَزِيدُ بْنُ ذَرِيفٍ

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ تَمْدَانَ at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 150¹, see 151¹⁶ seq.

يَزِيدُ بْنُ ثَعْلَفٍ خَرِثَمِيٍّ slain by Ḍamra ibn Ḍamra an-Nahshālī at Najrān 601⁷

يَزِيدُ بْنُ غُبَيْرَةَ see يَزِيدُ بْنُ عُمَرَ بْنِ غُبَيْرَةَ

يَزِيدُ بْنُ ثَعْلَفٍ 761¹³ (genealogy), usually called يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ حُوَيْلِدٍ اَنْدَلُسِيِّ

179⁷ 587¹⁷ 673² seq. 933⁹ 1079⁷ 1080¹⁶, also يَزِيدُ بْنُ حُوَيْلِدٍ 387¹⁴ (cf. 761¹⁷) 589⁵

(= 1080⁷) 932⁴, ثَعْلَفُ بْنُ 1085¹⁴, عَمْرٍو بْنُ 72¹², and بُوَيْفِيْسُ 72¹²: befriended

Mirdās ibn Abī 'Āmir who had been robbed of his camels soon after the Battle of Jabala 673² seq.: was wounded on the head at the Battle of Dhū Najab 587¹⁵

cf. 1080⁸ seq.: a verse ascribed to him, and a reply by the poetess al-Aurā 72⁴ seq.: see also 759¹³

يَزِيدُ بْنُ نَعْوَمٍ [تَشْيِبَتَانِي] captured by the Yarbū' at the Battle of al-Iyād 584⁷

585¹⁸ seq. (cf. 1069⁹ seq., where Subai' appears in the place of Yazīd)

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عُوفٍ succeeded his father as *ridf* at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā 298¹²

يَزِيدُ بْنُ قَبْدَةَ a pre-Islamic warrior, descended from Ka'b ibn 'Amr ibn Tamīm 733¹⁶

يَزِيدُ بْنُ ثَعْلَفٍ (var. يَزِيدُ بْنُ ثَعْلَفٍ) at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 150¹, see 151¹⁶ seq.

مُحَرَّم بن يَزِيد, called also مُحَرَّم 151¹⁷, and مُحَرَّم بن شَرِيح 151¹⁵: at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 150¹

مَسْعُود [النَّبَشَلِي] a descendant of Salma ibn Jandal 948⁷

مُسِير الشَّيْبَانِي at the Battle of Dhū Ḳar 642⁸ 643¹⁷

يَزِيد بن مُعَاوِيَة the Caliph: his sentiments respecting the death of al-Ḥusain ibn Alī 721¹ seq.: see also 112⁹ 118¹⁴ 372 notes³ 486¹⁸ 721¹⁴ 728¹⁸ 729¹⁸ 972⁷

يَزِيد بن أُمَيَّة, called أُمَيَّة 356³ (see note), and نُبَيْشَة 367⁵: was a favourite at the court of the Caliph Sulaimān 353¹¹ seq.: mentioned with contempt by Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 356⁹: his intrigue against Wakī' ibn Ḥassan 366¹⁴ seq.: his administration 367¹ seq.: his death 363³ seq.: see also 974⁵ 984¹⁰ 997¹⁴

يَزِيد بن عُيَيْنَة, i. e. حَبِيبَة, governor of Ḳinnasrīn 380⁹

يَزِيد بن عَمْرٍو at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 150², see 151¹⁶

يَزِيد بن يَرْبُوع, called also الْكَرَم 496¹ 824⁶, and اَنْعَبِر 824⁷: ancestor of a clan — see اَنْكَرَام بن يَرْبُوع

يَزِيد بن اَبُو يَزِيد see اَلْمَخْبَل الْقُرَيْعِي

يَزِيد بن اَبِي اَيُّوب 151¹⁶, see 150¹ seq.

يَزِيد بن اَبِي اَيُّوب see اَلْمَخْبَل الْقُرَيْعِي

(1) يَسَار a herdsman or shopherd 64⁷ 332¹⁴

(2) يَسَار, called اَلْخَوَاعِب, a slave who became proverbial on account of the misfortunes which he brought upon himself 816³ seq. (= 1093¹ seq.)

يَشَدْر a tribe included in the Bakr ibn Wa'il 61¹ 118¹ 728⁶ 764⁹ (see 764¹²)

يَعْقُوب Jacob, mentioned by Jarir 994¹⁶

يَعْمَر اُمّ a woman mentioned by Jarir 992¹

يَعْقُوب deity 141¹

يَعْمَر بن حَفْص 800 اَبُو اَلْيَقْنَان

الْيَمَانِيَّةُ the Yemenite tribes 358¹, called also الْيَمَنُ 112¹¹ 113⁸ seq. 155⁹ 448⁶ 571
 notes ⁴ 701¹⁶ 738²⁰ 903⁵ 988¹⁰: أَعْلَى الْيَمَنِ the genealogists of the Yemenite school
 298¹⁷ (= 885³)

اَنْبِيَّوْدُ 620¹ 1015³

يُوسُفُ Joseph 462⁷

يُونُسُ بْنُ حَبِيبٍ the philologist, a *maula* of Bilāl ibn Harmī 323²: cited by Abū
 'Ubaida 468¹⁷ 519¹⁸ 721² 724⁶ 729¹⁵: see also 734¹¹

NAMES OF PLACES.

1

747^h أُخَذَ

4216 800 1216

أَسْمَاءُ 579⁶

إِصْبَيْنُ 63¹⁷ 896¹, or إِصْبَيْنُ 407

إِصْبَحْرُ 995¹⁰

إِصْبَيْنُ see صَبَيْنُ

أَصْلُ 215¹ 945⁷ (= 1096¹⁴) 945¹⁶

أَصَمُ 106⁴ 195¹⁹ 196¹²

أَصْلُ 156⁸ 15

أَكْلَمُ 103⁸

الْأَعْلُ 211¹⁴ 891 notes³

الْأَعْلَانِ 891⁶

أَعَشَاشُ 75¹ 548⁶ 580¹⁷ 648 notes⁴ — see

أَعْيَشَ and أَلِيدَ

أَعْيَزُ 193¹¹ 635¹³ — see أَعْيَظَ

أَذَقُ (= الْأَذَقُ) 584¹⁹ cf. 583 notes¹

الْأَذَقُ 299¹⁷ 580¹⁷ 581⁶ 583⁸ 585¹⁹ (= 1069¹⁴)

seq. — see أَلِيدَ

الْأَذْقُونُ 53¹³ (see foot-note)

أَشْرُ site of a battle in which Anas ibn Ziyād al-Absī defeated and slew 'Amr ibn 'Amr ad-Darimī 678⁶ 679⁵ seq. 977¹¹ (= 679¹¹)

الْأَذَمُ 761¹

الْأَمِيلُ 293¹⁰ (var. الْأَمِيلُ)

الْأَمَارُ 102⁷ 335¹³ — see مَجْرَلُ الْأَمَارِ

الْمَلَكِينِ 61¹³ 11¹⁵

الْأَمِيلُ see الْأَمِيلُ

فَلْدُ الْأَمِيلِ 190¹ — see الْأَمِيلُ

الْأَنْبَرُ 12¹⁰

تَنْسَرُ 238⁷ — see تَنْسَرُ

الْأَحْوَازُ 113⁸ 297¹¹

قَرَّةُ أَعْيَ 406¹⁶ — see قَرَّةُ أَعْيَ

وَارِدُ site of a massacre of the Darim by 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Hira 45¹⁹ 427 notes³ 652¹³ seq. 977¹ 1081⁶ seq.: see also 810⁵ 887¹⁰, which refer to an earlier event [Ibn al-Athir I 408²⁰ seq.]

أَوَّلُ 283¹⁴ 290⁶ 304¹ [usually vocalised أَوَّلُ, but see Bakrī 131¹]

ذُو نُلُجِ 53⁷ 66⁴ 268⁶ 781¹² — see ذُو نُلُجِ

أَوَسُ 244¹¹

يَوْمُ الْأَذَقِ site of a battle (called also يَوْمُ الْأَذَقِ, يَوْمُ مَلِيحَةِ, يَوْمُ أَعَشَاشِ, see *Glossary* s.r. عَشَلُ) in which the Yarbū' defeated the Shaibān 580¹³ seq., cf. 1069¹ seq. where this battle is confused with that of al-Ghabīṭ: see also 483¹³

يَلِيْلُ 571¹⁵

ب

بَيْلُ 55³ 370⁴ 543¹⁴

بَاجِمِي 299² (= 885³)

بَاجِمِيرُ 749⁶ (= 1091⁶ seq.) 1092⁷

بارِق 59⁶ 640¹⁵

بَانِقِيَا 616¹⁴

بَحَار 658², or ذُو بَحَار 658¹⁴

اَبْحَار 674¹

اَلْبَحْرَيْن 61 notes ¹ 64⁶ 81¹² 539¹² 811²

917¹² 1059⁷ seq. 1085⁷ 1092¹⁵

اَلْبَحْرَة see اَلْبَحْرَة

بَدْر 182¹² 365⁹ 376¹²

اَبْرَدَان 110⁶ 889⁴

اَقْرَن see اَقْرَن 680² — بَرْقَة اَقْرَن

رَحْرَحَان see بَرْقَة رَحْرَحَان

بَرْقَة اَلرَّوْحَان 888⁸

بَرْقَة ضَاك 848¹⁵

بَرْخَة site of a battle in which the Dabha captured and slew Muḥarrik ibn al-Harith al-Ghassānī 192¹⁶ 195¹ seq. 1067⁶; see also 715¹⁵

بُسْت 368⁶

بُسَيْر 760¹⁵ seq.

بُسَيْنَة اَعْرَاق 1099³

بُشْر site of a massacre of the Taghlib by

al-Jahhaf as-Sulamī in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 401¹⁶ seq. 508¹¹ seq. 899¹

اَلْبَحْرَة 48¹ 62¹ 81¹ 115¹⁴ 118⁶ 125¹⁰ seq.

167⁷ 358¹⁸ 369² seq. 380¹⁷ seq. 428¹ 607⁷

720¹⁶ — 742¹⁸ 749⁶ seq. 908¹ seq. 942³

972¹ 1015⁹ 1089¹⁴ seq. *et passim*

بَنْك (بَنْك: فَي مَرْ =) لَبْنَك: 638¹⁵:

(بَنْك: مَكَّة =) 417¹⁶ 953¹⁵

اَلْاَيْد see بَنْسُ اَلْاَيْد

بَنْسُ اَتَمِين 106²

بَنْسُ جَو see جَو

بَنْسُ اَلرَّاحَتَيْن see اَرَاَحَتَان

بَنْسُ شَبِيث see شَبِيث

بَنْسُ عَد see عَد

بَنْسُ عِرْت see عِرْت

بَنْسُ فَلَج see فَلَج

بَنْسُ اَلْمَدْنَب 491⁵

بَنْسُ مَر see مَر

بَنْسُ نَخْل 93¹⁶

بَنْسَانُ حَبِيب 1091⁷

بَعْدَان 12¹¹, or بَعْدَان 151¹⁹

بَنْعَا 12¹¹

بَقِيعُ اَلْوُسَيْر 798¹¹

بَقِيعُ اَعْرَق 798¹¹

اَلْبَقِيعَان 798⁹

بَلَج see بَلَج

بَلَد 1038⁶

بَلَد 66⁴ 802¹³ 836¹¹ see بَلَد

اَلْبَلَد 899¹

بَلِيَّةٌ 8487 8731⁴ 875³

بَيْتُ الْمُقَدَّسِ 572¹

بِرٌّ مَعُونَةٌ 199 notes ⁶

الْبَيْضَتَانِ (= الْبَيْضَةُ) 168⁴

ت

التَّائِبَانِ 381⁹

تَبْرَأُ 445¹

التَّزْيِةُ 127¹⁸

رُوحُ التَّزْوِيجِ see *Glossary* s. r.

تُسْتَرُ 995¹⁰

التَّسْرِيرُ 940⁷

تَعْرِ 102⁸

تَعَشَارُ 197¹⁵ (= 1058⁹) 234¹⁸ 445³ 1058³

تَكْرِيبُ 267⁴

تَلْعَةُ 12¹⁴ 395⁷

التَّنَائِي 718¹

تَبَمَّةٌ 510¹³ 528¹⁰ 617¹⁶ 687² 770⁷ 902⁵ 947⁵

978⁴ 1028¹⁰ 1094¹⁶

التَّيْمِ 374¹ 620⁵

تَوْضِيعٌ 754⁶

تَيْلَسُ site of a battle between the Sa'd ibn

Zaid-Manāt and the 'Amr ibn Tamīm
1025⁵ seq.

تَيْمٌ 100⁴

تَيْمٌ 150² 155⁴

ث

ثَجٌ 130¹³ 750¹² 17 (= 1092¹⁴)

ثَبِيرٌ 796⁵ seq. 922¹⁵ 937⁴

ثَرَرٌ 372 notes ¹⁰

ثَرَمْدٌ 395¹³

ثَعْنِبَاتٌ 929⁶

ثَعْلَبِيَّةٌ 127¹⁸

رَوْحَةُ التَّمَدِّ see التَّمَدُّ

ثَنِيَّةٌ ثَقْلَى 929⁷

ثَنِيَّةٌ الْقَيْرِ 534¹⁵

ثَنِيَّةٌ مَقْرُوقٌ 583¹⁷

ثَبْلَانُ 188⁴

ثَبَدٌ 686¹ 1064³

الثَّيَّةُ 620¹⁹ 1082³

ثَيْزُ site of a battle in which Ḳais ibn
ʿAsim al-Minkārī defeated the Bakr ibn
Wā'il 147³ (= 328¹⁴) 328⁴ 1023⁹ seq.:
see also 205¹⁰

ج

ذَوِ قَرِ 638¹⁴ 641¹³ 642¹ — see قَرِ

جَبِينٌ at al-Baṣra 720¹⁶ 731³ seq., or
الْجَبَانَةُ 432³

جَبَلَا نَبِيٍّ 798⁷

الْجَبَلَانِ *Media* 895¹⁶

- يَمَّ** site of a battle (called also **يَمَّ** **جَبَلَة** at al-Baṣra 749¹⁵ seq., or **يَمَّ** **أَنْشَب** and **أَنْشَبَا** in which the 1089¹ 1091¹⁷
 ʿAmir ibn Ḥaṣṣa and the ʿAbs defeated the Tamīm and the Dhubyān 99¹⁴ 229¹⁴ 238¹³ seq. 241¹⁴ 302¹³ 379¹⁴ 407¹ 409² seq. 426⁶ 441¹¹ 587⁷ seq. (= 1079⁵ seq.) 654¹³—678⁷, for the date cf. 230⁸ 676² seq. 790¹² seq.: see also 285¹⁰ 286³
أَنْجَبَة 490¹⁴
أَنْجَبَة 798⁷
جَدُون site of a battle in which the Banū Minkar ibn ʿUbaid defeated the Bakr ibn Waʿil 144⁸ seq. 325¹³ 326¹ seq. 710⁷ 872¹²
جَرْجَان 368⁷ seq. 17 seq.
أَنْصَرِف **جَرْجَان** see **أَنْصَرِف**
ذَاتِ الْأَنْجَرِ see **أَنْجَر**
جَزْرة 21¹²
الْجَزَع 158 notes ⁹
جَزَعُ ظِلَال site of a raid made by Uyaina ibn Ḥiṣn al-Fazārī against the Taim 301¹⁴ seq. (cf. 302¹³ seq.) 1067⁹ — see **ظِلَال**
الْجَزِيرَة 886¹ 1091¹⁵
جَزِيرَة ابْنِ دَوَان 354¹⁹
الْجَيْسَرُ الْأَكْبَرُ at al-Baṣra 1090³
الْجِفَار 790⁹
جُفَافُ الثَّيَرِ 173¹² (var. **خُفَاف**), or **جُفَافُ** 581¹¹⁴
جُفَرَة خَيْد at al-Baṣra 749¹⁵ seq., or **أَنْجَرَة** 1089¹ 1091¹⁷
جُلَاجِل 850¹²
جَلَال 282⁵
أَنْجَلَامِيد 32¹
جَلَبَة see 441¹⁵ seq.
دَارَة جُلَاجِل see **جُلَاجِل**
جَلَعَد 483¹³
أَلْجَمِد 1019¹⁰ — see **أَنْعَبِيث**
جَمَدُ الصَّفا 629⁹
أَنْجَنَاب 433¹¹ 1031² 1086¹⁶
أَلْجَنَابِلَان see 579¹¹
جَبْمَة 250¹²
جَو 68¹³
جَوَان 147³ (= 328¹⁴) 328⁴
أَلْجُوزْجَان 362¹⁸
جَوْش 135⁷, or **جَوْشَان** 135⁶
جَوْفُ طَلِيلَع (**جَوْفُ**) 603¹ 779¹⁶
جَوْفُ دَارِ 809¹⁷ (var. **جَوْفُ وَلا** 810¹)
أَلْجَوْن 12¹⁴ 490¹ seq.
أَلْجَوْنَان 410⁶ seq. — see Index III s. v.
جَمِيدَة 857⁶ (var. **خَمِيدَة** and **خَمِيدَة**)
جَمِشَان 802⁷

ح

حَا 472⁵

حَا 88¹¹, or حَا 515 notes²

حَا 13¹⁵ seq. 615¹

حَا 158¹¹ 934⁵ — see حَا

حَا 603¹⁵

حَا 450¹⁴ 620¹¹ seq. 673¹⁴ 798⁶ 916⁷

حَا 147¹³ 261¹ 998⁴ 1045¹⁵

حَا 120⁷ seq.

حَا 911⁷

حَا 14¹³, or حَا 477⁵

حَا see حَا

حَا 156¹ — see also حَا

حَا (?) 767⁷

حَا 598⁹ 699¹⁵

حَا 717³ حَا بِي سَلِيم

حَا 174³ حَا بِي

حَا 495³

حَا (= حَا يَرْبُوع) 32³ 217² 426³ (?)

581⁴

حَا 621

حَا 675¹¹

حَا (= حَا نَقَا q. v.) 190¹¹ 15 seq. 403⁷ 15 495¹⁶

236⁵ حَا 192¹ (= 235¹⁷) 234⁵, or حَا

268²

حَا 299² (= 885⁴)

حَا 153¹⁸ 981¹¹

حَا 571¹ 605³ (cf. 651¹⁰)

حَا 481⁸ (= 783¹)

حَا 832³ (حَا بِي سَعْد) حَا

حَا 516¹⁰ (حَا اِلى مُوسَى) حَا

حَا see حَا

حَا 33¹² 252¹⁸ 918³ 935⁵

حَا 610¹¹

حَا 760¹⁰ seq. (= 1067¹³ seq.)

حَا 472⁵

حَا 894⁹

حَا see 959 notes⁶

حَا 931²

حَا 610¹⁰ 866²

حَا 638¹⁴ (حَا ذِي قَر, see حَا ذِي قَر)

640⁶

حَا (= حَا q. v.) 457⁶, cf. 426⁷ (?)

461² (?)

حَا 638¹¹ — see حَا

حَا 824¹⁰

حَوَارِينَ 542²

حَوْرَانُ 61¹⁶

حَوْمَانَةُ 375¹³

حَوْمَانَةُ الدَّرَاجِ 826³

حَوْمَلُ site of a battle (called also *بِئْرُ*
(*مَلِيحَة*) in which Bistām ibn Kais ash-
Shaibani defeated the Yarbū' 54⁵ (= 74⁵)
73¹⁰ seq. 583¹⁸: see also 1099³

حَوَى see حَوَى

الْحَيْرَةُ 267⁶ 13 404¹³ 885¹¹ 956¹⁶ 1019⁵ 1060¹⁴

الْحَيْقُ 468¹ (as var.) — see *Glossary*

حَبِي 22⁶

خ

الْخَاثِرَةُ 94⁴

الْخَبِي 642⁷, see 643¹⁸

الْخَبِيثُ 381²

خُرَّاسَانُ 118⁶ seq. 351¹¹ 355⁴ seq. 372³ 830¹⁶
899¹ (= 972¹)

الْخَرْجَاءُ 18⁸

الْخَرْبَةُ 847³

خَرَّازُ or خَرَّازِي site of a battle of which
there are two conflicting accounts 887³
seq. and 1093¹³ seq.: in one passage
the term *بِئْرُ خَرَّاز* is applied to the vic-
tory of the Yarbū' at Tikhfa 448¹¹

خَشَاشُ 832¹ 855⁷ 979¹⁴

الْخَصْمُ 581⁷ seq.

الْخَصَفُ (?) 927¹⁵

خَنْدُ بَنِي جَعْدَر at al-Baṣra 727¹⁷

جَعْفُ انْقِير see خُفُفُ انْقِير

خَفَانُ 487¹

خَفِيَّةُ 666⁷ 997⁵

خُلُفُ 428¹⁶ (cf. 431¹³)

الْخَلِيفُ 659⁵ seq. 663¹¹

خَنْدَلُ 1099³ 13 seq.

خُومَى 229⁶ [so also in Bakrī 387¹⁹, but
حَوَى in Yaḳūt II 373¹³ 725¹¹]

خَيْبَرُ 290⁸

الْخَيْفُ 467¹⁷ (var. *الْخَيْفُ* and *خَنُو*)

الْخَيْبَانُ 579¹¹ (as var.)

د

دَارُ انْعِقَار at al-Baṣra 115⁵

دَارَةُ جُدَجِل 1005¹¹ seq.

دَارَةُ مَلَصَد 250¹⁰

دَارَةُ مَسَد 388¹ seq.

دَارِينَ 64¹ 132⁷ 1007⁸

الدَّيْنَةُ 392⁵ — see الدَّيْنَةُ

دَبْلَةُ 429¹⁵ (= 432¹¹) 610¹³ 989¹⁷ 1092⁹

حَوْمَانَةُ الدَّرَاجِ see الدَّرَاجِ

دُرَّتَا 55³ 57¹⁰

اَنْدَقِيَّة site of a battle in which the Mazin
ibn Malik defeated the Sulaim 391¹⁷

(var. اَنْدَقِيَّة and اَنْدَقِيَّة) 392 notes¹
seq. 393⁸

اَنْدَمَح 103⁵

اَنْمَح 787³

اَنْشَف 62² 1091¹²

اَنْسْتَان 368⁷

اَنْدَحْناء 190¹¹ 306^{10 19} 307³ 312¹⁹ 390², or
اَنْدَحْناء تَمِيم 390³

اَنْدَوِيَّة see اَنْدَوِيَّة

اَنْدِيف 29¹³

اَنْدِير اَرْوِي 433¹¹ 891⁶

اَنْدِير اَنْجَم 410⁸ 412¹¹ seq. (see also
foot-note)

اَنْدِير قَرْو 412 notes⁶

اَنْدِير لَمِي see اَنْدِير لَمِي

اَنْدِيلَم 896¹

ذ

ذَاتُ الْاَصَاد 86^{9 16} 90¹⁹

ذَاتُ الْاَجْرِف 248¹ 337¹ 760 notes⁶, or اَنْجْرِف
339¹¹ — see اَنْجْرِف

ذَاتُ اَنْجَلَامِيد 217^{2 18} 515¹⁵

ذَاتُ اَنْجَرَمَل 222⁹

ذَاتُ اَنْجَرَمَث 91¹⁶ 1099²

ذَاتُ اَنْسْتَان 56²

ذَاتُ شَاك 106⁴

ذَوِ الْقَرْو 638¹⁵ — see ذَوِ الْقَرْو

ذَاتُ كَيْف 66⁶ 448⁸ seq. 589¹ 973⁴ — see
صُخْفَة

ذَائِنَة 76¹⁹ (= 315²⁰)

ذُبَاب 547¹²

ذَنْ 895⁴ (var. اَنْلَن)

اَنْدَنْب 777³

اَنْدُعَاب 229⁶

ذَوِ حَار see حَار

ذَوِ بَقَر 94⁵

ذَوِ بَلِيْن 207⁴

ذَوِ بَيْدَا 395¹⁸ 647¹⁴

ذَوِ بَيْت 285⁹ seq. 511¹¹ 512¹⁰

ذَوِ اَنْجَلَاة 667⁴

ذَوِ حُسَي 97¹⁸

ذَوِ اَنْجَمَث 855⁷

ذَوِ حَمَام 33¹²

ذَوِ حَوَمَل 801⁹

ذَوِ خُشْب 1032⁷

ذَوِ اَنْجَرَمَث (var. اَنْجَرَمَث) 578⁶

ذَوِ مَلِج site of a battle (called also اَنْجَرَمَث)

سَمْدَة 214¹² 1034 notes³ seq.

رَعْبِي 172¹³ 173¹¹

رَعْد 147⁹

رَوْح 612⁵

رَفْعُ الرُّوحِ see رَوْحِ

رَوْحُ نَفْس 632¹⁰

رَوْحُ نَبِي 1022¹⁰

رَوْحُ شَمْس 581⁷ 13

رَوْنَة (var. دَوْنَة) 610¹² 866⁶ (var. بَلِيحَة
285⁷), or رَوْنِش 866²

رَبِي 368¹⁹ 557⁴ 896¹

رَبْن 528⁴ 530¹⁵ 924¹⁰ — see رَحْفَة

ز

زَرْيَبِي 507¹⁵

زَبِي 15¹⁰

زُبَّة site of a battle in which the Bakr
ibn Wa'il defeated the Tamim led by

al-Akra' ibn Ḥabis 680¹⁵ seq. 865 notes⁵

زُرُود 127¹⁷ 231¹ 250¹⁶ 892¹

زَمْرَم 1014⁶

زُرْدِي 1038⁵

زُرُوز 48¹² (= 782¹⁶) 53.

زُرُود 343⁵ seq.

س

سَمْدَة 883²

سَجَر 454⁹ (= 1075⁵) 964⁶

سَبَق 80¹⁰ 696¹, or سَبَقِي 78¹² 695¹⁴

سَبَر 524¹ (= 908¹³), or سَبَر 540⁴ (see
foot-note)

سَجِسْتَن 350⁵

سَمْرُوت see سَمْرُوت

سَمْر 33¹²

سَمْرَة 250¹³ (سَمْرَة in rhyme)

سَعْد 249¹⁶ (= 1048¹⁵)

سَمْر 48¹⁶ (= 782²⁰) 50⁴

سَمْر 79¹¹ 235⁷ 286⁴ 1086¹⁶

سَمْر site of a battle in which an-Nu'mān
ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Ḥira was de-
feated by the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣa 404¹²

seq. notes³ seq.: see also 190¹⁰, and

سَمْر 640¹⁶

سَمْر see سَمْر

سَمْر 1093¹²

سَمْر (var. سَمْر) 59¹² 577⁴, or

سَمْر 825⁹ [see Yaḩut III 121² seq.,

Mubarrad 391¹⁹]

سَمْر 34⁴ seq. 570¹² 676¹⁶ 1016⁴

سَمْر 329⁴

نَسْلِي 844¹ (see foot-note)

نَسْلِيلَة 433¹¹

نَسْرَقْد 356⁷ 357¹

نَسَم 44¹⁴

نَسَم 1011 notes⁶ 1017¹¹

نَسْجَار 373⁹ 400¹⁵ 508⁹

نَسْد 115¹⁴ 380¹⁷

نَسْج 405¹³

نَسْوَاد 47¹⁶ 510⁶ 691¹⁴ 1020¹²

نَسْوَان 339¹⁵ (sic leg.) 386⁵ notes³ 933⁴

— see نَسْرَق

نَسْرَقَة 13¹²

نَسْرَقَة 167¹⁴ 998⁸ (as var.), or نَسْرَقَات 889⁴

نَسْرَقَة الْقَدِيم (var. شَرِيعَة الْقَدِيم) 733⁸

نَسْرَق 174³

نَسْرَقَان 222¹¹ 482¹⁴ 544⁵ 591¹⁵ 593¹ 682⁹
832¹ 893¹⁵

ش

شَاخ 516¹¹

الشَّاجِنَة 214¹¹ (= الشَّوَجِن Yakut 111
331⁴ seq.)

الشَّام 29¹⁴ 46¹¹ 117¹⁰ 118^{11 15} 354¹ seq.
355⁸ 364⁶ 368⁶ 374¹⁴ 523⁹ (— 908¹⁶)
526⁴ 559¹¹ 722¹⁷ 735¹ 928¹⁶

الشَّاب 918⁸ 919¹² 920¹⁴

شَام 717⁴ seq.

الشَّابَة 927¹⁶

شَبِيت 906¹⁶

شَشْك 330 notes⁵

شُرَاعَة 328⁷

الشَّربَة 76¹⁶ (= 316¹) 93¹⁸ 315⁴ 637⁶

الشَّيرَز 896² seq.

الشَّرف 658¹⁶ seq.

شَرَك 57⁴

الشَّرَى 665¹⁴, or شَرَى (?) 666⁷

الشَّريف 658¹⁶

(1) الشَّعْب 407⁴ 410⁸ 939¹⁶ 1003³ — see
جَبَلَة

(2) الشَّعْب 335¹¹ — see مَجْرَل الْأَمَار

شُعْبَى 1016⁴

الشَّعْبَة 292¹ — see تَحْلَاب

الشَّقِيق 49⁷

الشَّقِيقَة 190¹¹ 233¹² seq. 268¹ — see نَق

الشَّكْسَى

شَم 262¹⁴ 670¹⁸, or شَم 912⁴

الشَّيْبَان site of a battle in which the Bakr
ibn Wa'il, led by Bishr ibn Mas'ud,
defeated the Tamam 1020⁹ seq.

ص

صَارَةٌ 421¹² 680⁶

الصَّبِيغَةُ 1088³

الصَّبِيغُ and صَبِيغٌ see فَلَجٌ

صِرَارٌ 859¹

يَوْمُ الصَّرْنَمِ site of a battle (called also يَوْمُ ذَاتِ الصَّرْفِ) in which the Yarbūc defeated the 'Abs 248¹ 336¹⁴ seq. 760⁵

الصَّرِيفُ 687⁹ (var. الصَّرِيفُ) 992⁷

صَعْلٌ 610¹²

الصَّعِيدُ 228¹³ 458⁴

(1) الصَّفا at Mecca 996⁵

(2) الصَّفا in Najd 426⁵ 539¹⁷ 939¹⁰ 940⁷
1003³ — see جَبَلَةٌ

صَقِينٌ 46¹² 358⁵

الصَّلِيغَةُ 494¹

الصَّصَنُ 168⁸ 306¹¹ 1¹⁸

الصَّصَدُ 59¹ 73⁵ 781¹² 866⁶ (cf. 285⁷) 1019¹⁴,
or صَدٌ 66⁴ — see ذُو صُلُوحٍ and انْغَبِيثٌ

صَنْعَةٌ 445¹¹ seq.

صَنْبِيغَاتٌ 456¹ (= 1076¹⁴)

صَوْرٌ 1070⁵, or صَوْرٌ 413¹⁷ seq. 580⁸ 625¹
seq. 708¹³ 771¹⁰ 953⁴ (= 418¹⁹) 955¹
(= 957⁸) 999³ 17

الصَّصِينُ 348⁷ 376¹⁰

ض

بُرْقَةٌ ضَحَكٌ see ضَحَكٌ

أَبْرَقًا ضَاكِيَانِ see ضَاكِيَانِ

ضَرْبَةٌ 237¹⁹ seq. 258⁸ 1¹⁵ 286⁵ 448⁹ 654¹
1037⁴

ط

الطَّائِفُ 228³ 717³ 1064¹

طَبَرِستَنُ 896³

طُكَالٌ 285⁷ (= 866⁶) 286⁸

يَوْمُ طُخْفَةِ site of a battle (called also يَوْمُ ذَاتِ كَبَفٍ, and يَوْمُ تَرْخِيحٍ, خَرَّازُ)

in which the Yarbūc defeated an army sent against them by al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā king of al-Hira 66⁶ seq. 253¹⁵ 300¹³ (= 69²) 316⁷ 448⁹ seq. 694¹¹ 777¹² 835⁷ 865¹ 973⁷ 999² 1019⁵ 1033¹⁰ 1¹⁸: site of a battle (called also

يَوْمُ تَبْصِيْبَتٍ, and يَوْمُ عَرَجَةٍ, يَوْمُ التَّرِيَانِ) in which the Ḥibāb defeated the Ja'far ibn Kilab 525¹⁴ 528² 530¹³ seq. 924¹⁰ seq.: in the three following passages the allusion is doubtful 237¹⁵ 741¹² 1067⁷: see also 155⁵ 285¹⁰ 286⁶ 302¹³ 777¹⁰ 931² 1095⁸

طَخْرَاةٌ 293¹

طَحْرِيفٌ see تَحْرِيفٌ

سَقَوَانٌ see سَقَوَانٌ

طَلَالٌ see طَلَالٌ

طَلَحٌ 49² 6 (= 783⁸ 7) 73¹¹ 74⁵ 1088⁷

اَنْدَلَه (?) 443⁵

اَنْدَلَهَتَان 50⁸ (= 783¹⁶)

اَنْدَلَه see اَنْدَلَه

اَنْدَلَه 706⁷

اَنْدَلَه 214¹² 780² — see اَنْدَلَه

ظ

ظفار 814¹⁶

ظفر 301¹⁴ (var. ظلال) — see ظلال

ظلم 20²⁰

ظلمة (var. ظلمة) 487¹⁰

ع

عاسم 419⁶

عاقل 23⁶ 57⁴ 119⁷ 267⁶ 1097¹³ 1098⁸

عالم 515¹¹

العائنة 101¹⁵

عائنة 475¹⁰

عاباب 54¹

عابر 584¹⁸

عبيدة 53¹⁷

العقيق 616¹⁶

عاجل 598⁷

العذار 1037¹

العذبة 832¹¹

عذار نعرت 267⁴

نعديب 12¹¹

عراعر 98² seq.

انعراف 29¹⁴ 39⁶ 46¹¹ 364⁷ 367¹⁹ seq. 412¹¹

487⁴ 494⁵ 539¹¹ 551¹³ 671¹⁰ 925¹ 986¹⁴

1013¹⁰ 1020¹² 1022¹⁹ 1073⁵ 1079¹ 1089¹⁴

1090¹³ seq.

نعراعر 74¹⁵

العرايس 26⁶ 258¹⁹

نعرة 525¹⁵ 923⁸ — see نعرة

نعرة 992 notes ¹ 1022⁹

نعرة 568⁶ 591⁵, or نعرة 366³ 450⁹ 549¹

568⁶ 591⁵

نعرة (sic leg.) 992 notes ¹

انعراف 1017¹¹

العراير 470¹⁵

عسعس 925⁸

عسقان 136⁵ 578⁹

عندة 81¹⁰

عندة 231¹² 217¹⁰, or عندة 231¹⁴

(1) العقيق 168¹ 174³ 483¹³ 632⁸

(2) العقيق in Mesopotamia 1038⁶

عقيق بنى لعب 231¹⁴

عندة 70¹ 119¹¹ 140¹¹ 281³ 438³ (as var.)

438¹¹ 1060⁷ 1064¹² 1069¹⁵ — see *Gilos-*
sary s. v. عَدْنِي

عَلَف (؟) 303¹⁰

عَمْن 104¹ 296⁵ 350¹¹ 354¹⁹ 751⁸ 774⁶
(= 62¹²) 903⁹ 911⁷ 974^{5 6} — see Index
III s. v. عَمْن

عَمَان 348⁷

عَمِيَّة 108² 201¹³ 262¹⁵, or عَمِيَّتَيْن 262¹⁴
958³

عَنْب 482¹ seq., or عَنْبَان 835¹¹ (= 482⁷)
— see نَمْرُوت

عَنْصَل 226¹

عَنْيَرَّة 333¹⁰ (as var.) 334¹ 964⁹ 965⁹

عَنْيَق 339⁹, or عَنِيق 333¹⁰

رَأْسُ تَعِين see تَعِين

عَيْنُ تَتْمَر 581³ 751⁶ 762⁹

عَيْنُ صَيْد 47¹⁵ seq.

عَيْن 144⁸

غ

غَبِيْنَة site of a battle (called also *يوم*
يَوْمَ صَدْرًا قَلْبَ, *يَوْمَ الْأَجْمَدِ*, *أَعْسَسَ*
(*يَوْمَ تَحْمَد*) in which the Malik ibn
Hanẓala, aided by 'Utaiba ibn al-Ḥarith
al-Yarbū'ī, defeated the Shaibān 299¹⁸
300¹ 305⁵ 313⁷ seq. 580¹¹ (as var.)
585^{1 10 11} (= 1069¹³) 802¹² 1019¹⁴, cf.
1068¹⁶ seq. where this battle is confused
with that of al-Iyād

غَبِيْنَة 582¹⁷ — see نَغْدَوَس

غَبِيْنَة (= تَغَبِيْنَة) 313^{5 13} 314⁴

تَغَبِيْن 771¹⁴ 810⁹

نَغْدَوَس 638¹⁵ — see نَوْدَر

غَرْب 977⁶

نَعْرَد at Medina 798⁹

غَرْيَف see غَرْيَف

الْغَرْيَان 610¹⁴

غَرْيَف 1⁸ (see *Additions and Corrections*)

الْغَوْر 544⁹

غَل site of a battle (called also *يَوْمَ*

between the Ḍabba and the Kilāb 387^{1 13}

388⁸ 390^{8 12}; site of a battle (called also

(*يَوْمَ كَنْبَل*) in which 'Utaiba ibn al-

Ḥarith al-Yarbū'ī slew al-Hirmās ibn

'Abbās al-Ghassānī and his brother Ḳais

1000⁶ 1019¹ seq.: see also 71¹⁵ 927¹⁵

الْغَيْل 158¹

ف

فَرَس 141¹¹ 1072¹⁵ — see Index III

فَرَات 771¹ 775⁴ 777¹⁶ 885¹¹ 1070¹⁵

فَرْدَة 630⁶

غَبِيْنَة 1069⁵ — see نَغْدَوَس

فَرْعَان 364²⁰ — see the following

فَرْعَانَة 350⁵ 353¹⁰ 357^{1 12} 364¹

الْقُرُونِ 42¹³ (as var.)

يَوْمَ الْقُرُونِ site of a battle (called also يَوْمَ الْقُرُونِ) in which the 'Abs defeated the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 987 seq. 420⁵ 421⁶ seq. 1072¹ seq.: see also 159¹³

الْقُرُونِ 1071⁵ — see الْقُرُونِ

الْقُرُونِ 419¹² 420⁹

الْقُرُونِ 54¹ 75¹⁴ 146⁹ 293¹² 310¹ 313¹¹ 13 343⁹ 419⁶ 485⁹ (cf. 493¹⁷) 516¹⁰ 610¹⁴ 615¹ 648 notes ¹ 1036² — see الْغَيْبِ

الْقَلَجِ 7177 [for the vocalisation, see Yakūt III 909²⁰]

نَقَا الْحَسَنِ 190² seq. 268² — see نَقَا الْحَسَنِ

فَيْحَانِ 945¹⁴

فَيْفُ الرِّبْعِ site of a battle in which the 'Amir ibn Sa'sa'a defeated several South-Arabian tribes led by al-Ḥusain ibn Yazid al-Ḥarithi 469⁵ seq.

ق

قَوْمِ 390¹² — see قَوْمِ

قَوْمِ الْقَوْمِ site of a battle (called also قَوْمِ الْقَوْمِ) in which the Numair and the Khashair defeated the Shaibān 405¹³ 406¹

قَوْمِ 468¹

الْقُبَيْبَةِ 216², or الْقُبَيْبَاتِ 215 notes ⁶ 216¹⁰ notes ¹ seq.

قَوْمِ 762 notes ¹

قَوْمِ 400⁵

قَوْمِ 638¹¹ seq. 644¹⁸ 959 notes ⁶ — see

قَوْمِ

قَوْمِ 1027

قَوْمِ 1077¹⁷ (= 458¹⁸) 1077 notes ⁶

الْقَوْمِ 214¹²

قَوْمِ 395⁹

قَوْمِ 749⁹

قَوْمِ 445¹⁰ [usually قَوْمِ Yakūt IV 68¹ seq.]

قَوْمِ 673¹¹

قَوْمِ الرُّومِ see قَوْمِ الرُّومِ

الْقَوْمِ 198 notes ¹ 629¹³

الْقَوْمِ 907²

الْقَوْمِ 49¹⁸ (= 783¹²)

قَوْمِ 394¹³ 487¹⁰ [also قَوْمِ Bakrī 752¹⁷ seq.]

قَوْمِ site of a battle in which the Shai-

bān, led by Bisṭām ibn Ḳais, defeated the Yarbū 18⁴ (= 274¹) 19⁴ seq. 314¹⁷

قَوْمِ 30¹ 462¹⁶ 599⁷, also قَوْمِ 30 notes ¹ 599 notes ⁷ [see Yakūt IV 124¹⁷]

الْقُبَيْبَةِ 604⁸, or الْقُبَيْبَاتِ 266¹⁰

قَوْمِ 611¹⁰

القَصِيم 1067⁶

قَصَّة 266¹⁵

القَصَاب 836¹² (var. الْقَصَاب and الْقَصَاب)

قَبْر 175⁹

القَصْبَانَة 640¹⁵

قَلَاب 437¹⁸

قَلْبِي 107⁶ 14

قَنَّان 39¹⁰ (text doubtful), or الْقَنَّان 39¹¹

قَنْسَرِينَ 380⁹ 1091⁸

قَنْسَرَة at al-Basra 738¹⁹

قَنْسَر 448¹⁰

قَو 110⁵ 250⁴ 478¹⁴ 633² 680⁵ 992 notes⁴

— see قَو قَو

القَوَان 42¹²

قَرَة أَتَوَى — see الْقَوَى 405⁵

ك

كَبَّة 964⁶

كَضْمَة 217³ 343¹¹ 404 notes⁸ 482¹⁵ 789¹⁰

852¹ — see الْكَضْمَة

كَبَب 947⁵ [construed as fem., see Bakri

465⁸]

كُتْلَة 147⁷ (O كُتْلَة)

الْكَنْب 286⁶ 11

كُتْلَة see كُتْلَة

كُتْلَة (?) 148¹

كُتْلَة 483³, or كُتْلَة 751⁹

كُتْلَة 21¹³

كُتْلَة 323¹⁷ (see 297¹¹)

كُتْلَة site of a battle (called also كُتْلَة

الشَّعْبَة) in which Salama ibn al-Hā-

rith al-Kindi overthrew his brother Shu-

rahbil 289⁴ 292⁵ 448¹³ 451¹³ 452⁴ seq.

(= 1072¹⁵ seq.) 693¹⁵ 887⁹ 13 (= 458⁹)

888³, for the locality see 453⁵ (= 1074²)

and *Orientalische Studien* I 130: site of

a battle in which the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat

and the Ribab defeated the Mabbij and

their allies 149² seq. 448⁵ seq. 601¹ seq.

1025³ 1034¹, for the locality see 150²

seq., and for the date 448¹⁵: see also

467

كُتْلَة 47¹⁶ (= 782⁵)

كُتْلَة 286² (as var.) 286⁵

كُتْلَة 211¹³

كُتْلَة 999¹⁸, or كُتْلَة 625¹⁹

كُتْلَة 60¹⁰ 79¹³ 18 760 notes³ 865⁵ 1000⁶ —

see كُتْلَة

كُتْلَة 557¹⁵

كُتْلَة (= كُتْلَة) 343⁹ 379¹¹ 400⁷

كُتْلَة 12¹¹ 48¹ 118⁸ (= 972²) 308⁵ 358¹⁶

369³ 434¹⁵ 494¹¹ 879¹² 896¹³ 919¹² 941¹⁰

999¹⁸ seq. 1089⁴ 13 1090¹⁸ 1091³

كُتْلَة 1095⁵

J

جُبْنَانُ 577⁶جُبْنَى 467¹⁷جُبْنَى 1038⁵, or جُبْنَى 1038¹⁰جُصَافِ 214¹² 220¹⁷ 310¹ 941⁵جُعْلُغ 836¹² 1020¹⁵ 1021⁷جُعْظُ 126¹⁰

جُعْظُ see جُعْظُ

جُعْظُ 88¹¹جُعْظُ 214¹¹ 15

جُعْظُ site of a battle (identified by Abu

Ubaïda with that of Waridat 777⁷ cf.112⁵) in which the Yarbu' slew a mannamed 'Arid 112⁵: see also 26⁶ 269¹¹270⁵ 620⁶

جُعْظُ see جُعْظُ

جُعْظُ see جُعْظُ

جُعْظُ 57⁶

M

مَسْطُ 39¹⁸مَسْمِينُ 1038¹⁰مَسْمِينُ (= مَسْمِينُ) 989¹⁵مَسْمِينُ 1095⁹مَسْمِينُ 920¹⁰ (see 865 notes⁴)

مَسْمِينُ 1477

مَسْمِينُ 226¹مَسْمِينُ 336³, or مَسْمِينُ 335¹¹مَسْمِينُ 155¹⁷مَسْمِينُ (؟) 925⁵مَسْمِينُ 371¹³ 572⁷ 937¹ 989⁵مَسْمِينُ 673¹¹مَسْمِينُ 630⁶مَسْمِينُ 917¹¹

مَسْمِينُ see مَسْمِينُ

مَسْمِينُ 80¹⁴ 118⁹ (= 972⁸) 343⁵ seq. 349¹³(= 365¹¹) 365¹² 383⁵ 396¹² 15 notes³seq. 397¹⁸ 484¹² 529⁷ 546¹ 592¹ 619³699¹⁴ 715¹³ 717¹ seq. 798¹⁰ 11 811⁵ 930⁹970¹⁶ 1048¹² seq. — see مَسْمِينُمَسْمِينُ 469³ (var. مَسْمِينُ) — see Index

III s. v.

مَسْمِينُ 686¹مَسْمِينُ 136⁶مَسْمِينُ 578⁸ 810¹⁰مَسْمِينُ 511¹¹مَسْمِينُ at al-Basra 116⁶ 166¹¹ 320⁶ seq. (cf.624⁵ seq. 650¹⁰ 683¹¹ 844⁹) 428¹⁰ 15607¹² 737¹⁴ 738⁷ 790², called also مَسْمِينُمَسْمِينُ 113⁹ seq. 115⁹ 720¹⁰ 730¹⁰ 731⁵

• الْمَرْبِدَانِ 720¹⁴

الْمَرْجُ 507⁸, or الْمَرْجُ الدَّكَيْلُ 507⁹

مَرَوْ (or مَرَوْ) 353¹⁰ 356⁶ 366¹⁰ 369¹²

مَرَوْ site of a battle (called also مَرَوْ in which the Yarbu' defeated

and slew Bahīr ibn 'Abdallāh al-Kus-hairī 70³ 18 72¹⁹ 386² 388¹⁰ 482³ seq.

709¹⁶ 835¹⁴: see also 13¹⁵ seq. 108¹⁴ 746² seq. 812¹⁰ 891⁷

مَرَوْ (= الْمَرَوْ) 492⁵

الْمَرَوَاتِ at Mecca 996³

مَرَوْنَةُ 450¹⁰

الْمَرْوَن 115¹³ (see 117⁶) 368¹⁴ 993¹⁴

مُسَحْلَانُ 829 notes⁷ (as var.)

مُسْتَح 681³

مُسَيْنُ 1091⁸

مُسَلَح 659²

مُسَلَحَتَا تَيْيَسِ see تَيْيَسِ

مُسَلَحَةُ 1025³ cf. 1034 notes²

مُسَعَّر see *Glossary*

مُسَقَر 149⁶

مُسَر 341⁵ 774⁶ (= 62¹²) 903⁹ 925¹

الْمُعْتَمِلُ at Medina 344¹⁶ 396¹³ 768¹³

الْمُعْتَمِلُ 1099³

مُنَار 333⁹

الْمُعْتَمِلُ 172¹³

الْمُعْتَمِلُ (?) 930¹¹

مُعَبَّر 390¹ 593¹¹

الْمُعَبَّر i. e. the halting-place at 'Arafāt 568³ 591¹

مَعْرُوف 927¹⁶

مُعْنَقَةُ 93³ 94¹⁴

مَعْنَقَةُ see مَعْنَقَةُ

الْمُعْزِلُ 631⁵

الْمُقَاد 145⁴

مُقَبَّرَةُ بَنِي شَيْبَانَ at al-Baṣra 831⁶

الْمُقَرَّ 217 notes² 851¹⁶ 852¹⁰ 953¹⁰ 1017⁹,

or الْمُقَرَّانِ 382¹ 953⁸ 1001¹⁴

مُقَيَّد 911⁷

مُدْرَان 350¹⁰

مَدَّة 80¹⁸ 90¹⁵ 118¹⁵ 366³ 607¹¹ 653² seq. (cf. 1084⁶) 768¹³ 783² 803¹³ 805¹⁸

الْمَدَّة 637⁶ 674¹ 1082⁷ 1086¹⁶

مَدْرَق site of a battle (called also مَدْرَق

(الْمَدْرَق) in which the Sa'd ibn Zaid-

Manāt defeated the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣṣa

386³ seq. [var. مَدْرَق Bakrī 539⁷, مَدْرَق

or مَدْرَق Yaḩut IV 632¹⁷]

الْمَدْقِي 610¹⁰

مَدْم 60¹³ 896⁹

مَلِيكَة 547 seq. 7310 748 (= 548) 2857 2864

58017 5815 5825 9987 — see الأياد and

حَوَمَل

مِنَى see مَنَى

مَنْعِي 7115

الْمَنْقَى 6338

مَنَى (or مَنَّا 2844 seq. 95817 108211) 2229

37113 3934 4492 45010 seq. 5727 5913

9137 92215 9374 9601 96915

الْمَوْصِل 2992 (= 8854) 10919

مُوتَن 89513

الْمَوْقَر 9976

مُوسِل 1027 (موسر MSS)

مَيْسَان 36714 57410 6215

ن

نَاضِرَة 601

النَّبَل a name which belonged to two dis-

tinct localities, one of which was occupied by the descendants of Kuraiz ibn Rabi'a [see Yakut IV 7366 seq.] and the other by the Bakr ibn Wa'il 16412

seq.: the latter place was the site of a battle in which Kais ibn 'Asim al-Minkari defeated the Bakrites 1173 (32814) 3284 102311 16 seq.: see also 7011 1238 seq. 16410 15 20510 68710

نَبِيَّة (?) 87313

ذو نَجَب 108017 see ذُو نَجَب

نَجْد 10115 4271 43219 44513 45013 51012
5449 6872 6887 77515 79516 9313 10146
102011 10327 10788

نَجْرَان in South Arabia: raided by al-Akra' ibn Habis al-Mujāshir 466 seq. 44513
6004 seq. 60311 69816 seq.: see also 1502
15317 4694 6887 10791

نَجْرَان near al-Kūfa 6007

النَّكِيرَة 5796 (var. النُّكَيْرَة) 850 notes 1
(as var.)

النَّخْل 1365

نَخْلَان 5917

النَّسَار site of a battle in which the Ribāb and the Asad ibn Khuzaima defeated the Tamim and the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣa'a 2386 seq. 38813 seq. 4924 7907 seq. (cf. the divergent account 10646 seq.): see also 23718 (?) 25715 seq. 2581 seq.

نَصَاد 921 5241 (= 90818) 5401

نَضَاع 95913

نَعَامَة 2020

نَعْفُ الْمُنْقَى see نَعْفُ الْمُنْقَى

نَعْمَان 54815 55116 55515

النَّعْ 26710 (= 2378) 4783 8121 — see the following

نَعْمَا الْحَسَنِ (or نَعْمَا الْحَسَنِ) site of a battle (called also نَعْمَا الْحَسَنِ, نَعْمَا الْحَسَنِ, نَعْمَا الْحَسَنِ, and نَعْمَا) in which the

Ḍabba defeated the Shaibān and slew
Bisṭām ibn Ḥais 190⁹ seq. 234¹ seq. 812⁵

الْمَقْبِيعَةُ site of a battle (called also بَيْمَ
الْعَيْرِ) in which the Ḍabba defeated the
ʿAbs and slew ʿUmara ibn Ziyad 193¹²
194¹⁵; see also 158¹¹

تَنْمِيرٌ 844 notes¹ (as var.)

تَنْمِيرَةٌ 850⁶

تَنْبَرٌ بَلَدٌ 355¹² 357¹ (see *Additions and Cor-
rections*) 357¹²

تَنْبَرِ بَيْنِ 829¹¹ (var. تَنْبَرِ بَيْنِ)

تَنْبَرٌ مَعْقَدٌ 367¹³

تَنْبَرُونَ 639¹⁴

تَنْبَرٌ يَزِيدُ بْنُ مَلِكٍ 367¹⁴

تَنْبَرٌ حَمَانَةٌ 935⁵

تَنْبَرٌ 47¹⁶

تَنْبَرٌ 524¹ (= 908¹⁵) 540⁴

3

تَنْبَرٌ the well at which Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr
and his companions were slain by the
ʿAbs 95¹⁴ 96¹⁷ 239¹ 420¹⁰

تَنْبَرٌ 428¹⁶ 431¹³

تَنْبَرٌ 25⁹ 41¹⁰ 98⁶ 419¹⁵ 420¹⁷ 526⁶ 542
notes² 737¹⁴ 810¹ 917¹¹

تَنْبَرٌ a place which gave its name to a
war between the Ḍibāb and the Jaʿfar

ibn Kilāb in the time of Ibn az-Zubair
527¹⁵ 916¹⁶ 923 notes³ 927³ seq. 929¹⁵;
see also 469 notes³ (apparently a scri-
bal error)

تَنْبَرٌ 727²⁰ 731⁵ — see 684¹²

تَنْبَرٌ 525¹³ — see تَنْبَرٌ

تَنْبَرٌ 383⁵ (= 384¹³)

تَنْبَرٌ 267⁴

2

تَنْبَرٌ 80¹⁵ 802⁷ 969⁷

تَنْبَرٌ 345¹¹

تَنْبَرٌ see تَنْبَرٌ

تَنْبَرٌ (or تَنْبَرٌ) 112⁵ 86¹⁶ 460¹⁹ 461³
777³ — see تَنْبَرٌ

تَنْبَرٌ 367¹ 380¹⁶

تَنْبَرٌ 168⁹

تَنْبَرٌ (حَرَّةٌ وَتَنْبَرٌ, at Medina) 344¹⁶ 396¹³

تَنْبَرٌ 330¹¹ and notes⁴ seq. 341⁵

تَنْبَرٌ 304¹⁴ (as var.) 473¹⁹ (= 703¹¹)

تَنْبَرٌ 934 notes³ 956 notes², or تَنْبَرٌ
389 notes¹ seq. — see the following

تَنْبَرٌ site of a battle (called also بَيْمَ
النَّحْبِ) in which the Nahshal defeated
the Hilal 375¹² 389⁴ 390¹

تَنْبَرٌ 158⁵ 850 notes⁴ (as var.) 1021⁷
1022¹³

تَوْشَم 395⁹

تَرْب 445¹¹ 1012¹ — see تَدِيَّة

وَضَائِر 286³

يَدْبِل 214³ 713⁵ 895⁴

site of a battle in which the La- 365⁹

hazim defeated the Darim 305³ seq. 307⁷ 1088⁶ seq.

310⁵ seq. 425¹² seq. 426⁶ 442⁶ 865¹⁰

(= 308³) 938⁴ 1020⁹

93¹⁷

(= تَوْفِيذ) 311⁹ 836¹²

92¹

وَمَوْلَان 618¹

212⁵

ي

21¹³ 61¹ 98¹³ 244¹¹ 355¹³ 420¹² seq.

539¹² 839⁴ 934¹¹ 1081¹⁰

يَمِين 330 notes⁵ 559¹¹ 575¹¹ 576⁶ 599¹⁰

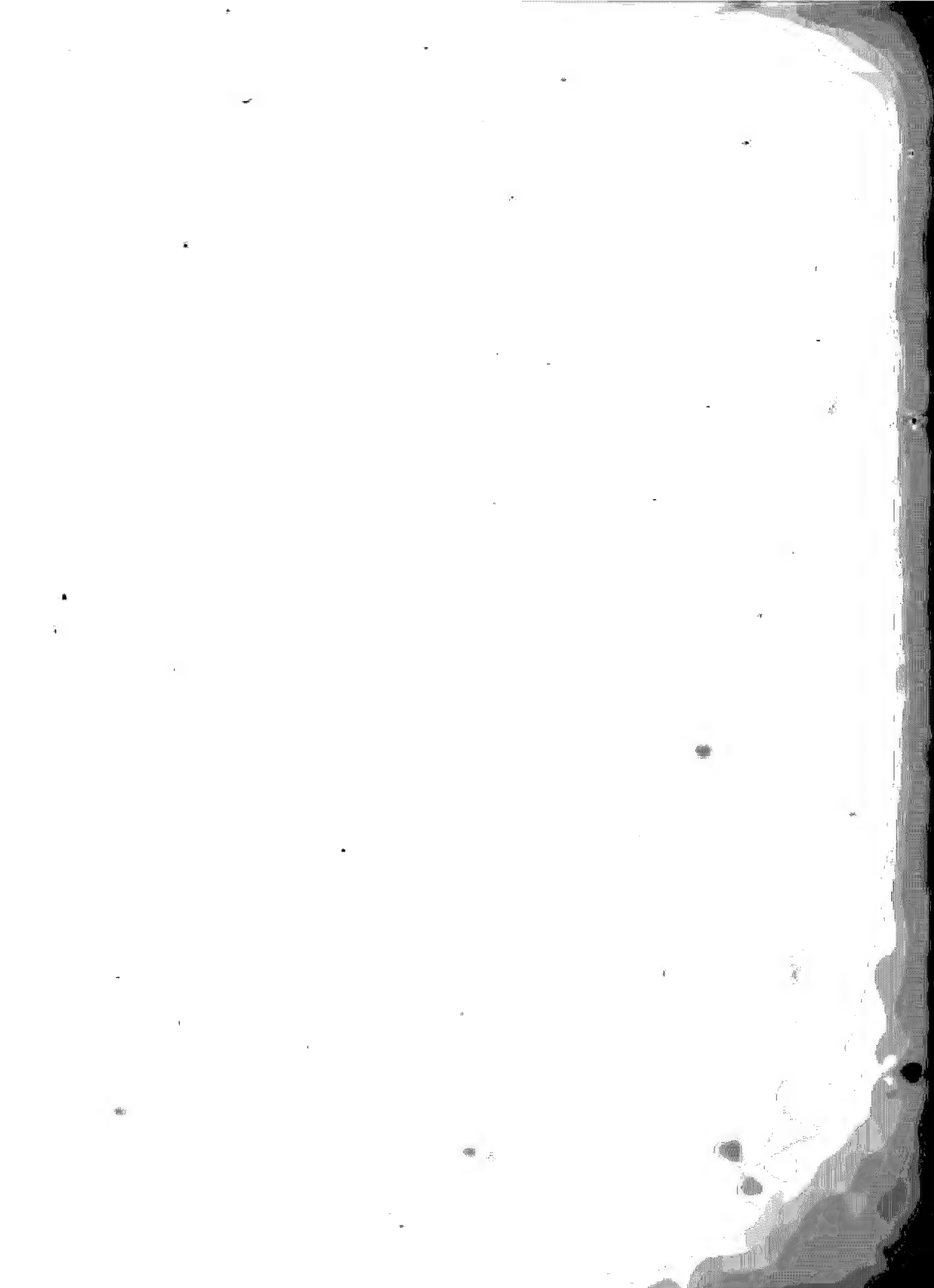
467¹¹ 182³ 445¹⁵ 534¹⁶ 777⁵ 1093¹³

and notes³ (as var.)

— see also Index III s. v. تَيْمَنِيَّة

يَتْرَب 147⁶

49¹⁴ (= 783¹³)



GLOSSARY

Geminate roots are here treated as trilateral; thus أَمَّ and its derivatives are placed between أَمَل and أَمِن

I

- أَبَد. أَبَدٌ *period of time* 133⁴
- أَوَابِدُ (pl. of أَبَدَةٌ) *wild animals, hence original poems* 325¹¹ 651¹³
- أَبَر. أَبَرَّ (masd. of أَبَرَّ i.) *the fertilising of palm-trees* 354¹⁵
- أَبَس. أَبَسَّ i. *to compel* 94² 314¹³
- أَبَسَّ (?) *see* 583⁶
- أَبَسَّ *to be seized by violence (?)* 27¹¹
- أَبَش. أَبَشَّةٌ *see* 450²
- أَبَض. مَابِضَانِ *the inner sides of the knees* 845⁷
- أَبَق. أَبَقَّ i. *to run away* 41¹⁰ 283⁴
- أَبَل. أَبَلَّ (= أَبَلَّ) 91¹⁵ 447³ 458⁵
- أَبَلَّ (pl. of أَبَلَّ) 314⁵
- أَبَلَّ *see* 210¹
- مَوْبِلٌ *coll. herds of camels* 244¹⁶
- أَبُو. أَبٌ (= صَاحِبٌ) 192¹¹, *see notes*⁶ seq.: يَا أَبَتَا 194¹
- أَبَى. أَبَى a. *to render a thing impossible for a person, with* ج *of the pers. and acc. of the thing* 585¹⁰, *with* ج *and* لَّ 156¹³ 461¹⁶, *with* لَّ only 546¹³, *with* ج *but without obj.* 573⁶ (text doubtful): أَبَى اللَّهُ exclam. *God forbid that it should be otherwise!* 147¹ 947⁶

- ٢٢١ (4th conj.) trans. *to disgust* a person (acc.) 656¹⁶ (?): intrans. *to fail* 6⁶ 758¹³
- ٢٢٢ *to dissent from* (with ٢٢٢) 729⁷ 738¹⁴
- ٢٢٣ (pl. of ٢٢٣) *camels that do not conceive* 613⁸
- ٢٢٤ *proud, fierce* 668¹⁸
٢٢٥. ٢٢٥ *an assembly of mourners* 53¹⁴ 282¹ 585⁵ 969¹¹, pl. ٢٢٦ 391¹⁶
٢٢٧. ٢٢٧ (3rd conj.) *to visit* 1082¹
- ٢٢٨ *tribute* 66⁹ 299¹⁴
٢٢٩. ٢٢٩ u. *to mark the foot of a camel* (acc.) 447⁹: pass. *to be marked with dishonour* 73²
- ٢٣٠ *achievements* 355¹⁸: *renown* 954¹¹
- ٢٣١ (في ٢٣١ = ٢٣١) — ٢٣١ 515¹³
- ٢٣٢ *selfishness* 99⁷
- ٢٣٣ id. 875¹³
- ٢٣٤ *prestige* 214⁷, pl. ٢٣٥ 774³, or ٢٣٦ 263² 264¹⁹ 792¹⁵
- ٢٣٧ *transmitted* (of a speech) 96⁴: *streaked* (epith. of a sword) 924⁶ 926¹², coll. ٢٣٨ 565⁸
- ٢٣٩ *exclusive privileges* 391⁶
٢٤٠. ٢٤٠ *to be propped with stones* (of a cauldron) 567⁶
- ٢٤١ *to surround an enemy* (acc.) 313¹⁵
٢٤٢. ٢٤٢ *to plant, establish* 611²
- ٢٤٣ coll. *tamarisk-trees* 158⁵ 542⁸
- ٢٤٤ *root, metaph.* 645¹⁷
٢٤٥. ٢٤٥ my oath was not uttered in vain 54⁶ (= 74⁷)

- أَجَبَّ. أَجَبَّ *scorching heat* 246³ 755¹⁰
- أَجَدَ. مَوَّجَدٌ *fastened* (said of an ass) 794¹⁰; *firm, solid* 617⁷
- أَجَرَ. اِئْتَجَرَ (= اِحْتَسَبَ) with acc. 282⁶ seq.
- أَجَلَ. أَجَلٌ *a troop of antelopes* 135⁶, pl. أَجَالٌ 275³
 أَجَالٌ (pl. of أَجَلٌ) *death* 283⁷
- أَجَمَ. أَجَمَ *to be weary of a thing* (acc.) 724³
- أَجِنَ. أَجِنٌ *dirty water* 55¹⁵
 أَجِنٌ *id.* 100¹
 أَجِنَةٌ wells full of dirty water 1011¹⁵
- أَحَاحَ. أَحَاحٌ *gasping* (subst.) 70¹
- أَحَدَ. أَحَدٌ — أَحَدُهُمْ *each one of them* (= وَاحِدٌ مِنْهُمْ) 1091¹⁹; for نَبِيرٌ
 أَحَدٌ see under كَبِيرٌ pl. أَحْدَانٌ *single individuals* 673⁶
- أَحَنَ. إِحْنَةٌ *hatred* 382³
- أَخَذَ. أَخَذَ u. *to occupy territory* (with ب) 506¹⁴ 700¹³ 896¹³; أَخَذَ غِيَةَ الشَّرَابِ: 1091¹⁹; أَخَذَتْ مَأْخِذَهَا: 359¹³; أَخَذَ ذَلِكَ فِي قَتِيلَةٍ 194³, metaph. (i. e. war) *has pursued its course* 1026¹
 مَأْخُودٌ *punished* 344⁷
- أَخَرَ. أَخَرَ — أَخَرٌ (= إِلَى آخِرٍ) *till the end of ...* 411¹³, cf. أَخَرَ الدَّعْوَى Akhtal 128³
 أَخَرَى (= مَرَّةً أُخْرَى) *again* 308¹¹; *spiritual advantage* (as opp. to دُنْيَا) 428¹⁵ (in the parallel passage أَخَرَةٌ 431²): *the rear-guard* of an army 602⁸ 1021¹⁰, pl. أَخْرِيَاتٌ *hinder part* 73¹¹ 191¹⁵ 235³ 1069⁷
 أَوَاخِرُ (pl. of أَخَرَةٌ) *the hinder part of a saddle* 329¹ 496¹⁵ 883¹⁰
 مُسْتَاخِرٌ *refuge* 169³
- أَخُو. أَخٌ (= صَاحِبٌ) 192¹³ seq. 269⁹, cf. أَخَوَانُ الصِّفَا 933⁸ (386 notes¹¹):
 أَخُونَا *our brethren* (from a form أَخَوْنِ, like يَنْعَمِ) 921²

- أَدِر. ^{أَدِر} hernia 18²
 أَدِر (pl. of ^{أَدِرَة}) id. 248⁶
 أَدِر one who suffers from hernia 248⁹ seq.
- أَدُو. ^{أَدُوَة} equipment for fighting 1098¹³
 مَوْد well-armed 642¹⁰
- أَذ. ^{أَذ} (= ^{أَذَا}) 228¹⁶ (?) 365⁶
- أَذَن. ^{أَذَن} — ^{أَذَن} بِتَحَرَّبَ to receive a declaration of war 640³
 أَذَن (4th conj.) to threaten, with acc. 60⁴ 338¹³, with acc. and ب 1015⁹,
 أَذَن بِتَحَرَّبَ to declare war against (with acc.) 640¹⁴
 أَذَن the act of listening 963⁵
- أَذَى. ^{أَذَى} coll. waves 390¹⁷ 391⁷ 651⁶, pl. ^{أَذَى} 418¹¹ (= 1070¹⁵) 506¹ 791²
- أَرْب. ^{أَرْب} desire, lust 249¹⁰
 أَرْب (pl. of ^{أَرْب}) pieces of bone or flesh 434¹⁶
 أَرْيَب crafty 503⁵
- أَرَث. ^{أَرَث} see 421⁴
 رَثَ the place where a fire is lighted 421⁴
- أَرَش. ^{أَرَش} compensation for a wound 927¹⁰
- أَرَض. ^{أَرَضَى} coll. a kind of shrub 111¹⁴
- أَرَك. ^{أَرَك} coll. a shrub of which tooth-sticks are made 1005⁵
- أَرَم. ^{أَرَم} head, summit 914 notes³ seq.: cairn placed over a grave 1097¹³,
 pl. ^{أَرَم} cairns 268⁶: for the forms ^{أَرَم}, ^{أَرَمِي}, ^{أَرَم}, and ^{أَرَمِيَّت} see
 490¹⁴ seq.
 أَرَمَة, or ^{أَرَمَة} in the dialect of the TamIm 771², stem, hence noble origin
 278⁸ 622⁴ 684¹¹ 746² 771¹ 834⁵. coll. ^{أَرَمَة} 289⁵

- أَرْنَب. أَرْنَبٌ dimin. of أَرْنَبٌ 57¹¹
- أَرِي. أَرِي a place where beasts are tied up 26¹⁴ 712³, pl. أَرِي 395⁹ 788³ 799⁴
- أَزَر. أَزَر to put on a waist-wrapper (أَزَر), metaph. 993⁵ 997¹¹
 أَزَر — أَزَر to gird the waist, i. e. to grow up 719¹
- مُوزَرَات even (of teeth) 1008¹⁰
- أَزَق. مَزَق battle-field 401² 460¹⁹ 746⁶ 757⁷ 764¹³
- أَزَل. أَزَل narrowness, difficulty 163¹⁷
 مَزَل narrow space, i. e. battle-field 253¹²
- أَزَم. أَزَم i. to bite 115⁷ 1094¹¹
 أَزَم prone to bite 310⁵, pl. أَزَم 16⁵
- أَزَن. أَزَن or أَزَن, a kind of lance (see Lisān XVII 348¹¹) 118¹ 565³
 أَزَن id. 565³ note
 أَزَن id. 565⁵
- أَسَب. أَسَب see 705¹¹
- أَسَر. أَسَر to give oneself up as a captive 191¹⁴ 314¹⁰
 أَسَر coll. joints of the body 38²
 أَسَر kinsfolk 73² 609⁵ 794²
 أَسَر thong for binding captives 873⁹
- أَسَف. أَسَف sorrow, regret 574⁷
- أَسَك. أَسَك (= أَسَك) see 311⁹, du. 845⁷ 1017³
- أَسَل. أَسَل see 185⁴
 أَسَل spear-heads 69¹⁸ 185³ 887¹³ 934⁷
- أَسَن. أَسَن (pl. of أَسَن) habits 222³

أَسُو. أَسَى (3rd conj.) *to help* 933⁵ (= 386 notes¹³)

أَيْتَسَى *to console oneself* by citing some similar example (أَيْسَرَة) of misfortune, with ب 384⁹

أَوَاسٍ (= أَوَاسِي, pl. of أَسَى or أَسِيَّة) *pillars* 538¹¹ seq.

تَسَافٍ *patience, self-control* (?) 409¹⁶

أَسَى. أَسٍ *physician* 109⁵, pl. أَسْرَجٍ 131¹

أَشَا. أَشَاءُ coll. *small palm-trees* 514¹³

أَشَبَّ. أَشْبَبَ (?) *see* 583⁶

أَشْبَثَ *thickly wooded* 898¹⁰

أَشْبَثَ *a mixed multitude* 450²

أَشْبَثَ id. 424⁷

أَيْتَشَابٍ *confusion* 449¹⁷

مُتَشَبِّبٌ *mixed, confused* 263¹⁰

مُوتَشَبَّبٌ *made of mixed metal, epith. of a sword* 436¹⁴

أَشَرَ. مَشَارٌ *see* 852⁴, pl. مَاشِرٌ *saws, metaph. the claws of beetles* 256¹⁷

أَشَى. أَشَاءُ *see under* أَشَاءُ

أَصَدَّ. مَوْصَدٌ *closed i. e. withheld* 59³ (= 785³)

أَصَرَ. أَصْرَةٌ *hay, fodder* 97¹³: pl. أَوْصِرٌ *ties of kinship* 155⁸

أَصَارٌ (pl. of أَصْرٌ) *burdens* 1013¹³

أَيْجَرٌ *dry hay used as fuel* 1001¹²

أَصَلَ. أَصِيلٌ *evening* 192² (= 235¹⁴), pl. أَصْنُلٌ 221¹³ 370⁹, applied to a single evening 603¹³ 632⁵

أَصْلًا *in the evening* 206¹⁸ 932⁵

أَنْبَى. أَنْدٌ *surface of water* 154¹², coll. أَنْدٌ 508¹ 1032¹³, pl. أَنْدٌ 508¹

- أَضَرَّ. مَوَسَّرٌ *bent* 673¹²
- أَضَلَّ. أَضَالٌ (pl. of أَضِلُّ or أَضِلُّ) *flanks* of horses 288², see *Ḥamāsa* 76²¹
- أَيَّابِلٌ (pl. of أَيَّابِلٌ) *id.* 102¹¹, see Ahlwardt *Nāb.* N^o. 2 v. 7
- أَفَدَّ. أَفَدَّ to draw near, become imminent 213²
- أَفَرَّ. أَفَرَّ quick, nimble 876¹⁵
- أَفَقَّ. أَفَقَّ (pl. of أَفَقَّ) i. e. *all mankind* 743⁸
- أَفَلَّ. أَفَلَّ (pl. of أَفِيلٌ) *young camels* 26³ 560¹³
- أَكَلَّ. أَكَلَّ u. metaph. to illtreat 239¹⁷ 1058⁶
- تَأَلَّلَّ to itch 206¹
- أَكَلَّ (= أَكَلَّ pl. of أَكَلَّةٌ) *royal grants of land* 156⁵
- أَكُونَةُ that which is liable to be devoured 947⁶
- أَكَمَّ. أَكِيمَةٌ hillock 6³
- أَلَّ. أَلَّاءٌ a kind of tree 191¹⁷ (= 235¹³) 192⁸ (= 236¹)
- أَلَبَّ. أَلَبَّ to excite enmity 230²
- الذَى. الذَى for اللَّذَانِ or اللَّذَيْنِ 460⁹
- أَلَفَّ. أَلَفَّ — تَلَفَّ or تَلَفَّ (= تَلَفَّ) 548⁹, see foot-note
- تَلَفَّ to treat as a friend (with acc.) 1092¹⁶: part. pass. *trained* (epith. of a falcon) 555⁹ (var. مَتَلَفَّ), *purified* (said of an enemy) 572¹⁷
- مَوْتَفَّ ? 557⁷
- مَوْتَلَفَّ ? 106⁶
- أَلَفَّ. تَلَفَّ to flush 694¹⁴
- أَلَكَّ. أَلَكَّ (fem.) *message* 675⁴
- مَالَعَنَ *id.* 76¹⁰ (= 315¹⁰)

- أَسْلَ short spear 406¹¹, coll. أَسْلَ 1063⁹
- أَسْلَمَ (= تَسْلَمَ) or تَسْلَمُ — 53¹⁵
- أَسْلَمَ — نَسْلَمَ أَنْ be assured that ... 144¹⁷
- أَسْلَفَ feeble 96¹², pl. fem. أَسْلَفٌ 286¹¹
- أَسْلَمَ to cease, desist (absol.) 230¹⁰ 712¹²; to cease from (with acc.) 690¹
- أَسْلَمَ (= عِنْدَ or فِي) 256⁶; in addition to ... 986¹; descended from (= مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى) 266¹ 615¹² 758⁸
- أَسْلَمَ (= تَسْلَمُ) 818¹⁴
- أَسْلَمَ, أَسْلَمَ, أَسْلَمَ see 288⁶ seq.
- أَسْلَمَ vow 458⁹ (= 887¹³) 754³
- أَسْلَمَ if 153¹⁷ 210⁶ 984¹ (?)
- أَسْلَمَ abundant 52⁴
- أَسْلَمَ adviser 7[~] 964⁸
- أَسْلَمَ sharpened (said of lances) 1003 notes ²
- أَسْلَمَ du. نَسْلَمَ i. e. in a state of hesitation 675¹⁸
- أَسْلَمَ (pl. of أَسْلَمَ) belts of sand 286¹¹ 704¹⁶
- أَسْلَمَ u. to wound on the skull 2⁸ 20⁵ 338¹³ (?) 762² 1080⁴ 1084³
- أَسْلَمَ — أَسْلَمَ see 109⁸: أَسْلَمَ الْأَرْضِ وَيْلَ (= وَيْلَ الْأَرْضِ) alas for the earth! 192¹ (235¹⁷): يَا نَحْلَ أَسْلَمَ: 943¹⁰
- أَسْلَمَ suitable, seemly 106⁴ 645¹⁶
- أَسْلَمَ — أَسْلَمَ (= أَسْلَمَ) 821¹⁴
- أَسْلَمَ a wound on the skull 2⁴ 20⁵
- أَسْلَمَ one whose skull is wounded 109¹ 121⁹ 308¹¹ 618¹⁹

- أَمِيمٌ (pl. of أَمِيمٌ? see Lisān XIV 299¹¹ seq.) *missiles for breaking the skull* 370¹⁸
- أَمَامَةٌ (= أَمَّة) 846¹²
- أَمِنَ. أَسْتَمِنَ to think oneself safe 977⁹
- أَمِنَ — بِلَادُ الْأَمَنِ i. e. Mecca 804⁵
- أَمِينٌ enjoying quiet 988¹
- أَمُو. أَمٌّ (pl. of أَمَّة) 476¹³ 967³ 1027³
- أَنَّ. أَنْ because, foll. by a perf. 51¹⁵ (= 785⁶) 93⁴ 170¹⁷ 819⁵, by an imperf. subj. 65⁹ 97² 503¹¹: redundant after هَا 57¹⁶ 58¹
- أِنْ if, foll. by the energ. mood 153⁷ (text doubtful)
- أَنْتَ. مَثْنٌ see 871¹⁰
- أَنْجَ. أَنْجَ one who pants under a burden 745⁴
- أَنْسَ. أَنْسَ or نَسَ pleasantness 631¹¹
- أَنْسَى coll. mankind 100⁴
- أَنْسَ construed as sing., عَدَا أَنْسَ 393¹⁴ (see Ibn Hishām 355¹³, Ibn Sa'd I 59¹¹ and Ṭabari Gloss. s. r. نَسَ)
- أَنْبَسَ a few men 723⁴
- أَنْسَ the condition of being inhabited 295²
- أَنْسَ inhabited 172¹³
- أَنْفَ. أَسْتَأْنِفُ — أَسْتَأْنِفُ what I shall do in the future 460¹⁴
- أَنْفَ tip of the ear 2⁵: boundary of a place 48¹³ (= 782¹⁶)
- أَنْفَ proud 278⁴
- أَنْفَ fresh 663¹⁶

- أُنْفٌ adv. *just now* 80¹⁵
- مُؤْتَنَفٌ begun *afresh*, i. e. *variable* (epith. of fortune) 461³
- أُنْفٌ. نُتْفٌ culture 545¹
- مُؤْنَفٌ agreeable, charming 889¹¹
- أُنْمٌ. أَلَانِمٌ 789⁴ 1009¹⁴
- أُنْيٌ. أُنْيٌ I. *it is time that ... foll.* by أُنْيٌ 38¹⁷, by لُ 796⁹
- أُسْتَنْيٌ to await (with acc.) 443⁵
- أُسْدٌ subst. *hope, expectation* 245¹⁷: adj. *slow in moving* (epith. of a woman) 136² 514⁶
- أَزٌ (pl. of أُنْيٌ or أُنْيٌ) times, hours 1078⁶
- أَنَّى where? 457⁵ (= 1077⁹, read أُنْيٌ for أُنْيٌ?): *wheresoever* 117¹⁵: *howsoever* 257¹⁴
- أُحْبٌ. أُحْبٌ skin 22⁵
- أُحْلٌ. أُحْلٌ an inhabited place 165¹⁶
- أُوبٌ. أُوبٌ to come back from war 147¹³: to return to (with acc.) 487⁹
- أُودٌ. أُودٌ to bend oneself in walking 706¹²
- أُودٌ id. 706¹²
- أُودٌ misfortunes 611⁵ (see under أُودٌ)
- أُورٌ. أُسْتُورٌ to take fright 926¹⁰
- أُورٌ the glow of fire 857²
- أُولٌ. أُولٌ كُنْ يَتَوَلَّى الدِّينَ — تَوَلَّى 744⁶
- أُولٌ state, condition 245¹
- أُولٌ see 813³

- ^{٥٤٤}أول coll. *ancestors* 187⁹ 710⁵ 715⁹
^{٥٤٤}أونى *vanguard of an army* 1021¹⁰
 أوم. ^{٥٤٤}أوم *violent thirst* 1007¹³ 1012 notes * (read ^{٥٤٤}أوم؟ صدية اللوم)
 أون. ^{٥٤٤}أون *age, period of life* 890¹²
 أو. ^{٥٤٤}أو *to groan* 427⁴
 أيا. ^{٥٤٤}أيا used to emphasise the possessive suffix 319⁴
 أيد. ^{٥٤٤}أيد *power of God* 552¹⁶
^{٥٤٤}أيد the lower slopes of a mountain etc. 834⁷: metaph. *support, stay* 834⁷
^{٥٤٤}أود *misfortunes* 311¹ (see under ^{٥٤٤}أود)
 أير. ^{٥٤٤}أير *a curse upon her!* 985⁴
 أيس. ^{٥٤٤}أيس *hopeless* 27¹
 أيك. ^{٥٤٤}أيك *grove* 676⁵ 890¹⁴
 أيل. ^{٥٤٤}أيل or ^{٥٤٤}إيل *mountain-goat* 164⁹ (= 597⁵) 230⁶ 709¹
 أيم. ^{٥٤٤}أيم I. *to be bereaved* (especially of a husband or wife) 925⁷
 + ^{٥٤٤}أيمى (pl. of ^{٥٤٤}أيم) 925³ +
 أين. ^{٥٤٤}أين *fatigue* 54³ 557⁹
^{٥٤٤}أين with ^{٥٤٤}عن 683²
 أيه. ^{٥٤٤}أيه *to be summoned by cries* (said of beasts) 954¹
^{٥٤٤}أيهات *far off* 69³ (= ^{٥٤٤}أيهات 300¹⁵) 489¹⁰ seq. 632⁸ 812⁶

ب

- ب. ^{٥٤٤}ب as the equivalent of ^{٥٤٤}ب 913⁷ (cf. 913¹)
 بلج. ^{٥٤٤}بلج *sort, kind* 306¹³
 بادل. ^{٥٤٤}بادل (pl. of ^{٥٤٤}بادل) *flesh of the breast* 221¹⁸

- بَسَّ. بَسَّ — بَسَّ بَسَّ بَسَّ — *you have pitted them one against the other* 359⁴
- بُوسَى *evil* (subst.) 46¹⁶
- بَيْسَ *disastrous* 314¹⁹
- بُو. بُو *pride* 338⁷
- بِيل. بَيْلَى *Babylonian wine* 543¹⁵
- بَتَت. أَتَت *to articulate* 359¹¹
- بَتَر. بَتَر *u. to cut off* 816¹⁰
- بَاتِر *sharp* (epith. of a sword) 491¹
- بَثَث. بَثَث *care, trouble* 503¹⁶ 632⁷
- بَجَد. بَجَد *a kind of cloth used for wrapping up skin-bottles* 1086¹
- بَجَس. تَبَجَّس *to burst out* 804¹⁴
- بَجَل. أَبْجَلُ (pl. of أَبْجَلُ) *veins of the thigh* 446⁴ 649¹⁷
- مَبْجَلٌ *honoured* 712⁸
- بَجْبَح. حَبْوَحَة *the interior of a place* 655¹⁰
- بَحَت. بَاحَتَ *to be frank, sincere* 43⁶
- بَحَث. أَبْدَحَثَ *to scoop up* 14¹⁸
- بَحَج. حَجَّة *hoarseness* 3⁷
- بَحَر. حَتَّ هَذَا نَبَحَرٍ — (رَيْفٌ) *under the shelter of this fertile land*
462¹¹: pl. حَجَرٍ *seas, metaph. chieftains* 375³ 699⁴ 743⁵ 764⁶
- بَحْرَة see مَكْرَة
- بَحَن. بَحَن coll. *Bactrian camels* 483³
- بَحْتِي (pl. of بَحْتِي) *id.* 361[~]
- بَحِيث see 244¹⁴

- .خِر. ^{٥٥}خِر odour 17¹⁵
 .خص. ^٥خص the flesh near the hoof (in camels) 558¹³
 .خل. ^{٥٤}أَخَلَ to find a person stingy 129¹² 565¹
 .بدأ. ^٤بَدَأ a. to start on a journey 557¹⁵
 ^٥بَدَأَةٌ beginning 96¹³
 .بدد. ^٥اسْتَبَدَّ to act independently 642¹⁵
 ^٥بَدَدٌ single combat 472¹¹
 ^٥بَدَادٌ adv. in a state of dispersion 194¹⁷ 228¹²
 .بدر. ^٥بَادَرَ to obtain a thing before some one else (with 2 acc.'s) 447¹⁰
 .بدل. ^٥بَدَّلَ to substitute (with acc. and ب) 712¹⁶
 .بدن. ^٥بَدَنٌ a short coat of mail 192⁴ (= 235²⁰), pl. ^٥أَبْدَانٌ 883¹ 898¹³: ^٥نُوبَدَنَيْنِ
 a fight at close quarters 677⁹: ^٥أَبْدَانُ السَّلَاحِ panoply 585⁷ [see
 Mubarrad 692¹¹ — Nöldeke "Beiträge" p. 136 translates "Waffen-
 rüstung"]
 ^٥بَدْنٌ full (said of a bucket) 234⁵
 .بدو. ^٥بَدَا u. — ^٥بَدَا لَهُ (= ^٥بَدَا لَهُ فِي الْأَمْرِ) he changed his mind 1070⁸ [see
 Dozy "Supplément" s. v., Tabari II 1190⁷]
 ^٥بَادِيَةٌ coll. nomads (opp. to ^٥حَاضِرَةٌ) 984¹⁶
 .بذخ. ^٥بَذَخَ a. to exalt oneself 187⁴ 689⁸
 ^٥بَذَخٌ pride 927¹⁰
 ^٥بَذَخٌ opith. of a mountain 759⁸, pl. ^٥بَذَخَاتٌ 700¹² 771¹⁵ (var. ^٥بَوَذَخٌ),
 applied to speech 777³, ^٥بَوَذَخٌ lofty achievements 777⁹
 ^٥بَذَخٌ opith. of a foot 1046¹⁵
 ^٥بَذَخٌ interj. 700¹⁴

- بَذَّ. بَذَّ u. to outstrip 505⁵ (as var.) 505¹¹
- بَذَر. بَذَر u. (= وَدَّ) with ب 968⁴
- تَبَذَر to be scattered, routed 736⁷
- بَذَتْ. بَيَذَتْ a pawn (in chess), metaph. insignificant 787⁷ 845¹⁵, pl. بَيَذَاتُ 787⁷
- بَذَل. تَبَذَّل to be left without protection 301³ (text doubtful)
- بَذُو. بَذُو foul-mouthed 309²
- بِرَأ. بَرَأ see بَرَأ under بَرَأ
- بِرْش. بَرِش (pl. of بَرِش) claws 17⁹ 617⁷
- بِرَج. تَبَرَّج to show oneself in gala dress 264¹²
- بِرْجَم. تَبَرَّجَم see 186¹⁸
- بِرْجَم (pl. of بَرْجَم, see 66¹⁶) finger-joints 187¹
- بِرْجَمِي a member of one of the clans called بَرْجَم (see Index III)
1086¹³ seq.
- بِرْج. تَبَرَّج to scorch, hence torment (with ب) 500⁶
- بِرْج. تَبَرَّج desert 141⁷
- بِرْج. بَرِج (pl. of بَرِج) unlucky omens 502²
- بِرْج. أَبْرَج more painful 500⁶ 506¹¹
- بِرْد. بَرَد metaph. teeth 1005⁹
- بِرْد. بَرَد carrying hail (epith. of a cloud) 290¹³
- بِرْد. بَرَد (pl. of بَرْد) garments of coloured wool 814⁶
- بِرْد. سَارَ مَبْرَدًا — مَبْرَد to march in the cool part of the day 1079⁹
- بِرْد. مَبْرَد a means of cooling oneself 382⁶
- بِرْذَع. بَرِذَع (pl. of بَرِذَع) saddle-cloths, metaph. concubines 704⁶

بَرَّ to be victorious (with عَلَى) 85¹⁹ seq.

بَرَائِرُ (pl. of بَرِيرَةٌ) berries of the tree called بَرَّاءُ 1078^x

مَبْرُورٌ treated with filial affection 355^b

بَرَسَ see 134²

بَرَعَ to act spontaneously 489¹⁴

بَرَعَسَ (pl. of بَرْعِيسٌ) adj. of good breed 26³

بَرَقَ u. to shine (said of the dawn) 50³

بَارِقٌ epith. of a sword 310⁴

بَارِقَةٌ the flash of a weapon 417⁶: pl. بَوَارِقٌ thunder-clouds 780¹⁶

بَرَوَتْ a she-camel that drives away the male 78¹¹

أَلْبَارِقُ (pl. of أَلْبَرَقٌ, see 965¹⁰) tracts of sand and stones 57¹¹ seq. 761¹ 1082⁷

بَرَقَعَ (pl. of بَرَقْعٌ) women's veils 691¹³ 705¹⁰

بَرَكَ to kneel down in great numbers 14⁵

بَرَكٌ coll. kneeling camels 946¹⁰, pl. بُرُوكٌ 953¹²: breast of a camel 311⁶

بَرَكَاتٌ (pl. of بَرَكَةٌ, see 'Tabari (Gloss.) the lower parts of a tunic 369^x

بَرَادٌ battle-field 666⁶: steadfastness in battle 423¹³

تَبَرَّكَ the art of kneeling 778³

مَبَارَكٌ (pl. of مَبْرَكٌ) metaph. position, status 751¹²

مَبْتَرَكٌ continuous (said of rain) 1009¹⁵

بَرِمَ to be at a loss for a thing (with ب) بَرِمْتُ حِيلَتِي I was at my wits' end 389⁹ cf. 48³

بَرْمَةٌ cooking-pot (especially of stone) 216¹³ 852⁹ (see 708¹), pl. بَرَمٌ

287⁹ 1039⁶, or بَرَامٌ 215⁴

- بَرِيم *string, waist-band* 120¹⁹
 أَبْرَام (pl. of بَرِم) *men who refuse to join in games of chance* 952²
 بَرِن • بَرْنَى *a sort of date* 32⁴
 بَرَنَس • بَرَنَسَ *to wear a بَرَنَس* 277¹ (= 294⁶)
 بَرَنَس (pl. of بَرَنَس) *hooded cloaks* 209⁶ 903¹⁶
 بَرَنَسَ see 134²
 بَرَنَف • بَرَنَيْف see 162⁷
 بَرَى • بَرَى I. *to wear away (trans.)* 134¹⁰ 788⁵
 بَارَى *to keep pace with, rival in speed* 138⁹ 176¹ 586¹⁰ 609¹¹
 أَبْرَى (= أَبْرَأ) *to cure* 842⁷ (as var.)
 تَبَرَى *to race with one another* 610¹¹
 تَبَرَى *to confront, present oneself to a person (with ج)* 621² 685¹²
 تَبَرَى *to cut the tendon of a camel* 957⁵: pass. *to be worn away* 788⁵
 بَرَى (pl. of بَرَس) *metal nose-rings for camels* 271⁶ 344¹⁰ 846⁶ 1010¹⁵:
anklets for women 986¹
 بَرَخ • بَرَخَ *a woman who bends her back in* 243³ seq. (= 1067¹ seq.)
 بَرَز • بَرَزَ (pl. of بَرَزَة) *thick sticks* 341¹
 بَرَز • بَرَزَ u. *to strip a fallen enemy* 301⁸ seq. (= 450¹⁵ 481¹⁶), pass. *to be stripped off (said of clothes)* 457⁵
 بَرَزَ *to strip* 481¹⁸ 594⁸
 بَرَزَ *weapons* 28¹ 693⁸ 735¹¹
 بَرَل • بَرَلَ *the front tooth of a camel* 604¹⁷ 649¹⁴
 بَرَل (pl. of بَرَلَة) *times of famine* 610¹⁷

٦٠٠. ^٥بِرْم *the ring with which a horse's girth (حِمْل) is fastened* 751¹⁵
 ٦٠١. ^{٥٤}بِرْ *to overcome (with acc.)* 819³ seq. 842^b
 ٦٠٢. ^٥بَسْر (pl. of ^٥بَسْرَة) *frowning* 586⁵
 ٦٠٣. ^٥بَسْت u. *to stretch out the arm (absol.)* 295¹⁰: *to ease, bring relief to a person (acc.)* 197⁶ (= 1058⁶)
 ^٥بَسْتَة *generosity* 300⁶
 ٦٠٤. ^٥مِبْسَق *inflated* 857³
 ٦٠٥. ^٥مُسْتَبْسِل *rushing headlong (epith. of a warrior)* 371¹⁷
 ٦٠٦. ^٥بَشْر u. (= ^٥بَشْر) with acc. of the person 12⁶: see also 36¹⁶
 ^٥بَشْر see 36¹⁶
 ^٥أَبَشْر *to receive impregnation (said of camels)* 36¹⁸ seq.
 ^٥أَسْتَبَشْر *to behave cordially, partic.* 908³
 ^٥بَشْر *cordiality in welcoming a person* 908⁷
 ^٥بَشْر (after a negative) *any one* 313⁴
 ^٥مَبْشَر (= ^٥مَبْشَر) 12³ 498⁹
 ٦٠٧. ^٥بَشْشَة *brightness, gloss of new armour* 458⁷: *gaiety of youth* 844⁸
 ٦٠٨. ^٥بَشْم coll. *a tree of which tooth-sticks are made* 1005⁵
 ^٥مَبْشَم (pl. of ^٥مَبْشَم) *persons suffering from indigestion* 692³
 ٦٠٩. ^٥بَحْر denom. from ^٥بَحْرَة 729¹⁶
 ^٥بَحِيرَة *a streak of blood* 483¹, coll. ^٥بَحِير 716¹⁰
 ٦١٠. ^٥بَحْص i. see 423¹⁷
 ٦١١. ^٥بَحْص (= ^٥جَمْع) 692⁷
 ^٥بَحْص (= ^٥جَمْع) 1089¹⁰

بَضْعَةٌ *a piece of flesh* 713⁹

بَضِيعٌ *flesh* 656¹³

بطح. تَبَطَّحَ *to stretch oneself on the ground* 355⁸ 382⁷

مَبْطُوحٌ *thrown down on his face* 394⁸ (as var.)

أَبْطَحَ *the bottom of a valley* 510¹³

بَطْحَاءٌ *id.* 60¹³ 700¹³ 1082¹¹, pl. بَطَاحٌ — بَطَاحٌ i. e. the Kuraish 763¹⁶

بطرق. بِطْرِيقٌ 383⁹

بطنط. بَطْنٌ *coll. ducks* 230⁷

بطن. بَطْنٌ *to eat one's fill* 4⁸ 146⁶ 859¹⁴

اِسْتَبْعَنَ *to march along the course of a river (acc.)* 1092⁹: مَسْتَبْعِنٌ نَسِيفٌ *concealing a sword about his person* 538¹⁴

بَعْنٌ — بَعْنٌ نَحْبَرٌ used of the attitude of a man who allows himself to roll down-hill 234¹³ (cf. 190¹⁵): pl. بَعْنٌ *concubines* 704²

باطنٌ *low-lying ground* 780³

بَعْنَةٌ *petulance* 17⁷

بَعْنٌ (pl. of بَطَانٌ) *straps for fastening saddles* 641⁸

بَطَانٌ (pl. of بَطِينٌ) *full-fed* 30¹ 226⁸ 893¹⁰

اَلْبَعِثِينَ name of a constellation 520⁹

مَبْطَانٌ *glutton* 314³ (= 762¹¹), applied to a woman 895¹

مَتَبَايُنٌ *harbouring, meditating a design (with ب)* 100⁸

بفر. بَفْرَةٌ see 398⁸

بعث. بَعَثَ *denom. from اَلْبَعِثَةُ* 37¹⁶

تَبَعَثَ *to go forth (said of poetry, etc.)* 38¹

- تَبَعَتْ to break forth into an utterance 1084⁵ (read تَبَعَتْ) — see Ibn Hishām 275⁹ 300²⁰
- بَعَجَ . بَعَجٌ to be stabbed, metaph. 855³
- بعد . بَعْدَ with عَلَى of the pers. 582¹⁸
- بَعْدَ adv. yet (after a negative) 1024¹³
- بعر . أَبْعَرُ pl. of بَعِيرٌ 584³
- أَبَاعِرُ id. 676⁷
- بعض . بَعْضٌ (= نَحْ بَعْضٍ) 191⁷ 1026¹¹ — cf. مَفَادِلُ بَعْضِ نَوْمِكَ Mufaddaliyat N^o. 14 v 10
- بَعَقَ . بَعِيقٌ streaming (epith. of a rain-cloud) 520⁸ 1009¹⁵
- مَنْبَعِقٌ id. 261¹⁵
- بغم . بَغْمٌ moan of a she-camel 1012⁹
- بغى . تَبَغَّى to seek 688¹³
- بَغْيٌ briskness, high spirits (in a camel) 578¹⁶
- بَغْيٌ female hireling 495⁷ (= 656¹⁷)
- بُعَا search 697¹⁴
- بقر . بَقِيرٌ a young camel extracted from the womb by slitting it open 523⁸
- بقع . أَبْقَعَ black and white (epith. of a lamb) 974¹²
- بقف . بَقْفٌ coll. mosquitoes 756⁴
- بقى . مَبْقِيَاتٌ horses still capable of running, i. e. not yet exhausted 762⁷
- بدر . أَبْدَرُ to send early 1090⁹
- أَبْدَرُ applied to wine 549¹⁴; pl. أَبْدَارٌ first-fruits 549¹⁴
- أَبْدَرُ (pl. of بَدْرٌ) young camels 2^h
- أَبْدَارٌ id. 332¹⁷

بَكْرَةٌ *id.* 332³

أَبْكَرٌ (pl. of بَكْرَةٌ) *mornings* 325¹⁴

مَبَكْرٌ *early rain* 1090⁹

مَبْدَرٌ *a wind that blows in the early morning* 866¹¹; *epith. of a battle* 872¹¹

بَكَى. أُسْتَبْكِي *to be moved to tears* 418¹⁷ (= 952¹³)

تَبَدُّعٌ (= تَبَدُّعٌ) 310¹⁷

بَلْبِلٌ. تَبَلُّلٌ *tumult* 298³, pl. بَلَابِلٌ 603¹³

بَلَّتْ. بَلَّتْ i. *to speak briefly (absol.)* 963⁸

بَلَّجَ. تَبَلَّجَ *to shine* 406²

بَلَّحَ. أَبْلَحَ *proud* 26⁷ 27¹³ 367⁶ 906¹¹

بَلَدَ. بَلَدَ *to become inert, helpless* 412¹⁰

أَبْلَدَ see 797⁹

بَلِيدٌ *helpless* 974 notes ⁵ (as var.)

مَبْدٌ *without a floor (said of a house)* 797⁶

بَلَغَ. بَلَغَ *to suffice for a journey (with acc. of the pers.)* 74² seq.

بَلْفٌ. بَلْفٌ *a small tent* 32³ seq. — see Lisān XI 307¹⁴

بَلْفٌ (pl. of أَبْلَفٌ) *piebald horses* 1021⁹

بَلَائِقٌ (pl. of بَلَوَقَةٌ) *deserts* 520³

بَلَعٌ. بَلَعٌ *desert* 964¹², pl. بَلَاغٌ 685², *journeys through the desert* 704¹

بَلَدَ. بَلَدَ i. see 111¹⁵

أَبْلَغَ intrans. *to recover from sickness* 111¹⁴, *from a wound* 166⁹

تَبَلَّأَ *to recover from fright, masd.* 1098¹³

بَلَالٌ *a drink of water* 497¹

بَلَّالٌ *id.* 279¹⁶

مُبْتَلٌ *swollen* (said of a bucket when full) 234⁵

بَلَّوْ. أَبْلَى *to render a service to* a person (acc.) 725¹¹⁸ 836¹ (= 120¹⁸): *to make known, divulge* 160³ (?)

بَلَّى. بَلَّى *to wear out* (absol.) 60¹

بَانَى — بُبِلٌ (= يُبَال) 343¹², تُبِّلٌ (= تُبَل) 283⁶ 543¹⁵

أَبْلَى *to efface* 788²

بَنْق. بَنْقُ (pl. of بَنْقَةٌ) *the front (?) of a shirt* 369⁷

بَنَى. بَنَى 1. بَنَتْ بَيْتَهَا said of the wife, with عَلَى of the husband 595¹⁵, بَنَيْتَ (= بُنِيَ بِكَ) *thou art married*, with ب of the husband 853¹⁴ (as var.) cf. 197¹⁸ with var. 1058¹³

بَنَى *to marry one's daughter to a man* (with 2 acc.'s) 639⁹: *to entrust one's son to a man* (with 2 acc.'s) 652¹⁵

أَبْنَا (= ابْنَا) 52⁹ (= 785⁹) 547¹

أَبْنَا applied to a tribe, أَبْنَاءُ بَرْبُوع 684⁶ (var. أَبْنَاءُ عَتَاب 300¹⁰)

بَنَى (dimin. of أَبْنَى) 223¹⁰ (read أَبْنَى) 341¹ 893⁸ 934⁶ 935¹⁴

أَبْنَى (dimin. of أَبْنَى) 306³ seq.

بِيدَل. قَبِيدَل *to be descended from Bahdala* 713¹⁰

بَيْر. بَيْر open country 1043¹

مَبِيرٌ *wearied* (said of a horse) 938⁶

بِيم. أَيْم *to make an ambiguous statement* partic. 803⁷

بِيم coll. kids 259⁷ 370⁶

بِيم (pl. of بَيْمَةٌ) *id.* 171¹⁸ 248¹³ 269¹ 718¹

بِيم (pl. of بَيْمَةٌ) *herons* 259¹ 310¹⁴

نَيْمٌ a simpleton 1006⁵ (text doubtful)

نَيْمٌ (pl. of نَيْمٌ) 374⁹

نَيْسٌ. نَيْسٌ striding 914⁷

نَبُو. نَبُو to boast 791 notes¹ (as var.)

نَبُو open space 618¹⁰

نَبُو. نَبُو u. to acknowledge the justice of a claim نَبُو حَقَّ 535⁹:
to reckon as equivalent, with نَبُو 117⁹, with acc. and نَبُو 533¹⁵

نَبُو to point a spear at a man (with نَبُو of the spear and نَبُو of the
man) 80⁷: to cohabit with (acc.) 447¹¹ (as var.)

نَبُو to execute vengeance on (acc.) someone for (نَبُو) someone else 76¹⁶
(= 315¹⁹) 371⁷: to reckon as equivalent 120¹⁸

نَبُو to lodge in a place (with نَبُو) 121⁸: to cohabit with (acc.) 476⁵

نَبُو blood-wit 665¹⁸ 929⁹

نَبُو abode 278¹⁰

نَبُو. نَبُو to deprive a people of their territory (with 2 acc.'s) 341⁵

نَبُو court-yard, metaph. 689⁵ (see 341⁶ 636¹⁴)

نَبُو. نَبُو u. to be stagnant (said of the market, with نَبُو of the pers.) 818⁴

نَبُو to destroy 387⁸ 529¹²

نَبُو to test, maṣd. 354⁶

نَبُو ruin 341⁸

نَبُو. نَبُو soft earth, mould 1025¹³

نَبُو. نَبُو trumpet (such as was used in the Christian cult) 1041⁷

نَبُو. نَبُو u. (= نَبُو I.) 573 notes² (as var.)

نَبُو (pl. of نَبُو) well-fed camels 418⁷ (= 1071¹)

- بَوَّز. بَوَّز u. *to beget* (with ب) 912⁴
- بَوَّز (= بَوَّز) 812⁴
- بَوَّز. بَوَّز *the stuffed skin of a young camel* 21¹⁶ 321¹ 343⁵ 867⁵
- بَيْت. بَيْت I. *to be spent without sleep* (said of the night, see نَمَ) 1001³
- بَيْت water that has stood all night 25¹⁷, anxiety that torments one all night 479¹⁰
- بَيْت families 87¹³
- بِيد. بَاد I. *to perish* 93¹² 406³ 934³: *'to waste away* (said of a camel's hump) 558³
- بِيد (pl. of بَيْد) *deserts* 76¹⁹ 687¹⁴ 1009⁵
- بَيْض. بَيَاض coll. *white patches* on the skin of an animal 792¹³
- بَيْض epith. of a king 45⁷, of a noble 138⁵ 266¹ 301¹², pl. بَيْض *nobles* 460¹, *ladies* 685³ 761¹² 788⁹ 925¹⁰ 1004¹⁴: اللَّابَيْضُ apparently the title of a book 381⁹
- بَيْع. بَايَ I. with 2 acc.'s 583¹⁹ seq.
- بَيْع *to sell* 25⁹
- بَايَ id. with 2 acc.'s 15⁶: with acc. of the pers. and ب of the thing 164¹⁰
- تَبَايَعَ *to engage mutually to do a thing* (with عَلَى) 358³
- اِيتَعَ *to take in exchange* (with acc. and ب) 944¹⁰
- بَيْن. بَانَ I. *to become apparent* 64⁹
- بَيْن id. 248⁴ 691¹⁰ 767⁵ 996⁶: *to perceive* 1061⁴: *to consider, reflect* 957¹⁵
- اِبَانَ *to cut, sever* 863¹⁰
- تَبَانَى *to go asunder* 7¹¹
- بَيْن followed by إِلَى (instead of اِلى) 147⁷ 150³ 341¹ 348⁵ 470¹⁷ 559¹¹ 649⁴

925¹⁸: *born from* حَمْرٌ وَحَمْرٌ 325¹, also in speaking of two male ancestors 475⁸ 611¹, and even of an ancestor and his brother 806⁹ — see also 806¹⁷ 815¹⁵ 948¹⁴

بَيْتَةٌ *wide* (epith. of a well) 924⁷, pl. بَوْنِي 881³

بَيْعٍ see 881⁶

تَبْيَانٌ *the faculty of explaining* 994¹⁵ (see 445⁵)

ت

تَرُّ. تَرَّ to *fix* the eye (with acc. and فِ) 351⁹

تَقِّ. تَقَّى *spirited* (said of a horse) 304⁵

تَمِّ. تَوَمَّ (pl. of تَوَمَّ) *double* 39¹⁵ (= 41¹⁴) 392[•]

تَوَمَّ (another pl. of the same) *twins* 276¹⁴ 746² 752¹⁰

Naṣṣ

تَبَّ. اِسْتَتَبَّ to *be incurred* (said of blame, with عَلَى of the pers.) 453¹¹ (= 1074⁷)

مَسْتَتَبٌّ a *beaten track* 106⁷

تَبَعَ. اَتَبَعَ to *send* a thing *after* a person (with ب of the thing and acc. of the pers.) 985²

تَتَبَعَ to *be slain one after another* 456⁸

اِسْتَتَبَعَ to *ask someone to follow* 140⁶

تَبَّ coll. *hangers-on* 323¹¹, applied also to things 641¹

تَبَعَةٌ a *familiar spirit* 76¹

تَبَلَّ. تَبَلَّ *enmity, feud* 478⁶ 879⁷ (?)

تَبَنَ. تَبَنَ (pl. of تَبَنَ) *swimming-drawers* 354¹⁶ 377¹³

تَحْتِ. تَحْتَ عِذَا الْبَحْرِ, see حَرَّ

تَرَبَّ. تَرَبَّ (pl. of تَرَبَّ) *the upper parts of the breast* 814¹⁴

- تَرَجَ. تَرَجَ see 504³
- تَتَرَجَّ to be distressed 503¹⁶
- مَتَرَجَ distressed 499³
- تَرَجَ, تَرَجَّة see 504³ seq.
- تَرَسَ. تَرَسَ (pl. of تَرَسٌ) 728³
- مَتَرَسَ (= شَجَار) a wooden door-bar 44²
- تَرَعَ. تَرَعَ to fill 172⁶, مَتَرَعٌ full 958¹² 972¹³, مَتَرَعَةٌ wells that are full 1011¹³
- تَرَفَ. مَتَرَفٌ proud 137⁷ 367⁶
- تَرَكَ. تَرَكَ property left in trust with some one 639¹⁵
- تَرِيكَةٌ a pool left by a torrent 554² 1007⁷
- تَرَنَ. تَرْنَا a term of abuse applied to a female slave 41¹
- تَعَسَ. تَعَسَ miserable 25¹³ 27⁹
- تَقَفَ. تَقَفَ to say 32³
- تَفَلَ. تَفَلَ expectoration 841³
- تَقَى. تَقَى (= حَلَمَ) 295⁷
- تَلَلُ. تَلَلٌ (pl. of تَلَلَةٌ) misfortunes 614⁶ 638¹ 1078¹⁵
- تَلَدَ. تَلَدَ inherited wealth 611⁵ 931⁶ 982¹³, metaph. 986⁴
- تَلَدٌ id. 814¹⁴
- تَلِيدٌ id. 499¹; also as adj. ancestral 456⁹ 461⁴
- أَتَلَدَ ancestral 797⁴
- تَلَعَ. تَلَعٌ coll. torrent-beds 1082⁷
- تَلَعَتْ (pl. of تَلَعَةٌ) id. 957¹⁶
- تَلَاعٌ (another pl. of the same) id. 13⁷ 108¹⁴

- تَلَعُ raising the neck (epith. of a horse) 304¹
 تلف. تَلَفَ to render destructive, or to find to be destructive 564¹¹: to destroy 663¹⁵
 تَلَلُ تَلِيلُ the neck of a horse 674¹⁷
 تَلَّ an instrument for striking down 656¹²
 تَلَو. تَلَّيْنَتِ stars that appear last 992¹¹
 تَوَلَّ (pl. of تَلَّيْنَتِ) legs and hind-quarters of a camel 134¹⁴
 تَمَلَّ (pl. of تَمَلَّيْنَتِ) explained to mean, camels some of which have brought forth young while others have not 88⁵: camels near the time of bringing forth 92¹⁸ 154⁴ 953¹²
 تَمَر. تَمَرَّ to be extended, swollen 527¹
 تَمَر. تَمَرَّ to produce dates 934¹¹
 تَمَاكُ تَمَاكُ bulky (epith. of a camel's hump) 560⁹
 تَمَّ i. to attain (with لَى) 138¹⁵: to be fully qualified 713¹⁰
 تَمَّ the longest night 717¹⁸ — تَمَّ — تَمَّ
 تَمَّ (pl. of تَمَّيْنَتِ) amulets 376¹³ 394¹⁰ 407¹ 847¹⁰, تَمَّ i. e. the neck 383⁵ (cf. 384¹³)
 تَمَّ a woman near the time of her delivery 48³ (= 782⁸)
 تَنَبَّل. تَنَبَّلُ dwarf 280¹², pl. تَنَبَّلُ 614¹²
 تَنَحَّ to adopt a settled mode of life 729¹⁷ — see Tabari Gloss. s. v.
 تَنَمَّ applied to lightning 245¹³, to a kind of mange 717¹⁵
 تَوَّ (= تَوَّ) 59¹⁴
 تَيَّ to be destined, ordained 443¹⁰ 1070²
 تَمَّ a busy-body 1015¹⁰, pl. san. 505²

- مَتَّبِعٌ *id.* 501 notes² 505⁸
- تيس. تَيْسٌ (pl. of تَيْسٌ) *he-goats*, as a term of abuse 445⁵
- تبع. تَتَبَعَ to *rush headlong into evil*, maṣd. 453⁹ (= 1074⁵) — see Ḥamāsa 207¹³
- تيم. تَيْمٌ — تَيْمٌ اللّٰهُ see 591⁵
- تَيْمٌ see 591¹³
- مَتَّبِعٌ *distraught, or enslaved* 591¹² seq.
- تیه. تَيْهٌ اَبْلَاى — تَيْهٌ 194¹⁶
- تَهٌ *vain, conceited* 908⁶ 1089¹³

ث

- ثأب. ثَأَبَ to *yawn* 800¹¹
- ثأج. ثَأَجَ see 999⁷
- ثأر. اَتَّارَ (= اَتَّارَ) to *avenge oneself* 423⁴
- ثأور. ثَأُورٌ (pl. of ثَأُورٌ) 526¹⁴
- أَثَرٌ *id.* 929¹⁴ 993¹¹
- 920² يَا قَارَاتِ مَسْعُودٍ — قَارَاتِ
- ثأى. ثَأَى *damage* 418¹⁸ (= 953³) 564⁷ 758¹ 1046⁹
- ثبت. اَثَبْتُ to *put in writing* 638¹⁶ seq. 820¹ seq.: *pass. to be fixed* (said of a weapon fixed in a victim) 690³
- اِسْتَثْبِتَ to *seek to prolong* 81¹⁸
- ثَبَّتَ 436¹⁰ ثَبَّتَ الْجَنَانِ (ثَبَّتَ) 137¹²: *subst.* (= ثَبَاتٌ) adj. (= ثَبَّتَ)
- ثبج. ثَبَجَ the *middle, the main part* of a thing 166¹
- ثبر. ثَبْرَةٌ a *hole* in the ground 314⁷ 409¹
- ثَبْرٌ *injury, disaster* 544⁷ 939¹⁴

- مَشِيرٌ ⁶ a place where blood is shed 592¹⁰: pl. مَشِيرٌ ⁶ womb 832⁶
 مُتَّابٌ ⁵ unwearied 677⁴
 .تَجَجَّ أَتَجَّ ^{5E} to cause to flow 565³
 .تَخَنَ أَتَخَنَ ^{5E} to deal blows, أَتَخَنَ فِي تَقِيمٍ ^{5E} 310¹¹, pass. جَرَحَ ^{5E} 362⁷: to surpass
 (with acc.) 40¹⁷
 .تَرْتَرٌ تَرْتَرٌ ⁵ babbler, see 860²
 .تَرَّ تَرَّةٌ ^{5E} having large orifices (said of the teats of a camel) 393⁶, gaping
 (epith. of a wound) 716¹⁰
 .تَرَوَ أَتَرَى ^{5E} to amass wealth 468¹²
 تَرَى ^{5E} moisture, freshness 370¹² 375³, metaph. generosity 562⁸ 609⁹ 994⁶,
 حَبِيثٌ أَتَرَى ^{5E} ignoble 800¹
 تَرَا ^{5E} abundance, wealth 466¹⁷
 تَرَوَةٌ ^{5E} id. 994⁷
 أَتَرَى ^{5E} pl. san. 103³ 466¹⁵
 أَتَرِيَا ^{5E} the Pleiades, for the myth on the subject see 520⁹ seq.: the time
 of the rising of the Pleiades 1006⁹
 .تَعَبَ تَعَابٌ ⁵ adj. streaming (epith. of a rain-cloud) 261¹⁵
 .تَعَلَّ تَعَلٌّ ^{5E} (pl. of تَعَلٌّ ^{5E}) jagged, uneven (said of the teeth) 131¹
 تَعَلٌّ ^{5E} see 131³
 .تَغَرَّ تَغَرَّةٌ ^{5E} the pit of the breast, in a horse 73¹, in a man 155³ 470¹⁷
 تَغَرَّرَ ^{5E} (pl. of تَغَرَّرَ ^{5E}) metaph. points of defence 910¹⁰
 .تَغَمَّ تَغَمٌّ ^{5E} coll. a kind of plant, hence as adj. white, hoary 382¹⁵
 .تَغَى أَتَغَى ^{5E} to bestow a sheep upon some one (acc.) 32¹⁷
 تَغَغٌ ^{5E} blating (subst.) 259⁵

- تَفَرَّ. ^٤تَفَرَّ to fasten with the crupper 794⁹, pass. 157¹³ (= 1052¹⁹);
 تَفَرَّ crupper 459¹⁵
 تَفَرَّ — تَفَرَّ as a term of abuse 378¹⁴
- تَفَلَّ. تَفَلَّ adj. *slow* (said of a camel) 361⁵
- تَقَبَّ. تَقَبَّ u. to be famous(?) 147¹⁶ — the verse appears to mean that the women of the Banū Sa'd recognised Jaththama as one of the famous warriors of the Shaibān
 أَتَقَبَّ to make a fire burn brightly 493⁶
 تَقَبَّ the hole in a pulley 1002⁴
- تَقَفَّ. تَقَفَّ an instrument for straightening lances 23², see 565⁴ seq.
- تَقَلَّ. تَقَلَّ to become grievously ill 93¹⁶
 أَتَقَلَّ to wound severely 120¹⁰ 361⁷
 تَتَقَلَّ to weigh heavily 570¹³ (var. تَتَقَلَّ)
 تَقَلَّ fem. of تَقِيلُ 318¹⁹ (MSS تَقَلَّ)
 مَتَقَلَّ (?) costly things 56¹⁰
 مَسْتَقَلَّ weighed down by sleep 981⁹
- تَنَّنَ. تَنَّنَ (pl. of تَنْنَة) troops, herds 814³
- تَلَبَّ. تَلَبَّ broken, damaged 24⁶
 مَتَلَبَّ (pl. of مَتَلَبَة or مَتَلَبَة) subjects of reproach, scandals 907¹³ 908¹⁷
 seq. 1049¹⁹
- تَلَثَّ. تَلَثَّ treble, ثَلَاثُ 24⁷ (as var.)
- تَلَدَّ. تَلَدَّ (= سَدَّ) 318⁶
 تَلَدَّ camels' dung, as a term of abuse 39¹⁸ 781⁶

ثَلَا. ثَلَا a small flock of sheep 34¹⁰ 269² 279² 294⁷ 370⁷ 512⁷ 604⁴ 627¹⁷
(as var.) 773¹⁵

ثَمَد. ثَمَد a small pool 279¹⁶ 646⁷, pl. ثَمَد 794⁹

ثَمَغ. ثَمَغ to be dyed (said of the hair) 601⁹

ثَمَل. ثَمَل to become covered with a scum (ثَمَلَة) 210⁷: pass. to be drunk up
210⁹ (as var.)

ثَمَل a place suitable for lodging in 658⁵

ثَمَل prop, support 287¹⁰ (as var.)

ثَمَل (?) see 261³ notes¹

ثَمَم. ثَمَم (= ثَم) 53¹³ 685¹⁴

ثَمَم a kind of grass, used as thatch etc. 173² 836¹⁴ (= 299¹³), ثَمَمَة
ثَمَم wretched (said of a year of famine) 1012⁷

ثَنَى. ثَنَى I. to strike a second time (with ثَنَى) 458¹¹ (= 887¹⁵)

ثَنَى du. luyers of a helmet 955²

ثَنَى du. cords for tying camels 617¹

ثَنَى a full-grown camel 243¹⁶ (as var.)

ثَنَى adv. in pairs 58¹⁵

ثَوَّب. ثَوَّب II. to come together (especially for battle) 360¹⁸ 361¹ 466¹³ 933⁵
(= 386 notes¹³)

ثَوَّب to call repeatedly 485¹¹, ثَوَّب one who calls for help 288¹⁴

ثَوَّب intrans. to regain strength 644¹⁴

ثَوَّب to get back one's senses (acc.) 569¹⁰

ثَوَّب coll. 144¹⁷: du. a suit of clothes 457¹⁴ 546³ 997¹¹

ثَوَّب married women 233⁸

ثور. ثَرَّ u. to burst out afresh (said of a wound) 846¹²

أُثِيرَ to be repeated (said of a story) 251¹⁵

اسْتَشَارَ to rouse, stir up 255⁷

ثَوْرٌ a place where water collects 514¹

ثَوْرٌ trouble, disturbance 568⁹ 569⁵ (in both cases as var.)

مُثَوَّرٌ raised in the air (said of dust) 949⁶

ثول. ثَوَلٌ male, الثَّوَالِيعُ 1099¹⁵

أَثَوَلٌ half-witted 211^b

ثوى. ثَوِيَّةٌ a shed in which cattle pass the night 611¹² (text doubtful)

ثيل. ثَيْلٌ (= ذَكْرُ الْجَمَلِ) 708^t

ج

جَبَّ. جَبَّ red ochre 360⁷

جأأ. جَأَأَ to call camels to the water (with ب and اَلِ) 208⁷, masd. جَأَأَ ibid.

جأجأ. جَأَجَأَ (pl. of جَوَجُو) breasts of camels 134¹⁴

جأر. جَأَرَ suffocation 155³, pl. جَوَانِرُ 586⁹

جوار. جَوَارٌ groan 865³ 872¹³

جال. جَالَتْ hyaena 228¹⁷, pl. جَيَانِلُ 1038¹¹

جاو. جَاوَأَ dark brown (said of an army) 646^t

جبا. جَبَّ see 162⁶

جَبَا see 55⁴ 162⁵

جيب. جَبَّ u. to overtop, surpass 113²; to castrate 1093¹⁰

جَبَّةٌ coat of mail 154¹²

جَبَابٌ cream of camels' milk 22⁶ 441⁹ 996 notes ⁶

جَبُوبٌ ⁵ *hard soil* 320¹ 929¹²

جَبَرٌ ⁵ i. *to heal* (intrans. of a limb) 953⁴ (= 418¹⁹), maṣd. جَبَرٌ ⁵ 540³

جَبَرٌ ⁵ *to save from ruin* 462³

جَبَلٌ ³ see 553⁸ seq.

جَبَلٌ ³ (pl. of جَبَلٌ ⁵) 777¹² 971¹⁶, جَبَلٌ ⁵ *id.* 1019⁴

مَتَجَبِرٌ ⁵ *haughty* (epith. of a warrior) 955²

جَبَسٌ ⁵ *coward* 731¹⁸

جَبَلٌ ⁵ (pl. of جَبَلٌ ⁵) 225²

جَبِنٌ ⁵ *to be a coward* 895¹¹

أَجَبَنٌ ⁵ *to find a man cowardly* 129¹³

جَبَانَةٌ ⁵ see Index IV s. v. الْجَبَانُ ³

جَبَى ⁵ i. *to collect water in a trough* 24⁹ 416², maṣd. جَبَ 24⁹: pass. *to be contributed* (with acc. of the person who contributes) 146¹² (= 328¹)

جَبَى ⁵ *to crouch* 99¹¹

جَابَ metaph. *benefactor* 972¹³, pl. جَبَاٌ ⁵ *ibid.*

جَبِيَّةٌ ⁵ *trough* 216², pl. جَوَابٌ ⁵ 172⁶

جَبَى ⁵ *water collected in a trough* 55¹⁵ (?)

جَبَى ⁵ *id.* 460¹⁰ 563¹⁰

جَثَمٌ ⁵ i. or u. *to nestle, crouch* (properly applied to young birds) 131¹¹, maṣd. جَثَمَ 123⁶ (see 762⁶)

جَوَانِمٌ ³ (pl. of جَانِمَةٌ ⁵) epith. of nestlings (see جَرَّحَ ⁵), hence applied to the lobes of the human brain — أَلْجَوَانِمُ ² *the skull, or the brain* 761¹⁷, أَلْجَوَانِمُ ² *id.* 387¹⁴

جُثَانٌ *body* 427 344¹⁶ 348¹³, جُثَانٌ ثِيَابٌ (vocative) as a term of abuse 586⁵

جثو. جَثَمَ to crouch opposite a person (acc.) 425⁹

جُثُودٌ a pile of stones, i. e. a grave 874³

جَحَاجِحٌ. جَحَاجِحٌ (pl. of جَحَاجِحٌ) chieftains 924⁵

جحد. جَحَدَ a. to refuse a thing to a person (with 2 acc.'s) 907¹

جَحَادٌ miserly, ungrateful 348⁵ 10 370⁴

جدل. جَادَلَ to collect 205⁵

تَجَادَلٌ to draw oneself together 205³

جحر. جَحَرَ a. to enter (with acc.) 183⁶

أَجْحَرَتْ intrans. (?) to retreat into holes 914⁷ (var. أَجْحَرَتْ): trans. to force people to hide themselves مَجْحَرِيكُمْ 585³, pass. مَجْحَرٌ 674¹⁶

أَنْجَحَرَ, اِنْجَحَرَ see 183⁷ seq.

جَاحِرٌ one who lags behind in a race 505¹¹: pl. fem. جَوَاحِرٌ peering out (said of the eyes) 676¹⁷

مَجْجَرٌ the hole of a jerboa 1022¹⁵

جحف. جَحَفَ a. to seize food 968¹⁴

جَاحَفَ to invade (with acc.) 620⁵

جُحَفٌ (pl. of جُحْفَةٌ) morsels of food 854¹¹ 893¹⁰ 968¹⁴

جُحَافٌ applied to rain 520⁵

جحل. جَحَلَّ adj. vast, numerous (epith. of an army) 184¹⁵ 224³ 710¹⁴, noble, illustrious (epith. of a man) 664⁹: subst. an army (especially of horsemen) 293⁴ 311⁷ 882⁸ 958³

جَحْلَةٌ lip (of an animal) 68³, pl. جَحْلٌ 311 370⁵ 497¹⁵ 604¹⁵ (= 626⁵), applied to the lips of a human being 969¹

- .جَحْمُ جَاحِمٌ ⁶ blaze of a fire 1087¹¹
 .جَحَفَ جَحْفٌ 968¹⁶ (as var.) — see جَحَفَ
 .جَحَفَ جَحْفٌ 854¹¹ (as var.) — see جَحَفَ
 .مَتَجَحَفٌ مُتَجَحِفٌ behaving proudly 594³
 .خَجُو أَخَجَى see أَخَجَى s. r. خَجُو
 .جَدِبَ جَدِيبٌ barren 57¹¹
 .جُدُوبَةٌ جُدُوبَةٌ drought 462⁶
 .جَدَثَ جَدَثٌ a grave 848¹⁵ 1046¹³, pl. أَجْدَاثٌ 379¹² (as var.) 382¹⁴ — see جَدَفَ
 .جَدَدَ جَدَدٌ hard, level ground 795¹¹
 .جَلَعَ جَلَعَ a., اِجْتَلَعَ to stir up a beverage 511⁵
 .جَدَدَ أَجَدَّ intrans. to pass over hard ground 53¹⁴ 584⁹ 648¹¹
 .تَجَدَّدَ تَجَدَّدَ to cease to give milk 480¹
 .جَدَّ جَدَّ (= أَبَدَّ) جَدَّ اَنْدَعْرَ — جَدَّ 31¹
 .جُدَّ جُدَّ a well 215⁴ (see 33 notes ⁶), pl. أَجْدَانٌ 33 notes ⁵
 .جَدَدَ جَدَدٌ hard ground 497 87⁶
 .جَدَّةٌ جَدَّةٌ freshness, i. e. youth 1015⁶
 .جَدِرَ جَدِيرٌ dwarfish 953⁸
 .جَلَعَ جَلَعَ to have one's nose cut off 966⁶
 .اِجْتَلَعَ اِجْتَلَعَ trans. to cut off the nose 795¹¹
 .أَجْلَعَ أَجْلَعَ mutilated (said of the nose) 374⁶: having the nose cut off 917¹⁴ 966⁶
 .جَدَفَ جَدَفٌ a grave 873¹³ (see 848¹⁷) 1018⁷, pl. أَجْدَفٌ 379¹¹ 382¹⁵ (as var.)
 — see جَدَثَ
 .جَوْدَفَ جَوْدَفٌ walking with short steps (epith. of a dog) 801², pl. fem. جَوْدِفٌ
 applied to women 890⁴

جدل. تَجَدَّلَ, جَدَّلَ see 1003¹³

جَدَلٌ coll. *twisted cords* 143¹²

أَجْدَلٌ bent 930³

أَجْدَلٌ (pl. of أَجْدَلٌ) *falcons* 649⁹

مُجَدَّلٌ *thrown to the ground* 1099¹

مُنَجَّدٌ id. 406¹⁰ ✕

مَتَجَدَّلٌ id. 736⁴

جدو. اِجْتَدَى to seek to obtain what one wants from a person, i. e. to avenge oneself on him (with acc.) 102³

جَدَى gift, favour 8², hence copious rain 964⁹

جذب. جَذَبَ to pull along 1003¹⁵, to pull away from (with 2 acc.'s) 475⁷

جَذِبَ dried up (said of an udder) 480¹: جَذِبَتْ اُصْوَلاً a woman who severs her connection with a man 135¹²

جذذ. جَذَّ u. to extirpate 1038⁵: pass. to be severed 1013¹³ 1014²

جَذٌّ a cut 246¹¹

جذر. جُذُرٌ (pl. of جَذَرٌ or جَذْرٌ) roots, bases 527¹

جذع. جِذَاعٌ see Index III s. v. الْجِذَاعُ

جذل. جَذَلٌ stem 311¹⁴ (see 294¹³), pl. أَجْدَالٌ thick sticks 294¹¹

جذم. أَجْدَمٌ to flee 104⁶

جِذْمٌ stem 311¹⁵ (as var.): stump of a tooth 17³, pl. أَجْدَامٌ 161⁵

جُذَامٌ ? 1007⁶

جدو. جَذَا u. see 745 notes³

جَاذٌ a horse having a certain malformation of the foot 745⁴ (see notes⁷)

جَدْوَةٌ see 294¹⁴

جرب. جَرْبَاءُ i. e. *the sky* 468⁷

جَرَابٌ (pl. of جَرْبٌ) *mangy camels* 446⁶ 1029⁴

الجَرْبِيَّةُ ? 709⁴ (as var.)

جَرْبَانٌ *the opening at the neck of a coat of mail* 930⁶ seq.

مَجْرِبٌ *one who has mangy camels* 39⁴

جَرْثَمٌ. جَرْثَمَةٌ *a heap of sand, hence a large mass* 186¹⁰, pl. جَرْثَمٌ 404⁶ (= 766¹),
or جَرْثَمٌ 770¹³

جَرْجَرٌ. جَرْجَرٌ *to give to drink, to drench (with 2 acc.'s)* 832⁷

جَرْجَارٌ *a kind of plant* 876² (as var.)

جَرْجُورٌ *a herd of camels* 913⁶

جَرْجَمٌ. جَرْجَمَتِي see Index III s. v. جَرْجَمٌ

جَرْدٌ. أَجْرَدٌ *bare (said of a palm-stem)* 304¹, fem. جَرْدٌ *having short hair (said of a horse)* 1069¹¹, pl. جَرْدٌ *id.* 237¹⁶ 338⁵ 371¹⁴ 586¹⁰ 603¹⁷ 810¹²

أَجْرَدٌ, أَجْرَدٌ *a kind of tree* 162¹¹ (see Additions and Corrections)

أَجْرَدٌ (pl. of جَرْدَةٌ) *bare places* 134⁵

جَرْدَانٌ (pl. of جَرْدَانٌ) 573¹⁵

مَجْرُودَةٌ *a land devoured by locusts (جَرْدٌ)* 157¹

مَجْرُودٌ *those parts of the body which are not covered* 778¹³

مَجْرُودَةٌ coll. *unsheathed swords* 237¹⁴

جَرْدٌ. جَرْدٌ *field-rat* du. 279¹⁶

جَرْجَرٌ. أَجْرٌ *to split the tongue of a young camel, hence to reduce a man to silence* 52¹⁵ (= 785¹¹): for مَجْرٌ, see below

جَارٌ, جَارُ الصَّبْعِ epith. of rain 520⁷ seq.

جَرَّةٌ, جَرَّةٌ see 356⁴

- جَرَّارٌ *a leader of a thousand horsemen* 98¹⁵ (= 147¹²) 264¹⁶: *an army* 336³
- جَرَّورٌ *one who seizes food* 36⁹: *a deep well* 704¹³ 924⁷: pl. جَرَرٌ *restive*
(said of horses) 288¹, see 287 notes ³
- جَرَبٌ *a rope with which a camel's nose is bound* 146⁹ (= 327¹⁷)
- جَرِيرَةٌ *crime* 437¹⁸
- مَجْرٍ *the process of dragging* 222⁹ 398¹³ 893¹⁵: *that which is dragged* 1018¹⁶
- الْمَجْرَى *the Milky Way* 172⁶ 330⁵
- مُجَرِّدٌ — مُجَرِّدُ الْأَرْسَنِ *free, i. e. circulated broadcast* (said of satires) 901¹
- جِرْزٌ. جِرْزٌ *club* 369¹⁰
- جُرَازٌ *adj. sharp* 69⁹
- جَرِشٌ. جَرِشَةٌ *a bulky she-camel* 1011 notes ⁶
- جَرَضٌ. جَرَضٌ *to be choked* 498³
- جَرِيضٌ *choked* 54¹¹ (= 585¹¹) 1012¹³
- جَرَضٌ. جَرَضٌ (pl. of جَرَضٌ or جَرَضٌ) *greedy* 237¹
- جَوَعٌ. أَجْرَعٌ *sand-hill* 821¹⁶, pl. أَجْرَاعٌ 687⁹
- جَوَعٌ *id.* 992⁷
- جَرِيْعَةٌ *see* 54¹³
- جَرَفٌ. جَرَفٌ *a river-bank undermined by water* 49¹² (= 583¹²) 663¹² seq. 1003¹¹
- جُرَافٌ *a glutton* 969¹, applied to rain 520⁵, الْجُرَافُ *epith. of the Plague* 738¹
- مُجَرَّفٌ *swept away* (applied to wealth) 556¹⁰
- مَجْرِفٌ (pl. of مَجْرِفَةٌ *shovel*) *metaph. devourers* 318¹⁵, with the object
in the acc. 893¹⁰
- جَرَلٌ. أَجْرَالٌ (pl. of جَرَلٌ or جَرَلٌ) *pebbles* 144⁶ 303¹⁴
- جَرِيلٌ *prop. red dye, hence wine* 277¹⁰ 320¹⁰

جَرم. جَرم pl. أَجْرَم see 40¹⁴ seq.

جَرائِم (pl. of جَريمَة) penalties 610⁶

مَاجْرُومَة coll. lopped palm-trees, metaph. the necks of horses 291¹

مَاجِرِم complete (said of a period of time) 54⁴ (= 74⁵) 74¹⁵

جَرمَانيّ a native of بَاجِرَمِي 299² (= 885⁴)

جَرن. جَرن — جَرنِ بَاجِرِن settling down, taking his place 883¹²

جَرن (pl. of جَرن) threshing-floors 990²

جَرو. جَرو whelp of a lion 822⁴

جَرو courage, resolution 617⁹

جَروية coll. camels belonging to the Banū Jirwa 135²

جَري. جَري 1. to be loose (said of a camel's girth) 544¹¹: to manage to do a thing (with ب) 27¹¹: to render uncertain, unsteady (with ب) 868¹⁷: to ride a beast in a race, hence to found one's pretensions on something (with ب) 767³

جَري intrans. to pass (said of the wind) 133⁴

أَجَري to urge on one's riding-beast 933¹³ 938¹¹

جَري agent, representative 803⁶

جَريّة the office of agent ibid.

جَريّة water-course 449¹⁴

أَجَارِي (pl. of أَجَرِي) kinds of running 589⁷ (= 1080⁵)

جَرا. أَجْرَأ to satisfy the requirements of a situation, absol. 357⁹, with acc. 252¹³

مَجْرَر. أَجْرَر to give a camel (acc.) for food 415¹, metaph. with 2 acc.'s 457¹¹ 478⁶ 930⁵

- اجْتَزَرَ *to accept a camel (acc.) for food* 415¹
- جَزَرٌ coll. *men slain in battle* 930⁵
- جَزَرٌ (pl. of جَزَرٌ) 925⁷
- جزز. مَجَزٌ *a place where the grass has been cut* 1062¹⁸
- جزع. جَزَعَ *to pine after a thing (with الِى)* 162¹⁶ 684¹³ 772¹⁷
- جَزَعَ *to be broken (said of spears)* 319⁵
- جَزَعٌ coll. *onyxes (used for necklaces)* 814¹⁴
- جَزَعٌ *slope* 480¹³, pl. أَجْزَاعٌ 479¹ 483¹³
- مَجْزَعٌ *recourse (in time of trouble)* 974⁴
- جزل. جَزَلٌ coll. *logs for fuel* 139¹ seq.
- جَزَلٌ (pl. of أَجْزَلٌ) *numerous (?)* 130⁵
- جزم. مَجْزَمٌ (pl. of مَجْزَمٌ) *skin-bottles* 22⁶
- جزى. جَزَى 1. *to recompense some one for a thing (with two acc.'s)* 371¹¹
389⁶: *to pay back a debt (acc.)* 685¹⁴
- جَزَى (pl. of جَزَاةٌ) 402⁹
- جَسَأَ. جَسَأَ a. *to become stiff* 87 notes⁶ (as var.)
- جسد. جَسَدٌ *orange dye (made of saffron)* 557⁹
- جسر. تَجَاسَرَ *to advance to the attack* 449⁸
- جُسُورٌ *the act of crossing, traversing* 743¹⁰
- جسس. جَسَسَ u. *to feel with the hand* 1029¹⁰
- جسم. جُسْمَانٌ (= جُسْمَانٌ) see 42¹¹ 344¹⁷
- جَشَأَ. جَشَأَ a. *to be stirred, excited* 343¹⁴ 468⁴ (as var.)
- جُشَاتٌ *belchings* 695⁸

- جَشَر. جَشَر see 952 notes⁶
- جَشش. أَجَشش *roaring* (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 848¹⁵ 849⁸
- جَشِم. جَشِم *to undertake a task* (acc.) 610⁹
- جَشِم. جَشِم *to impose a task upon some one* (with two acc.'s) 54⁵
- جَشِم. تَجَشِم (= جَشِم) 219¹⁶ 1011⁶
- جَشِن. جَوَشِن *breast* 28⁴, pl. جَوَشِن 91³ 11¹⁵ 16⁸ 256¹⁷
- جَصص. جَصص *gypsum* (nsed for making furnaces) 845⁹
- جَعَب. تَجَعَب *to be thrown to the ground* 191¹³
- جَعَجَع. جَعَجَع *narrow space* 101⁸ 380¹¹
- جَعَد. جَعَد *curly-haired* 1059¹³, pl. جَعَد 265⁸
- جَعَر. تَجَعَر see 11⁷
- جَعَر. جَعَر (pl. of جَعَر) *dung* 11⁷, جَعَر id. 997¹⁰
- جَعَر. جَعَر see 37⁷, pl. جَوَعَر *the lower parts of the thigh* 37⁷ 926¹⁰
- جَعَر. جَعَر epith. of the hyaena 932⁴, see 307⁷
- جَعَر. جَعَر id. 307⁴ seq.
- جَعس. جَعَس (pl. of جَعَس) *excrements, metaph. outcasts* 455¹⁸ (= 1076¹¹)
531⁴ (as var.) *Nasr* 32
- جَعَل. جَعَل a. *to give away one thing for another* (with acc. and ع) 85⁴
- جَعَل. جَعَل *fee paid for permission to water camels* 614⁹, pl. جَعَل gifts 606¹³
- جَعَل. جَعَل (pl. of جَعَل) *dung-beetles* 256¹³ 259¹²
- جَعَجَف. جَعَجَف see 550⁸ 594 notes²
- جَعَر. جَعَر u. *to abstain from a thing* (with ع) 197¹⁸ (= 1058¹⁸)
- جَعَر. جَعَر *a well* (especially one without interior masonry, see 830⁷) 95¹⁴
96¹⁴ 17 648¹⁷ 857⁷ 858¹⁴ 1099⁷, pl. جَعَر 858¹⁴: metaph. *an imbecile* 830⁶

- جَفَّار see 554⁵
- جَفِير a quiver 61⁶ 542¹³ 1062¹³
- جَفَفَ . جَفَفَ to be covered with embroidery 663¹³ seq.
- جَفَلَ . اجْتَفَلَ to sweep away 467⁹
- جَفْلٌ swift (epith. of the ostrich) 636⁶, pl. جَوَفْلٌ said of quadrupeds 272⁵ 858¹
- جَفَانَةٌ wool shorn from a sheep 1044¹⁵
- أَجْفَالٌ see 321¹¹
- مُجْفَالٌ hurricane 295³
- جَفَنَ . جَفَنَ coll. vines 554²: pl. أَجْفَانٌ scabbards 834²
- جَفْنَةٌ a large milk-pail 101⁸, pl. جَفَنٌ 1083⁵
- جَفَوُ . جَفَا ū. to disturb a person (with ب) 347⁹
- جَافَى id. (with acc.) 16³
- جَافَى . جَافَى to be disturbed, uneasy maṣd. 456¹⁸ (= 1076¹⁷): to yield over a thing to a person (with عَنِ and لَ) 116⁷
- جَفَاٌ roughness, bad manners 351⁷
- جَلَبَ . أَجَلَبَ to threaten (with عَلَى) 534¹⁴
- جَلَبٌ subst. provocation(?) 217¹⁴: adj. just dry (said of a wound that is healing) 1023⁴, pl. جَوَلَبٌ 815⁹, metaph. applied to hearts 920¹¹
- جُلُوبٌ (no singular?) scars 162¹
- مُجْلَبٌ shrunk and dry (said of a leathern thong) 474³ (= 703¹²)
- جَلَّجَلَ . جَلَّجَلَ maṣd. جَلَّجَلَةٌ to throw down 490⁴: maṣd. جَلَّجَلَةٌ to shake (as one shakes a bell) 6¹⁰, مُجَلَّجَلٌ ringing (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 269¹² 847⁹

جَلَجَلٌ *a bell* 222¹³, pl. جَلَجَلٌ 246⁹ 248⁶ 606⁹ 650⁶ (= 624¹⁰) 936⁶,
metaph. *objects which dangle in the air* 3¹⁵ (= 6⁴)

جلج. جَلَجَ to *rush* (said of horses) 268¹³ 943⁴

أَجَلَجَ bald in front 68¹⁴

جلد. تَجَادَدَ to *contend* 365⁶

جَلَدٌ (pl. of جَلَدٌ) *rough places* 194¹³: (pl. of جَلَدٌ) *she-camels that have neither young nor milk, or, according to others, she-camels that yield much milk* (see Lisān IV 100³) 647¹⁹ 921¹³

أَجَلَدٌ (pl. of جَلَدٌ) see 508⁷: (pl. of جَلَدٌ) *skins i. e. carcass* 634¹⁰

أَجَلَدٌ *rough ground* 479⁶, pl. أَجَلَدٌ 134 notes³ (as var.) 989¹⁷

أَجْنِيدٌ (pl. of جَلَدٌ) *rough places* 508¹

جلد. أَجْلَوَدَ to *journey quickly* 653¹⁵

جلس. جُلُوسٌ (pl. of جُنُسٌ) 546²

جلف. جَلَفَ to *flay* 440¹² (as var.): مَجْلَفٌ *sore* 558¹² 593³ (?), metaph. *damaged* 556 notes⁴ (as var.)

جَلَفٌ *hollow*, metaph. *a coward* 768¹⁶

جلد. جَلَّ i. *to be swollen with pride* 716⁷ (text doubtful): u. *to gather dung* (denom. from جَلَّةٌ) 444¹¹ 657²

جَلَّلَ to *cover* (with 2 acc.'s) 207² 256¹¹ 411¹³, hence *to smite a person with a weapon* (with 2 acc.'s) 23¹⁸ 1099⁴: مَجْلَلٌ *vast, comprehensive* 58¹⁸ 715¹⁶: تَجَمَّلَ تَجَمَّلَ used with reference to the Battle of the Camel 198³ 12

جَلَّةٌ *a large camel* 944¹³ (= 1096⁹)

جَلَّةٌ *basket* (for carrying food) 436⁶

جَلَّى *a great enterprise* 69¹² 309² 1025¹⁶

جَلَّاءُ (pl. of جَلٌّ) *saddle-cloths* 1097¹⁰

جَلَانَةٌ *old age* 444¹⁴

جَلِيلٌ *a great calamity* (= جَلَلٌ) 192⁹ (= 236⁵) cf. Mubarrad 745¹⁰

أَجَلَّاءُ (pl. of جَلٌّ) *sails of a ship* 295¹³ — see Lisān XIII 128³ seq.

جَلَمٌ. جَلَمٌ *shears* 106¹⁴

جَلَمِدٌ. جَلَامِيدٌ (pl. of جَلَمِدٌ) *rocks* 527¹ 618¹⁹

جَلَوٌ. جَلَا *u. to depart, move away* 1020³

جَلَّى *to remove, disperse* (with acc.) 1018⁵; *to uncover* (with عَنِ) i. e. *to gladden* 371¹ (= 366⁸)

أَجَلَّى *to strip a fallen enemy* (with عَنِ) 1099¹; *to banish*, حَرْبٌ مُجَلِّيَّةٌ *a war that results in banishment* 535¹¹; for مُجَلِّيَّةٌ 894⁹, see “Additions and Corrections”

أَنْجَلَى *to depart* 1020¹⁴

أَجْتَلَى *to uncover* (with acc.) 549¹⁵, absol. 709¹⁵

جَلَاةٌ *eye-salve* 1002¹⁰

جَلَاوَةٌ (?) 274¹⁵ (as var.)

مَجَالٌ (pl. of مَجْلَى) *the unveiling of a bride* 14¹³; *those parts of the body which are displayed* 631¹¹

جَمَاجِمٌ. جَمَاجِمَةٌ see 412¹³; pl. جَمَاجِمٌ metaph. *chieftains* 393¹¹

جَمَعَ. جَمَعَ a. *to be obstinate, restive* 837⁹; *to carry away impetuously* (with ب) 926⁶

جَمَعَ restive 218¹⁷ 979⁴, applied to a female 805¹⁷ 839⁴, pl. جَمَائِمٌ 837⁹; جَمَاجِمُ الْقَصَائِدِ *fast-travelling poems* 981¹¹

جَمَاحٌ (masd. of جَمَعَ) adv. *in headlong course* 708¹⁰ seq.

- جَمْعٌ a headless arrow 724⁴
- جَمْعٌ (= جَمْعٌ) applied to a female 5⁸
- جَمْدٌ. جَمْدٌ (pl. of جَمْدٌ) rugged places 537² — see 233¹⁷ (read جَمْدٌ and وَتَجَمَدُ)
- جَمْرٌ. جَمْرٌ to confine an army to the camp 356⁶
- جَمْرَةٌ army (?) 1086⁷
- جَمْرَتٌ, تَجَمَّرَتْ see Index III
- جَمِيرَاتٌ see 1091¹⁰
- التَّجْمِيرُ the ceremony of throwing pebbles, performed in the valley of Mina 912¹¹
- جَمْرٌ. جَمْرٌ i. to stride 91¹⁸
- جَمَسٌ. جَمَسٌ (pl. of جَمَسَةٌ) congealed 563¹⁵
- جَمَشٌ. جَمَشٌ shaven, smooth 841⁷
- جَمَعَ. جَمَعَ a. to bring lovers together (said of a place) 821¹³, cf. جَمْعَةٌ
 جَمْعَةُ النَّبِيِّ 270¹: to be the common ancestor of two persons or tribes
 (with acc. or بَيْنَ) 994¹³ seq.: to do both one thing and also
 another 646¹ 986¹⁰, pass. 585⁴
- اسْتَجَمَعَ to become submissive 966⁸
- جَمْعٌ — حَكِييْنِ جَمْعٌ pilgrims assembled 450⁵
- جَمْعٌ — مَاتَتْ جَمْعٌ she died pregnant 1043¹¹
- جَمْعَةٌ a collar worn by captives 383 notes⁵ seq.: a large cauldron 504¹⁷
- جَمْعَةٌ a period of agreement (opp. to فِتْنَةٌ) 365⁴ 366¹⁵ 729² 11 1090¹⁴
- جَمْعٌ see 209¹¹
- جَمِيعٌ entire, i. e. uninjured 833⁷

مَجْمَعٌ — مَجْمَعٌ the annual assembly of pilgrims 958¹⁶ 969¹⁵: pl. مَجْمَعٌ
crowds 696¹⁰, crowded places 699⁸, مَجْمَعٌ نَبِيٍّ his waist 655¹⁵

جَمَلٌ. اَلْجَمَلُ (= يَوْمُ اَلْجَمَلِ) 80¹⁴ 789² (cf. 198⁹ seq.)

جَمَلٌ bond of affection 159⁹ 499³

جَامِلٌ coll. camels 632¹⁰ ١٥١, ١٣٤:

جَمَائِيَّةٌ a strong she-camel 479¹⁰

مَجْمُولٌ collected, complete 201⁶

جَمٌّ. جَمٌّ i., جَمٌّ, جَمٌّ see 566⁴ seq.

اَسْتَجَمْتُ to suffer to rest (with acc.) 566³

جَمٌّ subst. a great mass 296⁹, pl. جَمَمٌ masses of water 346⁸: adj.
vast, numerous 15³ 309¹ 311⁷ 603¹² 604¹³ 605⁶

جَمَّةٌ water collected in a reservoir 214¹⁵ 1098¹³

جَمَامٌ (pl. of جَمَّةٌ) heads of hair 1005³

جَمَمٌ untiring (epith. of a mare) 667⁷

جَمِيمٌ rich herbage 108¹⁴

جَمِيرٌ. جَمِيرٌ multitude, army 938⁹

جَمِيرٌ numerous 994⁹

جَنَأٌ. جَنَأٌ a. to turn (intrans.) 586¹³

جَنْبٌ. جَنْبٌ to lead alongside of something (with 2 acc.'s) 654¹ 1064¹¹, جَنْبَتِ
mares led by the side of camels 89¹⁵, cf. 95⁷: see also 108¹⁷, and

مَجَنْبٌ

جَنْبٌ to march alongside of another, تَجَنَّبَ حَلَّتِي he accompanied
my march 58³

جَنْبَةٌ a bag made of camels' hide du. 691⁴

- جَنَابٌ *the bank of a river* 449¹⁶ 467¹⁷; *region* 876⁵
- جَنَابٌ — جَنَابُ النَّبِيِّ see 43³ (var. جَنَابُ)
- جَنَابَةٌ — du. جَنَابَتِي *on each side of me* 1007¹
- جَنَبِيٌّ *southern* 285¹¹, see 286⁸
- جَنِيْبَةٌ *a camel led by the side of another, hence associate, partner* 297¹
479⁷ 540¹¹
- أَجْنَابٌ (pl. of جُنُبٌ) *strangers* 681⁶
- مُجَنَّبٌ *a man whose camels yield no milk* 1022¹³
- جَنَثٌ. جَنْثِيٌّ or جَنْثِيٌّ *a kind of iron used for making swords* 69⁹
- جَنَحٌ. جَنَحٌ a. (masd. جُنَحٌ 91⁶) *to bend down (intrans.)* 91⁵ 767¹⁶ 877⁸: *to decline (said of the day)* 192² (= 235¹⁶) 194²⁰
- جَنَحٌ (pl. of جَانِحٌ) *leaning to one side (said of camels)* 502³
- جُنُوحٌ *id. (said of men)* 563¹⁵
- جَوَانِحٌ (pl. of جَانِحَةٌ) subst. *ribs* of a man 837⁵ (cf. 839¹): adj. *crouching (said of birds)* 443¹³
- جَنْبٌ *edge of a spear-head, du.* 638⁵
- جَنْدَفٌ. جُنَادِفٌ *short and thickly built* 430² 859¹⁴, fem. جُنْدَفَةٌ 132⁴
- جَنْدَلٌ. جَنْدَلٌ coll. *stones used as missiles* 201¹⁵, pl. جَنْدَالٌ *id.* 370¹⁴ 1037¹
- جَنَرٌ. جَنَارَةٌ — جَنَارَةُ الشَّيْطَانِ *a corpse handed over to Satan* 904⁶
- جَنَفٌ. جَنَفٌ *to act tyrannically* 570⁹
- جَنَفٌ *injustice* 494⁹
- أَجْنَفٌ *bent to one side* 590¹⁶
- جَنَنٌ. جَنٌّ *Jinn as a type of fierceness* 188⁸ (cf. 584¹⁸), دَابُّ تَجَنٍّ i. e. *wild beasts* 914⁷, نَبْلٌ جَنٍّ *said of the darts of Love* 1031¹⁰,

أَجِنَّ تَبِيَّ *the vehemence of passion* 629⁹ cf. أَجِنَّ تَبِيَّ as an exclamation 992⁷ (see Lisān XVI 251¹³ seq.)

جِنَّة (= جِن) 584¹⁸

جَنَّان mind 178¹⁶ 436¹⁶ 903⁶

جَنَّان (pl. of جِن) *demons* 1¹³

جَنِّي *demonic, applied to a beautiful woman* 631¹¹

أَجِنَّة (pl. of جَنِين) *embryos* 279²

مَجَنَّة *madness* 138¹¹ (= 567¹⁷): *a place where someone has been buried* 949¹⁴

مَجَانِين (pl. of مَجْنُونَة) *tall palm-trees* 291⁶

جَنَى . جَنَى I. construed with 2 acc.'s 162¹⁴: جَنَى عَلَيْكَ *he wrongs thee that brings guilt upon thee* 1026⁸

جَنَى — جَنَى i. e. *honey* 549¹¹

جَبَد . جَبَد a. *to take much of a thing (acc.),* 359¹¹: *pass. to be starved, exhausted* 20¹⁴ seq. 396 notes⁵ 421¹³

جَعَد with 2 acc.'s, يُجَاعِدُكَ *عداوة* 96¹²

تَجَاعَد *to become a matter of importance* 870¹⁵

جَبَد *starvation* 20¹⁴: جَبَد adv. *at his utmost speed* 382¹⁶, جَبَد as *far as thou canst* 397³

مُجَبَّد or مُجَبَّد distressed 800⁴

جَبَر . جَبَر a. *to clear out a well (acc.)* 602¹³

اجْتَبَر *to look at an object (acc.)* 78⁸ 361³

جَبِير مَاجِبُورًا applied to a well 603³

جَبَر . جَبَر *to despatch a wounded man (with عَلِيّ)* 470¹³

- جَبَزَ ⁵ *he died* 608¹⁶ cf. 353⁷ — جَبَزَ ⁵ *he died* 608¹⁶ cf. 353⁷
- جَبَشَ . أَجْبَشَ ⁴ *to be seized with fright* 875³, cf. 617² أَجْبَشَتْ نَفْسِي ⁵
- جَبَضَ . أَجْبَضَ ⁴ see 524 notes ⁴ seq.
- جَبَلَ . جَبَلَ ⁵ *to act wildly, fiercely* 188³
- أَسْتَجَبَلَ ⁵ *to be incited to violence* 97¹ (see Goldziher "Muhamm. Stud." I 222)
- جَاعَلَ ⁵ *wild, fierce* 224⁸ 284⁸, pl. جَبَلٌ ⁵ 224⁸, or جَبَلٌ ⁵ 161¹¹ 284⁸
- جَهْلٌ ⁵ *fierceness (in men)* 161¹¹: *liveliness, briskness (in camels)* 558⁵
- جَاهِلِيَّةٌ ⁵ (undetermined) *a state of barbarism, or paganism* 380⁷ 609¹,
لِلْجَاهِلِيَّةِ ⁵ 264³ 563¹⁴
- مَجَالٌ ⁵ (pl. of مَجَالٌ) *places where there are no way-marks* 55⁹, metaph.
mysteries 604¹²
- جِيمٌ . جِيمٌ ⁵ see 1007¹
- جِيمٌ ⁵ (pl. of جِيمٌ) *thick, large* 1007²
- جِينَمٌ . جِينَمٌ ⁵ 769³
- جَوِبَ . جَابَ ⁵ u. *to cleave (with acc.)* 311³, *to cleave open (with عَنِ)* 91⁶: *to dig wells (acc.)* 242⁷
- جَوَّابٌ ⁵ *to answer one another* 515¹⁰
- أَجَابَ ⁵ *to be removed, dissipated (said of the darkness)* 464¹⁴
- جَوْبٌ ⁵ *shield* 96¹³
- جَوَدَ . جَادَ ⁵ u. *to water abundantly (with acc.)* 637¹³, 687¹³ 1064⁷, pass. 615¹
- أَجَادَ ⁵ see 303³
- أَجَوَدَ ⁵ *to choose with care* 947¹
- جَوْدٌ ⁵ *copious rain (see 520⁵), applied to the sweat of a horse* 673¹⁷

جور. جَارَ u. to turn aside (intrans.) 33¹⁵, to take a person aside (with ب of the pers.) 489¹¹

تَجَوَّرَ to fall, collapse (from weakness) 877³

اجْتَوَّرَ to become neighbours 2¹¹

جَوْرَ adj. out of the way (said of a place) 38¹³

جوز. أَجَزَ to give to drink (with acc. of the pers.) 216¹²: to give the signal of departure to the pilgrims (acc.) 450⁸, ^{الاجازة} the right of giving the signal 450⁶

تَجَاوَزَ to pass by (with acc.) 687¹⁸ 906¹⁶

جَائِزَةٌ see 216¹²

جَوَازُ the act of giving to drink 216¹¹ 1034⁵

الجَوَازُ the constellation Gemini 502⁶ 950¹⁰ 1008¹⁶ 1012 notes⁴

أَجْوَزَ (pl. of جَوَزَ) the middle of the body 176⁶

جوس. اَلْجَوَسَاءُ see اَلْخَوَسَاءُ s. r. حوس

جوع. جَوَعَةٌ — دَاعِي جَوَعَةٍ herald of destruction (?) 1023⁸

جول. أَجَالٌ — أَجَانَةٌ see 289¹: أَجْبَلَتْ تَجَاوَنَ it has been settled 435⁵

جَوْلُ side of a well 598¹⁰, pl. أَحْوَالُ 279⁶

جَوَانِلُ (= مَجَاوِلُ) see 435⁸

مَجَالٌ 288¹⁴, pl. مَجَاوِلُ see s. v. أَجَالٌ

مُنْجَالٌ whirling (epith. of a dust-cloud) 289⁹

حوم. جَامٌ (Persian) goblet 364¹³

جون. جَوْنٌ any dark-coloured object o. g. dried urine 164⁵, the sweat of a camel 687³, a dark cloud 159², the gloom of night 634⁷: fom. جُونَةٌ a sand-grouse 56², اَلْجُونَةُ the setting sun 929¹⁴

- جُونُ (pl. of جَوْنُ) epith. of camels, said to mean either *white* or *black* 134¹⁴
- جَوْنِي see 56³
- جَو. جَد (Persian) *dignity, claim to respect* 618¹⁶
- جَو. جَو low ground 122¹⁵ 317⁸ 479⁴ 618¹⁰, du. 133¹: *middle* (?) 167¹⁴
- جَو. جَو low ground 849³
- جَوِي. جَمِي said of the stomach 395³
- جَمِي to detest (with acc.) 100⁹ (= 419⁵ 767¹²)
- جَوِي pain in the stomach 395²: metaph. *passionate desire* 160⁵, *thirst for vengeance* 992¹⁵
- جَبِد. جَبِد maṣd. جَبِد see 769¹³
- جَبِر. جَبِر certainly 459¹⁴
- جَبِش. جَاش I. to burst forth, said of a wound 109⁵, of warriors 146¹⁰ (= 328²), to boil over (like a cauldron) 547¹⁸, with ب 586¹³ (cf. 987¹⁰)
- جَبِش to ask for troops (with acc. of the pers.) 1079⁸
- جَبِش epith. of a horse 588¹³ (= 932¹¹ 1081⁴), جَبِشُ الْأَجَرِي id. 589⁷ (= 1080⁸): fem. جَبِشَت a blow which makes the blood spurt forth 987⁹

ح

- حَب. حَب as an exclamation (with ب) 630⁶ 825¹
- حَبَةِ الْحَبَرِ — حَبَةِ (الْبَبِ) the fruit of the terebinth 709¹
- حَبِ coll. bubbles 429¹⁶ 438¹⁵ 449¹⁴ 456¹⁶, حَبِ الْكَبِ pools with a rippling surface 1032¹³
- حَبِر. حَبِر a Rabbi 42¹³, pl. أَحْبَار 850¹², سَوَّةُ الْأَحْبَارِ mentioned by Jarīr 340⁴ (see Kūr'ān V 48, 68)

- حُبَارِيَّاتُ (pl. of حُبَارَى) *bustards*, metaph. *cowards* 1020⁹
- تَحْبِيرٌ *texture*, properly of a fabric, hence applied to poetry 914⁵ 985⁹
- مُحَبَّرٌ *well treated* 610⁸
- حَبَسَ. حَبَسَ i. *to detain people on a journey* 697¹² 17: intrans. *to halt* 777⁷
- حَابِسٌ intrans. *cooped up* 324⁹
- مُحْبَسٌ *a sheet for a bed* 937¹² (= 440³)
- مُحْبَسَةٌ *confined* (said of camels) 456¹⁴
- حَبَشَ. أَحْبَشِيٌّ see 176¹ (text doubtful)
- حَبَصَ. حَبَصَ — وَتَبَصَ any *scrap or vestige* 907¹² (see 53²)
- حَبَقَ. حَبَقَ i. masd. حَبَقَ (= حَبَرَطَ) 29² 41²
- حَبَكَ. حَبِكَ *closely woven*, hence coll. *helmets* 676¹⁷, حَبِيكُ انْبَيْتِ id. 677⁷
- مُحْبَوٌّ — مَحْبُوكٌ epith. of the penis 683⁷ 1002⁵
- حَبَلَ. أَحْتَبِلُ *to be caught in a net* (حَبَلَةٌ) 681¹⁷
- حَابِلٌ *one who lays nets for wild animals* 682¹⁸
- حَبَلٌ metaph. *protection* 591⁴ 913⁶ 936¹¹ 1013³, pl. حَبَالٌ id. 198³ (= 1058¹¹): du. *kindred* on the father's and mother's side (?) 543¹⁶: pl. حَبَالٌ *long stretches of sand* 687¹⁵
- حَبَلِيٌّ — الْحَبَلِيُّ applied to Jarir 622⁹ 623¹⁶: pl. حَبَالِيٌّ 705⁹
- حَبَائِلُ (no singular?) *corals* 604⁴ 605¹⁶
- حَبَلَفَ. حَبَلَفَ *short of stature* 915¹²
- حَبَوَ. حَبَا ii. *to crawl* 35¹⁰ 523³ (?) 544²: *to be near, appear in view* 345¹¹ 632¹¹ 687⁹: *to bestow a gift* 456¹ (= 1076¹⁴), with ب of the gift and acc. of the pers. 197¹⁷ (= 1058¹⁰) 457⁹ (= 1077¹⁰) 987²
- حَابِيٌّ *to benefit a person (acc.)* 455¹⁰ (= 1076¹⁴)

حَتَبِي to sit with the skirt of one's garment rolled up against one's back,
hence to sit at ease 183¹ seq. 204⁴ 778² 802^{6 10}, to wait for (with ل) 574¹²: بَيْتٌ تَمُتَّبِي a name given by al-Farazdaq to a verse of his 774⁷ (see 182¹⁵), مَحْتَبِي a place where one sits at ease 712⁵ (var. مُحْتَبٍ)

حَاب close, near together نَحْلُوْعٌ 978¹⁴: said of an arrow which nearly hits the target, pl. حَوْبٌ 795⁵ seq.

حَبَّة (pl. of حَب) men who sit at ease 778²

حَبْرٌ a skirt rolled up 204¹ seq. 222⁶ 393¹⁸, pl. حَبَرٌ 564⁴ 854¹¹, شَدُوْ حَبْرٌ sit at ease! 708⁸ 854³ cf. 802⁷

حَبْ bestowal 456¹ (= 1076¹⁴): gift 198¹⁶

حَبِي a spreading cloud, du. 636⁸

مَحْبُوْ loaded with gifts 589¹² 1046⁹

حَتَّ u. to shake down fruit 291⁶

حَتْد lineage 791¹²

حَتْر see 249¹³

حَتْر the part round the anus 249¹³

حَتْن see 795⁷

حَتْن see 795⁸

حَتِي even, followed by nomin. 394⁴ (= 699⁷): حَتِي مَدَحْتِ so that thou wast compelled to eulogise him 497¹⁹

حَد see 97¹⁶

حَد u. to scatter money (absol.) 417¹⁷

حَاجِب du. see 37⁶

حَاجِبٌ *the edge of the sun's disk* 929¹⁴

حَاجِبٌ — حَاجِبٌ epith. of princes 1030¹⁰

حَاجِبٌ. حَجَّ u. to visit a shrine, or any other sacred object (with acc.) 936⁹

مَحَاجِبٌ route 427⁴

حَاجِبٌ. حَاجِبٌ to retreat 694 notes⁵

حَجْرٌ. احْتَجَرَ see 183⁸ (var.)

الْحَجَرُ *the space on the north-western side of the Ka'ba* 486¹¹ seq.

حُجْرَةٌ a compartment of a tent 360¹⁴; pl. حُجُرَاتٌ or حُجَرَاتٌ cattle-pens 192¹⁰ (= 236⁶), abodes in general 540⁶ 696⁷ (= 747¹⁵)

حَاجِرِيَّةٌ a bow made at Hajar 313⁵

الْحَاجَرُ (pl. of حَجَرٌ) *the stones of the Ka'ba* 870¹¹; see also Index III s. v.

مَحْجَرٌ or مَحَجَرٌ *the part round the eye* 444¹ (= 441⁴) 509¹⁸, pl. مَحَاجِرٌ 279¹ 330³ (as var.) 441³ (see 444¹)

حَجْرٌ. احْتَجَرَ see 183⁷ (var.)

احْتَجَرَ to occupy a safe position (?) 581¹³ — see also 183⁷ (var.)

حَاجِرٌ a ridge of high ground 780³, pl. حُجَرَانٌ 780¹; pl. حَوَاجِرٌ barriers (in a moral sense) 948¹

حَاجَزٌ fortress (metaph.) 612¹¹

مَحَاجِزٌ bound with a cord (حَاجَزٌ) 33²

حَجَلٌ. حَاجِلٌ to be covered up 520¹¹

حَاجِلٌ fetter for the foot 127⁰ 166¹³ 590¹, du. 894¹, pl. أَحْجَالٌ 277³: ankle-ring (worn by a woman) 1031¹⁰, du. 1044⁹; pl. حُجُلٌ white feet of horses 507⁷, حَاجِلٌ conspicuous (said of an action) 992¹⁶

حُجَلٌ (pl. of حَاجِلٌ) hopping (epith. of ravens) 213¹

- حِجَالٌ (pl. of حَجَلَةٌ) *bed-curtains* 550¹⁵ (construed as sing.), 831¹¹
- مُحَجَّلٌ a horse with white feet 1024¹⁸, hence *conspicuous, illustrious* (said of a victory) 939⁶
- مُحَجِّلٌ (no singular?) *hoppings of ravens* 629⁹
- حَجَمَ. أَحَجَمَ to turn away (intrans.) 19²⁰ 275⁶
- حَجَبَنَ. مَحَجَبِنٌ (pl. of مَحَجَبٍ) *crooked sticks* 135² — for the phrase يَرْكُضَنَّ مَحَجَبِينَ see under رَكَضَ
- حَجَبَى. حَجَبَى sagacity 544²
- حَدَأَ. حَدَأَ coll. *kites* 91¹⁸
- حَدَبَ. حَدَبَ to show favour to a person (with عَلَى) 402¹⁵ 404¹ 921²
- تَحَدَّبَ id. 766¹¹ 901¹¹
- حَدَبَ — ذُو حَدَبٍ *billowy* (epith. of a sea) 758¹³ 791²
- حَدَبَ *desirous, eager* 855¹¹
- حَدَابَ (pl. of حَدَبَةٌ) *low hills* 1036²
- حَدَثَ. حَدَثَ نَفْسُهُ — حَدَثَ to be vain, conceited 1090¹¹, to intend to do a thing (with بِ) 366¹⁸
- أَحَدَثَ to do a thing afresh (with acc.) 707¹⁰
- حَدَثٌ recent (opp. to قَدِيمٌ) 21¹¹
- حَدَثٌ skilled in speech and narration 25¹
- حَدَثٌ misfortune 448⁷ 451⁹ 892¹³
- حَدَثَنَ prep. soon after 1046⁷
- حَدِيثًا adv. recently 370¹³ 737⁹ 773⁶ 1079¹⁰
- أَحْدَاثٌ (pl. of حَدَثٌ) — دُنِيَ عَلَى أَحْدَاثِ الْبَغْرَةِ he was appointed to suppress the disturbances at al-Baṣra 684⁶ (see Balādhuri. Gloss. s. v.)

- فَحَدَّثَ *new-fangled (?)*, i. e. *badly made* (said of a sword) 413¹⁶ (= 385⁷)
- حَدَجَ. حَدَجٌ *a woman's litter* 76¹³ seq. 495⁷ (= 656¹⁷), pl. أَحْدَاجٌ 868¹⁰ 869⁵
- حَدَدَ. حَدَدٌ *to be incensed against a pers.* (with ل) 116⁹
- حَدَّادٌ *jailor* 983¹⁰
- حَدِيدَةٌ *the scale of a balance* 497³; pl. حَدَائِدٌ *chains, fetters* 982⁹ 990⁶
- مُحْدَوْدٌ *unfortunate* 306⁴ 314¹¹ 583³
- حَدَرَ. حَدَرٌ *u. or i. to cast forth, expel* 45¹⁵; *to wash down* 177⁷; *to drive down* 662⁹
- حَادِرٌ *stout* 697¹¹, حَادِرَةٌ أَمْنَابٍ *epith. of a mare* 675¹⁰
- حَدْرَجٌ. مُخْدَرْجَةٌ *coll. twisted whip-cords* 618⁸
- حَدَسَ. حَدَسٌ *conjecture* 220¹⁴
- حَدَلٌ. حَدَلٌ (pl. of أَحْدَلٌ) *lop-sided* 370¹⁶
- حَدَمَ. احْتَدَمَ *to become very hot* 1085⁹
- حَدَى. تَحَدَّى *to make for, attack* (with acc.) 643¹⁴
- حَذَ. أَحْذُ *having a scanty tail* (said of a camel) 661¹¹; *metaph. rapid, impossible to arrest* 105¹⁶
- حَذَفَ. حَذَفٌ *a certain kind of sheep, or goat, having a small body* 801³ (as var.)
- حَذَفَرٌ. حَذَافِيرٌ (= بَاجِمَعٌ) 215¹⁴
- حَذَمَ. حَذَمَ i. *to cut off* 927⁸, مَحْذُومٌ *mulitlated* 927¹²
- احْتَذَمَ 869¹, see Additions and Corrections
- حَذَوَ. أَحْذَى *to be shod* (said of camels) 578¹²
- حَرَبَ. حَرَبٌ *u. to plunder a person* 47⁷ (= 782¹) 1024¹⁷ (text doubtful), with ب of the thing 151³
- حَرَبٌ *to anger* 977⁴

- حَرْبٌ construed as masc. 15¹⁵
- حَرْبٌ ruin 418¹² (var. عَرْب 1071⁴)
- حَرْبٌ. حَرْبٌ a kind of plant 208¹³
- حَرْثٌ. حَرْثٌ i. to devote oneself to a thing (acc.) 947⁶
- حَرْثٌ parentage 203 notes³ (as var.)
- حَرْجٌ. حَرْجٌ to forbid (with عَلَى of the pers.) 417⁴
- حَرْجٌ — حَرْجٌ see Index IV s. v. حَرْجٌ
- حَرْجٌ small thicket 470¹⁸
- حَرْجٌ (pl. of حَرْجٌ?) ostriches' eggs 456⁴ (as var.)
- حَرْجٌ (pl. of حَرْجٌ) tall camels 559³
- حَرْجٌ. حَرْجٌ hurricane 560³ 596¹²
- حَرَدٌ. حَرَدٌ to anger 677¹⁷
- حَرَدٌ to yield little, be niggardly 610¹⁷
- حَرَدٌ furious (epith. of a lion) 22¹⁷ 990¹³, pl. حَرَدٌ 987⁶
- حَرَدٌ anger 570⁸
- حَرَدٌ see 216⁸ seq.
- حَرَدٌ the act of fleeing 666¹¹
- حَرِيدٌ solitary 581¹⁷ 649⁵
- حَرْدٌ see Index III s. v.
- حَرْدٌ an animal having an injured fore-foot 216¹³ 483⁸ 800⁷, pl. حَرْدٌ 593¹⁰, or حَرْدٌ 216⁸ (as var.)
- حَرٌ. حَرٌ to thirst for vengeance 526¹⁶
- حَرٌ the middle of a thing (= جَوْرٌ), حَرٌ بَلَدِهِ 393⁸, حَرٌ تَبَيْتِ 845¹⁵.

حُرٌّ وَجَنِّه 147¹⁴ (cf. 574³), pl. حُرٌّ تَوْجُو applied to the faces of women 89¹³, to the faces of camels 559⁵: pl. حُرٌّ the free, i. e. the Persian nobles 645⁷, بنو الأحرار id. 645¹¹⁶

حُرٌّ see 1007¹⁴

حُرٌّ thirsty metaph. 1046¹⁶, pl. حُرٌّ 233¹² 253¹¹

حُرٌّ (fem.) hot wind 516⁶ 529¹⁴ 756¹

حُرِّي 983¹¹

حُرِّي abstract from حُرٌّ 623⁷: see also Index III s. v. حُرِّيَّة

أحرار see above, s. v. حُرٌّ

مُسْتَكِر violent (said of a battle) 349⁸

حَزَز to insert 641¹⁶

أَحْزَز to seize, appropriate to oneself (with acc.) 163¹¹ 191¹⁷ 505¹³: to preserve 313² 423⁹ 725⁶ 836¹¹ 877³

حَزَز refuge 178¹ 658¹⁰

حَزِيز one who seeks refuge 649⁵

حَرَش i., حَرَش see 946 notes⁵

أَحْرَش to hunt lizards (acc.) 447³

حَرْشَف a troop of men on foot 572¹⁰

حَرَص a kind of plant (called also أُسْنَان) 318⁶

حَرَف to turn aside (intrans.) 561¹, with عَنِ 49¹

حَرَف a lean she-camel 479¹⁰ 618⁹ 823⁹ 891¹³: phrase, formula 796¹, pl. حُرُوفُ الصِّفَات prepositions 913⁸ 916⁹

مُحَرَف distorted in figure(?) 978¹⁴

مُحَارَف (?) 893¹¹ (as var.)

- حرفش. اِحْرَفَشَ *to raise the crest, metaph. to boast* (with ب) 5¹
- حرق. الْحَارِقَيْنِ *two sinews in the thigh* 978¹³ 1017 notes ² (as var.)
- حرقص. حَرَقِصٌ (pl. of حُرْقُصٌ) *small beetles* 157⁵
- حرف. حَرَفٌ (pl. of حَرَفَةٌ) *the hip-joints* (called also تَغْرَنَانِ) 71¹⁷
- حرك. حَرَكَ see 53² seq.
- حرم. حَرَمَ i. *to withhold, deprive* (with 2 acc.'s) 585⁴
- حَرَمَةُ — حُرْمَاتُ اللَّهِ 1058¹⁵ (see Kūr'ān XXII 31)
- مَحْرُومٌ *unsuccessful* (said of implements) 632⁶
- مَكْرَمٌ (pl. of مَكْرَمٌ) *bonds of kinship* 900²
- حرمَل. حَرَمَلٌ coll. rue 544⁵ 708⁴
- حزحز. حَزَحَزَ see 440¹⁰
- حزر. حَزَرَ u. *to become sour* (said of milk) 661¹
- حَازِرٌ *sour milk* 675¹⁷; adj. *sour* 676¹⁵
- حَزْرٌ *sour milk* 929¹¹
- حَزْرٌ *a full-grown youth* 864¹
- حزز. حَزَزَ *moment, occasion* 30¹⁰
- حَزِيْرٌ *rough ground* 271¹⁶ 634¹⁴ 1003⁶ 1023³, pl. اَحْزَاسٌ 61¹⁶ 673⁵
- حَزَزَاتٌ *pangs* 371⁶ 776⁷
- حزق. اَحْزَقِيْنِ (?) see 709⁴
- حزم. حَزَمَ *a stony hill* 998⁷, pl. حَزَمٌ 175⁸
- حَزْمَةٌ *a bundle of firewood* 930¹²
- حَزْمَةٌ — حَزْمَةٌ *a heavy blow* (?) 409¹⁸ (cf. 672⁷, also كَيْسَنٌ كَيْسَنٌ *kick*, Mubarrad 637³)

حَبْرٌ ^٥ *breast* 4¹, du. *prominent parts* 618¹⁰, pl. حَبَرٌ ^٥ 502⁸, or حَبْرٌ ^٥
343¹² 754⁷

أَحْرٌ ^٥ *rough ground* 1081² (text doubtful)

مَكْرٌ ^٥ *girth of a camel* 479¹⁴

حَرْنٌ. حَرْنٌ ^٥ (pl. of حَرْنٌ ^٥) *rough places* 188¹³

حَرْنَةٌ ^٥ *id.* 162⁴ 288⁶ 301¹³

حَزَى. حَازِيَةٌ ^٥ *a female soothsayer* 373⁶

حَزَاةٌ ^٥ (pl. of حَازٍ ^٥) *soothsayers* 661¹¹

حَسَبٌ. أَحَسَبُ ^٥ a. used parenthetically, أَحَسَبُ ^٥ as *I think*, i. e. *if I be not mistaken* 1095⁵

تَحَسَّبٌ ^٥ *to ascertain by inquiry (?)* 428⁵

اِحْتَسَبَ ^٥ *to reckon the death of a person as a claim to reward* (with acc. of the pers.) 282⁷

أَحْسَابٌ ^٥ (pl. of حَسَبٌ ^٥) *celebrated persons* (= ذَوُو حَسَبٍ ^٥) 147¹⁶

مُحَاسِبٌ ^٥ — مُحَاسِبُ الْأَعْمَالِ ^٥ *epith. of God* 283¹⁷

حَسِرَ. اسْتَحَسِرَ ^٥ *to become weary* 196⁴

حَسِيرٌ ^٥ *weariness* (lit. *weary part*) 515¹⁷

حَسَسَ. حَسَّ ^٥ u. *to shrivel* (said of fire) 74¹²: i. *to feel tenderness* for a person (with ل) 83⁴

حَسٌّ ^٥ *a feeling of tenderness* 83⁴: *a swift mare (?)* 673¹² — see Aghani X 45⁹

حَسَكٌ. حَسَاكٌ ^٥ *rancour* 740¹⁴

حَسَلٌ. حَسَلَ ^٥ (u. or i.?) *to leave a remnant* 97¹⁵

حَسِيلٌ ^٥ *remnant, worthless fragments* (= حَسَنَةٌ ^٥) *ibid.*

- حسم. حَسَمٌ epith. of a sword 947¹ 1012¹¹ 1016¹⁰: du. *sword-edges* 625¹
- حسن. حَسَن or حَسِنْ, followed by ما 41¹² seq.
- حَسَن coll. a kind of shrub 190¹¹ 192¹ (= 235¹⁷)
- حسي. حَسَى to give to drink (with acc. of the pers.) 52⁹ (= 785⁹)
- حَسَى to drink (with acc.) 406¹⁶
- حشد. حَشَد i. to come together for battle 146¹⁰ 656⁴: to join in supporting a person (with ل) 458¹⁵ (= 1077¹⁵) 1073⁴
- حَشَد see حَلَب
- حوشد (pl. of حَشَدَة) massed together, epith. of waves or streams 982¹
- حشر. حَشْر (= حَشْر?) slender, tapering, epith. of حَشْر 406¹¹
- حَشْر see 97¹⁶
- حشش. حَشَّ u. to fill, stuff, used of feeding horses (with 2 acc.'s) 107¹⁶, pass. دَن تَرَجَل حَشَّ جَوْنَد as if the saddle were filled with (i. e. borne on the back of) a sand-grouse 56²: to supply a fire with fuel (with acc. of the fire and ب of the fuel), applied to war 481⁷ 567⁶ 1032¹⁸, pass. 366¹, used also of a literal fire 900² — for تَحْشُش 106¹⁶, see "Additions and Corrections"
- حَشَّاش (pl. of حَشَّاش) those who gather fodder 108⁵
- حَشَّاشَة a last breath, gasp 344¹⁶ 518¹⁷, see also 54¹³
- حشو. حَشَا u. to wound in the intestines 325⁹
- حشوة dregs of a tribe 323¹⁸ 377⁶
- حشي (pl. of حَشِيَة) couches 347⁹
- حصب. حَصَب i. to scatter pebbles 617²
- حاصِب a violent wind 810¹²

حَدَّ. حَكَّدَ firmly twisted, said of a rope 801¹⁴

مَسَكَّدَ firm, said of the muscles 605⁵

حَصِرَ. حَصْرٌ stinginess 459¹⁶

حَصِيرٌ stingy 324¹⁶

حَصَصَ. حَصَّ u. (?), maṣd. حَصَّصَ, see 41³

أَحَصَّ hairless 681¹⁴, fem. حَصَّةٌ 5⁵

حَصَلَ. مَحَصَلَ summed up 713¹³

مَحَاصِلُ (pl. of مَحَصَلٌ?) results 604⁹ 714¹⁴

حَصَمَ. حَصَمَ i. see 41³

حَصَنَ. حَصَانٌ a thorough-bred horse 880¹⁶, pl. حَصَنٌ 354¹⁵ 814 notes¹ (as var.),
or حَصْنٌ 937⁹

حَوَاصِنُ (pl. of حَاصِنٌ) chaste women 911¹² 939⁷

حَصَى. حَصَى (or حَصَا 913² 1099²) number, especially the sum total of a tribe
187⁹ 568^{2 17} 571¹⁴ 572³ 870¹⁸ 1037¹⁴

حَصَاةٌ intelligence (?) 1086⁹ [see Hamāsa 632²⁴]

حَضَرَ. أَحْضَرَ to run 154¹⁴

حَاضِرٌ coll. those who settle in a place, hence men slain in battle 391¹⁷ 392⁵

حَاضِرَةٌ coll. settled tribes, or families (as opposed to بَادِيَةٌ) 984¹⁶

حَصَارٌ the act of racing, hence rivalry 43¹⁵ 247³ 253³ 859⁴ (text doubtful)

حَاضِرٌ (pl. of حَاضِرٌ) persons present 140¹³ 305¹⁴

حَاضِرٌ see 531¹³

مُحَاضِرَةٌ (حَصَارٌ, see above) 900¹⁵

مُحْتَضِرٌ lying in a place (acc.) 478⁷

- مَحْتَبِرٌ ⁵ *swift* (epith. of a horse) 923¹²
- حَتِص. حَتِصٌ ⁶ *the foot of a hill* 213¹⁶ 489¹⁰
- حَتْن. حَتْنٌ ⁶ *metaph. depth of darkness, du.* 618¹⁸
- حَنَب. حَنَبٌ ⁶ *the act of gathering fire-wood, hence حَنَيْتُ فِي حَبَلِهِمْ my aiding them* 428⁹
- حَنْبَةٌ ⁶ *a place where fire-wood is gathered(?)* 214¹⁵
- حَنَ. حَنَ ⁶ *u. to press down (with ب) 800⁷: to reduce an amount (acc.) 193¹⁴ seq.*
- حَنَنَ ⁶ *to drag down (with acc.)* 68³ 309¹⁰
- حَنْدٌ ⁶ *coll. pustules* 5⁸
- حَم. حَمٌ ⁶ *crushed* 900⁹
- حَمِيَّةٌ ⁶ *a kind of cuirass* 485¹⁶ 623¹⁵ (= 320¹⁰ 650¹³)
- حَمٌ ⁶ *broken in pieces* 1026 *notes* ⁵
- تَحْنِيمٌ ⁶ *i. e. the semicircular wall on the north-western side of the Ka'ba* 118⁵ 798⁹
- حَمَمٌ ⁶ *crumbled (said of hail-stones)* 42¹⁵
- حَضِر. حَضِرٌ ⁶ *an enclosure (for cattle, etc.)* 361⁸
- حَنْدٌ. حَنْدٌ ⁶ *endowed with, possessed of (with ب)* 1025⁵
- حَنُو. حَنَى ⁶ *to obtain favour* 798⁶: *to gain the victory* 419¹¹
- حَنُوَةٌ, حَنُوَةٌ — حَنُوٌ جَدٌ ⁶ *good luck* 989¹²
- حَنِيَّةٌ ⁶ *favourite wife (with ب of the husband)* 874¹⁵
- حَقَت. حَقَتْ ⁶ *a harmless species of snake* 5³ *seq. (read تَحَقَّت) 968⁸*
- حَف. حَفٌ ⁶ *a well* 516¹⁰ 593¹, *pl. حَفَرٌ* 343⁹
- حَفْرٌ ⁶ *a grave* 381⁷

حَفِيرٌ *earth dug out to make a well* 13¹⁸

حَفِيرَةٌ (= حَفْرَةٌ, see above) 910⁹

مُحْفَرٌ *spade* 847⁵ (cf. 875²)

حَفَرَ. حَفَرَ i. *to thrust with a spear* 47¹³ 146¹⁵ (= 328¹²) 327¹³, pass. 710⁹:
to urge on 313⁵

حَفِظَ. حَافِظٌ *to display zeal* 708⁴ 922¹², masd. حَفِظَ 295¹⁰ 777³

أَحَفَّتْ *to provoke, anger a person (acc.)* 127¹ 488⁶, مُحَفَّاتٌ *provocations* 83³

حَفِيَّةٌ *zeal, ardour* 10⁵ 13¹⁵ 461¹⁰ 603⁹, pl. حَفَائِدُ *things that excite zeal* 22¹⁰

مُحْتَفِفٌ *roused to anger* 1030⁸

حَفَفَ. حَفَّ i. *to rustle* 968⁶, masd. حَفِيفٌ 242¹⁷ 339¹⁴ 968⁶: u. *to surround*
(with acc.) 1087³

اِسْتَحَفَّ *to seize (with acc.)* 302¹⁶ 647¹⁶, pass. 312⁴

مَحَقَّةٌ *a kind of litter* 657²⁰

حَفَلَ. حَفَلَ i. *to care about (with acc.)* 666¹³ 825⁶ 832¹³ 920¹⁰

اِحْتَفَلَ *to rush, see* 15¹¹ seq.

حَفْلٌ (pl. of حَافِلٌ) *ready to be milked (said of sheep)* 11¹, حَفْلُ اَنْحَرَاتٍ *with full udders* 370⁵

حَفْلَةٌ *torrent* 15¹⁰

حَفْلَةٌ see 97¹⁶

مُحَافَلَةٌ *effort, struggle (?)* 257³

حَقَبَ. اِسْتَحَقَبَ *to convey a message (acc.)* 1083⁷

حَقَابٌ *a woman's girdle* 166¹³ 433¹⁷ 1029¹⁰

حَقِيبَةٌ *a cushion placed behind the saddle* 192¹ (= 235³⁰), pl. حَقَائِبُ
317¹¹ 883 notes³ (as var.) 921⁵

أَحْقَبُ (pl. of حَقَبُ) *hind-girths of camels* 347⁶; (pl. of حَقَبُ or حَقَبُ)
times, years 411¹³

مُحَقَّبٌ *made to ride behind another on the same beast* 147¹⁵

حَقْرٌ. حَقَرَةٌ *contempt* 1068⁹

حَقْفٌ. أَحْقَفُ *slender in the girth* (epith. of a gazelle) 598⁷

حَقَقٌ. احْتَقَقَ *to dispute, wrangle* 307¹¹

حَقٌّ *a round box* 1045⁷ [see Dinawarī 45⁵ = Ṭabari I 824³]

حَقْدٌ *a she-camel of mature age* 205¹⁵

حَقٌّ *centre* 235¹³

حَقِيقَةٌ *that which one is bound to defend* 692¹⁵ 702¹⁶, pl. حَقَائِقُ 781⁴

حَقْلٌ. حَوَقِلٌ (pl. of حَوَقِلٌ) *old men* 3⁴

أَحْقَالٌ (pl. of حَقْلَةٌ) *a disease which attacks camels in the belly* 321⁹

مُحَوِّلٌ *decrepit* 1044¹⁸

حَقْنٌ. حَقَنَ u. *to preserve milk in a skin-bottle for churning* 948⁴ seq.

حَقْوٌ. حَقْوٌ بَيْنِيَا 985³, pl. أَحْقَفٌ 752¹³

حَدَكٌ. حَكَ u. — حَكَتْ بَرَكِيَا *she knelt down with her full weight on her breast* (applied primarily to a she-camel) 311⁶ — cf. Ḥamāsa 145¹⁷, where we should read بَرَكَا

حَدَكَ *to rub oneself against a thing, hence to remain in a place* (with ب) 1037⁴

حَدَمٌ. حَدَمَ u. *to reach the utmost point, i. e. to attain to old age* 65⁹ [see Ibn K̲utaiba Sh. 104¹⁹]

حَمَّ to restrain (absol.) 65²

أَحَمَّ to be tightened (said of a rope) 588⁸ (= 1081⁷)

حَمَّ judge, du. حَمَّ قَرِيش i. e. 'Abd-Manāf and Hāshim 224⁹

حَمَّ (pl. of حَمَّة) curbs for horses, hence *restraint, tyranny* 645¹⁷

حَمَّت curbs 50² (see 65⁷)

أَحَمَّ most resolute 988¹

أَحْتَمَّ arbitration 1019⁴

مُحَمَّة a verse of the *Kur'ān* 1029¹⁴

مُسْتَحْكَم firm, staunch 986³

حَلَّ. حَلَّ to drive away, repel 87¹⁰ 174⁹ 659⁸, مَحَلَّات camels kept away from the water 1008⁸

حَلَب. أَحَلَبَ to help (with acc.) 574¹⁶, مُحَلَب helper 39⁴ 297⁵ 646³ — see also "Additions and Corrections" note on 894⁹

حَلَب fresh milk 924¹, metaph. benefit 982¹² (as var.): حَلَبِي وَحَشَلِي i. e. all my powers 145¹⁸ (as var.)

حَلَب a plant on which antelopes feed 280⁷

حَلَبَة a troop of race-horses 43¹², pl. حَلَبَات 488¹⁸

حَلَبَان the two veins of the thigh 36² 480²; for 673¹⁷ see فَتَر

حَلَاب (regarded by some as an irregular plural of حَلَبَة) troops of cavalry who come to assist some one 196⁸ 197¹² 582¹⁷ 609¹ [see Lisān 1 322⁸]

حَلِيب fresh milk 929¹¹

أَحَالِيب (pl. of أَحَلَابَة) draughts of milk sent home from the pasture-grounds 836¹⁴ (= 299¹²)

حلحل. تَحَلَّكَ to move away (intrans.) 129¹¹ 188⁴

جلس. جِلسٌ a cloth placed under the saddle, hence a she-ass is called جِلسٌ 466⁵, pl. أَجْلَاسٌ 62¹⁴

مُحَلَّسٌ furnished with a جِلسٌ — مُحَلَّسَاتٌ بِالْبُيُوتِ said of mares 458⁶

حلف. حَلَفَ i. followed by عَلَى يَمِينِي 922¹⁵

حَافٍ metaph. to remain in a place (acc.) 1000¹¹

حَلَفَ the act of swearing 52⁷

حَلْفَةٌ as an exclamation (= حَلَفْتُ حَلْفَةً) 21¹²

حلق. حَلَقَ to soar in spirals (said of an eagle) 946⁴ 984¹⁰, مُحَلِّقٌ revolving (said of a star) 1046¹³

حُلُقَةٌ a coat of mail 639⁸

حَلِيفٌ a bare mountain 680⁹, pl. حَوَافِيفٌ 1015¹³

حُلَاقَةٌ hairs shaven off 705¹¹

اِنْمَحَلَّقٌ that which is marked with a circle, a name applied to the camels of the Banū Zurāra 228¹²

حلقم. حَلَقِمُ (pl. of حُلُقُومٌ) throats 375¹⁰

حلل. حَلَّ i. to be accomplished (said of a vow) 540⁵; u. to be situated (said of an abode) 758⁸

تَحَلَّلَ to become quit of an oath (absol.) 1025¹³, with بَ 1086²

تَحَلَّلَ to alight together 48⁸ (= 782¹³)

اِحْتَلَّ to be situated (said of an abode) 1064³; to dwell 1082²

اَلْحَلَّةُ coll. (as opposed to اَلْخِمْسُ) 666¹⁷

حَلَّةٌ a suit of clothes 416⁵ 464⁵ seq., pl. حُلَلٌ 187¹⁹ 223⁹

حَلِيْفٌ husband 824⁵, حَلِيْلَةٌ wife 876¹

- أَحْبِلُ *orifice* 855⁹, pl. أَحْبِلُ 527¹
- مَكْلَلٌ *a place suitable for dwelling in* 278¹⁰ 780³
- حَلَمَ. اِخْتَلَمَ *to become mature (said of a youth)* 926³, maṣd. 536⁵
- حَلَمَ coll. *ticks in a skin* 935¹³
- حَلَمَ adj. *suffering from ticks* 294⁷
- حَلَمَةٌ *a kind of shrub* 490⁷
- أَحْلَامُ (pl. of حَلَمَ) *minds, hence persons (used contemptuously)* 804¹¹
827⁹
- حَلَوَ. حَلَا u. *to be sweet* 421²⁰ (var. اِحْلَوْنِي 422¹)
- حَلِيَّةٌ *softness* 267¹²
- حَلِي. حَلَى see 54²
- حَمَجَ. حَمَجَ *to grow lean, waste away* 858¹ (read حَمَجَ؟)
- حَمَدَ. أَحْمَدَ *to find praiseworthy* 565¹
- حَمَرَ. حَمَرَ *to speak the language of Ḥimyar* 814¹⁶
- حَمْرٌ *erysipelas* 840¹⁰ seq.
- حُمُرَاتُ (pl. of حَمْرٌ) 232¹⁶ 280¹⁷
- حَمْرٌ *violent (epith. of rain)* 520⁵
- حُمُرٌ epith. of a hurricane (so called because the air is red with dust) 560³
- حَمْرٌ applied to a woman 128³ (as var.)
- حَمَسَ. حَمَسَ *to become furious (said of a battle)* 585⁷
- أَلْحَمَسَ see 665¹⁶ (?) 666¹⁷ (?)
- أَحْمَسِي see 176¹ (as var.)

- حَمَشَ. أَحْمَشُ^{٤٤} *to anger* 927¹²: *pass. to be stirred up* (said of war) 224¹¹
- حَمَضَ. أَحْمَضُ^{٤٥} *to feed camels with salt herbage*, applied metaph. to women (with 2 acc.'s) 925¹⁸: *to communicate a salt taste* (said of a skin-bottle) 921¹⁴, hence مَحْمُضَةٌ تَوْنِبُ^{٤٦}, said of camels, 921¹⁰ (text doubtful)
- حَمَضَةٌ^{٤٧} *salt herbage* 674²
- حَامِضَةٌ^{٤٨} *a camel that eats salt herbage* 39¹⁸
- حَمِصِيَّةٌ^{٤٩} *id.* 40¹
- حَمَنَ. حَمَانٌ^{٥٠}, coll. *certain desert shrubs* (explained by حَمْتٌ^{٥١} *sorrel*) 490⁷ — see also 855 notes³ seq.
- حَمَقَ. حَمَقٌ^{٥٢} *stupid* 846¹¹
- مَنْعَمَقٌ^{٥٣} *humbled, abased* 1025¹⁵
- حَمَلَ. حَمَلٌ^{٥٤} i. *to attribute a thing to some cause* (with acc. and عَنِ) 350³
- أَحْتَمَلَ^{٥٥} *trans. to mount a person (acc.) on a beast* 48⁵ (= 782¹⁰): *to carry off captives (acc.)* 1088⁵: *intrans. to be stirred up against some one* (with عَلَى) 927¹¹
- حَوَامِلُ^{٥٦} (pl. of حَامِلَةٌ) *troops who attack(?)* 622³
- حُمَلٌ^{٥٧} (pl. of حَمَلٌ) *loads, i. e. women borne on camels* 271⁶ 676⁷ 869⁵
- حُمَلَانٌ^{٥٨} *a beast, or beasts, for riding* 610⁶ — see Tabari Gloss. s. v.
- حَمَائِلُ^{٥٩} (pl. of حَامِيَّةٌ) *beasts of burden* 630⁵
- حَمِيلٌ^{٦٠} (dimin. of حَمَلٌ) 116¹⁶ seq.
- مَحْمَلٌ^{٦١} *burden, hence weight* 819²
- مَحَامِلُ^{٦٢} (pl. of مَحْمَلٌ) *sword-belts* 995²
- حَمَلِيَّةٌ^{٦٣} *goldsmiths' bellows* 214⁶
- حَمَلَقَ. حَمَلَقٌ^{٦٤} (pl. of حَمَلَقٌ) *the interior of the eye-lids* 131¹ 838¹²

حَمَّ. حَمَّ to blacken 320¹⁶: حَمَّ مَكَمَّ blackened 83¹, hence, as a noun of place,
a smith's forge 776³

حَمَّ blackness 818⁷ (var. حَمَّ)

حَمَّ charcoal 339¹² 377¹⁰ 801¹⁰ 967⁸

أَحَمَّ black (with soot, etc.) 853⁸: sunburnt 175⁵

حَمِيَّ kinsman 667⁵

حَمَن. حَمَن coll. ticks 902¹³

حَمَى. حَمَى I. to be a defender (absol.) 898¹⁵: to render a place inaccessible
to some one (with 2 acc's) 255¹³

حَامَى to be a defender (absol.) 194¹⁴ 1016¹⁷

أَحَمَّى to defend, render inaccessible (with acc.) 493¹⁷ 997⁷, with acc.
and عَلَى 509⁴ 903⁹

تَحَمَّى to avoid, keep aloof from an object (acc) 803¹⁴ 804 notes ⁴,
pass. 514⁵

حَمَّ (in rhyme for حَمَّى) 63¹⁶

حَمَّى heat 294¹

حَام hot 87 502⁹: subst. a hot day 1008³

حَامِيَّة defender (masc.) 235¹¹ 1066¹³: line of defence 674³: pl. حَامِيَّات
painful effects 121¹⁰: slopes of a mountain 274¹⁶ 1015¹³

حَبِل. حَبِل short of stature 758⁴

حَنَت. حَوَانِيَت see under حَوَّ

حَنَم. حَنَم coll. wine-jars 904⁹

حَنَس. حَنَاس (pl. of حَنَس) gloomy 232⁷

حَنَط. أَحْنَط to embalm metaph. 1069¹⁵

- حنف. حَنَفَ to perform religious exercises 595¹⁸
 حَنَفَ a twist in the foot of a horse 95¹¹
 حُنْفُ (pl. of أَحْنَفُ) 95¹³
 حَنِيفٌ a heathen (in the mouth of a Christian) 314¹⁵: metaph. (= شَرٌّ) 378¹¹
- حنق. أَحْنَقَ to grow lean 841¹¹ (as var.) 842⁹
 حَنَاقٌ (pl. of حَنَقٌ or حَنِيفٌ?) angry 716⁶
 مُحَنَّقٌ angered 1046¹⁸
 مَحْنِيقٌ (pl. of مَحْنِاقٌ?) lean(?), said of camels 716²
- حنذل. حَنَذَلَ explained as short of stature, swarthy, or old 878¹⁴, fem. حَنَذَلَةٌ 878¹², pl. حَنَازِلُ 23⁴
- حنن. حَنَنٌ coll. a species of demons 129⁶
 حَنْنَةٌ wife du. 410¹ (= 672⁸)
 حَنَّانٌ moaning (adj.), حَنْنَةُ الرِّيحِ epith. of a storm 596¹²
- حنو. حَنَا u. intrans. to turn towards some one for protection (with لِي) 197¹⁶ (= 1058⁹), said of a gazelle turning towards its fawn (with لُ) 631¹⁴
 حَنُوٌ a bend in a valley 638¹⁴: the bone above the eye 441⁹: pl. أَحْنَا the sides of a well 1022¹⁰: the coils of a serpent 1039⁷: metaph. difficulties, complications 216¹⁵
 حَوَانِيتُ (pl. of حَوَانُوتُ) 684¹⁰
 مَحْنِيَّةٌ a bend in a valley 50¹⁶ (= 784⁶) 447¹⁰
- حوب. حَابٌ u. to transgress against something (with ب) 101⁸
 حُوبٌ wickedness 57¹⁷

حُبَّة *tenderness, affection* 381⁶ (see Lisān I 326²⁵ seq.)

حوت . اُنْحُوت *the name of a constellation* 520⁸

حَوْج . حَلَجْ (pl. of حَلَجَة) 427¹¹

حَوذ . حَاذَ u. *to overcome* (with acc.) 1099¹ (text doubtful)

حور . حَارَ u. *to come back* 41 notes⁴ (as var.)

أَحَارَ *to swallow* 9² 519⁷ 522¹

حَارَّةُ الْمَوْتِ — حَارَّةُ الْوَعْدِ *battle-field* 116¹, *id.* 987⁹ [see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. r. حور]

حَوَارٍ or حَوَارٍ *answer* 257⁵ 586⁶: *speech* in general 645¹⁴

حَوَارٍ *young camel* 816⁷ (= 1093⁶) 846³ 863¹

خَوَارِي *white flour* 867¹⁰ (= 890⁶)

الْحَوَارِيُّ *the Apostle*, a title applied to az-Zubair ibn al-ʿAwwām 591⁸ seq.
695¹ seq. 751¹⁷ 997⁷, حَوَارِيُّ الرَّسُولِ *id.* 833¹: pl. نَحْوَارِيَيْنِ see
867¹¹ (= 890⁶)

حَوِيرٍ see 257⁶

مَعَارٍ *return* 89¹⁷

مَعْمُورٍ *the pin of a pulley*, metaph. 1002⁴

مَحْوَرَةٌ *answer* 435⁸ seq.

مُحَاوَرَةٌ *utterance* 1034¹²

حوز . حَازَ u. *to be victorious* (absol.) 1023⁹, metaph. applied to the darkness
which takes possession of the sky 1009¹: *to bring together* (with
acc.) 658⁸ (text doubtful)

حَوْزٍ *to drive camels to the water* 91¹⁵

حوس . الْحَوْسَاءُ (var. الْحَوْسَاءُ) a name given by Jarir to a poem 817⁶

- حوش. حَانِشٌ *a grove of palm-trees* 573¹⁴
- حوص. تَحَوَّصَ *to blink* 588⁵
- حوص. حَوَّصَ *to provide a place (acc.) with cisterns* 514¹
- حَوَّصَ metaph. *power, resources* 77¹⁵ 915¹⁵ 958¹² 980¹¹: for حَوَّصَ الزَّيْمَرِ see Index III s. v. غَنِبَ بَنِ مَعَصَعَةٍ
- حَوَّضَ. حَدَّ u. *to guard, defend (with acc.)* 64¹³ (as var.) 598¹⁴ 649⁹
- حَانِضٌ *a moveable screen made of reeds* 616¹⁰ seq.
- حَوَّضٌ (pl. of حَانِضٌ) *guardians* 589¹²
- حوف. حَفَّةٌ du. حَفَّتَيْهِ as prep. *by the side of it* 858¹⁴
- حوق. حَوَّقَ (مَا حَوَّلَ التَّكْمِرَةَ =) حَوَّقَ see Index III s. v. غَنِبَ بَنِ مَعَصَعَةٍ
- حَوَّكَ. حَوَّكَ applied to the *weaving* of poetry 985⁹
- حول. حَالٌ u. *to cease to shed rain (said of clouds)* 1033⁶: حَالٌ فِي مَتْنٍ قَرَسَدٍ
he leapt upon the back of his horse 582¹¹
- حَوَّلَ *to attack (with acc.)* 221¹⁷: *to be on the point of doing something*
(with اَنَّ) 478¹⁴
- أَحَالَ *to attack (with عَلَى)* 957⁸: *to last for a year* 537⁹, partic. مُحَالٌ
537⁴ 629¹³ — see also below
- تَحَوَّلَ *to move from one place to another, said of a tribe* 307⁵ 408¹ 587¹⁴,
said of a rider who changes his mount 366¹⁰: *to be metamorphosed*
into something (acc.) 260¹⁴ 277¹ (= 294⁶)
- اسْتَحَالَ *to gaze at a distant object (acc.) in order to see whether it be*
moving 805⁴
- حَدَّ barren (said of a she-camel) 1045⁷ 11, pl. حَوَّلَ applied to she-asses
3¹⁴ (= 6⁴) — see also 480³

حَوْلٌ *crafty* 59⁹

حَوْلٌ *year* 74¹⁵ 173⁵ 302⁴ 831^{4 11}

حَوَّيَ *that has lasted a year* 164⁵

حَوْثَى prep. *round* 348²

حَيْلٌ *barrenness* (in a she-camel), metaph. 437¹²

حَيْلٌ prep. *opposite* 235¹² 653⁴, حَيْلٌ *id.* 653⁵

مَحَالٌ coll. *vertebrae* 505³

مَحَاةٌ *a pulley for drawing water, metaph.* 1002¹: لَا تَمَحَاةٌ (= لَا مَحَاةٌ inevitably?) 149¹⁵ cf. the *Kitāb-al-Mu‘ammarīn* ed. Goldziher p. 12¹, where the MS likewise has مَحَاةٌ

مَحَوِّلٌ *refuge, means of escape* 202¹⁸ 707¹⁴, مَحَوِّلٌ *id.* 694¹⁷

مُحَيِّلٌ *changing* (intrans.) 61¹³

حُمٌ *a great mass* (of water, etc.) 758⁸ 763⁵

حَوْمَةٌ *id.* 264³ 407¹ 467⁵ 957¹¹ 987 notes ⁴ (as var.), pl. حَوْمَاتٌ 375¹³ 467¹³ 743¹⁶ 752¹

حَوَائِمٌ (pl. of حَائِمَةٌ) *hovering*, applied primarily to birds 763⁴, hence to camels *pressing towards the water* 615¹⁶, to lances *thirsting for blood* 390⁶, to hearts *pinning for love* 395² 962¹³ — in the phrase وَحَنَّ الشَّافِيَاتُ الْخَوَائِمَ 371⁷ the first two words seem to refer to شَيْوَف (verse 45) and the last to تَنْغُوس (verse 46)

حَوْمَانٌ *stony ground* 890¹, nom. unit. حَوْمَةٌ 826¹, du. 394¹³

تَحْوِيْلٌ *the act of wandering, hovering round an object* 39¹

حَوًى *dark-coloured* (applied to luxuriant herbage) 108¹⁴, pl. حَوًى applied to horses 154⁸ 456¹⁰

حَوًى 1. *to seize* 584¹⁰ 611⁵ 809¹⁰ 835¹¹ (= 482⁷) 991¹

- حَوْظٌ *a camp of nomads* 821¹
- حَوَايَا (pl. of حَوِيَّةٌ) *cushions* on which women ride 658⁴
- حيث. حَيْثُ *when* 366⁶: *where* 192¹ (= 235¹⁷)
- حيد. حَادٍ I. *to avoid* (with عَنِ) 436⁵
- حير. تَحَيَّرَ *to be whirled about by the wind* 516⁶: *to wander about* 1095⁴
- اِسْتَحَارَ *to remain stationary* (said of a cloud) 849⁸, مُسْتَحِيرٌ *still water* 31¹¹
- حَائِرٌ *a pool* 77⁹, pl. حَوَائِرُ 292⁵: حَوَّارَتْ *wandering* (?) epith. of ostriches 456⁸
- 31¹ (أَبْدًا) حَيْرِي الدَّعَرِ — حَيْرِي
- حيث. حَيَّاصٌ (= دَمُ الْحَيَّاصِ) 476¹¹
- حيف. حَيْفٌ *injustice* 57¹⁵
- حيف. اَلْحَيْفُ *the circuit, i. e. the mountains of Ḥāf* 468¹ (as var.)
- حين. حَانَ I. *to perish* 35¹⁸ 776¹⁷ 940¹⁰ — see حَنَّ below
- تَحَيَّنَ *to watch for the time of a thing* (acc.) 187¹⁵
- حَائِنٌ *a fool* (see Ṭabarī, Gloss.) 879 notes² seq. (as var.), pl. حَنَّانٍ 29⁸
- حَيْنٌ *folly* 170¹⁷ 240¹⁸ 323⁶ 538⁵ 914 notes⁴ (as var.) 949⁸ 990¹⁵
- حيو. أَحْبَبَ *to have a fertile season* 462¹¹ 463¹² 19
- اِسْتَحْيَى *to spare a person some pain* (with acc. of the pers. and اِنِّ) 177⁶
- حَيَّ — وَاشْشَمْسُ حَيْثُ *while the sun is in the sky* 595⁷
- حَيَّا *that which revives, refreshes* 345⁹ 711¹² (as var.), حَيَّ id. 539¹⁰
- مَاحِيَا *face* 622¹³

خ

- خَبَأَ. خَبَا a. *to hide* (trans.) 709¹⁵
- خَبِبَ. خَبَّ u. *to skip about* (said of the young of wild animals) 1082¹¹
- اُخْتَبَتْ *to trot* (said of a wolf) 810¹⁶
- خَبَّ ambling gait of a mare 585¹⁷ (= 1069¹¹), applied also to the gait of wild beasts 881¹⁶
- خَبِيبٌ id. 58³
- خَبَثَ. خَبَثَ the dross of iron 443¹⁵
- خَبَجَ. خَبَجَ u. (= مَرَجَ) 41³
- خَبِرَ. خَبَارٌ soft, crumbling ground 491² (= 783¹¹) 247⁵ 404⁶ (= 766¹) 497¹⁵
(see Additions and Corrections)
- خَبْرَاءُ a grove of lote-trees (سَدْرٌ) 73^{14 16} 159¹ 214¹¹ 482¹, pl. خَبَرَى 73¹⁵
- خُبْرٌ (pl. of خَبَرٌ or خَبَرَةٌ) camels of noble breed, or camels which yield much milk 921¹⁰
- خَيْبَرِيَّةٌ a fever of Khaibar (which is noted for malaria, see Yākut II 505⁶ seq.) 620⁶
- مَخْبَرٌ character (as opposed to مَنَظَرٌ external appearance) 1042¹⁵
- خَبَسَ. خُبَاسَةٌ booty 51⁷ (= 784¹⁶), pl. خُبَاسَاتٌ 51⁹
- خَبَنَ. خَبَطَ i. *to trample on something* (acc.) 61¹⁶ 737⁴, with acc. of the horse's hoof 206¹⁴; *to grope one's way, travel by night through a place* (acc.) 795¹⁶
- خَبِلَ. خَبَلٌ delirium 138¹¹ (= 567¹⁷) 165⁷
- خَابِلٌ subst. a demon 472¹¹, metaph. the passion of love 633⁸; as adj. خَابِلٌ utter ruin 3³, الخَابِلُ id. 1044¹⁸

- أَحْبَلٌ (pl. of أَحْبَلٌ) *demons (that cause madness)* 633²
- خبو. خَبٌ u. see 627 notes⁴, and Additions and Corrections
- ختل. خَتَلَ *to attack by stealth* 622¹³
- ختم. خَيْرٌ نَحْوَتِمَ — خَتَمٌ *epith. of the Prophet* 349⁵
- ختن. خَوَتِنٌ (pl. of خَاتِنَةٌ) *women who circumcise others* 230⁶
- أَخْتَنٌ (pl. of خَتْنٌ) *relatives by marriage* 793¹¹ 829⁶
- مُخْتَنَتٌ applied to women 773⁸
- خثر. خَثَرٌ u. or خَثَرَ *to be, or become, thick (said of liquids)* 209¹⁵, partic. 209¹⁷
- ختل. خَثَلَةٌ *the lower part of the belly* 799⁶ seq.
- ختم. خَتَمٌ *flatness of the nose* 973¹⁵
- أَحْتَمٌ *flat* 1051²
- خاجو. أَخَجَى *full of water (?)* 37⁵ — read بَجَجَى?
- خدب. خَدَبٌ u. see 147¹⁶
- خَدَبٌ *strong (?)* 855¹³ (as var.)
- خَدَبَاتٌ (pl. of خَدَبَةٌ) *wounds* 130⁵ (var. خَدَبَاتٌ *blows*)
- مَخْدَبٌ *sharp (said of a sword)* 147¹⁷
- خدج. مَخْدَجٌ *distorted, malformed* 437²
- خدد. خَدَّ u. *to dig a pit, pass.* 1085⁸ [cf. Dinawari 63¹²]
- خَدَّ *to become lean* 485¹⁸
- خُدْدٌ (pl. of خَدْدٌ) *holes in the ground* 288¹⁴ 951¹³ 1087¹¹
- أَخْدَوْدٌ *pit* 1085⁸: pl. أَخْدِيدٌ *hoof-prints* 802¹⁶
- خدر. خَدَرَ *to be concealed in a litter (خَدَرَ)* 931¹⁴, مَخْدَرٌ *covered over (epith. of a litter)* 955⁷ (cf. 957¹¹), مَخْدَرٌ *secluded (epith. of a woman)* 69¹⁵

- خُدِّرَ *crouching in a lair* (epith. of a lion) 255¹⁴, metaph. 198⁴ (= 1058¹²)
- خُدْرِيّ *dark-coloured*, said of the night 175¹², خُدْرِيَّةٌ epith. of an eagle 155⁵
- خُدُورٌ (pl. of خُدْرٌ) *women's litters* 931¹⁴, أَخْدَارٌ *id.* 868¹⁰
- مُخْدِرٌ (= خَادِرٌ q. v.) 487¹ 1035¹, pl. مُحْدِرَاتٌ 255¹³
- خدع. خَدْعٌ (= خِدَاعٌ) *treachery* 91²
- خُدْعَةٌ (or خَدَعَةٌ) *the act of retreating into a hole* (applied to lizards) 1022¹⁵
- أَخْدَعُ *the artery of the neck* 975⁵, pl. أَخَادِعُ 692⁵ 701¹⁰ 844¹³ 913⁴
- مُخَدِّعٌ, or مُخَدِّعٌ, *closet, small chamber* 684⁹ 981¹
- خدم. أَخْدَمَ *to present a slave to a person* (with 2 acc.'s) 190¹³
- خَدَمٌ coll. *thongs tied round the pastern of a camel for fastening the shoo* 272¹³ (var. جَدَمٌ and خَدَمٌ)
- خَدَامٌ (pl. of خَدَمَةٌ) *id.* 62³ 1012⁸: *anklets worn by women* 1021⁷ 224¹¹ 285² (as var.) 598⁵ 1008⁶ 1020⁶
- مُخَدِّمٌ *fastened* 61¹⁶
- خدرف. خَدَارِفٌ (pl. of خُدْرُوفٌ) *fragments, splinters* 507¹²
- خذف. خَذَفَ i. (= عَذَلَ) 293¹⁶
- مُتَخَذِفٌ *driven away with stones (?)* 598⁹
- خذل. خَذَلَتْ *an animal that leaves the herd, metaph. a wife, du. خَذَلَا صَمَارٌ* 821¹⁶
- خدم. خَدَّمَ *to be cut to pieces* 45³
- خَدَمٌ *liberality, bounty* 673¹⁸
- مُخَدِّمٌ *cut out* 61 notes ⁴ (as var.)
- خرا. خَرَأَ *a term of contempt applied to a man* 242¹¹

- مُخْرِبٌ *a privy* 380¹²
- خرب. خَرِبَ *a male bustard (as an emblem of helplessness)* 218¹¹, pl. خُرَيْبٌ
91⁵ 528² 530⁴ 767¹⁶ 894¹¹
- خرت. أَخْرَتَ (pl. of خُرْتُ) *the holes in axe-heads* 419¹ 767¹⁰
- خرج. خَرَجَ *tribute* 648¹⁵ (= 299¹⁵)
- خَرَجَ *saddle-bag* du. 417¹⁵ seq. 892³
- خارجى *a fleet horse* 673¹⁶ [see Ḥamāsa 188¹⁷ seq.]
- الخَوَارِجُ see Index III
- خروج *penetrating i. e. current (said of a poem)* 62¹⁵ (= 430⁷)
- مُخَرَّجٌ *variegated in black and white (epith. of a plain)* 272⁹
- خرخر. خَرَّخَرَ see §32 notes⁵ seq. (as var.)
- خرد. خَرَدَ (pl. of خَرِيدٌ or خَرِيدَةٌ) *modest women* 788⁹
- خَرْنَدٌ *id. ibid.*
- خرر. خَرَرَ i. *to make a rustling noise (with the wings)* 673¹²
- خرز. خَرَزَ *a string of stones or shells used as an amulet* 360⁹ 1013⁶, pl.
خَرَزَاتٌ *shells worn by kings in their crowns* 237⁹ 438²⁹ 712²
- خرس. خَرَسَ (pl. of خَرَسٌ) *making no noise* 680¹³
- خرش. خَرَشَ i. *to sting (said of a scorpion)* 946⁵
- خرشم. خَرَشِمَ (pl. of خَرَشِمٌ) *rocks* 375⁷
- خرص. خَرَصَ *spear* 154¹⁶
- خرن. أَخْرَبَ *to be unsheathed (said of swords)* 184¹¹
- خَرِبَةٌ *bag* 342 notes¹⁷ 394⁷, dimin. خَرِبَتَةٌ 1006³
- خروع. خَرَعَ *to be weak* 967¹⁵

خُرَاءَ, خَرَاعَةٌ, خَرَبٌ see 968¹ and notes ¹

خُرُوعٌ coll. *castor-oil plants* (as an emblem of weakness) 542³ 596¹¹
834⁸ 968⁶

خَرَبٌ. خَرَابٌ (pl. of خَرَبَةٌ) *tender, delicate* (epith. of women) 788¹⁰ (as var.)

خَرَفٌ. خَارِفٌ *a fruit-gatherer, hence a violent wind is called خَرَفٌ تَسْلِيِي*
291⁵

خَرَقٌ. خَرَّقَ to *engulf, swallow up* (with ب) 846⁹

خَرَقٌ *a desert plain* 272⁸ 633¹³

خَرَقٌ (pl. of خَرَقَةٌ) *strips of cloth, hence خَرَقٌ مَلُوكٌ banners* 184¹⁵:
swarms of locusts 328¹⁹

خَرَقَةٌ (fem. of أَخْرَقَ) *insensible, apathetic(?)*, epith. of a mourning
woman 53¹⁴

خَرِيفٌ *hurricane* 290¹³

مَخَارِقُ (pl. of مَخْرَقٌ) *deserts* 787³

مُذَخَّرِقٌ — مُذَخَّرِقُ الْفَجَالِجِ *having wide ravines* (epith. of a valley) 915⁹

خَرَمٌ. خَرَمَ i. to *omit* 68⁷

خَرَمٌ to *be cut to pieces* 45⁶ (as var.)

أَخْرَمَ — الْأَخْرَمَا 588⁹ (= 932¹⁰, var. الْأَحْرَمَا 1081¹²) variously explained
as *shoulder, precipice, rough ground, and dust* (1081⁸); according
to Bakri 79⁷ it is the name of a place

مَخْرَمٌ *ravine* 53¹³, pl. مَخَارِمُ 346⁸ 373¹³ 375¹⁶ 391¹⁰ 403¹ 610¹¹ 618¹⁸ 620⁸
755⁷ 759⁸ 798⁸, metaph. *means of escape from an oath* 754⁵

مَخْرَمٌ — مَخْرَمُ السَّقَارِ *one who rends travellers* (said of a wild beast) 617¹⁰

خَرَزٌ. خَرَزٌ 800 440¹¹ (as var.)

- خَزَر. خَزَرٌ (pl. of خَزَرٌ) *small-eyed* 897¹² (= 496⁷)
- خَزِيرٌ *a kind of porridge* (apparently such as was eaten by the lower classes) 82⁶ 122³ 223¹⁴ 226³ 318¹⁵ 321⁹ 439⁷ 541⁹ 542⁶ 637² 692³ 695² 845⁷ 854¹¹ 858¹⁴ 862⁷ 865⁹ 893¹⁰ 968¹⁴ seq. 976¹² seq., nom. unit. خَزِيرَةٌ *a dish of porridge* 976¹² (as var.)
- خَزِيمٌ. خَزِيمَةٌ *a nose-ring for a camel, usually made of hair* 777¹, pl. خَزَائِمٌ 344¹⁰ 393¹⁶ 404⁹ 720⁶ (= 740⁷) 756⁶, metaph. لَقَوْا نَبِيَّ بْنَ خَزِيمٍ they submitted to him 348⁷, لَا نَعْنِيَنَّ بْنَ خَزِيمٍ we will not submit to them 757⁵ [cf. Lisān XV 65⁹ seq.]
- خَزَامِيٌّ *lavender* 136² 707¹
- مَخْزُومَةٌ *a she-camel having a nose-ring* 147¹⁵
- خَزَنٌ. خَزَنٌ u. to deposit (for safe custody) 639¹⁵
- خَزُوٌ. خَزَا u. to overcome (with acc.) 946¹
- خَزَى. خَزَايَا disgraced 918⁷, pl. خَزَايَا 82⁶
- مُخْزِيَةٌ — مُخْزٍ *a humiliating peace* 535¹¹
- خَسِرٌ. خُسْرَوَانِيٌّ (or خُسْرَوَانِيٌّ) *royal* (epith. of a kind of cloth) 551¹³
- خَسَسٌ. خَسَّ a. or i. to become scanty 122³ (var. خَسَّ id.)
- أَخَسَّ to dishonour (with ب) 608¹⁴
- خَسِيْسٌ *cheap* 904¹
- خَسِيْسَةٌ *obscurity, ignoble origin* 1050⁵ (text doubtful)
- خَشَبٌ. مَكْشُوبَةٌ coll. polished (?) swords 615¹⁷ (var. بِمَكْشُوبَةٍ in Boucher 115³)
- خَشَشٌ. خَشَاشٌ coll. birds that are not birds of prey 701²
- أَخَشَّةٌ (pl. of خَشَاشٌ, see 344¹¹) *nose-rings for camels, usually made of wood* 1011 notes⁶
- خَشَشٌ the bone which projects behind the ear 975⁵ (read خَشَشَةٌ)

- مَحْشُوشَةٌ coll. *camels with rings in their noses* 344¹⁰
- خَشَع. خَوَّشَعُ (pl. of خَشَعَةٌ) *low-lying* (said of plains) 687¹⁴
- خَشَف. أَخْشَفُ having a *parched skin* (epith. of a mangy camel) 554¹⁰
- مَخْشَفُ a *bold, active man* 1¹⁰ 552⁹
- خَشَم. خَشَمَ to *break the nose of a man* (acc.) 620ⁱ
- خَيْشَمُ (pl. of خَيْشِمَةٌ) *the cartilage of the nose* 377¹², خَيْشِيمُ id. 829⁸
- خَشَى. خَشَى to *know*(?) 370¹¹
- خَصَص. خَصَصَ coll. *fissures, crevices* 952²
- خَصَصِيَّةٌ see 623⁷
- خَصِلَ. خَصِيلٌ coll. *pieces of flesh* 1099¹⁵
- خَصِيلٌ id. 3¹⁵
- خَصِم. نَتَخَصَّمُ يَوْمٌ i. e. the *Day of Judgment* 343¹⁷
- خَصَى. خَصَى used in a *frequentative sense* 966⁸
- خَضَب. خَضَبٌ (pl. of خَضَبٌ) *with red thighs* (epith. of ostriches) 665¹⁴
- مَخْتَصِبٌ dyed (with henna) 891¹
- خَضَخَص. خَضَخَصَ to *shake up a liquid* 210¹⁰
- تَخَضَخَصَ to *tremble* 226^v 682^v
- خَضِرَ. أَخْضَرُ epith. of a *tooth-stick* 548¹⁵; fem. خَضْرَاءُ *dark, foul* 444¹, epith. of an army 472² 675⁵, يَدٌ خَضْرَاءُ a *benefit recently conferred* 462¹⁴
- خَضِرَم. خَضِرَمٌ see 744¹⁶ seq. 763¹⁰, pl. خَضِرَمٌ *east* (applied to seas) 375⁸ 377⁸ 403⁵ 744¹² 763⁸, pl. خَضِرَمَةٌ *chiefs, nobles* 257⁹
- خَضَعَ. خَضَعَ a. to *bend down* (trans.) 443¹ 451¹³ (road خَضَعِيّ), خَضَعَةٌ *lowering the head* (said of a she-camel on the march) 1012^v, pl. خَوَاضِعُ 212¹³ 271¹⁶ cf. وَأَعْدَى لِمَنْ خَوَاضِعُ 686¹

خَصَفَ. خَصَفَ i. see 41⁸

خَصَقَةٌ a sort of snake 287¹³ (as var.)

خَصَفَ (see Index III) explained as = خَرَوْتُ 963⁵

خَصُوفٌ 321¹⁰, and خَصِيفٌ 597⁶ *id.*

خَصَلٌ. خَصَلٌ moist 342⁸

خَصَمٌ. خَصَمٌ properly *vast*, hence *generous*, *munificent* 959⁹

خَنَا. خَنَى used impersonally, عَنْ صَاحِبِنَا i. e. he escaped alive 1066⁹

خَنَرٌ. خَنَرَ i. to *quiver* (said of spears) 45¹¹ 902⁷: to *shake the tail* (as a stallion camel does, when angry) metaph. applied to warriors 325² 494¹⁶ 599³ 758¹ 903⁶ 999⁵, maṣd. خَنَرٌ 618¹¹ or خَنَرَانٌ 364²

خَنَرَتْ بِهِ عَلَى ثَمَوْتَ (ب) خَاطَ to *risk*, *expose to danger* (with ب) 518⁷, hence to *use as a means of defence* (with ب) 488⁹ cf. 488¹²

أَخَنَرَ to *expose to danger* (with 2 acc.'s) 424³

تَخَاثَرٌ to *threaten one another* 186¹⁶ 872⁴ 901³

خَنَرَ wager 87¹⁴, خَنَرُ أَنْفُسٍ i. e. the battle 195¹¹, pl. أَخْنَرٌ great reputations 865⁷ 871¹⁵

خِنَارٌ the act of *threatening*, hence *contest* 899⁹

خَنَارٌ epith. of a stallion camel 872⁴

مُخَاثِرٌ threatening 480⁵

مُخَاثَرَةٌ (= خِنَارٌ) 230⁵ 912⁷: مُخَاثَرَةٌ at the risk of one's life 865⁷

خَضَفٌ. خَضَفٌ to *stride*, *march quickly* 574¹⁵ (as var.)

خَنَفٌ. خَنَفٌ to *mark with streaks* 196¹³

خَنْدٌ street 727¹⁷

خَنْدٌ — خَنْبِي — خَنْبِي the line of the eye-brows 690⁵

- خَفَفَ. خَفَفٌ see 856¹¹
- خَيْفٌ adj. *swift* 114 (var. خَفَفَ): pl. خَيْفٌ subst. *abysses* 609³
- خَنَمٌ. خَنَمٌ i. *to brand* the nose of a camel, metaph. 146⁵ (= 327¹⁷) 334¹¹
- خَنَمٌ *the nose* of a camel 610¹³, of a man 690⁵
- خَطَمٌ a *brand* on a camel's nose 933¹³: pl. خُتَمٌ *halters* (i. e. cords fastened to the noses of camels) 69¹ (= 300¹²)
- خَنْمِي marsh-mallow 514¹
- مَخَانِمٌ (pl. of مَخْنَمٌ) *peaks* of a mountain 610¹²
- خَنُو. تَخَنَّى *to go beyond* (with acc.) 595¹³
- خَضَى. خَاطَ *compact, firm* (said of flesh) 656¹³
- خَفَت. خَفَاتَ *starvation* 779⁴
- خَفَخَفَ. مَخَفَخَفَ *grunting* (epith. of the swine) 905¹
- خَفَر. أَخْفَرَ *to deal treacherously with* a person (acc.) 342 notes¹⁹, maṣḍ. إِخْفَارٌ 341¹³, partic. pass. مَخْفَرٌ 950¹⁴
- خَفَرٌ betrayal 946¹
- خَفَرَاتٌ modest women 102¹⁷
- خَفَارٌ (pl. of خَفْرَةٌ) *id.* 867¹³
- خَفَائِرٌ (pl. of خَفِيرٌ) *id.* 521¹⁰
- خَفَارَةٌ property left in charge with some one 639¹⁸
- خَفَسَ. خَافَسَ dwelling, abiding pl. 18⁹ 1082⁶
- خَفَعَ. خَفِعَ *to faint with hunger* 977¹
- خَفَفَ. خَفَّ i. *to be stirred up to war* 729¹
- اسْتَخَفَّ *to stir up* (with acc.) 728²⁰

خَفَّةٌ *relief, alleviation (of a malady)* 1098⁹

مُسْتَخِفٌ *swift (?)* 527¹⁴

خَفَقَ. أَخْفَقَ *to be unsuccessful in a raid* 653⁴, or in hunting 1084³

الْخَائِقَانِ i. e. the East and the West 436⁶

خَائِقَاتٌ *banners* 692⁸ 700⁶ (= 774¹⁵), hence this last verse is called
الْخَائِقَاتِ by al-Farazdaq 774⁷

خَوَائِقُ *id.* 780⁹ 786¹⁵ — see ضَلَالٌ

خَفَقَتْ *a quivering flame* 491⁹

خَفَقَ *shimmering with mirage (epith. of a plain)* 755⁷

خَفَقَتْ *lean (?)*, epith. of a mare 794⁹, خَفَقَتْ نَحْشًا *lank-bellied* (said
of a woman) 1044⁶

مَخْفَقَةٌ *shimmering* (see خَفَقَ) 176¹⁰

خَفَى. اخْتَفَى *to dig out wells (acc.)* 214¹², see 513⁶ seq.

خَوَافٌ *see* 400⁶

خَفَا *a woman's veil* 487¹⁷

خَفَقَ. خَفَّ i. *see* 705⁵

خَوَاقُ (= خَوَاقُ pl. of خَفَقَتْ) applied to women 476¹¹ — cf. جَانٍ for جَانِ
Mubarrad 532¹⁰

خَلَبَ. خَلَبَ u. *to beguile, or to drive mad* 962⁸

خَلَابٌ *guile* 433⁹

خَلَى. خَلَى i. *to drag* 1001⁴, masd. خَلَى ibid. 319¹¹: *to cause trouble (absol.)*
وَأَخْوَالِي تَخْلِي 406⁴

مُخَلِّى (؟) explained by مَجْذِبٌ 856¹

مَخْلِبَةٌ *confusion, turmoil* 154¹⁶

- خَلَجَ. خَلَجٌ *wide, or long* 846¹, pl. خَلَاجٌ 378⁹
- خَلَدَ. أَخْلَدَ *to cause to incline (?)* 129¹⁰
- خُلْدٌ — نَدَقَرٌ — خُلْدٌ *long life* 57¹³
- خَلَسَ. خَسَسَ *to take something from some one by stealth (with 2 acc.'s)* 100⁷
- إِخْتَلَمَ *the act of escaping, slipping away* 70¹¹
- خَلِيسٌ *of two colours* 13⁸
- مُخْتَلَسٌ — مُخْتَلَسُ الْعَقْلِ *deprived of reason* 131⁶
- خَلَسَ. خَلَسَ *to intervene between combatants (with بَيْنَ) 927⁹ [cf. Ibn Hisham 437³]*
- خَلَفَ. خَلِيفَةٌ *coll. companions* 295⁷ 851⁷ 961⁹
- مُخْتَلَفٌ — مُخْتَلَفٌ نَحْلًا *at night-fall* 279³
- خَلَعَ. خَلَعَةٌ *the choicest part of a herd, etc. 15⁴: moveable property i. e. camels* 76⁵
- خَوْعٌ *panic* 967¹³
- مُخْنِعٌ *a gambler, one who stakes his most valuable property (خَلَعَةٌ)* 686⁵
- خَلَفَ. خُلِفَ *to have a successor* 663¹⁵
- أَخْلَفَ *to compensate a person for the loss of a thing (with acc. of the thing and عَلَى or لِ of the pers.) 417⁹ seq.: to violate an engagement (acc.) 890¹⁰, أَخْلَفَتْ عَيْدَ تَسْقَابٍ she deceived the expectations of the young camels 480¹: to fail to appear 859¹³*
- اِخْتَلَفَ *to move to and fro (intrans.)* 483⁵
- خَلَفٌ *posterity 273⁷: worn-out objects, rubbish* 216¹³
- خُلْفٌ *perfidy* 985¹²
- خَلَقٌ *coll. willows* 833¹

- خَلَّافَ prep. *after* (used of time) 1046¹
- خُلُوفَ coll. men *absent from their abodes* 84¹⁴ 140¹² 145² (= 326¹⁴)
474¹⁰ 882¹⁰ seq.
- خَلِيفَةً deputy 832¹², deputy-general 355¹⁹ 357¹
- مَدَخَلَفَ lit. *place of holding back*, hence *refusal to help* 569¹³
- مُخْتَلِفَاتٍ canine teeth of a camel 868¹⁴
- خلق. أَخْلَقَ to be worn out 844³
- خَلْقَانِ (= سَتْنَانِ) 210¹⁵
- خُلُقَانٍ (pl. of خَلَقَ) worn-out 1071¹⁰
- خلل. تَخَلَّلَ lit. *to be confined to a particular place*, hence *to have a special application* (opp. to عَمَّ) 203¹² (as var.)
- اِخْتَلَى to feed upon sweet herbage 925¹⁸
- خَلَّ a path through the sand 226⁴
- خَلَّاتٍ (pl. of خَلَّةٌ) interstices 406⁶
- خُلَّةٌ friendship 38¹⁷; sweet herbage 57¹¹, see 40² 925¹⁹
- خَلِيَّةٌ coll. camels that feed on sweet herbage 40²
- خِلَالٍ friendship 96⁹
- أَخْلَتَ (pl. of خِلَالٍ) wooden pins 218⁹ seq.
- خلم. خَلَمَ to join oneself to a person (acc.) 312¹¹, maṣd. خَلَمَ ibid.
- خلنج. خَلْنَجٌ a kind of wood of which goblets were made 1051²
- خلو. أَخْلَى to leave a thing at the free disposal of some one (with acc. of the thing and ل of the pers.) 905¹⁵
- تَخَلَّمَ to withdraw (intrans., with عَنِ) 375¹⁵
- خَلَّو free, disengaged 322²⁸ (as var.)

خُلُوَّةٌ — فِي الْخَلَوَاتِ *in private* 926⁸

خَلِيَّةٌ *a she-camel deprived of her young* 911² — see Index III s. v.

جَنْدَلُ بْنُ عُبَيْدٍ

خَلَى. خَلَى 1. *to mow, hence to lop off limbs* 65¹⁰

اِخْتَلَى *id.* 231¹⁰

مُخْلَلَةٌ *a sack for holding fodder* 375¹

خَمَرَ. خَمَرَ *to hide oneself* 179¹²

تَخَمَّرَ *to put on a veil* 993¹¹

خُمُرٌ (pl. of خُمَارٌ) 761¹²

خُمُرٌ (pl. of خُمُرَةٌ) *ointments for beautifying the complexion* 350¹²

مُخَمَّرٌ *covered, wrapped up* 996⁸

خَمَسَ. خَمَسَ see 56⁶, وَارَدَتْ نَخَمَسَ *a she-camel that comes to the water after four days of thirst* 601¹⁰

خُمَسٌ — أَذَلُّ خُمَسٍ *the most contemptible set of men* 367¹⁷

خَمَسٌ *coll. camels that have not drunk for four days* 56⁵

خُمَاسِيٌّ *a child five spans high* 131¹⁴

خَمِيسٌ *a large army* 184¹⁵ 224¹ 311⁸ 335⁹ 340¹⁴ 605¹⁶ 777⁸ 835¹¹ (= 482⁷)
882³ 1082⁹

مَخْمُوسٌ *made of five strips of leather* 1003¹⁶

خَمَشَ. خَمَشَ u. or i. *to scratch (with acc.)* 89¹³, *to scratch the face in mourning (absol.)* 410¹, مَشَدَ خَمَشَ أَمَكْ (يَدُ أَمَكْ —) 418⁸

خُمَاشَةٌ *a slight wound* 535¹²

خَمَدَ. أَخَمَدَ see 921¹¹

تَخَطَّأَ *to be proud, fierce* 111⁶ 185⁸ 323⁹ 748⁴ 1002¹⁰, metaph. *to become formidable* 17¹¹

خَيْبٌ *sour* 921¹³; *fierce* 872¹ (here the comm. takes the word as a subst. "fierceness")

خَمِلٌ. خَامِلٌ *obscure, despised* 55⁵ 366¹⁸

خَمَلَةٌ *a kind of woollen cloak* 670¹⁷

خَمِيلٌ *id.* 1002⁸

خَمِيلَةٌ *sand-hill* 705²

خَمٌّ. خَمَّ *i. to become putrid* 561¹²

خَمْنٌ *see* 97¹⁶

خَنْتَبٌ. خَنْتَبٌ *see* 170⁹

خَنْثٌ. خَنْثٌ *bend, curve* 442¹²

خَنْثَى (pl. of خَنْثَى) 834³

خَنْدَفٌ. خَنْدَفٌ *to walk with a swinging gait* 178¹⁰; *to use the war-cry* يَلُ خَنْدَفٌ 913⁷, hence مُخَنْدَفٌ *a descendant of Khindif* 572⁸

تَخَنْدَفٌ *id.* 240¹

خَنْدَمٌ *descended from Khindif* 689⁸ 994⁵, metaph. 759⁸

خَنْدٌ. خَنْدِيدٌ *a stallion (horse)* 917⁶, pl. خَنْدِيدٌ 947¹⁸ or خَنْدِيدٌ 118¹⁴ 505¹¹, metaph. *summits of mountains* 34⁸

خَنْزَرٌ. خَنْزَارٌ *swine, as occupants of a hima* 506¹² (text doubtful)

خَنْسٌ. خَنْسٌ *u. or i. to shrink back (with عَنِ)* 120⁹

أَخْنَسِي (?) *see* 176³

خَنْصٌ. خَنْصِيصٌ (pl. of خَنْصِيصٌ) *sucking-pigs* 510³ (as var.)

خَنْفَسٌ. خَنْفَسٌ (pl. of خَنْفَسٌ) *black-bettles* 37¹⁰ 878¹⁰

- خنق. خَنِقَ *strangling* (adj.) 573¹⁵
 مَخَنَقٌ *throat* 498¹³ 887¹
- خنن. خَنَّانٌ *snorting* (epith. of the swine) 905¹
- خوخ. خَوْخَةٌ *a small window* 397⁶ 721¹⁹
- خود. خَوَدَ *to stride* 135⁹
 خَوْدٌ *maiden* 69¹⁵
- خویر. خَارَ u. *to howl, bellow* (said of hyaenas) 317¹⁴: *to be weak* 400⁴
 (= 365¹³) 539¹⁵ 862⁷ (?)
- تَخَاوَرَ *to bellow at one another* 341¹⁰
- خَوَّارٌ *weak, soft* 859⁹, خَوَّارٌ نَعْنُنٌ *a horse ridden with a slack rein* 735¹³,
 pl. خَوَّرٌ 530⁴ 1005⁶ (as var.): *cowardly* 73¹⁷, pl. 17¹² 63¹³ 72⁹ 481¹⁸:
stinking, foul 849¹² pl. 230⁷ (the following passages are ambiguous
 340⁹ 488¹³ 597⁸ 708⁴ 830⁶, pl. 82¹⁶ 83⁶ 340⁹ 441⁹ 538⁵ 832¹¹ 834⁴
 858⁴ 11 976¹² 977⁹): pl. خَوَّرٌ *yielding much milk* (applied to camels)
 515¹⁰ 647¹⁹ 894³ 936¹²
- خَوَّرَ *softness* 459¹⁹: *cowardice* 18¹ 488¹³ (?)
- خَوَّرَ id. 861¹¹ (var. خَوَّرَ)
- خَوَّارٌ *bellowing* (subst.) 854¹¹ 858¹¹ 865³ (text doubtful)
- خوص. خَاصَّ u. *to wade through, traverse* (with acc.) 507⁹ 618¹², maṣd. خَوَّصَ
 559¹⁵: pass. *to be stirred up* (said of a liquid) 207¹³: خَوَّصَ فِي دِمَائِنَا
 we will plunge (our hands) into their blood 1071⁷
- خِیَاصٌ *the act of plunging into battle* 487³
- خَوَّاصٌ *one who adventures himself* 352⁹
- مُخَنَّاصٌ *a place of wading, i. e. a country rich in herbage* 514⁷
- خوف. مَخَافٌ (pl. of مَخَافَةٌ) *dangerous places* 1012¹²

- خول. تَحَوَّلَ *to claim as a relative on the mother's side (with أَلَى) 189¹³*
 خُلَّ, خُلِّلَ see 813³, pl. خَوَالٍ *herdsmen 813¹¹*
 مَحْوَلٌ *nobly born on the mother's side 188⁷ 225⁴*
- خون. خَوَانٌ (Persian) *table 357¹⁷*
- خوى. مَحْوَتْ *bending down (intrans., said of women) 773¹⁰*
- خب. خَبَ 1. *to be disappointed (said of persons) 220¹⁰ 506⁶: to be fruitless (said of things) 804¹⁶*
 خَيْبَ *to disappoint 51⁴, partic. pass. 1086¹⁴*
 خَيْبَةٌ *fruitlessness 829¹⁴*
- خير. اخْتَارَ *pass. with acc. اُخْتِيرَ الرَّجُلُ he was chosen from among men 696⁵*
 خَوَى (fem. of خَيْرَ) 50¹⁵ seq.: pl. خَيْرَاتٌ *(applied to women) 772¹¹*
 خَيْرَةٌ *one to whom the preference is given 726¹⁶*
 مَخِيرٌ *power of choice, freedom 943¹*
- خيس. مَحْبَسٌ *a camel trained for being ridden 868¹⁴*
- خيف. مَخِيفٌ *dwelling at the foot (خَيْفٌ) of a mountain 1078⁶ (read مَخِيفٌ)*
- خيل. تَخَيَّلَ *to be pleasant, enjoyable 632⁵ (var. تَخَيَّلَتْ): maṣd. تَخَيَّلَ pride 55⁶*
 خَيْلٌ *scare-crow (to frighten away wolves from the sheep) 461⁷*
 أَخْيَلٌ *prouder 794¹⁰*
 أَخْيَلٌ (or أَخْيَلٌ) *a kind of bird, regarded as ill-omened 691 notes³, pl. أَخْيَلٌ 652¹ 1038 notes⁵ (as var.)*
 مَخِيَّةٌ *a horse that races with another 614²*
 مَخِيلَةٌ *sign, symptom 859¹³, pl. مَخَائِلٌ 629⁶*
- خيم. خَيْمٌ (Persian) *character, disposition 121⁷ 603⁵*

خَيْمٌ (pl. of خَيْمَةٌ) *tents* 173² 395⁹

خَيْمٌ *id.* 333¹³ seq. 1004²

د

دَابَّ. دَابَّ a. *to exert oneself* on behalf of person (wit دُ) 57⁹

دَابَّ *perseverance* in marching 134¹⁰ 1012⁹

دَادَأَ. دَادَأَ (= دَادَأَةٌ) *a kind of quick pace* 184⁶

دَالَّ. دَوَّلَ a mare that marches with short quick steps 192¹ (= 235²⁰)

دَامَ. تَدَامَ to cover (in a literal sense, with عَلَى) 906³, metaph. (with acc.) 906²

دَأَى. دَأَى coll. *vertebrae* 558¹², du. 682¹¹ (var. دَائَاتِ)

دَبَبَ. مَدَّبَ a place marked by the tracks of insects 1099¹

دَبَجَ. دَبَجَ *brocade* 554¹⁶

دَبَحَ. دَبَحَ to bend down (intrans.) 1043⁵

دَبَرَ. دَبَرَ to begin to heal (?), said of a wound 846¹²

تَدَبَّرَ to consider, reflect upon a thing (acc.) 743⁸: pass. to be back-bitten (?) 944¹³ (but cf. 1096⁹): masd. تَدَبَّرَ adv. at the last, i. e. when it is too late 1000¹⁴

دَبَرَ (= دَبَرَ) 51¹⁶

دَبَرَ coll. sores on a camel's back 447¹⁸ (?) 1010¹³

دَوَابِرُ (pl. of دَابِرَةٌ) the hinder part of the hoof 290¹

الدَّبَّارُ name of a constellation 520⁹

أَدْبَارُ (pl. of دَبَرٌ) the outer ranks of an army (which are exposed to attack) 865⁹ 872¹⁰ — see 'Tabari Gloss.

تَدَابُرٌ mutual avoidance, hostility 155⁵

- دبس. دَبَسَ 51¹⁶ (تَبِيرٌ = دَبَسٌ)
- دبل. دَبِيلَةٌ an abdominal tumour 222⁵
- دبي. دَبَّ a swarm of ants 1099⁴ — that "ants", not "locusts", are here meant may be inferred from Ahlwardt Imr. N^o. 45 v. 8 فِي مَتْنِهِ كَمَدْبَةٍ تَنْمِلُ
- دثر. تَذَثَّرَ to enrich oneself (?) 1096⁹ (but cf. 944¹⁸)
 دَثَرٌ abundant 51¹⁵ (= 785⁶)
 دَثِرٌ heavy, sluggish (said of a man) 559¹⁵
- دجج. مَدَجَجَ fully armed 736³
- دجر. دَجَرَ see 244⁸
- دجل. تَدَجَّلَ the Antichrist 323¹⁵
- دجن. دَجَنَ cloudy weather 508¹
 دُجْنَةٌ id. 464¹⁴
- دجو. دَجَا II. to envelop, include 500³
 دَاَجٌ dark (said of the hair) 963¹⁶
 دُجَا or دُجَى (said to be a pl. of دُجِيَّة 500¹) darkness 499¹⁵ 538¹⁰
 646⁵ 707¹ 1009¹
- دحج. اِنْدَحَجَ to be swelled out 11⁹
- دحق. دَحَقَ a. see 318¹³
- دحل. دَحَلَ a cavity in the ground 130¹³ 166⁶, pl. نُحْلَانٌ 130¹⁵
- دحي. اَدْحَى (pl. of اَدْحَى) ostriches' nests 26³
- دخل. دُوْخِلَ to be sent to the drinking-place between two other camels (said of a she-camel) 55¹⁶ (read تَدَاخَلَ)
- دَخل defect, vice 165⁸ 1027⁶

دُخِّلِينَ or دُخِّلِينَ intruders 459⁹

مَدَخِرٌ (pl. of مَدَخِرٌ) behaviour 798¹²

دَخِنٌ. دَخِنٌ ill-feeling, resentment 25¹⁰

دُخْنٌ incense (used by women for fumigation) 220³

دَوَخِنٌ (pl. of دُخْنٌ) traces left by smoke 852¹⁰

دَدَنٌ. دَدَانٌ blunt (said of a sword) 384⁶

دَيْدَنٌ mode of acting 584¹³

دَرَأٌ. تَدَرَأٌ to overcome (with عَلَى) 758¹⁴ seq.

دَرٌّ power of resistance 570⁹ 605⁵ 758¹⁶, hence protection 689¹², ذُو دَرٍّ defender 512¹⁰ (= 285¹⁶) 684¹¹: pl. دُرُوءٌ barriers 126¹⁷, defenders 980¹³

دُرٌّ defence, protection 758¹³

دَرَبٌ. دَرَبٌ to accustom oneself to a thing (with لَ) 227¹⁴, see 227²⁰ (where we must supply نَذَك or the like)

دُرُوبٌ (pl. of دَرَبٌ) passages (in a house) 552⁴

مُدَرَّبٌ trained (epith. of a falcon) 932¹

دَرَبَنٌ. دَرَبَنٌ to crouch on all fours 99¹⁰

دَرَجٌ. اِسْتَدْرَجَ to carry out(?) a purpose (acc.) 408¹⁰

دُرْجٌ casket (for holding unguents, etc.) 137², du. 162¹⁶ 163⁵

دَارِجٌ — دَارِجَاتُ الرِّيحِ sweeping winds 788⁵

دَرَّاجُونَ men who walk 493¹³ (as var.)

اَدْرَاجٌ (pl. of دَرَجٌ) paths of the stars 345¹

اِدْرَاجٌ the march of a camel 317⁴

- درد. ^{درد} *toothless* 800¹¹
- دردت. ^{دردت} coll. *children* 1046¹⁷, pl. ^{دردت} *the young of wild animals* 1082¹¹
- درد. ^{درد} *milk*, i. e. property 906¹³
- ^{درد} *flow of tears* 517¹ 530¹ 544⁷ (?), of milk 522¹⁶
- ^{درد} *epith. of a cloud* 847⁹, of rain 848¹⁵ 866⁷
- درس. ^{درس} *decrepit* (said of a camel) 938³
- ^{درس} (pl. of ^{درس}) *worn-out garments* 379⁹
- ^{درس} *thick-necked* (epith. of a lion) 736¹⁶
- درع. ^{درع} metaph. ^{درع} *i. e. march all night* 1072¹
- ^{درع} (pl. of ^{درع}) *tunics* 705⁹
- درق. ^{درق} (pl. of ^{درق}) *shields* 552⁶
- درک. ^{درک} *to continue uninterruptedly* (with acc.) 624¹³
- ^{درک} *to come to the rescue* 223¹
- ^{درک} *to overtake* (with acc.) 46³ 148¹⁴ 190¹ 194²⁰ 234¹⁹ 241¹⁶ 268⁶ 286¹⁵
- 336⁹: *to come to the help of some one* (acc.) 39⁶ 153⁶ 223² (as var.) 338¹⁷ 389⁹ 610¹⁶: *to provide some one with something* (with acc. and ب) 1027⁶
- ^{درک} *the reparation of a mistake* 841¹²
- ^{درک} *caprice* (?) 670⁵
- درم. ^{درم} i. see 180¹¹
- ^{درم} (pl. of ^{درم}) *smooth* (epith. of armour) 339⁹
- ^{درم} *one who takes short steps in walking* 180¹¹ (as var.), pl. ^{درم} 493¹¹
- ^{درم} *id.* — ^{درم} *said of a woman* 1041³

- دِرَن. مِدْرَانٌ *dirty* (said of a woman) 883⁴
- دِرَى. تَدْرَى *to deceive* (with acc.) 100¹⁰
- دِرَج. دِيرَجٌ (= Persian دیر) *blackish* 362¹²
- دِسِر. مَسِيرٌ *that which thrusts*, hence, as an epithet, *warlike* 993¹⁴
- دَسَس. دَسَ u. *to slip* an object into a person's hand, *to palm it off* on him (with acc. and لَى) 384⁶ cf. 383 notes¹⁰
- دَسِيسٌ *intrigue, plot* 350¹⁷
- دَسَع. دَسَعٌ a. *to vomit up* (with ب) 180¹⁴, see 298⁹ seq.
- دَسِيعَةٌ *gift, bounty* 298⁹ (as var.) 330⁶, pl. دَسَائِعُ 298⁹ 700⁴
- دَسَم. دَسَمٌ (pl. of دَسَمٌ) *rugs used for stopping up wounds* 472³
- دَعَثِر. مَدَعَثِرٌ *laid waste, ruined* 998 notes²
- دَعَدَع. دَعَدَعٌ *to drive* sheep or goats (absol.) 276⁸ 822¹⁷, with ب 276¹⁴ 378⁵
- دَعِر. دَعِرٌ (pl. of دَعِرٌ) *diseased* 681¹⁰ (text doubtful)
- دَعَارِيذٌ coll. name of a breed of camels 559¹⁵
- دَعَس. دَعَسٌ see 592¹⁵
- دَعِيسٌ (pl. of دَعِيسٌ) *piercing* (epith. of lances) 26¹⁰ Ham. I 299
- دَعَق. دَعَقٌ a. *masd.* دَعَقٌ see 339⁶
- دَعَقٌ the act of *urging on* 339³
- دَعِم. دَعِمٌ *to be propped up* (with ب) 771⁴
- دَعِمٌ *refuge* 311²
- دَعَو. تَدَعَى *to claim* (with acc.) 328¹⁰
- دَعَى *to call, invoke* (with acc.) 998¹³; *to shout to one another* 711³ 759³ 933³ (= 386 notes¹³); *to claim affinity with a tribe* (with لَى) 766⁴

دَاعٍ دَاعِي اللَّبَنِ — *the remainder of milk in the udder* 1042¹¹ seq.

دَعْوَةٌ *a false claim to affinity* 178⁶

دَعْوَةٌ *claim* 936⁷

دَعْوَةٌ *id. said to be a less correct form* 936⁸

أَدْعَى *more likely to attract guests* 954³ (sic leg.)

مَدْعَى (= دُعَى) 585¹⁶ (= 1069¹⁰)

دَغَرَ. دَغَرَى (var. دَغَرٌ 737³) *adv. in disorder, pêle-mêle* 115¹⁶ (= 737¹)

دَغَلَ. أَدْغَالٌ (pl. of دَغَلٌ) *thickets* 611¹⁸

دَغِمَ. أَدْغَمَ *having dark lips* 362¹²

دَفَعَ. دَافَعَ *to answer a cry for help (with acc.)* 791¹⁷

تَدَفَّعَ *to struggle together* 246¹⁴ 299¹⁹ 872²: *to disclaim a thing (acc.), each one ascribing it to some one else* 311¹⁶

دَفْعَةٌ *torrent, cataract* 870¹⁶

دَفَعَ *id.* 186⁸

دَفَعَ (pl. of دَفْعَةٌ) *splashes of blood* 872¹⁵

مَدْفَعٌ *maṣd. 931⁶: torrent-bed* 870¹⁶, applied to the sources of tears 931¹

مَدْفِعٌ *defender* 980⁹

دَفَفَ. دَفَّ i. maṣd. دَفَّ *to crawl along* 116¹

دَفَّ *the side of a man's body* 590¹⁶, pl. دَفَفٌ *the flanks of camels* 502¹⁴ 891⁹

دَفَّ *tambourine* 380¹⁶ 606⁹, pl. دَفَفٌ 676¹⁴

دَفَفَ (pl. of دَفَّ) *skimming over the ground (said of birds)* 591¹⁴ (as var.)

دَفَفَ. دَفَفٌ *adj. full to overflowing* 209 notes² (as var.)

- دغى. دَغَى concealed (said of a malady) 129⁵
- دَقَق. دَقَّ u. (= دَقَّ البابَ) to knock at the door, hence to announce oneself by mentioning a name (with ب) 699⁸
- دَقَّ دَقَّ مَنْشَمٌ — see 267[~]
- دَقْدَقَ meanness 341¹⁰
- دُقُقَ coll. small pebbles 479⁶
- دَقِيقٌ flour 316¹⁵
- دَكَدَكَ. دَكَدَكَ (pl. of دَكَدَكَ or دَكَدَكَ) tracts of sand 493²
- دَكَن. دَكَنَ dark-coloured (said of water) 555⁴ (as var.)
- دَلَجَ. دَلَجَ to travel all night, maṣd. 346⁴ 619¹ 1009¹, partic. 435¹⁸ 926⁴
- دَلَجَ see 346⁶
- دَلَصَ. دَلَصَ polished (epith. of a cuirass) 69⁹ 143¹² 579¹⁴
- دَنَفَ. دَنَفَ i. to walk slowly (as one who carries a burden) 593⁷, دَنَفَ 645⁴
- pl. دَنَفَ 569¹⁷: to approach (with ل) 91⁵, with لَ 733¹²
- دَنَقَ. دَنَقَ epith. of a sword, see 566¹⁶ seq.
- مَدَنَقَ see مَدَنَقَ
- مَدَانِيفَ (pl. of مَدَانِقَ?) horses that rush forth 566¹³
- دَنَكَ. دَنَكَ or مَدَنَكَ (= مَدَنَكَ) 170⁷
- دَنَلْ. دَنَلْ swooping down (said of a falcon) 443¹⁰: bold, presumptuous 662⁶
- 942⁸ 986¹⁰
- دَنَمَ. دَنَمَ epith. of a spear-head 638⁹
- دَنَمَصَ. دَنَمَصَ see 143¹⁴
- دَنَمَ. دَنَمَ to distract, render unconscious (with acc. and عَنِ) 553³
- دَنَمَ. دَنَمَ to send down 198² (--- 1058¹¹) 798³

- تَدَتَّى to use as a bucket (with ب) 779⁹
- تَدَّتْ the constellation Aquarius 520⁷ 950¹¹ (as var.)
- تَدَلَّتْ (= تَدَوَّ) 779⁹: du. تَدَلَّتَيْنِ the testicles 483⁵
- دَمَتْ. دَمَتْ (or دَمَتْ) smooth ground 136³, metaph. 707³, pl. أَدَمَتْ 33²
- دَمَتْ id. 614¹⁸ 707¹
- دَمَر. دَمَر destruction 255⁶
- دَمَس. دَمَسَ وَارَى دَمَسَ دَمَسًا — دَمَسَ it became dark 725⁴
- دَمَع. دَمَعَ shedding tears (epith. of a serpent, which is supposed to shed tears when angry) 942⁸
- دَمَعُ (pl. of مَدَمَع) floods of tears 1004¹³
- دَمَغ. دَمَغَ a. or u. to wound the brain (with acc. of the pers.) 199¹⁰, partic. 1046¹⁴, pl. fem. دَوَالِغُ applied to satires 524¹⁶
- دَمَغَةُ that which wounds the brain 377² (= 746¹⁵), دَمَغَةُ a name given by Jarīr to one of his satires 430¹⁶
- دَمَل. دَمَلٌ a boil, pustule 203¹ 223¹
- دَمَلٌ dung (used as manure) 830²
- دَمَلَص. دَمَلَصَ see 143¹⁴
- دَمَلَك. دَمَلَكٌ round, circular, 1043⁶
- دَمَن. دَمَنٌ scum 55¹² 346⁸
- دَمَنٌ mud in a dried-up well 324⁹
- دَمَامٍ continual, constant 44¹¹
- دَمِي. دَمِي — دَمِي i. e. venom 61³ cf. 986 notes⁴: pl. دَمَا lives 59³ (= 785³)
- دَنَف. دَنَفٌ more grievous (said of a malady) 567¹⁴

- مَدْنَفٌ *grievously sick*, pl. 550¹¹
- دَنَن. دَنَن (pl. of دَن) *wine-jars* 904⁹
- أَدْنٌ *having a curvature of the back* 799⁶
- دَنِي. دُنْيَا (undetermined) *worldly prosperity* 518⁹ 726⁶
- دَعَدَى. دَعَدَى *to roll down* (trans.) 662¹¹
- تَدَعَدَى intrans. 190¹⁸ (= 234¹³)
- دَعْدَاءُ see 134¹
- دُعْدِيَّةٌ *a ball of dung* 260⁹
- دَعَر. دَعَرٌ *custom, habit* 784⁸ (var. نَبِي 50¹⁷)
- دَعَش. دَعَشٌ *stupefaction* (from terror) 323⁶ (= 1016¹)
- دَعْقَن. الدَّقْنَانَةُ a name given by Jarīr to one of his satires 430¹⁷
- دَعَم. دَعَمٌ a. or دَعَمٌ see 649¹
- دَعَمٌ *crowd, army* 638¹¹ 648¹⁹ 693⁸ 956¹⁰ 1021⁹
- أَدَعَمٌ *dark-coloured* (said of a camping-ground recently abandoned) 427:
fem. دَعْمٌ epith. of a mare 880¹⁶: du. أَدَعَمٌ *a pair of fetters*
983³ (as var.): pl. دَعَمٌ epith. of camels 456¹⁴: أَدَعَمٌ *fetters* 426¹⁰
(= 229¹⁸) 618⁸ 747¹³ 748⁸ seq. 766⁹
- دَعْمَج. دَعْمَجٌ *to walk with small steps* (said of an ass) 794¹³
- دَعْن. إِدْعَانٌ *deceit, treachery* 148¹⁶
- دَعِي. دَعِيٌّ a. *to outwit, beguile* (with acc.) 50¹
- دَوْح. دَوْحَةٌ coll. *tall trees*, hence *summit* 265¹³
- دَوْخ. أَدَاخٌ *to humble* 258¹⁵
- دَوْد. دَوْدَانٌ *a swing* (used by children) 842¹⁰
- دَاوُودِيَّةٌ coll. *cuirasses* named after David 1032¹³

دور. ^{دَوَّرَ} *to endeavour to induce a person to do a thing (with acc. and*
^{فَدَّارُوا أَمْرَهُمْ بَيْنَهُمْ} 1071¹⁹ *to discuss* 727⁴ (على)

اِسْتَدَارَ *to become dizzy* 236⁹ 260¹¹, also with the place as the subject and
 with ب of the person ^{تَسْتَدِيرُ بِنَا اَنْبِلَادُ} 979³: *to be metamorphosed*
 251⁴

دَارَةٌ see 1005¹³

دَارِيٌّ *a native of Darin (a place noted for its trade in perfumes)* 132⁶,
 hence *perfume* 1007⁷

دَوَّارٌ or دَوَّارٌ *dizziness* 862¹⁰: *the act of marching round an idol or a*
sacred place 950⁵, hence *the idol or sacred place itself* 342⁴ 874⁸

دَوَائِرُ (pl. of دَائِرَةٌ) *changes of fortune* 831⁸

مَدُورٌ *an idol, a sacred place* 950⁸

مُدَوَّرَةٌ coll. (= اُخْرَجَ) 1007²

دَوَسَ. دَوَّاسٌ (pl. of دَائِسَةٌ) *following one another (said of cavalry)* 95⁴

دَوَفَ. مَدَوَّفٌ *mingled with water* 557⁹

مَدَوَّقَةٌ *medicine* 519⁷

دَوَّلَ. اَدِيلٌ *to obtain the victory over some one (with مِّنْ) 497¹²: to be used*
by a number of persons in succession 592⁷ (as var.)

دَوَّمَ. اَدَامَ *to quiet a boiling cauldron by adding cold water* 119⁴

اِسْتَدَامَ *to do a thing slowly (with acc.) 97³: to await, expect* 121¹⁰

دَائِمٌ see 119⁵

دَوْمٌ coll. *a kind of palm-tree* 664⁴ 868¹⁰

مَدَوْنٌ see 119⁶

دَوْنِ. دَوْنِ dim. of دَوْنِ 159⁷ (= 935⁹)

دِيُونُ — دِيُونُ الْأَذْبُ a treatise by Ishāq ibn Ibrāhīm al-Fārābī († A. H. 350), mentioned 509¹⁷

دَوُو. دَوُ desert 676¹⁷

دَوَى. دَوَا or دَوَى adj. sick 169⁴

دَيْث. دَيْثَ to be treated as base, to be oppressed 600⁴

دَيْص. دَاص I. to move up and down (intrans.) 878⁷

دَيْن. دَايِن to deal on credit with a person (acc.) 2⁶

دَانِسْ submissive, unresisting 1082⁹

ذ

ذَاب. ذَاتِبْ the upper parts of the curved pieces of wood (أَحْدُ in a camel's saddle 170¹⁰: pl. ذَوَاتِبْ wolves metaph. 227²⁰ 731¹⁹

ذَوَابَّةْ metaph. the noblest portion of a tribe 947⁶ 1090¹⁰: pl. ذَوَاتِبْ top-knots 813¹ 1023³

ذَات. ذَات see under ذُو

ذَار. ذَمَّر to be indignant (with ل) 245⁹

ذَمَّار see under ذَمَّر

ذَاف. ذَاف a. masd. ذَاف to make an end of a person (with عَلَى) 116⁸

ذَيْفَان see under ذَيْف

ذَال. ذَلَّ brisk, nimble 293¹¹ 294⁷ notes⁸ (in both cases as var.)

ذَان. ذَانِيْن (pl. of ذَوْنِيْن) a kind of fungus 162⁸ seq. 710¹²

ذَبَب. ذَبَب to defend (with عَنِ) 1080¹⁴

ذَبَابْ edge, or point, of a sword 112⁷ 652¹, metaph. violence, fierceness 165⁷

أَذَبْ more capable of defending 69¹⁶

مَدَّبٌ a defender 758¹³

ذَبَذَبَ. تَذَبَذَبَ to dangle (intrans.) 375¹

ذَبَحَ. ذَبَحَ a. to stifle with sobs 501¹⁴ seq.

ذَبِيحٌ coll. victims (applied to human beings) 652¹³

ذَبَلٌ. ذَبَلٌ tortoise-shell 164⁵

ذَوَائِلُ (pl. of ذَابِلَةٌ) tapering lances 662¹⁵ 902⁷

ذَخِرَ. مَذَاخِرُ (pl. of مَذْخَرٌ) intestines 726¹¹

ذَرَبَ. ذَرَبَ to be sharpened (said of arrows) 947³

ذَرَجَ. ذَرَجٌ (pl. of ذَرَجٌ) poisonous flies 839⁵

ذَرَرَ. ذَرَرَ u. to rise (said of the sun) 662⁷

ذَرَعَ. ذَرَعَ a. to traverse a country (acc.) 559¹¹

ذِرَاعٌ — pl. in the phrase صَفْتُهُ أَذْرَعًا 829³

ذُرَيْعَةٌ (= ذُرَيْعَةٌ) a small cubit, du. 869⁹

مَذَارِعُ (= مَشَارِفُ q. v.) 12¹¹

ذَرَفَ. أَسْتَدْرِفَ to be caused to shed tears 517² (as var.)

ذَرْفٌ (pl. of ذَرْفٌ) streaming (said of the eyes) 1¹² 558⁸ 579⁸

تَذَرَفَ the shedding of tears 515¹³

ذَرَقَ. ذَرَقَ i. or u. to void excrement (acc.) 888⁴ (read نَبَذَرَقَ)

ذَرَا. ذَرَا n. to be broken (said of the point of a tooth) 17¹

ذُرَى or ذُرَى (pl. of ذُرَى) tops of palm-trees 869³, of heads of hair
1005³, points of the teeth 1005³, humps of camels 418⁷ (= 1071¹)
522¹⁶ 558³

ذَعَرَ. ذَعَرَ a. to frighten 1062¹

- دُعْرُ *fright* 323⁶ (= 1016¹)
- دَعَفَ. دُفٌّ *poison* 457² (= 1077²)
- دَعْلَقَ. دَعْيَقٌ *see* 162⁷
- ذَفَرٌ. ذَفِيرٌ *stinking, metaph. disastrous* 196⁵
- ذِفْرِيٌّ *the bone behind the ear (in a camel)* 687⁸, pl. ذَفَرٌ or ذَفَرِيٌّ 502¹⁴
- ذِفْرَةٌ *a she-camel having a large ذِفْرِيٌّ* 560¹⁰ (as var.)
- ذَكَرٌ. تَذَاكَّرَ *to converse about a person (acc.)* 547⁶
- ذَكْرٌ *hard (said of metal)* 248¹¹, pl. ذُكُرٌ 12¹⁵ 528¹ 704¹⁵ 924⁵: ذُكُورٌ *heavy showers of rain* 520³, metaph. *floods of tears* 515¹⁴
- ذِكْرَةٌ *remembrance* 501⁹
- مَذَرٌ *calamitous (said of a day)* 953⁸ (= 418¹⁸) 955¹⁰ 957¹⁰ (as var.)
- 999²: fem. مَذْرَةٌ *a she-camel shaped like a male* 55⁹
- مِذْكَارٌ *epith. of an ancestress* 871⁵, of war 854⁷
- ذَكِيٌّ. ذَكِيٌّ *to become full-grown* 260¹⁴, مَذْكٌ *a full-grown man* 216⁶, مَذَكِيَّتٌ *full-grown mares* 87¹
- أَذْنَى — أَذْنَى *the tribe sent forth their scouts* 927¹⁶
- ذَنَّا *see* 260¹⁶ *seq.*
- ذَكَاءٌ *maturity* 171¹, *see* 260¹⁵
- ذَاكٌ *strong-scented, الْمَسْكُ* 786¹¹
- ذَبِيٌّ *epith. of musk* 554¹, of wine 1007⁷: ذَبِيَّةٌ *a portion of musk* 879⁸
- ذَلَلٌ. ذَلَّلَ (pl. of ذُلُّ or ذُلٌّ) *skirts* 983³, كَرَفَعْتُ ذَلَالَهُ *I would have humbled him* 1048⁴
- ذَلَقَ. مَذْنَقٌ *driven out (said of a lizard which is forced to leave its hole)*
- 845¹ (= 218⁶), var. مَذْنَقٌ 815 notes ³

- ذَلَّ. ذَلَّ ⁵ an easy, gentle pace (in a camel) 804¹⁵: a camel easy to ride 1022⁷ (= 704¹²)
- ذَمَرَ. ذَمَرَ u. to incite, urge on 642⁴ 810⁵
 ذَمَرَ to feel the neck of an unborn camel in order to ascertain its sex (with acc. of the camel) 329⁶, see 352⁹ seq.
- تَذَامَرَ to incite one another 644⁶
 مَذْمَرُ the neck of a camel 352¹⁴
- ذَمَل. ذَمَلُ a kind of pace 134¹⁰, see 1010⁵ seq.
 ذَمَلُ marching at the pace called ذَمَلُ 192⁵ (= 235¹⁹) 1010⁴
 ذَمِيلُ (= ذَمَلُ) 1010⁵
- ذَمَى. ذَمَى see 54¹³
- ذَنَب. ذَنَبَ to retreat, walking backwards 797¹² (as var.)
 ذَنَبُ (pl. of ذَنَبٌ) buckets 465¹⁶, hence portions, shares 451¹ 477² (as var.)
 ذُنْبَا or ذُنْبِي the hinder part of the wing 400⁵ (= 765⁴), the rump of a man 826¹⁸
 أَذْنَبُ (pl. of ذَنَبٌ) consequences, results 743⁸
- ذَهَب. ذَهَابُ (pl. of ذَهَابٌ) showers of rain 22⁵
- ذَو. ذَوُ بَطْنِهِ 1082¹³: ذَوُ (= أَذَى) 888⁴: ذَنْتُ a blow on the head 933¹⁶
- ذَوْد. ذَوْدُ n. to drive off an enemy 65²
 ذَوْدُ a small herd of camels 52², pl. ذَوْدٌ 715¹⁷ 1081¹³
 ذَوْدُ (pl. of ذَوْدٌ) 802¹⁴
 ذَوْدُ — ذَوْدُ النَّيْلِ the driving of camels by night 827¹⁵

مَدُونٌ *manger* 841¹⁷ 788 notes² (as var.) — the meaning “saccus pabulatorius”, given by Freytag, is not supported by Lisān IV 147¹⁵ cf. XI 162³

- ذَوَى. ذَاقَ *u. to taste* (with ب) 900¹⁷
- ذَوَى. ذَوٍ *withered herbage* 516⁶ 894⁸
- ذَيْخ. ذَيْخٌ *a male hyaena* 317¹⁴ 863⁷
- ذِير. ذِيرَ *to smear the teats of a she-camel with fresh dung* (ذِيرٌ or ذِيرٌ) 707¹⁵
- ذَيْف. ذَيْفَانٌ or ذَيْفَانٌ *poison* 543¹² 827³
- ذِيل. أَذِيلٌ *to be treated with contempt* 592⁷ (as var.), مَذَالٌ *used for mean work* (said of a horse) 304⁶
- ذَيْلٌ (pl. of ذَيْلٌ) *applied to winds* 537⁷
- مَدِيَّةٌ *clad in a flowing robe* 891²

)

- رَأَب. رَأَبٌ *the act of mending, repairing* 564⁷, وَمَسَدَتْ رَأَبٌ *when it needed mending* 1026²
- مَرَائِبُ (pl. of مَرَابٌ) *menders, repairers* 953³ (= 418¹⁶)
- رَأْبَل. رَأْبَلٌ see رَيْبَلٌ under رِبَل
- رَأَد. رَأَدٌ (pl. of رَأَدٌ or رَوْدٌ) *the extremities of the jaw-bone* 753⁹
- رَأَس. رَأَسٌ *a. to seize by the head* 1040⁶
- رَأَسٌ — عَلَى رَأْسِ أَتَنَسٍ *in the presence of the people* 487¹³, see Tabart Gloss. s. v.
- رَأَسٌ (رَأْسٌ) *chieftain* 972¹⁰; *the entrance of a valley* 513⁸, pl. رَأَسَاتٌ 513¹¹

رُئِيس sword-hilt 677⁶

رُئِيسُ الْأَوَّلِ — رُئِيس see 188¹⁵ 445¹⁴

رَأَمَ. رَأَمَ to treat affectionately (with ب) 910⁸, رَأَمَ epith. of a she-camel which has given birth 343⁵ 380⁵ 393⁶, pl. رَأَمَ 867³ cf. رَأَمَ وَرَأَمَ 909⁹, applied also to women 765²

رَأَمَ (pl. of رَأَمَ) antelopes 271¹¹

رَأَى. رَأَى to make a public display (with ب of the object displayed) 831¹⁸ 1098⁸

رَأَى to consult together 1038¹⁵

رَأَى appearance 164¹ (as var.)

رَأَى places that are within sight of one another 286⁷

رَأَى a familiar spirit 67¹² 316¹⁷ 790¹⁸

رَأَى وَمَسَمَعٌ — رَأَى sight and hearing i. e. daily intercourse 825¹, hence familiar objects 834¹⁵

رَبَّ. رَبَّ u. to treasure up, set store by a thing (acc.) 611⁶: to restore to health, to refresh (said of a place) 824¹⁰: to season a skin-bottle with fruit-juice (رَبَّ) 1022¹⁰

رَبَّ to rear children 776⁴, مَرْبِيَّة reared with care (epith. of a mare) 192⁴ (= 235²⁰)

رَبَّ to stick closely to a person or thing (with ب) 683², partic. 976² — see also رَبَّ below

رَبَّ to be brought together 912⁵, properly of arrows placed in a case (رَبَّ)

رَبَّ close contact (see رَبَّ above) 1002⁴: see also 946³

رَبَّ coll. clouds suspended beneath other clouds 159⁵ seq. 636⁵ 935⁵ seq.

- رَبِيْبٌ *nursling* 687¹⁵, pl. fem. رَبَائِبُ *women delicately reared* (?) 147¹⁶
 رِبَاةٌ (pl. of رَبَابٌ) *confederacies* 156⁵ (text doubtful)
 مَرْبٌ *a she-camel that has been covered by the male* 1045⁷
 رِبَتْ. رِبَتْ *to delude, outwit* 739²⁰
 رِبْدٌ. تَرَبَّدَ *to become dark* (said of the face) 351⁶, *to scowl* 492¹⁶
 رِبْدٌ (pl. of رِبْدٌ) *epith. of ostriches* 514⁵
 مَرَبْدٌ *a place where camels are tied* 688¹¹ — for مَرَبْدٌ see Index IV
 رِبْدٌ. رِبْدٌ *nimble, active* 498⁸
 رِبَصٌ. تَرَبَّصَ *to wait for an opportunity* (absol.) 360¹⁹ 715¹²
 رِبَصٌ. رَبَصَ *to crouch* (said of dogs about to spring) 325³ (var. رِبَصَتْ) —
 for this use of the active form cf. رِبَصَ
 أَرَبَصَ *to act as steward to a king* (with ل) 809⁴ cf. 781³
 رِبَصٌ *a lodging, home* (?) 512⁸
 رِبْطٌ. أَرَبَطَ *metaph. to reduce to subjection* (with acc.) 534¹⁸
 مُرَابِطَاتٌ *troops stationed on a frontier* 354¹
 رِبْعٌ. رَبَعَ a. *to halt, remain in a place* 21¹⁶ (على بَاجِرٍ = عُلِيدَ): *to restrain oneself, refrain* (absol.) 930¹⁸ 964³; *to take the fourth part of the spoil* 835¹¹ (= 482⁷) 836¹⁴ (= 2991³): *pass. to be watered with rain during the season called رِبْعٌ* (said of a place) 964⁹
 رِبْعَةٌ *a kind of quick pace* 184⁶
 رِبَاعٌ *an animal which has shed the tooth called رَبَاعِيَّةٌ* 1082⁹, pl. رِبَاعٌ 382⁷
 رَبْعِيٌّ *early, primeval* 947⁶; fem. رَبْعِيَّةٌ *a she-camel that brings forth young early in the season* 36¹⁰
 رَوَابِعٌ (pl. of رَبَاعَةٌ) *showers that fall in the رِبْع* 687¹³

رَبْعٌ a disease which attacks young camels 976²

أَرْبَعٌ — أَرْبَعٌ thy four feet 1010¹

مَرْبِعٌ (= رَيْبٌ) rainy season 328⁵ 386 notes¹⁸

مَرْبَعَةٌ a square court (?) 732⁸

مَرْبِعَاتٌ clouds that bring rain in the رَيْبِ 1033⁶

مَرْبِعٌ (= رَيْبٌ) 835³

مَرْبُوعٌ — مَرْبُوعٌ مَتْنِي a bow-string twisted of four strands 947²

مَرْبِيعٌ the fourth part of the spoil 92⁹ (?) 192⁶ (= 236²) 299¹¹ 470⁷ 638¹¹:
land which produces herbage in the رَيْبِ 956¹

رَبَقٌ. رَبَقٌ u. or i. to tie, fasten (with acc.) 797⁴, to fasten lambs, kids etc.,
with a cord 657² (obj. understood)

رَبَقٌ id. 330⁹, cf. 171¹⁸ 284⁹ 842¹

رَبَقٌ cord 171¹⁴ seq. 572¹⁵ 712¹¹ 792⁹ 868 notes¹ (as var.), du. 268¹⁶
604⁴ seq., pl. أَرْبَاقٌ 269² 293¹⁵ 325⁷ 605¹⁶ 773¹⁷ 786⁵ 797⁴: metaph.
task, enterprise 91⁷ (Aghani XVI 29⁵ explains رَبَقٌ بِمِثْقَالٍ)

رَبْدٌ. رَبْدٌ, رَبْدٌ see 283² 622¹⁷

رَبِيْءٌ searching for prey (epith. of a lion) 283¹ 622¹⁸, pl. رَبَائِدٌ (as
if from a sing. رَبِيْءٌ) 451⁴ (as var.)

رَبُوٌ. أَرْبَى to surpass (with عَلَى) 499¹

رَبْوٌ the panting of a horse 206¹⁴

رَبٌّ projecting (epith. of the شَيْخ) 573¹¹

رَبَابَةٌ hill, metaph. a subdivision of a tribe رَبَابٌ 1027¹¹ 1037¹¹:
pl. رَوَابٌ hills 982¹, metaph. chieftains 37² 1035¹⁰

رَبْتٌ. رَبْتٌ (pl. of رَبْتَةٌ) steps, foot-holds on a mountain 450⁸ (= 429⁷)

- رتق. رَتَقَ *one who mends a rent* 1046⁹, رَتَقَ عَلَى رَتَقِ the mischief was irreparable 723¹⁹
- رتك. رَتَكَ *a kind of pace*, رَتَكَ adv. *at a trot* 259⁹
- رتم. رَتَمَ i. *to crush* 292¹⁶
 رَتَمَ coll. *a kind of shrub* 106²
 رَتَمَ see رَتَمَ
- رثأ. رَثَا *to drink* رَثِيَّة (with ب) 209¹⁷ 210⁶
 رَثِيَّة *a mixture of fresh and sour milk* 206⁶ seq. 207¹⁶
- رثث. ارَثَثَ *to pick up a wounded man (acc.)* 126⁵ 678⁶, pass. 665⁵
 رَثَّ adj. *tattered, ragged* 76¹³
 رَثَاة *tattered condition* 315⁵
- رثم. رَثَمَ (pl. of ارَثَمَ) *broken so as to bleed (said of horse-hoofs)* 292¹⁴ 17
 (as var., with var. رَثَمَ)
 رَثَمَ (pl. of رَثِيَّة?) *id. applied to the hoofs of camels* 1011⁸
- رجأ. اَلْمُرْجَنَةُ see Index III
- رجب. رَجَبَ *to respect, venerate* 820⁵
 رَجَبَ see 1063⁶ seq.
- رجج. ارَجَجَ *to fall heavily (said of the snow)* 1091¹²; مَرَجَجَ *trembling, quivering*, مَرَجَجَ الرَوَافِ 822¹⁵, مَرَجَجَ الأَرْدَافَ 515³
- رجح. رَجَحَ u. *to outweigh (absol.)* 506¹, with عَلَى 904¹⁰; *to contend against* some one (with ب) 569¹⁰
 رَجَحَ (pl. of رَجَحَ) *heavily laden* 229¹¹, metaph. *sedate, imperturbable* 415⁶ 868⁶
 ارْجَحَ a *seesaw* 842⁹

- مَرَجِيحٌ (pl. of مَرَجِحٌ?) *sedate* 143⁶
- رَجَزٌ. رَجَازَةٌ *a thunder-cloud* 787 notes⁷ seq. (as var.)
- مَرَجَجٌ *thundering* (epith. of a cloud) 1009¹⁵ 1014¹², مَرَجَجٌ رَبَّ said of a storm 935⁵, so also مَرَجَجٌ نَعَمٌ 1018⁷
- رَجَسٌ. رَجَسٌ *defilement* 396¹²
- رَجَسَةٌ *a thunder-cloud* 787¹²
- مَرَجُوسٌ *confusion, disorder (?)* 737⁷
- رَجَعٌ. رَجَعَ i. *to do a thing repeatedly* (with acc.) 967¹⁵: رَجَعَ سَلَامٌ *to return a salutation* 38⁹
- رَجَعَ *to repeat* (with ب) 914³
- رَجَعَ *to have a paroxysm* (after being bitten by a serpent) 695²
- ارْجَعَ *to retract a promise (?)* 681¹³
- سَتَرَجَعٌ *to utter the formula* اِنَّ نَلَّهٖ اَنْتَ 965¹
- رَجٌّ *a sheet of water* 133¹⁰
- رَجِيْعٌ *weary* (epith. of a she-camel) 176⁹: pl. رَجَجٌ *returning from an expedition*, رَجَعَ النُّعَيِّ 289¹⁷
- مَرَجُوعٌ *answer* 353¹⁷
- رَجَفٌ. رَجَفَ u. *to tremble* 578⁹ (?) 963¹²
- رَجَفٌ (pl. of رَاجِفٌ) *trembling* 1¹²
- رَجَفٌ — رَجَفٌ نَعَشَى — *one who wanders about in the evening* 36⁹ (text doubtful)
- رَجُوفٌ *swift, تَلِيدٌ* epith. of a she-camel 1012⁹
- رَجَدٌ. ارْجَدَ *to oblige some one to go on foot* (absol.) 586⁶
- رَجَدٌ, رَجَنَةٌ etc., see 143¹¹

- رَجُلٌ — *in a state of alarm* (?) 160³
- رَجِيلَةٌ *strong of foot* (epith. of a she-camel) 55⁶, of a mare 154⁴, pl. رَجِيلٌ metaph. *distresses* (?) 627⁸ (text doubtful)
- تَرَجَّلَ — *before the sun was high in the heavens* 665⁸
- مَرَجَلٌ *cauldron* (usually of iron, see 708²) 230¹³ 547¹³ 708¹ 767¹⁰ 852⁶ 1033⁴, du. 542⁶, pl. مَرَاجِلُ 684⁹: metaph. *impetuosity, anger* ذُو مَرَجَلٍ 594³, pl. *bursts of anger* مَرَاجِلُهُ 606¹⁷ (= 684⁸)
- رَجَمَ (pl. of رَجْمَةٌ) *piles of stones* 296⁹ (as var.)
- رَجَمَ a *cairn* placed over a grave 23¹³ 1006⁹ 1008⁴
- رَوَّجِمَ (pl. of رَاجِمَةٌ) *camels that scatter stones as they run* 374 notes⁵ (as var.)
- رَجَمَ *pelting, i. e. hurling invectives towards an object* (acc.), epith. of a قصيدة 620⁸
- رَجَمَ (pl. of رَجْمٌ) *reproaches* 110¹³
- مَرَجَمَ a *horse that smites the ground violently as it runs* 43¹⁵ 63¹⁰ 589⁷ (= 1080⁵), hence applied to a poet 29⁶
- مَرَجَمَ *conjectured, i. e. doubtful* 53⁴ (= 785¹²)
- مَرَايِمَ *combatant* 379⁶ 403², hence *satirist* 718¹³ 746¹⁴ 757¹³ 1046⁴
- رَجِنَ to *become bad* (said of food) 244¹
- رَجَا u. *to expect help from a person* (acc.) 610¹, *to found one's hopes on something* (acc.) 645¹⁹: *to hope for victory over an enemy* (acc.) 171¹ 709⁶ 746³ 777⁹
- رَجَا the *side of a pit or well* 482¹⁶ seq. [see Index IV s. v. الرَّجَا], du. رَجَاةٌ ibid. 904¹¹ (the metaphor is here taken from a bucket which is being lowered into a well), pl. رَجَبٌ 1012¹, applied to the *sides of a cauldron* 505⁴

- أَرْجَوَانٌ ^{٩٤٤} purple cloth 522¹ 670¹⁷
- رَحَبٌ. رَحَبٌ epith. of a woman 476⁵
- رَحِيبٌ (فَرْجٌ رَحِيبٌ =) 875⁵
- أَرْحَبٌ a cry addressed to horses 664⁵
- أَرْحَبِيَّةٌ ^{٩٤٤} a she-camel of a certain breed 610^{3 9}
- رَحِجٌ. أَرْحٌ wide (said of a hoof) 793⁹
- رَحْلٌ. رَحْلَةٌ a camel's saddle 617⁷ 923¹¹, pl. رَحَلٌ 662¹⁴
- مَرْحَلٌ a man employed in saddling beasts 204¹⁴
- مَرْحَلٌ embroidered (after the fashion of a saddle) 706⁵
- رَحِمٌ. أَرْحَامٌ (pl. of رَحِمٌ) used for the singular 525⁷ 841¹⁶
- رَحَى. رَحَى the middle of a cloud 270¹⁰
- رَخَصٌ. رَخَصٌ soft, tender 891¹
- رَخَصَةٌ indulgence, gentle treatment 171¹
- رَخِمٌ. رَخَامَى coll. a kind of shrub 634¹⁰
- رَخُو. رَاخَى to slacken a rein (acc.) 586¹⁴: to remove, carry away (with ace)
923¹²
- رَخَى (= رَخَا) ease, tranquillity 586²
- رَخَى tranquil 53¹⁵
- أَرْخٌ smooth pace of a horse 241¹⁶ seq.
- مَرْخِيَةٌ — مَرْخِيَةٌ اِتَّقَرِبَ epith. of a mare 585¹⁷ (= 1069¹¹)
- مَرْخٌ (pl. of مَرْخٌ) horses that move at a smooth pace 292⁵
- رَدَحٌ. رَدَحٌ (pl. of رَدَاحٌ) heavily laden 229 notes³ (as var.)
- رَدَدٌ. تَرَدَّدٌ to go backwards and forwards 492⁵, تَرَدَّدٌ حَبَرٌ id. 260¹

- أَرَدَّ to recover stolen property (acc.) 679¹⁰ cf. 841¹⁶
- رَدَعَ. رَدَعَ sprinkled with perfume (said of garments) 1083⁵
- رَدَف. رَدَف to act as chamberlain (absol.) 298¹¹, see 809⁵ seq.
- رَدَف to follow (with acc.) 442⁶: see also مَرَدَفَت below
- أَرَدَف to act as chamberlain to a king (acc.) 836¹⁴ (= 299¹²), var. وَرَدَفْنَا
- تَرَدَف to be amassed on a thing (acc.) 39¹⁵ (= 41¹⁴), var. تَرَدَف
- رَدَف chamberlain, steward (at the court of the kings of al-Ḥīra) 298³ seq. 339¹⁵ 781² 809¹, du. 808¹⁴ 897¹⁴, pl. أَرَدَف 299¹⁷ 300¹ 589¹²: pl. أَرَدَف buttocks (of a woman) 515³
- رَدِيف (= رَدَف) chamberlain 1039¹¹
- رَدَافَة the office of chamberlain 66⁷ seq. 298¹³ seq.
- رَدَافَة the hinder part of a saddle 455¹⁰ (= 1076²): pl. رَوَدِف buttocks 822¹⁵
- رَدَافِي coll. persons following one another 593⁵ (cf. 1001 notes ⁵) 1037⁷: as adv. sitting one behind another (on a beast) 792³
- مَرَدَفَت camels ridden by two or more persons alternately (with acc. of the riders?) 1012¹¹
- مُتَرَدَف id. pl. fem. 1012¹ (applied to camels): metaph. applied to a man overtaken by a series of misfortunes 568⁸ (var. تَمْتَرَدَف), to an obligation incurred by several persons in succession 593⁵
- رَدَم. رَدَم i. or u. (= حَرَبَ) 29¹ 41¹, maṣd. رَدَم 29¹ 40¹⁷
- رَدِم adj. (= حَرَوِي) 1041¹ (as var.)
- الرَّدَم the Barrier 575¹⁰, see Ḥur'an XVIII 94

- ردن. رَدِينِيّ *a kind of lance* said to derive its name from a woman called رَدِينَة 810¹⁶, coll. رَدِينِيَّة 390¹⁸ 924¹⁸
- ردى. رَدَى 1. *to pelt* 719², hence *to use as a means of defence* (with ب) 403²
 رَادَى *to combat* 901¹¹ (var. رَامَانِي), see 719³
 تَرَدَى *to put on a garment* (with ب) 997¹¹, masd. with acc. تَرَدَى 1008¹⁴
 مَرَدَى *a block of stone used as a missile*, مَرَدَى حُرُوبٍ said of a man 719¹: pl. مَرَادٍ *punt-poles* 354¹⁷
 مَرْدَاةٌ *a block of stone* 564¹⁵, see 719⁴
- رذذ. رَذَذَ *drizzling rain* 965¹
- رذق. رَوَّقَ (Persian رَوْدَه) *lamb* 845¹⁰ — the interpretation “skin stripped off” does not suit the context
- رذى. رَذَى adj. *wasting away from sickness* 668¹⁴, pl. fem. رَذَايَا 549⁴ (as var.)
- رذح. رَاحَ *exhausted* (said of a camel) 944¹², pl. رَاحٌ 504⁵
 مَرَزَحَ lit. *vine-prop*, hence *a firm support* (applied to a man) 512⁹ (= 285¹⁶)
- رزم. أَرَزَمَ *to moan* 334¹¹ 839⁴
 رَزَمَ *growl of a wild beast* 406¹⁰
- رزن. رَزَنَ *low-lying ground* 823¹² (as var.)
- رساب. رَسَبَاتٌ *penetrating* (epith. of swords) 390¹⁴
 رَوَاسِبُ *solid* (epith. of mountains) 1044¹⁰
- رستف. رَسْتَفَ *district* 299²
- رستج. رَاسَجَ *dry, hard* (said of pitch) 909¹⁶ (as var.)
- رسس. رَسَّ u. *to discuss, negotiate about a thing* (acc.) 750¹⁴

أَرَسَ *id.* 738¹⁵

تَرَسَ *id.* 729⁷ 738¹⁵ (as var.)

رَسَفَ . رَسَفَ u. *to walk with short steps* 590¹, maṣd. رَسَفَانِ 277³

رَسَفَ (pl. of رَاسَفَ) 558¹⁶

رَسَلَ . رَاسَلَ *to send messages to a person (acc.), said of a woman seeking a husband* 650¹⁶

رَسَلَ see 263⁹

رَسَلَ supply of milk 51⁹ 504¹³: عَلِي رَسَلَا *easily, without effort* 738⁸
(see 160 notes²)

مَرَسَلَ joints (?), see 629 notes¹

مَرَسَلَ (pl. of مَرَسَلٌ) *swift camels* 34¹ (as var.)

رَسَمَ . رَسَمَ see 333¹¹

رَاسَمَ (pl. of رَاسِمَةٌ) *swift camels* 33¹⁵ 345⁵ 374¹⁴ 427¹¹ 1046⁶

رَسِيمَ a *quick pace* 1¹⁴, see 34¹

تَرَسَمَ the *act of driving camels at a quick pace* 806¹⁴

مَرَسِيمَ (pl. of مَرَسِمٌ) *swift camels* 34⁵ (as var.)

مَتَرَسَمَ a *place which deserves notice* (?) 906¹⁶

رَسَنَ . أَرَسَنَ (pl. of رَسَنٌ) *bridles of horses* 881¹⁶

رَسَوَ . أَرَسَى *to tether a horse (acc.)* 673¹² (text doubtful)

رَشَدَ . أَرَشَدَ *to fit the arrow to the bow-string (with 2 acc.'s)* 570⁶

رَشَرَشَ . رَشَرَشَ adj. *tender* (said of meat) 1048¹³

رَشَشَ . رَشَشَ *outflow of tears* 931¹

أَرَشَشَ *id.* 395⁷

- .رشف . ^٥رَشَف u. or ^٥رَشَف to suck 553¹⁶
 .رشف . ^٥مَرَشَقَات long-necked (epith. of gazelles and women) 423¹⁵ 838¹⁰
 .رشم . ^٥أَرَشَم having a blotchy complexion or, according to others, gluttonous 44³
 .رشن . ^٥رَاشِن see 66¹
 .رشو . ^٥أَرْتَشَى to receive as a bribe (with acc.) 377¹⁵
 ^٥رَشَا cord 418¹⁰ (= 1070¹⁴) 752¹ 763¹² 916³, pl. ^٥أَرَشِيَّة 117¹
 .رصف . ^٥رَصَف i. see 755⁴
 .رضب . ^٥رَضَب saliva, metaph. hail-stones 42¹⁵
 .رضح . ^٥رَضَح a. to break, crush (stones etc.) 618¹⁴
 .رضح . ^٥رَضَح a crushing weight(?) 1037¹
 .رضرص . ^٥رَضْرَضَة pebbly ground 618¹⁴ 709¹¹ 1011⁸
 .رضع . ^٥رَضِع metaph. to beg of a person (acc.) 682⁶
 ^٥رَوَاضِع (pl. of ^٥رَاضِع?) women giving suck 704¹⁶ (var. ^٥الرَّاضِع)
 ^٥مُسْتَرْضِع a child put out to nurse 977³
 .رضف . ^٥رَضَف the bones near the knee 593⁸ 709¹¹
 .رعد . ^٥رَعِيد (pl. of ^٥رَعِيلَة) tatters 635⁵
 .رعت . ^٥رَعَت (pl. of ^٥رَعَة) properly ear-rings, hence appendages 231¹
 .رعد . ^٥أَرْعَد to tremble 412⁹ 674¹⁶ (read ^٥تَرَعَد)
 ^٥رُعَيْدَة a coward 388¹⁶
 .رعرع . ^٥تَرَعَّرَع to grow up (said of a boy) 653¹ 826⁶ (as var.)
 .رعر . ^٥مِرْعَر soft fur 11¹³ (from the Aramaic מִרְעָר, see Dozy "Supplément" s. v.)
 .رעش . ^٥أَرْعَش to tremble 786⁶

- رَعَشَ adj. *trembling* 195¹⁰
- رَع. رَعَّ see 97¹⁶
- رَعَف. رَعَفَ a. or u. *to drip* 566¹ 580¹³
- رَعَفَ (pl. of رَاعَفَ) *bleeding* 558³ 578¹²
- مُسْتَرَعِفَاتُ *rushing forward in advance of others* (said of cavalry) 647¹⁵
- رَعَلَ. رَعَلَ (pl. of رَعَلَتْ) *troops of cavalry* 292² (as var.) 301³
- رَعَلَتْ looseness, hence *stupidity* 184¹³ (see Maidanī I 217¹⁴ seq.)
- رَعِيلُ a *troop* of ostriches 272⁵
- أَرَعَلَ *swinging* (epith. of a blow) 184¹¹, *hanging loosely* 231¹
- رَعَن. رَعَنَ *mountain-crag* 605⁷, pl. رَعَنَ 559¹¹ 632¹¹ 1083⁹
- رَعُونَةُ *imbecility* 491³
- أَرَعَنَ *numerous* (epith. of an army) 148⁶ 192⁵ (= 236¹) 406⁵ 605⁶ 1021⁹
- رَعَى. رَعَى *to give heed to a thing* (acc.) 306⁸ 780¹⁶, with لُ 380¹² (text doubtful)
- تَرَعَى *shepherd* 221¹⁵
- تَرَعَى, تَرَعِيَّةٌ or تَرَعِيَّةٌ (sic log.) *id.* 214⁴ seq.
- رَغَب. رَغِبَ *vast, ample* (said of wealth) 57¹⁵, pl. رَغَبٌ applied to tribes 1097⁵, to chieftains 465⁶, to heads 1047¹⁶ (var. عَضَامًا), to minds 1039², to gifts 1033⁹ 1036¹³
- رَغَث. رَغَثَ a *suckling* (i. e. the foal of a camel?) 675¹⁷ — the meaning “a female that gives suck” does not suit the context
- رَغَدَ. رَغَدَ adj. *living at ease* 977¹ (sing. form used for the pl.)
- رَغَلَ. أَرَغَلَ (= أَعْرَلَ) *uncircumcised* 231³ (as var.)
- رَغَمَ. رَغَمَ *coarse sand* 259¹² 260⁴ 231¹³ 1014¹

تَرْغِيمٌ *abasement, humiliation* 1041⁸

رَغَا. رَغَا u. *to bellow* (said of a camel) 32¹⁵ 796¹⁸ 863¹, nom. vic. رَغَوٌ 796¹⁸

أَرْغَى to *present a camel to a person* (with acc. or ل of the pers.) 32¹⁶ seq.

تَرَاغَى to *bellow at one another* 179⁹ (see 544¹³ 997¹⁰)

رَاغِيَةٌ *bellow* 924¹⁷ (الْبَكْرُ is here = بَكْرٌ دَمَوْدَ, see 796¹⁷ seq.)

رَفَا. أَرَفَا to *approach* (with الى) 1088¹⁸

رَفَت. رَفَت u. *to break, crush* 467¹, masd. رَفَتْ ibid.

رَفَات see 467²

رَفَد. رَفَد *drinking-bowl* 222², metaph. *gift, bounty* 596¹²

رَوَفَدُ (pl. of رَوَفَدَةٌ) *benefits* 981¹²

مَرَفَدُ *drinking-bowl* 493⁶ 791¹⁴

رَفَف. رَفَف the *flap of a cuirass* 579¹⁴

رَفَض. رَفَض i. or u. *to abandon* 354¹⁷

أَرَفَضَ to *be poured forth* (said of tears) 433¹ 685¹²; *to be dispelled, to vanish* 83³

رَفَعَ. رَفَعَ a. *to extol a person* (acc.) 331¹⁰; *to make haste* 296⁸ (as var.) 426⁸ (= 229¹⁷) 961²; *to uncover* (with عَنِ) 1020⁶; *pass. to appear, become visible to a person* (with لِي) 73¹³ 697⁷; *to be urged on at full speed* (said of camels) 295¹³

رَفَعُ to *urge on a beast* (acc.) 891⁹

أَرَفَعَ to *appeal to a legal authority* (with الى) 214¹³

مَرَفَعُ removal of a burden etc. 1006⁹

رَفَع. رَفَع (pl. of رَفَعٌ) *creases in the skin, especially on the inner side of the thigh*, 279⁶ (var. رَفَعٌ) 378⁹

- رفق. رَفَقَ *to handle a thing skilfully (with ب)* 590⁸
 رَفَقَةٌ *a company of travellers* 805⁴ 925⁹, pl. رَفَقَاتُ 371¹⁸
 رَفِيفٌ *deft, skilful* 419¹: *gentle* 455¹² (= 1076⁵)
 أَرْفَقَ *more skilful* 842¹⁴
- رغل. رَغَلَ *u. to trail one's garment, i. e. to behave arrogantly* 355²
- رقاً. رَقَاً *a. to cease to shed tears (said of the eyes)* 694⁶, *to cease to flow*
(said of tears) 837² cf. 1004⁹
- رقب. رَقِبٌ *childless* 57¹⁸
 رَقِيبٌ *place, position (?)* 58⁷
- رقرق. رَقَرَقَ *to let tears rise to the eyes (with acc. of the tears)* 7¹¹
 تَرَقَّرَقَ *to glimmer* 694 notes³ (as var.): *to rise to the eyes (said of tears)*
 837³: *to trickle* 841¹⁶
- رقص. رَقَصَ *dance, i. e. trouble, commotion* 71¹⁷
 مَرْدَصٌ *a cause of dancing* 1008⁶
- رفع. رَفَعَ *to patch up, mend (with acc.)* 853¹ 864¹⁶, metaph. *to concoct, invent* 57¹⁷
 مَرْفَعٌ *a place of patching, i. e. an opportunity for satire* 181¹¹
- رقف. رَقَفَ *to take captives (absol.)* 584¹⁹
 رَقْفٌ *soft soil with stones under it* 303¹⁴
 مَرْقَفٌ *a thin cake* 840¹
- رقم. رَقَمَ *a kind of variegated cloth* 823¹¹
 رَقْمَةٌ — *du. two marks which were branded on the rump of asses, ذَوِ*
ذَاتِ الرَّقْمَيْنِ 280¹⁰, 823¹¹; pl. رَقَمَاتٌ *pools in a valley* 1036⁷
 رَقَمٌ *fem. رَقْمَاءُ a kind of snake* 373⁷ seq., pl. رَقَمٌ 620⁶ 1010¹³

- رقى. رُقِيَ magic 800¹¹
- رَقَّ magician 841⁵
- رَقَّ id. 843²
- ركب. رَكَبَ they (i. e. the horses) follow their fore-locks, i. e. they march they know not whither 461¹⁵
- رَكَبَ to ride a borrowed horse (with acc. of the horse) 50⁹
- رَكَبَ see 1029¹⁰ 1044¹² 1097⁶
- رَكَبَ (pl. of رُكْبَة) — رُكْبَتَا كَيْدَا knees of kids, as a term of reproach 283¹⁷
- رَكِبَ easy to traverse (said of a place) 929¹²
- رُكُوبَ (pl. of رَكْب or of رَاكِب) 23⁸ 328¹⁹
- أَرَكَبَ id. 681⁶
- رُكْبَانِيَّة see 561⁷
- مَرَكَبَ birth, origin 384⁸ 806¹⁷
- رَكَدَ u. to remain quiet 793⁷, رَاكِدَةً نَحِيمَ standing motionless 1014⁷
- رَكُوذَ full (said of a cauldron) 505⁸
- ركض. رَكَضَ u. trans. to make to run 184⁶: رَكَضَ تَمَكَّجِينَ they (i. e. the camels) continued to kick the crooked sticks, i. e. to march quickly 1099⁷, see Lisān XVI 262¹⁴ seq.
- أَرَكَضَتْ applied to a pregnant woman, with ب of the child 790¹³
- رَكَدَ insignificant, رَاكِدَةُ الْأَتَمَانِ 904 notes¹ (as var.)
- رَكَلَ the act of kicking 162¹
- مَرَادَ (pl. of مَرْل) the flanks of a horse 674¹⁷
- رَدَمَ adj. piled up (epith. of a cloud) 1009¹⁵ 1014¹²

- مَرْتَمُ the central part of a sand-hill 934⁶
- رَكْنٌ. رُكْنٌ the main stock of a tribe 636¹³; pl. رُكْنٌ the sides of a mountain 570¹² 900⁴, the wings of an army 882⁵
- رَكِي. رَكِي a well, construed as masc. 1022¹⁰, as fem. 75¹⁸ 535⁶
- رَكِيَّة id. 490¹ seq.
- رَمَدٌ. رَمَدٌ or رَمَدٌ apparently used as a synonym of رَمَدٌ ashes 796¹⁸ — see 'Tabari 1 234¹⁸ 238¹⁸
- رَمَزَ. رَمَزَ to move the eye-brows (acc.) 863⁸
- رَمَزَ to make signs 319¹, رَمَزَ movement 161¹⁴
- رَمَسَ. رَوَامِسُ (pl. of رَامِسَةٌ) winds carrying dust 269¹² 479⁶ 850⁷
- رَمَمَ. مَرْمُوسٌ buried 822⁵, metaph. concealed (said of tidings) 665⁷ (= 940⁸)
- رَمَضَ. رَمَضَاءُ stony ground 370⁹
- رَمَلَ. رَمَلٌ to compose verses in the ramal metre 1048¹⁰; مَرْمَلٌ bereaved, destitute pl. masc. 1002¹³
- رَمَلٌ stained with blood 308¹
- رَمَمَ. رَمَ to become silent (followed by سَكْرَتَا) 356⁷
- رَمَّةٌ coll. decaying bones 422¹⁸ seq., pl. رَمَامٌ 1013¹⁰
- رَمَّةٌ a worn-out cord 270¹⁴ 558¹⁶, pl. رَمَامٌ 270¹¹
- رَمَامٌ decay, rottenness 1015⁶
- رَمِيمٌ coll. mouldering remnants 110⁷ 910¹⁵
- رَمَامٌ (pl. of رَمَ) id. 38¹⁷ 133¹¹
- رَمِيَ. رَمِيَ i. with 2 acc.'s 331¹⁰, with ب and لى 556³; pass. to be turned away رَمِيَ بِسَوْجَدِهِ عَنِ الْخَيْرِ 781¹⁰ cf. 786¹⁰
- رَمِيَ (= رَمِيَ) 100¹⁰

تَرَامَى to cast away (with ب) 983²: to drive backwards and forwards
(with ب) 1009⁶

أَرْتَمَى (= رَمَى) with acc. and ب 1031¹⁰: to throw a thing about (with
ب) 378⁸, said of a river rolling its waves 982¹

رَمِيَّة victim 166⁹

مَرَام (pl. of مَرْمَآة) missiles 61⁶

رَنَج. رَنَج to stun 690⁶, مَرْنَج 505¹⁰, applied to intoxication 690⁸

تَرَنَج see 690⁹

رَنَم. تَرَنَم to hum, chant 62⁸ (= 63⁷) 342¹

رَنَو. رَنَّا, رَنَّا see 60 notes³ seq.

رَهَب. رَهْبَة fear 54⁵

رَحِب. رَحِب cloud of dust 247¹¹ 268³ 335⁹ 873¹⁰ 1018⁵ 1033¹²

رَحْدَن. رَحْدَن (pl. of رَحْدَن) sparrows 100¹⁰

رَحَر. رَحَر a. to move about (intrans.) 31⁵, maṣd. رَحَر ibid.

رَحْد. رَحْد (pl. of رَحْد) 46⁴

رَحَف. أَرَف to sharpen a sword 56¹¹, مَرَف epith. of a sword 590⁹, مَرَفَة
coll. 634¹⁴

رَحَق. أَرَق to overtake (with acc.) 1019⁷, partic. pass. 693⁵ (as var.) 843
notes⁹ (as var.)

رَحَل. رَحَل plumpness 967¹⁵

مَرَعَل plump 19²

رَحَن. رَحَن a. to give a hostage or pledge to some one (with 2 acc.'s) 93⁹
462⁴

أَرَعَن to make a thing permanent (with acc.) 253⁸

- رَاسٍ permanent, continual 253⁴ seq.
- رَأَى. رَأَى coll. a kind of shrub 107¹⁶
- رَبَّ. رَابَّ u. to be churned (said of milk) 542²
- رَوَّحَ. رَحَّ a. to betake oneself eagerly to a thing (with اِلَى) 1031⁷
- رَوَّحَ trans. to bring in the evening 947¹³ (see 291¹⁴): intrans. to blow in the evening (said of a wind) 596¹³
- رَوَّحَ to do a thing alternately with something else (with acc. and ب) 1036⁴: to place an object alternately on two others (with 2 acc.'s) تَرَوَّحُ عَتَقِيَّةً عِلْبَةً carrying a milk-pail first on one shoulder and then on the other 333⁶
- رَأَى. رَأَى to bring home in the evening 536⁷, رَمَحَ camels brought home (opp. to عَزَبَ) 815¹⁶
- تَرَوَّحَ to be relieved from cure (absol.) 631⁷: to blow in the evening 866¹¹
- تَرَوَّحَ to visit alternately (with acc.) 992¹ 1060¹ seq.
- اِسْتَرَوَّحَ to smell a thing (acc.) 761⁹ 807⁷, pass. 460¹
- رَأَى. رَأَى an evening cloud 290¹³
- رَوَّحَ. رَوَّحَ a free, open space 147⁷ 1023¹⁶
- رَوَّحَ. رَوَّحَ ease, relief 715⁸ 871¹³
- أَرَوَّحَ more agreeable 500¹⁶: having a wide space between the feet (said of a camel) 500¹¹, pl. رَوَّحَ turning the toes outwards (said of men) 5⁹
- أَرْحَاتٍ feelings of delight 633¹¹
- تَرَوَّحَ — يَوْمَ التَّرَوَّحِ a battle in which the Ghassanid prince Ibn Taiba was defeated and slain by the Banu Nahshal 701¹⁶, called عَشِيَّةُ التَّرَوَّحِ 702⁵
- مَرَوَّحَ (pl. of مَرَوَّحَ or مَرَوَّحَةٌ) fans 807⁷

- رَوْد. رَوْدٌ *one who is sent in search of forage* 990³, pl. رَوْدٌ 492¹, or رَوْدٌ 614¹⁶
- رَوْدٌ (said to be for رَوْدٌ 963³) *a woman who gads about* 963¹, رَوْدٌ 1026¹¹
- رَوْدٌ as an exclam. 87⁵ (see *Iḥamāsa* 56¹⁶): as an adj. خَدَجٌ رَوْدٌ 319¹¹
- رَوْدٌ *open pasture-land* 207⁵
- رَوْدٌ *a piece of iron to which a beast is tethered* 788² 799⁴
- رَوَز. رَازٌ *u. to poise, weigh in the hand* 41⁴
- رَوَض. مَرَاوَضَةٌ *negotiation* 738¹²
- رَوَع. ارْتَعٌ *to be scared, i e. shocked* 1089¹¹
- رَوَعٌ *disturbed* (applied to sleep) 825⁶
- رَوَغ. رَاغٌ *u. to get out of the way* 598⁹ 614⁶
- رَاغٌ *to seek to grasp an object (acc.)* 669¹⁷
- رَوَّغٌ *one who turns aside* 614⁶
- رَوَق. رَافٌ *u. to strike with wonder* 1098¹³
- رَوَقٌ *the prime of youth* 43⁸: as an adj. *flourishing, in its prime* 899⁷ (= 497¹¹): du. *the curtains of a tent* 806¹⁹
- رَوَقٌ *a tent occupied by a chieftain* 356¹²
- رَوَقٌ *vigour (in fighting)* 584¹⁸, see also 43⁴
- رَوَن. أَرْوَنَالِيٌ *disastrous* (said of a battle) 404¹⁵
- رَوَى. رَاوِيَةٌ *rhapsodist*, see 10¹³ 63⁴ seq., pl. رَوَايَةٌ 621⁵ 774⁵: *a camel laden with water* 191¹¹, pl. رَوَايَا 1010¹⁰: *water-skins* 1024⁷
- رَوَى or رَوَى *a place abounding in water* 61⁶
- رَوَيْنٌ *plump, covered with flesh* 71⁶, fem. رَوِيَةٌ 433¹²: *intoxicated* 814⁶

- رَوِيَّ *copious* (said of a skin-bottle) 154⁶
- أَرْوِيَّةٌ (pl. of رَوِيٌّ) *cords* 117¹
- رَيْثٌ. رَأَتْ I. *to be delayed* 22¹³ 473¹⁸ (= 475⁴), maṣd. رَيْثٌ 220¹⁰
- أَرَأَتْ *to delay* (trans.) 411¹
- رَيْخٌ. رَاحَ I., رَاحَ see 317¹⁵
- رَرٍ. رَارَ *thin* (said of marrow) 862¹ 877⁸
- رَرٍ *id.* 36⁶
- رَيْسٌ. رَأَسَ I. *to strut* 741²⁰
- رَيْشٌ. رَيْشٌ *a kind of textile fabric* 554¹⁶ 1083⁵
- رَيْعٌ. رَيْعَانٌ *the foremost part of a swarm of locusts* 572¹⁰
- رَيْفٌ. رَيْفٌ *the cultivated land* 646⁹
- رَيْقٌ. رَيْقٌ *to spit out* 841³
- رِيمٌ. رَامَ I. *to leave* (with acc.) 889¹
- رِيمٌ *stair-case* (said to be a Yemenite word) 182⁸
- ز
- زَادٌ. زَادَ *frightened* (epith. of a she-camel) 106⁵
- زَبٍ. زَبٌ (= ذَكْرٌ) 1061¹⁵
- زَبٍ *luxuriance of the hair* 39¹⁶
- زَبَانَةٌ *a species of mouse* 1027¹, coll. زَبٍ 443⁵
- زَبِيبٌ applied to *fresh grapes*, زَبِيبٌ 157¹⁰ (= 1077¹¹)
- زَبٍ *hairy* 321⁵ 856¹⁶ 938⁷, fem. زَبَا 781⁶, pl. زَبٌ 878¹
- زَبْدٌ. زَبْدٌ *froth*, زَبْدٌ أَسْتَبَا as a term of abuse 940¹ 955¹⁰ 968¹² 997¹³
- زَبٍ. زَبٍ n. or i. *to rebuke* 1093⁹, pass. 21¹⁰

- altogether, entirely 215¹², also 215¹⁴
 زَبَقُ. الزَّبَقُ a name of the moon 264¹⁶
 زَبَلٌ. زَبِيلٌ a basket, hence an object handled lightly 846¹³
 زَبِنٌ. زَبِنٌ i. to thrust, to kick (with acc.), properly said of a she-camel,
 hence of war 614⁶, masd. زَبَنَ 1041¹⁰
 زَبَى. زَبَى i. to drag, bring 761⁷
 زَبِيٌّ (pl. of زَبِيٌّ or زَبِيَّةٌ) liveliness, high spirits (in a camel) 578¹⁶
 زَجَرَ. زَجَرَ u. زَجَرَ النُّجُومَ to draft omens from birds 190¹⁶
 زَجَجَرٌ id. 718¹⁰
 زَجَلٌ. زَجَلٌ loud (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 849⁴
 زَجَمٌ. زَجَمٌ see 215¹⁴
 زَجُوٌ. زَجَى to strain the sight (acc.) 515¹⁷
 زَجَرَ. زَجَرَ a. or i. to groan, hence to emit with a noise (with ب of the
 object emitted) 210⁷, masd. زَجِرَ 624¹³ 917⁶, زَجِرَ كُنْ زَجِيرًا, 524⁵
 (= وَتَلَّتْ جَارِيَةً عَقْلًا)
 زَجَرَ. مَتَزَجَرَ refuge 509⁴
 زَحَفٌ. زَحَفٌ intrans. to remain still 599⁸, مَزَحَفَتْ camels that stop short (from
 exhaustion) 821⁸ (= 818⁴)
 زَحَفٌ (pl. of زَاحِفٌ) crawling, marching slowly (said of horses) 566⁸
 زَحَفٌ — زَحَفَ الْعِشَاءُ a man who crawls to the evening meal 36¹⁰
 (as var.)
 مَزَحَفٌ trace, mark 592¹⁶
 زَحَلٌ. زَحَلٌ a. to retire, turn aside (intrans.) 187¹¹ 223¹⁰ (text doubtful)
 مَزَحَلٌ a place of withdrawal, i. e. an opportunity of seceding 401¹⁹

زحلف. زَحَلَفَ *to roll, push, hence to hand over a thing to a person (with acc. and إلى) 352⁵*

تَزَحَلَفَ *to be driven off 569⁶*

زحم. زَحَمَ a. *to thrust, push (with acc.) 431¹⁰; to press in (absol.) 215⁵*

زاحَمَ *to press against a person (acc.) 164², metaph. 215⁵*

أَزْحَمَ *to press in 215⁶ (as var.)*

زَحَمَ *throne 595⁷ 1017⁴, hence contest, battle 187¹⁵ 263⁷ 586¹, metaph. distress 1006¹⁰ (as var.)*

زرب. زَرَبَ an enclosure for small cattle 183⁶ 493⁷ 628¹³, pl. زَرَبٌ 262⁸, زَرَبٌ 468¹⁴, or زَرَابٌ 493⁹

مَنْزَرَبٌ *one who hides himself 288¹¹*

زرد. زَرَدَ adj. applied to a horse 369⁶ = Persian زَرْدَ *yellow*, unless it be a mistake for زَرْدَا

ززر. زَرَزَرٌ (pl. of زَرَزَرٌ) *buttons of a cuirass 235⁸ 336¹² 935³*

مَزَزَرٌ *epith. of a cuirass 995⁶*

زرع. زَرَعَتْ *corn-lands 523⁹ (= 908¹⁶) 541¹*

زرى. زَرَى u. *to hurl a spear at a person (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the spear) 145¹⁵*

زرنب. زَرَنْبٌ see 483⁸ 779¹⁴ (those explanations are contradictory)

زرى. زَرَى *to discredit, disgrace (with ب) 163¹⁵ 203² 226¹ 459¹³*

زعب. زَاعِبَةٌ *coll. epith. of lances 472³*

ززع. تَزَعَّعَ *to quiver (said of lances) 834³ 958⁷ 970¹¹*

زَعَزَعٌ (pl. of زَعَزَعٌ) *violent (epith. of winds) 696²*

مَزَعَزَعٌ *shaken, said of lances 386 notes¹⁶, of a banner 835¹⁴*

- زَعَفَ. ^{زَعَفَ} mortally wounded 565¹³
- زَعَمَ. ^{زَعَمَ} reproach 1061¹
- ^{زَعَمَ} power to command, authority 1025⁵
- زَعَنَفَ. ^{زَعَنَفَ} (pl. of ^{زَعَنَفَ}) appendages, hence, applied to persons, riff-raff 31¹¹ 291¹⁴, ^{زَعَنَفَ} id. 1042⁷
- زَعَدَ. ^{زَعَدَ} butter pressed out of a skin-bottle, hence ^{زَعَدَ} as a term of abuse 830¹⁰
- زَعَفَ. ^{زَعَفَ} a coat of mail woven of small rings 133¹⁰ 143¹²
- زَفَرَ. ^{زَفَرَ} i. to groan, gasp 976⁸
- ^{زَفَرَ} a burden 692⁵, pl. ^{زَفَرَاتُ} baggage 1041⁹
- ^{زَفَرَ} groan 595⁵, pl. ^{زَفَرَاتُ} 231¹⁵
- ^{زَفَرَ} id. 327²⁰
- ^{زَفَرَ} a band of helpers 112⁶
- ^{زَفَرَ} growl, murmur of rage 989¹⁸
- زَفَرَفَ. ^{زَفَرَفَ} violent (said of a wind) 563¹: small feathers, or, according to others, the flapping of wings 579⁹
- زَفَفَ. ^{زَفَفَ} i to run (said of camels and ostriches) 560¹³ 1010¹⁷. masd. ^{زَفَفَ} 426⁸ (= 229¹⁷) 521¹ 560¹⁴ (as var.) 1010¹⁷
- ^{زَفَفَ} small feathers (of the ostrich) 636⁹
- ^{زَفَفَ} (pl. of ^{زَفَفَ}) running 560¹³
- زَفَلَ. ^{زَفَلَ} altogether, entirely 352³, ^{زَفَلَ} id. 663² seq.
- زَكَبَ. ^{زَكَبَ} see 157⁷
- زَلَرَ. ^{زَلَرَ} see 794¹⁵
- زَلَمَ. ^{زَلَمَ} see 157⁷

- زكو. زَكِيٌّ (= زَكِيٌّ) *pure* 1049¹⁷
 زَكْوَةٌ *offspring* 157⁵
- زنج. زَنْجٌ *scanty, insignificant* 406¹
- زحاف. زَحَافٌ see 569⁹
- زئر. زَيْرٌ *baggage* 234¹⁵
- زئرل. زَلَزَلٌ *hardships, troubles* 612¹¹ 636¹²
- زئف. اَزْدَقَ *to approach* 810⁵
 زَنْفَةٌ *proximity* 798², pl. زَنْفٌ in the phrase أَهْلُ الزَنْفِ *principal personages* (?) 14³
 مَزَافٌ (= مَشَارِفٌ q. v.) 12¹¹
- زئف. زَنْفَاتٌ *smooth horse-hoofs* 929¹³
- زئل. اسْتَزَلَّ *to unseat a rider (acc.)* 887¹¹
 زَيْلٌ *a flaw in a pedigree* 449¹⁷
 اَزَلَّ *lank, lean in the thighs* 656¹³
 مَزَلَّ *a slippery place* 137¹², مَزَلَّةٌ *id.* 234¹
- زمنج. زَمَجٌ see 215¹⁴
- زمر. مِزْمَارٌ *reed-pipe* (?) 1041⁷
- زمرم. زَمْرَمَةٌ *a noise made by camels when they are grazing* 355⁸; pl. زَمْرَمٌ *the Magians* (?) 376⁷
- زمع. اَزْمَعَ *to resolve upon a thing (acc.)* 370¹⁰
 زَمْعٌ *the basest part of anything*, زَمْعُ الْعِلَابِ *the meanest of dogs* 1097⁴
- زمل. تَزَمَّلَ *to wrap oneself up* 730¹⁰
 زَوَامِلُ (pl. of زَامِلَةٌ) *camels used for bearing loads* 117¹

- زُمَّلَةٌ coll. *id.* 663³ seq.
- زَمَّ. زَمَّ u. (?) *to discuss, talk about a thing (acc.)* 737¹⁰
- زَمْنِيَّةٌ a woman of the clan Zimmān ibn Taimallāh (a subdivision of the Bakr ibn Wā'il) 921³
- زَمِيرٌ. زَمِيرٌ (fem.) *a cold wind* 521¹
- زَمِيرٌ. زَمِيرٌ *a large ship* 295¹³
- زَنْدٌ. زَنْدٌ metaph. *a trifle, an object of no value* 120¹⁹ 763⁴ (cf. Ḥassān p. 38³): pl. زَنْدٌ *fire-sticks* 800¹
- زَنْمٌ. زَنْمَتَيْنِ *two fleshy appendages on the neck of a goat, hence applied to two clans* 467¹⁴
- زَنْمِيٌّ. مَرْئِيَّتٌ (= زَوَانٍ) 380¹⁵
- زَهْرٌ. زَهْرٌ *to be on one's guard* 690¹⁰
- زَهْرٌ. زَهْرٌ *dazzling* (said of a woman's complexion) 992⁶, metaph. *illustrious*, of a person 994⁴, of a day 992¹⁰
- زَهْفٌ. زَهْفٌ *fat* (epith. of a horse) 781⁷
- زَغَمٌ. زَغَمٌ *grease* 510¹
- زَعُوٌّ. زَعُوٌّ u. *to render light-hearted* 633²
- زَعَمٌ. زَعَمٌ *to carry along* (with acc.) 810¹³
- زَعَمٌ. زَعَمٌ — زَعَمٌ *numerous* 458¹²
- زَوْدٌ. زَوْدٌ coll. *water-skins* 10¹⁰ 235³ 1025³
- زَوْدٌ. زَوْدٌ *a bag for carrying food* 794¹³, pl. مَزَادٌ 969¹⁶
- زَوْرٌ. زَوْرٌ *a visitor, visitors* 38⁹ seq. 505⁶: see also 823¹² (?)
- زَوْبٌ. زَوْبٌ *a camel used as a rallying-point in battle* 258¹⁹, du. 259⁸ — see Ibn-al-Athīr I 452²², where زَوْبٌ is explained as = زَوْبٌ

أَزُورُ ^{3. 6E} a wide plain (?) 633¹⁸, fem. زُورَةٌ id. 618¹³: pl. زُورٌ applied to
lances, striking obliquely (?) 236⁹

زول . زَوَّلَ to move about (trans.) 683⁷ (= 1002⁵)

أَنْزَلَ to separate oneself, secede 239¹⁸

زود . زُوِيَ — زُوِيَ الْمَنِيَّةُ the doom of death 59⁹

زيت . مَزَيْتَ flavoured with olive-oil 526⁴

زيد . زَادَ ١. زَادَ فِي تَبَشُّرٍ receive him with more than usual cordiality 908⁷:
 to surpass in number (with عَنِ) 912⁸

زَوَيْدُ (pl. of زَائِدَةٌ) appendages, i. e. camp-followers 710¹⁴

زيف . زَافَ ١. to strut, walk proudly 480⁵

زيف . زُيِفَ counterfeit coin 990⁹, pl. زُيُوفٌ 378⁶

زيد . زَالَ ٢. نَمِ يَزَالُ بِهِ he did not cease to urge him 1081¹⁸ cf. 805¹⁸

زَايَلَ to separate (with بَيْنَ) 575⁴

تَزَيَّدَ to fly asunder 198⁸ 210¹⁰, to be dispelled (said of a dust-cloud)
 712¹

زين . زَيَّنَ to encourage a person (with لَ) 428², with لَ and اُفَّ 31¹⁷

س

سأب . سَوَّابٌ shepherd 813¹

سأد . اِسَادَ the act of journeying uninterruptedly 503¹

سار . سَارَ one who leaves something at the bottom of his cup 324¹⁶

سَمَرَةٌ remains of strength 813⁷

سأسا . سَأَسَا see 276¹⁰

سَأَسَا a cry addressed to sheep or asses 276¹¹

- سَأَلَ . سَأَلَ a. construed with ب 284¹¹ 884⁸
 سَوَّلَ that which one demands 1090⁷
 سَوَّلَ the condition of a beggar 1071⁴
- سَبَب . سَبَب u. to cut the tendon of a camel 418⁶ (= 1070¹⁶)
 سَبَب head-covering 227¹
 سَبَّة (= سَبَّة) 681¹¹
 سَبِيْب fore-lock of a horse 304⁶
 سَبَاب (pl. of سَبِيْبَة) streaks of blood 702⁷
- سَبَت . سَبَات drowsiness 775⁶
 سَبْتَة bold (epith. of a she-camel) 71⁴
- سَبَح . سَبَح to make to swim, hence to publish poetry (acc.) 1048⁹
 سَابَح swift (epith. of a horse) 486⁵ 621¹¹ 674¹⁷ 929¹¹
- سَبَخ . سَبَخ to rest on a journey 635² (as var.)
 سَبَخَة a land containing salt springs 367¹³, pl. سَبَخ ibid.
- سَبَد . سَبَد coll. cattle 155 notes⁴ (as var.)
- سَبَر . سَابَر closely woven (said of garments) 356¹³
 مَسْبَر a probe for wounds 856¹³
- سَبَر . سَبَر (= سَبَر) 434¹²
- سَبَع . سَبْعَان (undeterm.) i. e. the seven heavens and the seven earths 374⁵
 مَسْبَع a child abandoned by his parents, an outcast 823¹⁴, 975⁵, pl. 31⁵
- سَبَق . سَبَق money, or other property, deposited as a wager 86⁹ seq.
 سَوَاقِع (pl. of سَابِقَة) horses that win a race 590¹⁴, hence exploits, achievements 942¹

- مُسَبِّقُ *defeated in a race*, pl. masc. 324⁸
- سَبَك. سَبَكٌ — سَبَكٌ سَبَكٌ *an obligatory practice* 227¹⁴
- سَبَل. سَبَلٌ *edge, border (?)* 635¹³
- سَبْلَةٌ *the upper part of the breast (in a camel)* 414¹⁸, in a falcon 775¹⁴:
moustache 1062¹⁰, pl. سَبَالٌ 444⁶ 905¹
- سَابِلَةٌ *coll. travellers* 1038¹⁵
- إِسْبَلٌ *downflow of tears* 286¹⁷
- مُسَيْلَاتٌ *bows raining arrows* 98¹¹ (= 422³ 1072¹³ — text uncertain)
- مُسْبِلٌ *properly overflowed, مُسْبِلَةٌ الظَّلامِ covered with darkness* 1014¹
- سَبْنَت. سَبْنَتَةٌ *see* سَبَت
- سَبَى. اسْتَبَى (= اسْتَبَا) *to buy wine (acc.)* 761¹⁴
- سَابِيَةٌ *the membrane of the foetus* 541⁹ 996⁸
- أَسَابِيْ (pl. of أَسْبِيَّةٌ or أَسْبَاءٌ) *streaks of blood* 364²
- سَتَر. اِسْتَارَ (Persian چنار) *a set of four objects, a party of four persons*
 334¹⁴ 863⁵
- سَدَت. اِسْتَدَتْ — اِسْتَدَتْ exclam. *shame upon....!* 411¹⁷ (see Mubarrad 223⁴)
- سَتَبِم. سَتَبِمٌ *see* 719¹³
- سَاجِد. اِسْمَاجِدٌ i. e. Medina 798¹⁸ (= 397⁹), مَسَاجِدُ اَلْمَدِينَةِ i. e. Mecca and Medina
 529¹, يَوْمَ اَلْمَسَاجِدِ the day of the murder of Mas'ud ibn 'Amr in
 the mosque at al-Basra 737¹
- سَاجِر. سَاجِرٌ *moan* 22¹ (var. سَاجِرًا, see foot-note)
- سَاجِرَةٌ (fem. of سَاجِرٌ) *reddish* 132¹ 210¹⁰
- سَاجِف. سَاجِفٌ or سَاجِفٌ *curtain* 502¹
- مَسَاجِفَةٌ *concealed by a curtain (epith. of a woman)* 952¹ (as var.)

- مَسْجُوفٌ drawn closely (said of curtains) 550¹⁵
 سَجَمٌ subst. downflow (of tears) 1004⁹, of rain 1010²: adj. abundant
 (epith. of فَوَائِدُ benefits) 1012¹⁰
 سَجَوٌ سَجِيٌّ نَقَرٌ — سَجِيٌّ having fixed eyes (epith. of the swine) 904¹⁴
 سَكَبٌ see 278¹⁶
 سَكَنٌ مَسْكَنٌ destroyed, consumed (said of wealth) 556¹⁰
 سَكَنٌ سَكَنٌ (pl. of سَكَنٌ) scars, abrasions of the skin 823¹⁷
 مَسَاحِي (pl. of مَسَكِي) id. 592¹⁶ 709¹¹
 سَكَنٌ سَكَنٌ downpour (of rain) 965¹: adj. continuous 52⁷
 مَسَكٌ a swift horse 677¹¹
 سَكْرٌ سَكْرٌ lung, regarded as a seat of the emotions 582¹, see 22 notes¹ seq.
 سَكْرٌ a meal taken at dawn 924¹
 سَكْرٌ رَجَعُوا مَسَكِينَ — مَسَكِينَ they sent her back at dawn 592⁴
 مَسَكْرٌ the time of the early meal (ironically) 1001⁸
 سَكَفٌ سَكَفٌ a. to carry away 290¹⁴ (as var.)
 سَكْفٌ سَكْفٌ to speak at great length 324²
 سَكْفٌ سَكْفٌ a. to dispel (a cloud) 290¹⁸
 سَكْفٌ (pl. of سَكْفٌ) tall (said of palm-trees) 291¹ seq.
 سَكْفٌ (pl. of سَكْفٌ) worn-out, threadbare 377¹⁵
 سَكْفٌ pounded, pulverised 788⁷
 سَوْحٌ tall (epith. of a mare) 943⁴
 سَكَلٌ مَسْحَلٌ whisker (of a man) 16¹³: the end of a horse's bit 218¹⁷ 708¹⁰.
 pl. مَسْحَلٌ 336⁶: a braying ass, pl. مَسْحَلٌ 36 635¹³

- سكح. سَكَمَ (pl. of سَكَمٌ) *black* (epith. of spear-points) 105¹⁵
- سَخَفَ. سَخَفَ *to be angry at a thing* (acc.) 804¹⁶
- سَخَلَ. سَخَلَ coll. *lambs or kids* 317¹⁶, *foals of horses* 603³
 سَخَلٌ (pl. of سَخْلَةٌ) *lambs or kids* 293¹⁵
- سَخِمَ. سَخِيمَةٌ *spite, malice* 1083⁶
- سَخَنَ. مَسَخَنَةٌ *a means of warming oneself* 382⁶
- سَخَوَ. سَخَوَاءٌ *a plain with a soft soil* 411⁶
- سَدَحَ. مَسْدُوحٌ *thrown down* 394⁵ (as var.)
- سَدَدَ. أَسَدَّ *to act justly, hence to contend on equal terms against some one*
 (with عَلَى) 741²
- سَدَفَ. أَسَدَفَ *to grow dark* 110
 سَدَفٌ see 111
 سَدِيفٌ, pl. سَدَائِفُ see 567¹³
 مَسْدَفٌ *cut into pieces* (said of a camel's hump) 567¹¹
- سَدَكَ. سَدَكَ see 29¹ 30⁵
- سَدَمَ. أَسْدَامٌ (pl. of سَدَمٌ or سَدَمٌ) *springs of water smothered in sand* 602¹⁸
- سَدَى. سَدَى *to stretch out threads for weaving, hence to undertake affairs* 15³
- سَدَى. تَسَدَى *to mount upon an object, hence to overpower an opponent* (acc.) 339¹⁸
- سَدَى. سَدَى *the web of a fabric* 522¹
- سَرَأَ. سَرَأَ a. see 179¹⁴ seq.
- سَرَبَ. تَسَرَّبَ *to go about in a place* (acc.) 141¹⁴ (as var.)
 سَرَبٌ or سَرَبٌ - خَلَى سَرَبٌ (خَلَى سَبِيلَهُ) 307¹⁴ 317¹⁴

سَرَبٌ *trickling water* 433¹

سَرِبٌ *adj. trickling* 282⁵ 1032¹

مَسَارِبٌ (pl. of مَسَرِبٌ) *paths, tracks (of serpents)* 44¹¹

سَرَبَلٌ. تَسَرَّبَلٌ *to put on a garment (acc.)* 187¹⁹

سَرْبَالٌ *a coat of mail* 458⁷, construed as fem. 92⁵, pl. سَرَبِيْلٌ 988⁵ 995³

سَرَجٌ. أَسْرَجَ *to saddle a horse (acc.)* 235⁷, with 2 acc.'s 673¹⁶

سَرَجِيَّةٌ *coll. swords which are said to be called after a man named Suraij*
56¹¹ 65¹⁰

سَرَجٌ. سَرَجَ *a. to send (with ب and الى)* 153³

سَرَجَ *to comb the head (acc.)* 905¹¹: *to leave, abandon (?)* 1085⁵

تَسَرَّجَ *to be removed (said of a 'want)* 500⁹ (var. تَسَرَّجَ)

سَرَجٌ *ease, relief (?)* 624¹³

سَرْحَانٌ *a wolf* 677¹¹, pl. سَرْحٌ 338⁶

سَرْجٌ *coll. properly the straps whereby camels' shoes are fastened to the hoof, hence used for the shoes themselves* 61¹⁶ 272¹³

مَسْرُوحَةٌ *a shower of arrows* 565¹⁰

سَرْحَفٌ. سَرَّحَفٌ *see 260³ (as var.)*

سَرْدَقٌ. سَرَادِقٌ *a royal tent* 451¹¹ 781⁵ (cf. 786¹²) 885¹² seq. 898⁹, used also of the abode of Malik ibn Misma' 1090³, pl. سَرَادِقَاتٌ *awnings* 486¹¹

سَرَرٌ. سَرَّ *to communicate a thing in secret (with acc. of the thing)* 1021¹⁶

أَسْتَسِرَّ *to hide oneself* 523¹⁸ (= 908¹⁷), maṣd. 859 notes³ (as var.)

سَرٌّ *conjugal relationship* 765⁵, pl. سَرَرٌ *id.* 550³ 851⁶

سَرْدٌ *the midst of a country* 1021¹⁵: see also 915⁵

- سِرَر (= مَسَارَة) *secret conversation* 868⁴
- سِرَارَة *the bottom of a valley* 228⁸
- سِرْسِر a camel suffering from sores (سِرْر) on the breast 456¹⁸ (= 1076¹⁷)
- سِرْسِر an infant whose umbilical cord (سِرْر) has been severed 915¹
- سِرْسِر see 813³
- سِرَط to cause to swallow, hence to urge a person to commit an act
(with 2 acc.'s) 1059¹
- سِرَط to swallow metaph. *ibid.*
- سِرَاط sharp (said of a sword) 63¹
- سِرَطِم voracious 441⁶ (as var.)
- سِرْع sudden, impetuous acts (of generosity etc.) 942⁷
- سِرْعَف (pl. of سِرْعُوف) *weak, puny* 260⁶
- سِرْف adv. *stealthily* 311¹³
- سِرْفَق short (?) 437¹
- سِرْم (سِرْمَة) 936 notes ⁷ (as var.)
- سِرْفَق, سِرْفَق, سِرْفَق see 260⁷ seq.
- سِرْو (pl. of سِرْوَة) *the backs of camels* 561¹³
- سِرْي 1. to creep, said of bodily sensations 209¹ 620⁶, said of cares 269⁹
479¹⁰
- سِرَا a kind of wood used for making bows 565¹⁰
- سِرِيَة a troop of riders 324¹ (as var.), pl. سِرِي 9¹⁰ (= 542⁶) 680⁸
- سِرِير (pl. of سِرِير or سِرِير) *lines i. e. traces of an encampment* 516¹¹,
rows of men 563¹⁵

- اسْتَرْ (another pl. of the same) *lines of writing* 866²
- سَنَعَ. سَنَعَ a. *to rise into the air* (said of dust) 97¹⁷, partic. 692¹⁵ 701¹⁴ 704³
 765¹, سَانَعَتْ نَعْنَانِيْن epith. of a dust-cloud 291⁴
- سَنُو. سَنَ u. *to rush* (with عَلَى) 84³
- سَعَدَ. سَعَدَ to *help* (absol.) 1078¹⁵. *to take part with others* (acc.) in mourning the dead 53¹⁴
- سَعِدَ (pl. of سَعِدَ) *lucky omens* 980⁶ (with a play on the name سَعَدَ, cf. سَعَدَ تَسْعِدُ 911⁵)
- سَعِدَ id. 482¹⁰ 486⁶ 492³ 789¹⁷ 989¹⁷
- سَوَاعِدَ (pl. of سَوَاعِدَ) — سَوَاعِدُ long-armed (epith. of nobles) 988¹⁴
- سَعْدَنَ a *plant which is eaten by camels and causes their milk to become thick* 208¹³
- سَعَرَ. سَعَرَ a. *to kindle fire, hence to stir up war* (acc.) 119⁴
- سَعَرَ id. 69¹⁴
- سَعَرَ scorching heat 335²
- سَعِيرَ subst. a *blaze of fire* 735⁶ 743¹: adj. *fiery* سَعِيرٌ 1048¹³
- مَسَعِرَ (pl. of مَسَعِرَ) the *groins of camels* 554¹⁰ 829⁶
- مَسَاعِرَ (pl. of مَسَاعِرَ) *pokers, i. e. warriors who stir up the flames of war*
 89¹⁶ 676¹²
- مَسَعِيرَ (pl. of مَسَعِيرَ) id. 561¹²
- سَعَسَعَ. سَعَسَعَ see 276¹⁰
- تَسَعَسَعَ to *waste away, perish* 878¹
- سَعَفَ. سَعَفَ to *approach* (with acc.) 685⁹ 829⁹ (as var.)
- سَعَفَ intrans. *to be near* 577¹: pass *to obtain help* (from God) 553³
 577³ (as var.)

- سَعَلَ . سَعَلَ (pl. of سَعَلَةٌ) *demons* 287¹⁵
- سَعَى . سَعَى a. *to meddle with a thing* (with ب) 14¹⁸
- سَعَى *to seduce a female slave* 219⁵
- سَعَى effort 903¹³; achievement 626¹⁴, pl. مَسْعٍ 404⁵ (= 765⁶) 745¹⁷
836¹⁵ 935¹²
- سَغَبَ . سَغَبَ (pl. of سَغَبٌ) *famished* 442⁴ 476⁹ (as var.) 477²
- سَفَدَ . تَسَفَّدَ *to mount a horse* (acc.) 582⁵
- سَفَر . سَفَر i. *to uncover one's face* (with عَنِ) 50⁷, absol. 765¹¹: see also 9⁹
seq. 542¹⁰ seq. 691 notes⁶ seq.
- سَفَر intrans. *to uncover one's face* 691¹³ (var. سَفَرَتْ): *to be radiant*
with pleasure 992¹⁴, partic. 404⁵ (= 765⁶)
- سَفَر , سَفَرَة , مَسْفَرَة see 9⁹ seq. 542¹²
- سَفِيرٌ a mediator, one who negotiates between tribes 9⁷ (= 542⁸) 743¹⁴,
pl. سَفَرَاءُ 929⁸
- سَفَع . سَفَع a. *to scorch* (absol.) 741³ 966¹⁴, masd. سَفَع 74⁹
- سَفَع scorched 827¹¹: dark brown (epith. of a falcion) 970⁶
- سَفَلَ . سَوَائِلُ (pl. of سَائِلَةٌ) *the butt-ends of lances* (opp. to عَدْلٌ) 290⁵
- سَفَن . سَفْنٌ i. e. camels 1012¹¹
- سَفَدَ . سَفَادٌ *folly* 1097¹⁴
- سَفَى . سَفَا coll. *the prickles of barley-grass* (سَمَى), which are blown away
by the wind 1⁹ 516⁶
- سَافَ intrans. *scattered, blown about* (said of dust) 381⁷
- سَقَبَ . سَقَبٌ *foul of a camel* 1025¹⁶, pl. سَقَابٌ 480¹
- سَقَطَ . سَاقَطَ *to fall upon an object* (acc.) 1012¹¹: *to engage in conversation*
(acc.) 549¹¹

سَقَطَ *a mistake, a fault (in a contest)* 922⁹

سَقَاتَ see 63¹

سَقَاتَ (= سَقَطَ) 17⁴

سَقَفَ. مَسَقَفَ *put into splinters (سَقَائِفُ), said of a broken limb* 553⁷

سَقِمَ. سَقِيمٌ *sick, metaph. engaged in a feud* 72²

سَقَى. اسْتَقَى *to draw a supply of water (before a battle)* 641¹¹

سَوَى (pl. of سَاقِيَّة) *streams* 449⁵; *the roots of a mountain* 759⁸, hence *ancient practice* 759¹¹

مَسَقَى masd. of سَقَى 1. 702⁴

مَسْقَاة or مَسْقَاة *a place for watering cattle* 958¹²

سَكَبَ. سَاكِبَةٌ انْهَاءُ *epith. of a cloud* 787¹²

سَكَتَ. سَكَيْتَ *the last horse in a race* 505¹¹ 590¹⁴

سَكَرَ. تَسَاكَرَ *to pretend to be drunk* 359⁸, with عَلَى of the beholders 359¹²

مَسْكِرٌ *a place where men are drunk* 674¹

مَسْكِيرٌ *a drunkard* 65¹⁶

سَكَكَ. سَكَّةُ الْبَرِيدِ *post-station* 367¹⁴

سَكَنَ. سَكَنَ u. *to cease to fear a person (with ب)* 838¹⁰

سَكِينَةٌ *calmness of demeanour* 849¹¹

مَسْكِنُ — مَسْكِنُ النِّجَمِ *the base of the skull* 155¹⁵ (cf. مَقِيلُ النِّجَمِ 645¹)

تَمَسَّكَ see under مَسَّكَ

سَلَا. سَلَا *clarified butter* 712⁶

سَلَبَ. نَوَّحَ مُسَلَّبٌ *a company of mourning women stripped of their ornaments*
680¹⁰ 928¹⁵

- سَلَح. مَسْلَحَةٌ *a commander of armed police* 640¹⁵, see Tabarī Gloss. s. v.
- سَلَس. أَسْلَسَ *more likely to afford relief* 739⁹
- سَلَسَل. ذَاتُ السَّلَاسِلِ *flashing* (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 686¹⁷
- مَسْلَسَل *marked with streaks* (epith. of a sword) 1098¹¹
- سَلَف. سَلِيفٌ *sharp, i. e. foul-mouthed (?)* 29¹⁰
- سَلَع. سَلَعٌ *a kind of wood which has a bitter taste* 256³
- سَلَف. سَلَفٌ *ancestry* 654⁷ 981², du. *ancestry on the father's and mother's side* 183¹⁴ 901¹⁴; coll. *those who march in the front of a caravan* 48⁴ (= 782⁹) 280¹⁷, pl. أَسْلَافٌ 600¹ (var. سَلَافٌ)
- سَلَقَةٌ *the side of the neck* 191¹³ (see 769²), pl. سَوَاقِفٌ 271¹¹ 768¹⁶
- سَلَاقَةٌ *the first outflow of juice from the grape* 554⁴, hence *the choicest kind of wine* 277¹⁶ 555³
- سَلَفَع. سَلَفَعٌ *ill-tempered* (said of a she-camel) 829⁶, of a woman 963¹
- سَلَق. سَلِقٌ *to be struck* 778⁴
- سَلَل. سَلَلَةٌ *an unexpected attack* 648²
- سَلَلٌ (said to be a pl. of سَلٌ 1008¹) *phthisis* 549⁸ 1007¹⁶
- سَلِيلٌ *offspring (?)* 352¹⁸
- سَلِم. سَلَمٌ *metaph. a means whereby a person's favour is gained* 1045²
- سَلَمَةٌ *a kind of thorny shrub* 355⁴, see under عَصَبٌ
- سَلَامٌ (pl. of سَلَمَةٌ) *grave-stones* 1008⁶ (as var.)
- مَسْلَمٌ *entire, flawless* 807¹⁰
- سَلِيبٌ. سَلِيبَةٌ *tall* (epith. of a mare) 585¹⁷ (= 1069¹¹)
- سَلَو. سَلِيَ *to forget cares etc. (with acc.)* 823⁹, masd. سَلَا 889²

- سَمَدٌ. سَمَدٌ to be swollen 527³ (as var.)
- سَمَحٌ. سَمَحٌ to run (said of a mare) 943 notes² (as var.)
- سَمِيحٌ. سَمِيحٌ generous (said of a man) 686⁵, سَمِيحَةٌ willing, submissive (said of a woman) 839⁴
- سَمَكَةٌ. سَمَكَةٌ tall (epith. of a mare) 943 notes³ (as var.)
- سَمَرٌ. سَمَرٌ the wood of a species of acacia 52⁵
- سَمَسَرٌ. سَمَسَرٌ a dealer in horses or asses 856¹⁶
- سَمَسَمٌ. سَمَسَمٌ oil of sesame 44¹¹ (var. سَمَسَمٌ poison 44¹⁵)
- سَمَتْ. سَمَتْ necklace, du. 433¹²
- سَمَعٌ. سَمَعٌ to defame a person (with ب) 222¹⁶, coupled with سَمَى, 831¹⁶ 1098⁴
- سَمَعٌ. سَمَعٌ to sing or recite poetry to a person (acc.) 57¹⁶ 619⁷: to call to battle 584¹⁷ seq.
- سَمِعَ. سَمِعَ to listen to a reciter (with ل) 788¹³ (var. سَمِعَ إِلَى notes⁴)
- سَمَسَمَ. سَمَسَمَ id. 718¹² 923¹
- سَمِعٌ. سَمِعٌ a hyaena-wolf 656¹³ (for the phrase cf. Ḥamāsa 383²⁴)
- سَمِعٌ. سَمِعٌ report, story 978⁴
- سَمِعٌ. سَمِعٌ see سَمِعٌ under سَمِعٌ
- سَمِعٌ. سَمِعٌ ear 2⁵ 815⁹ 980⁴, du. 812⁴, pl. سَمِيعٌ 695¹ 879¹⁰ 980⁴
- سَمَدٌ. سَمَدٌ to be swollen 527³ (as var.), سَمَدٌ 209¹
- سَمَكٌ. سَمَكٌ u. to raise a building etc. (acc.) 182¹: intrans. to ascend (with ف) 182³
- سَمَكٌ. سَمَكٌ — سَمَكٌ الأَعْرَبُ the star Spica Virginis 185⁸, سَمَكٌ Spica Virginis and Arcturus 711¹⁴ 791¹¹
- سَمَكٌ. سَمَكٌ rain that falls when as-Simāk appears 636¹

- مَسْمُودٌ pillar 182⁴, du. 182⁶
- سَمَلَقَ. سَمَلَقَ unmixed, hence fierce (?) 1046¹⁴
- سَمَمَ. سَمَمَ or سَمَمَ du. nostrils 169¹⁰
- سَمَمَ coll. a kind of bird, metaph. swift camels 1012⁴; as adj. swift, active (?) 486⁹
- سَمَمَ poison 620⁶ 966¹ 982⁵ 986¹¹
- سَمَمَ hot wind 502¹⁴, pl. سَمَمٌ 377¹⁷ 754⁹ 755¹⁰
- سَمِيرَ. سَمِيرَتِ a kind of lance 101¹⁶, as coll. lances 696², pl. سَمِيرَاتِ 340¹⁴
- سَمُو. سَمَى u. to attack (with acc.) 956¹⁰, with لَ 144¹⁶ (= 326¹¹) 507¹⁵ 600⁴ 940¹¹; to aspire after a thing (with لَ) 988¹³, with لَ 758⁴ 801¹⁶; to prepare to do a thing (with عَلَى) 831¹⁵; to raise into the air (with بَ of the object raised) 869⁵, metaph. to urge on 1010⁴ 1023⁹; to rise to honour 873¹¹
- سَمُو (pl. of سَامِيَّةٌ) raising their heads (said of camels) 271¹⁶ 1012¹⁵ (see the gloss) 1017¹
- سَمَى (fem.) a period of rain 197⁶ 386 notes⁴ 905¹⁷; on the use of سَمَى as masc., see 1030⁹ and foot-note
- سَمُوَّةٌ rush, onset 521⁶
- سَنَبَكَ. سَنَبَكَ (pl. of سَنَبَكٌ) the front of the hoof (in horses) 457 292¹³ 701¹⁴ 751¹⁵ 893¹⁴ 998¹⁵
- سَنَعَ. سَنَعَ (pl. of سَانِعٌ) lucky omens 502⁹
- سَنَدَ. سَنَدَ u. to ascend a hill 587¹⁶, with فِي 227⁸ seq. (var. يَسْنَدُ) 662⁶
- سَنَدَ to assign a task to a person (with acc. and لَ) 653¹⁸; سَنَدٌ a hanger-on, one who attaches himself to a tribe 801⁶
- سَنَدَ to support one another, to act in union, خَرَجَا مُتَسَانِدَيْنِ (said of two military leaders) 111¹⁴, cf. 47⁹ (782³) 240¹⁰ 10

- سِنْدَان see 55⁷
- سِنْدَس. سِنْدَسِي made of fine silk brocade 831¹¹
- سِنَر. سِنَر armour 995² 1003³ — see Schwarzlose "Die Waffen der alten Araber" p. 327
- سِنَم. تَسَنَم with acc. 1043³
- سِنَن. اسْتَن to pass (said of dust-clouds) 537¹: to prance, to leap about اسْتَن 4⁵: مَسْتَن (pass.) a place where something flows 390¹⁶ 520³, a place where a wind passes 756¹
- سَنِين sharpened, furbished 115¹⁰ (= 735¹⁶)
- اَسَنَة (pl. of سِنَان = مَسْن) whetstones, to which the cheeks of horses are compared 290⁸
- مَسَان (pl. of مَسْن) full-grown (said of horses) 88¹²
- سَنَة a year of famine 197³ (= 1058²) 414⁵ (= 625⁶) 462⁸, pl. سَنَوْن 462⁷
- سَنِيب. سَنِيب a desert plain 436¹², pl. سَنِيبَان 557⁷
- سَنِيد. سَنِيد sleeplessness 1095⁸
- سَنِيك. سَنِيك (?) violent (said of a wind) 521¹³
- سَنِيل. اَسِيل trans. to cause to flow freely 501¹⁷: intrans. to reach level ground 87⁷ 234¹³ seq., غَيْرُ مَسِيل marching over uneven ground 1099⁴
- تَسِيل to walk in the plain 188¹³ 450¹⁴
- سَنِيل the star Canopus 799¹⁴ (= 78² 398¹⁷)
- سَنِيم. اَسِيم to distribute by lot 421¹ (road مَسِيم): مَسِيم half-bred, of mixed race (said of a horse) 807¹⁵ — see Lisān XV 201²²
- مَسِيم striped (said of a garment) 906¹⁰
- سَوْد. سَوْدَاد exclam. 415²

- سج. سَج (= سَجَسَن) *muffler* 723²: *teak-wood* 845¹³
- سود. سَوْد *a black object, a dark mass* 48¹⁴: *a drove of camels* 116¹¹
- سید *wolf*, see under سید
- أسود (pl. of سَوْد) *black serpents* 982⁵ 986¹¹ 1040⁶
- أسيد (dimin. of سَوْد) applied to a man 116¹², أسيد *id.* 1006⁵
- سور. سَر n. *to leap* 255¹⁶: *to attack* (absol.) 622¹³, يسور (= سور) 528^b
- ساور *to attack* (with acc.) 316¹⁰
- سور *city-wall* 365⁷, construed as fem. 969⁶: *wall of a building* 989¹⁰
- سور (pl. of سوار) *bracelets* 71⁶
- سورة *attack, assault* 528⁸ 569⁴
- سور *id.* 518¹²
- سوار *one who rushes* 727¹¹
- اسوار *a Persian horseman* 646¹⁴, pl. أساور 113¹⁶ (= 731²⁰) 737¹⁸ 750³
- مسور *wearing a bracelet* (epith. of a Persian grandee) 995⁴, see 643 notes ⁴
- متسور *assailant* (?) 942⁷
- سوس. سواسية see under سوت
- سوغ. سَوَّغ *to allow a person to retain possession of an object* (with 2 acc.'s) 330 notes ¹⁰
- سوف. سَاف n. *to sniff* (absol.) 221, with acc. 26³ 317¹¹ 692¹ (as var.) 792¹⁶ 793¹⁶ 1002¹ 1020^b
- سوف *id.* (with acc.) 1078^b — see مسوف below
- ساف *id.* 166¹¹

مُسَوِّف sniffed, i. e. used as a perfume 554²

سَوِّف. سَوِّفَة (pl. of سَوِّف) drivers of animals 296⁹ 526⁹

سَوِّف metaph. — سَوِّفُ الْحَرْبِ i. e. battle 74¹⁶, cf. سَوِّفُ حَرْبٍ 895¹⁶

سَوِّف (pl. of سَوِّف) stems of shrubs 100⁹ (= 419⁵ 767¹²)

سَوِّف nuptial gift 845 notes⁶ (as var.)

سَوِّف id. 996¹², or سَوِّفَة 812⁷

سَوِّف وَهْمٌ تَرَسَّوْنِيحٌ عِبرًا (= سَوِّف) followed by the acc., 526⁹

سَوِّفَة a subject (as opposed to a king) 240¹⁶ 455⁹ (= 1076²) 873⁹
895¹⁵ 1047¹

سَوِّف سَوِّفُ الْمَوْتِ — سَوِّف conveying death 147¹⁰

مُسَوِّف (= سَوِّف) 329⁵

سَم. سَم u. to offer, present (with 2 acc.'s) 118¹ 854¹¹: to demand a thing
from a person (with 2 acc.'s) 207⁶: to precede (?), absol. and
with acc. 686⁵ (see notes²)

سَم to wear a badge in battle 70² (see notes²) 649⁵, partic. 289⁹: to
mark horses with badges, سَمُ أَفْرَسَةٍ 286¹⁰ (= 325¹⁴), مَسْمُومَةٌ
coll. horses marked with badges 475⁶ 585⁹ (see Additions and Cor-
rections) 761¹, pl. مَسْمُومَات 458⁶

سَم to bargain with a person about a thing (with acc. and ب) 90⁷

سَم to mark with a badge 117¹⁵

سَم death 982 notes⁷ (as var.)

سَم coll. animals that are grazing 25¹⁵ (read سَمَام) 51⁹ 506⁸ 584²⁰
586¹ 1009³ 1020⁸ (= 588¹⁵)

سَم price 520¹

سَم or سَم pasture-ground 102¹⁵

- سَوَّى *to cover, bury* (with عَلَى) 576⁴
- سَوَّى *the middle, interior* (of a tomb) 737²
- سَوَائِدُ (used as the pl. of سَوَّى or سَوَّى) *equal, all alike* 157¹
- سَيَّ. سَيَّ *milk that flows forth of itself* 207¹⁷ (used ironically) 613⁴ (text doubtful), pl. سَيَّات 595¹⁴
- سَيَّح. سَوَّحَ (pl. of سَوَّحَ) *travelling about* (said of poems) 342¹
- سَيَّح. مَسَيَّح *striped* (said of a garment) 508¹⁸
- سَيِّد. سَيِّد *wolf* 486⁵ 810¹⁶, pl. سَيِّدَان 194¹⁵
- سَيَّر. سَارَ 1. — pass. سَيَّرَكَ *thou hast been deceived, overreached* 415⁸
- سَيَّر. سَيَّرَ intrans. *to travel about* 1030⁸: مَسَيَّرَ *driven from place to place* 998¹
- سَيَّر. سَيَّرَ *a strip of skin* (from a human body) 207⁶ seq., pl. سَيَّرَ *leathern thongs* (attached to spears) 721⁵ (text doubtful), metaph. 935¹³
- سَيْف. سَيْف *coast* 343⁹ 400⁷, *the border of a tract of sand* 557¹⁵
- سَيْف. مَسَيْفَ *carrying a sword* 580⁸ (var. مَسَيْفَ *slain with the sword*)
- سَيَّل. سَالَ 1. *to be full of people* (said of a place, with ب) 1082⁷
- سَيَّل. سَائِلَةٌ *a torrent* 21¹¹
- سَيَّل. مَسِيلٌ *watered by torrents* 707¹
- سَيَّل. مَسَالِينُ see 870¹

ش

- شَاب. شَيْبٌ *a torrent of rain* 586¹³, pl. شَيْبَات 626¹⁶ 810¹² 984⁷
- شَاف. شَافَةٌ see under شَرَى
- شَام. شَمِيَّةٌ: الشَّامِيُّ — شَامٌ *the Syrian king i. e. the Caliph* 1009¹: شَمِيَّةٌ (sic leg.) *north wind* 521¹⁰

- ١٤٥٤ *unlucky* 585², pl. ١٤٥٤ *unlucky omens* 373¹²
 398⁴
- شَمَلٌ . شَمَلٌ see 133⁶
- شُنٌ . شُؤُنٌ (pl. of شُنٌ) *the sutures of the skull* 12¹⁵ 185¹³ 193⁸ 198⁵ 385¹⁰
- شَوٌ . شَوٌ *a course, a run* (primarily of a horse) 16¹⁵ 106⁵ (?) 787¹
- شَبٌ . شَبٌ u. *to kindle fire* 735⁶, pass. 480¹³: مَشَبٌ *keen, eager* (applied to men) 638⁵, مَشَبَةٌ *a blazing fire* 35¹⁶
- شَبٌ *youthful folly* 1031⁷: coll. *young men* 359⁴ 731¹¹
- شَبِيحَةٌ *youth* 171¹ 899⁷ (= 497¹¹)
- شَبَحٌ . شَبَحٌ a. *to stretch out the hands in prayer* 850² (as var.)
- شَبَعٌ *an object seen from a distance* 581⁴ (as var.)
- شَبَرٌ . شَبَرٌ u. or i. *to measure by the span* 1041⁶
- شَبَرٌ *width, extent* (of an army) 676¹⁶
- شَبَكَ . شَبَكَ i. *to cross one another* (said of the teeth of a fish) 181¹
- شَبَكَ . شَبَكَ *to become interlaced* (said of relationships between families) 534¹¹
- شَبَكَةٌ *a district abounding in springs* 490¹, pl. شَبَاكٌ 490²⁷ — see also شَبَكَ and شَبَكَ in Index IV
- شَبَلٌ . مُشَلَاتٌ *lionesses with whelps, metaph. warriors* 422² (text doubtful)
- شَبَدٌ . شَبَدٌ *to resemble* (with acc.) 486⁵
- شَبَدٌ . مَشَبَدٌ *one who mistakes a thing for something else that resembles it* 1035¹⁴
- شَبِيحٌ . شَبِيحٌ coll. *the sharp edges of the teeth* 709⁶ 712², hence *the teeth themselves* 531³
- شَتَنٌ . شَتَنٌ intrans. *to become separated* 685⁶
- شَتَنٌ *id.* 453¹ (= 1073¹⁷)

- شتم. شَتِيمَ fierce-looking 622¹²
- شتو. شَتَى to suffice for the winter (with acc. of the person) 1090¹
- تشتى to spend the winter in a place (acc.) 581⁴
- شَتَوَ winter (as the time of dearth) 138⁹
- شثن. شَثْنٌ hard, strong, شَثْنُ لَبْرَاقٍ epith. of a lion 17⁹ 617⁷
- شاجر. شَاجِرٌ the joint of the jaw-bone 185¹³, pl. شُجَيْرٌ the space between the jaws 531³
- شَاجِرٌ see 325⁹ seq.
- شجع. شُجَاعٌ or شَاجِعٌ a kind of snake 662³ 687¹⁵
- شَاجِعٌ id. 968⁸, pl. أَشْجَاعٌ 687¹⁵ (according to the gloss a pl. of أَشْجَعَةٌ which is a pl. of شُجْعٌ): pl. أَشْجَعٌ the back of the hand 18¹⁴ 198⁴ 273¹ 692¹¹ 698¹³
- شَاجِعَةٌ — شَاجِعَةُ الْفَرَادِ epith. of a she-camel 634¹
- مُشَاجِعٌ accounted brave 831¹⁴
- شجو. شَجِيَ to be stifled, i. e. buried 7¹⁶
- شَجُوَ grief 531⁵ 931²
- شَبَّ obstructed, encumbered 371¹⁴
- شكبه. شَاكِجَاتٌ croaking ravens 213⁴, braying mules 374¹⁴
- شَوَاجِبُ id. (applied to ravens) 961⁸
- شحد. شَحَدَ a. to incite, egg on 19¹¹ 927¹²
- شحن. شَحَنَ feud 90⁷ 351¹ 731³
- شحو. شَحَا u. to open one's mouth 969¹; to force open the mouth of another 228⁶
- شَحَّ (?) open 371¹⁴ (as var.)

شَخَبَ. اَنْشَخَبَ to flow (said of veins) 591¹²

شَخَتْ. شَخْتُ lean, slender (said of a man) 546³

شَخَصَ. شَاخَصَتْ applied to arrows, see 795⁴ seq.

شَخَصَ (pl. of شَخَصَ) objects seen through a mirage 176¹² 686¹³

شَدَخَ. شَدَخَ a. to crush 287¹³ 490¹³ 860⁷ 918³ 1017⁵, partic. pass. 394⁷ 490¹⁵

شَوْدَحَ (pl. of شَادَحَ) extended (said of the white marks on the fore-heads of horses) 142⁹

مُشَدَّخَتْ things that crush 287¹³

شَدَدَ. تَشَدَّدَ to exert oneself 457³

شَدَقَ. شَدَقَ (pl. of شَدَقَ) wide-mouthed (epith. of camels?) 719⁹

شَدَقَمِي (= شَدَقَم) 578¹⁶

شَذَبَ. شَذَبَ coll. scattered fragments 333¹³

شَذِبَ شَذِبُ نَعْرُوقٍ — having prominent veins 319¹²

مُشَدَّبَ lean, fleshless *ibid.*: مُشَدَّبَةُ اِنْجَدَوْعَ having their stems pruned (said of palm-trees) 291¹

شَذَذَ. شَذَذَ اَنْتَاسٍ outlaws 452¹⁷ (var. شَذَذَ اَنْتَاسٍ 1073¹⁶)

شَذُو. اَشْدَاةُ fierceness 776¹⁸

شَرَبَ. تَشَرَّبَ to absorb (with acc.) 44¹¹ (text doubtful)

شَرَبَ a share of drink 58¹⁶

شُرُوبَ (pl. of شَارِبَ) drinkers 57¹⁶ 884² 1068¹⁴ (var. سَرَاةُ 761¹⁸)

مَشَارِبَ (pl. of مَشْرَبَ) beverages 920¹⁶

شَرِبَتْ. شَرِبَتْ hideous (epith. of a wound) 131¹⁴

شَرَجَ. اَشْرَجَ to close the interstice of a tunic 406⁶

- شرح. شَرَحَ coll. *teeth* 1008¹⁰, pl. شُرُوح ibid.: see also 157⁷
- شرد. شَرَدَ spread abroad, current (said of a poem) 63⁷ 125⁴ 688⁴
- شريد. شَرِيدَ coll. *survivors* (after a battle) 391¹⁶ 565¹³
- شرد. أَشْرَدَ more prone to flee 1020⁹
- مشرد. مَشَرَدَ dispersed (said of fugitives) 481¹⁰
- شور. شَارَ to quarrel with a person (acc.) 805¹⁸
- شور. أَشَرَّ to publish abroad 702¹⁴ (as var.)
- شور. شَوَّرَ coll. *sparks* 852¹⁰
- شور. شُرُورَ (pl. of شَرٌّ) *mischiefs* 1043¹⁶
- شور. شُرُوزَ (pl. of شَرَزَ) *rough ground* 33² 1076¹⁹
- شوسف. شَرَسِيفَ (pl. of شَرَسُوفَ) *the ends of the ribs* 384¹⁴ 618¹⁰ 981⁶
- شوشر. شَرَشَرَ to cut, wound 321⁵
- شرد. شَرَدَ rubbish, the worst part of a flock etc. 341¹⁵ (as var.), see 97¹⁶:
الشَّرَدُ or الشَّرَدَانِ name of a constellation 520⁸ seq., pl. الشَّرَدَاتُ 520⁷
- شورع. أَشْرَعَ to be caused to enter, to penetrate (said of a blow) 929¹⁷
- شراع. شَرَعَ the neck of a camel(?) 610¹³
- شوارع. شَوَارَعَ (pl. of شَارَعَةٌ) *wallowing* (said of wild beasts that have slain a victim) 876¹⁴
- شريعة. شَرِيعَةٌ a path by which animals go down to the water 80⁹ (= 768⁸)
- شرف. أَشْرَفَ to ascend (with acc.) 581¹⁶ 699⁴: مَشْرِفٌ standing on a height, hence
a fortress 538¹⁴ 900¹ (= 496⁹)
- شارف. شَارَفَ an old she-camel 804¹⁶
- مشرف. مَشْرِفٌ epith. of a fortress 552⁴
- مشرف. مَشْرِفٌ a kind of sword 590⁷ 645¹, coll. مَشْرِفٌ 12⁹ 507¹¹ 590⁵ 711⁵ 767¹⁴

- مُشْتَرِفٌ a horse that raises his neck 303¹⁴
- مَشَارِفٌ districts which lie between the cultivated land and the desert 12¹⁰
- شَرْقٌ. شَرَّفَ to travel eastwards 841⁵
- أَشْرَقَ to be lighted up by the dawn (said of a mountain) 796⁵ seq.
- شَرَّقَ — بِالشَّرْقِ in the early morning 665³
- شَرِقٌ red (applied to blood) 267¹⁶ (= 237⁶)
- شَرْقَةٌ a place open to the sun 382⁷
- مَشْرِقَةٌ id. 382⁹
- شَرْكٌ. شَرَّكَ the main track in a road 1011⁶
- شَرَكٌ joint ownership of a place 907², for شَرَكُ الْعَيْنِ see under عَيْنٌ
- شَرَكَةٌ association, companionship 821⁷
- مُشْتَرِكٌ — مُشْتَرِكٌ تَغْنَى one whose wealth is shared by others 177⁵, cf. 71¹⁵
- شَرْمَحٌ. شَرَمَحَ strong (said of a man) 148¹⁷ 511¹⁴
- شَرَوٌ. شَرَوَى equivalent 1065¹⁸
- شَرَى. شَرَى to become serious (said of a quarrel) 207⁴
- اسْتَشْرَى — اسْتَشْرَى شَقْنَمٌ your ulcer is inflamed, i. e. your feelings are hurt 740¹³
- شَرْبٌ. شَوَّزَبُ (pl. of شَوَّزِبَةٌ) lean (said of horses) 152² 288² 458⁶ 810⁸ (= 77¹⁴) 873⁸
- شَسَبٌ. شَسَبَ see 288⁴
- شَسَفٌ. شَسَفَ, شَسَفَ see ibid.
- شَسَفٌ (pl. of شَسَفٌ) lean (said of camels) 559⁸ 596¹⁵
- شَعَصٌ. شَعَسَ i. to become dry, i. e. to yield no milk (said of camels) 221¹⁵

شَمُوص see 221¹⁶

شَطَر . شَمَر with 2 acc.'s 1067⁶, شَمَرَت 1066¹⁶

شَطَط . أَشَطَّ to exceed the bounds of justice (absol.) 101⁹, to treat unjustly
(with عَلَى) 81¹⁶

شَصَن . شَانَّ absent 100³

شُنْ . شُنْ deep (epith. of a well) 846⁹ — شُنْ distant (= شُنْ) 846⁹

أَشِين (pl. of شُنْ) bucket-ropes 311⁷ 704¹³ 881³ 902⁷ 924⁷, metaph.
means of attaining an object 986¹³

شَيْنَان pride, fierceness 1046¹⁴ (text doubtful): pl. شَيْنِين devils (classed
with serpents) 451³

شَنْط . شَنْط a wooden peg 228⁵

شَطَم . شَطَم tall, active (said of a man) 485¹⁸

شَقَى . شَقَى to break to pieces 637²

شَقَى coll. splinters of wood etc., hence a rabble, a mixed multitude (?)
767³

شَقَى coll. splinters of reeds 504³

شَنْبَا (pl. of شَنْبَا) masses of rock 659³

شَعَب . شَعَب a. trans. to remove (said of Death) 735¹³: intrans. to perish 59⁶

شَعَب separation, شَعَب موت removal by death 735¹³, جَمَعَ شَعَبًا to unite
those who have been severed 174³ cf. فَيَجْمَعُ شَعَبِي نَيْتَ 685⁹ (in
these two passages the commentary explains شَعَب as = حَيَّ
"tribe")

شَاعِب a repairer of utensils 811¹³: pl. fem. شَوَاعِب things that cause
trouble, disorder 920¹⁰

شَعْبَة branch of a shrub 811: portion, fragment 173¹¹: du. the sides of
a valley 1069⁶: pl. شُعَب streamlets 251¹

- شَعَبٌ (pl. of شَعَبٌ or شُعَبَةٌ) *entrances* 433¹⁴: *water-channels* 449⁵ 465¹⁰
(as var.)
- شَعُوبٌ (diptote) *Death* 58¹, شَعُوبُ نَمُوتٍ *id.* 237¹¹
- شُعَيْبٌ *a water-bottle made of two skins* 1032¹
- شُعَيْبَةٌ *streamlet* 280¹⁷
- مَشْعَبٌ (pl. of مَشْعَبٌ) *drills i. e. instruments for piercing* 800⁵
- شَعَثَ. شَعَثَ *to demolish* 683¹⁴
- شَعَرَ. أَشْعَرَ *to be covered, plastered over with something (acc.)* 508⁶: *to be seized with a malady (acc.)* partic. 620⁶
- شَعْرَةٌ (= شَعْرُ الرَّكَبِ) 856¹⁶: for شَعْرَةٌ see Index III
- شَعْرٌ *shirt, metaph.* 79⁹ (cf. the *Diwān* of Muslim ed. De Goeje p. 151¹⁰)
- شَعْرَاتٌ *war-cries* 1063⁹
- شَعْرَتَانِ شَعْرَتَانِ the two stars called شَعْرَتَانِ شَعْرَتَانِ and شَعْرَتَانِ شَعْرَتَانِ 168¹⁴
- شَعْرٌ شَعْرٌ hairy (epith. of a skin-bottle) 1001⁸: pl. شَعْرٌ 313⁵, شَعْرٌ شَعْرٌ epith. of warriors 1040¹⁰, شَعْرٌ شَعْرٌ 1061⁵ is a mixture of two constructions, viz. شَعْرٌ شَعْرٌ and شَعْرٌ شَعْرٌ
- مَشْعَرٌ that part of the body where the hair grows 1097⁶, pl. مَشْعَرٌ 1017⁶
(var. شَعْرَتَانِ): pl. مَشْعَرٌ shirts(?) 551¹³
- مَشْعَرٌ (= مَشْعَرٌ) a place where victims are marked for sacrifice 953¹⁵
- شَع. شَع i., أَشَع see 117¹³ seq.
- شَعَعٌ coll. scattered fragments 117¹³ 194¹⁵
- شَعَف. شَعَف a. (= شَعَفٌ) to inspire with passion 577⁶ 890¹, مَشْعُوفٌ love-sick 992⁵
- شَعَلَ. أَشْعَلَ to kindle fire (acc.) 930¹², أَشْعَلْنَا (= أَشْعَلْنَا) 359¹⁶: أَشْعَلَ the burning of the skin by smearing tar over it (as a cure for

mange) 124³, مَشَعْلٌ smeared (said of tar) 183¹⁷ (var. لَأَشَعْلُ):
مُشَعَّلَةٌ or مُشَعَّلَةٌ dispersed (said of horsemen) 292¹

شَغَبَ . شَاغَبَ to strive with a person (acc.) 464⁷, maṣd. شَغَابَ (used as equivalent to the partic.) ibid.

شَغَبٌ strife 64¹⁶

شَاغَبٌ contentious 815⁶

شَغَرَ . شَعَارَةٌ a woman who kicks 332¹⁷

شَعِيرٌ distant, i. e. deep (epith. of a well) 846⁹: see also 841¹⁰

شَغَرَبَ . الشَّغَرِيَّةُ adv. with one leg raised 709³

شَغَفَ . شَغَفَ a. (= شَعَفَ q. v.) 550¹¹ (var. وَتَشَغَفُ)

شَغَرَ . شَغْرٌ the edge of the eye-lid, du. 511⁵

شَغْرَةٌ sword-edge, du. 1014²

شَغَشَفَ . مَشَغَشَفَ consumed with passion 550³ (var. مَشَغَشَفُ)

شَفَعَ . شَفَعَ to accept the intercession of a person in favour of some one else
(with acc. and ب) 1083¹⁵, pass. 805¹²

شَوَاعُ (pl. of شَاوَعٌ) double, in pairs 686¹² 694¹²

شَغَفَ . شَفَّ u. to wear away, consume (with acc.) 111¹ 629⁹ 756⁴ 848¹⁴ (as
var.) 889¹ 931¹²: i. to exceed, go beyond (with عَلَى) 807¹³, pass.
impers. شَفَّ عَلَيْهِمُ a profit was made against them, i. e. they were
worsted in their bargain 966⁹

شَفَّ inferiority 807^{11 16}, see 966¹⁰: superiority 807¹³ 808⁵

أَشَفَّ see 807¹³

مَشَغَفَ 550 notes ¹ (as var.)

شَغَى . شَغَى 1. to satisfy the desire of vengeance, شَغَى نَفْسِي 337¹¹ of. 388¹⁶

680⁹ 887¹⁶, *to execute vengeance for one person upon another* (with acc. and من) 899⁶, *to expiate bloodshed* (acc.) 793¹¹

شَفِيتَ (epith. of swords) 371⁷

شَفَّةٌ (pl. of شَف) 1070¹⁸

شَفَّ applied to vengeance 46³ (= 654² 1087²⁰) 338³, شَفَّ النَّفْسَ *id.* 154¹⁴

شَقَرٌ. شَقَرٌ ruddy (applied to men) du. 668³: pl. شَقَرٌ reddish (said of horses) 456¹⁵

شَقَشَقَ. شَقَشَقَ (pl. of شَقَشَقَة) the faucial bags of the stallion camel 449⁶ 769⁷ 959¹, metaph. eloquence 777² 785¹⁷

شَقَقَ. شَقَّ u. to appear (said of a tooth) 649¹⁴: شَقَّ الْعَدَا to sever oneself from a community 7⁵

شَقَقَ to interlard (with acc. and ب) 350⁶

شَقَّةٌ or شَقَّةٌ a strip of cloth 125⁸ 325¹⁴: distance, length of a journey 195¹² 219¹⁶ 653¹⁹

شَقَّ having a wide space between the hind legs (epith. of a mare) 58² 241¹ 458¹⁰ (= 887¹⁴)

شَقِيقٌ firm ground between belts of sand 49⁷ 127¹⁷: شَقِيقَةٌ *id.* 128¹ 970⁷ (see Index IV s. v. الشَّقِيقَة), pl. شَقَائِقُ 236⁸ 970⁶ 1082⁸

شَقِىَ. شَقِىَ to be miserable 531⁵ 892⁶

شَقِىَ misery 524¹ (= 908¹⁸) 528⁸ 531⁵

شَقَوَةٌ *id.* 394¹ 529¹² 922¹

شَقِىَ شَقِىَ — شَقِىَ 529¹² 799¹

شَقَرٌ. شَقَرٌ (= شَمَرٌ) 930¹

- شَجِيرٌ *down, short hairs* 444⁶: *young shoots that grow round a tree* 1037¹¹
 (text doubtful)
- شَكَكَ. شَكَّ u. *to pierce with a lance* 236⁹ 646²⁰, pass. 977¹¹
 شَكَّةٌ *weapons* 194¹¹ 675¹⁰
- شَكَلَ. شَاكَلَةٌ *side, border* 286⁵, pl. شَوَاكِلُ 634¹⁹, in a metaph. sense 622² 630¹⁶
 986⁴.
- شَكَلٌ *a cord with which a camel's legs are bound* 293¹³
- أَشْكَلَ *red* (epith. of blood) 328¹³ (= 146¹⁵), used of other liquids 209¹⁵
- شَكَمَ. شَكِيمٌ *fierceness, ardour* 123¹⁸ 831¹⁴, عَلَى شَكِيمِهِ *possessed of ardour like his* 643⁸
- شَكِيمَةٌ *a horse's bit* 1035⁴ (see 708¹³), pl. شَكَائِمُ 371¹⁴ 404⁷ 864¹³ 998¹⁰:
fierceness 165⁷, pl. 748⁴
- شَكَوَ. تَشَتَّى *to suffer from a thing* (acc.) 942⁷, with مِنْ 248¹⁰
- أَشْتَتَى *id.* (with acc.) 708¹⁴ 709¹¹: *to prepare skin-bottles* 306⁴, maṣd. 307²
- شَاوٍ (pl. of شَاوٍ) *skin-bottles* 307³
- شَلَحَ. شَلَحَ see 157⁷
- شَلَشَلَ. شَلَشَلَ *to cause to trickle* 321⁷ (as var.)
- شَلَشَلٌ *drippings* 604¹⁶, pl. شَلَشَلٌ *ibid.*
- شَلَّاشِلٌ *adj. moist* 3⁸
- شَلَلَ. شَلَّ u. *to drive away camels etc.* (acc.) 191⁷ 242⁹ 521¹, without obj.
 495⁷ (but see the parallel passage 656¹⁷), pass. 190¹ 477² 506³
 540¹² (as var.) 554⁶, بِهِ شَلَّ he is carried off 57⁶, maṣd. شَلَّ 191⁷
 245² 339¹⁷, or شَلَّ 339³: شَلَّ *to become dry, stiff* (said of the
 arm) 384¹⁹ — in this sense شَلَّ a. is more usual
- شَلَّلَ *to be driven away* 196¹⁵

- شَلِيءٌ *a small coat of mail* 77⁶
- تَشْلَلٌ *the act of driving away camels* 291¹⁴
- شَلَوٌ. شَلَوٌ *a mangled body* 877³, pl. أَشْلَاءٌ *pieces of flesh, bones etc.* 555⁹
seq. 1013¹⁰
- شَلَى. أَشْلَى *to call sheep etc.* 259⁷ seq., camels 934¹⁰
- شَمَلٌ. شَمَلٌ *see* 133⁶
- شَمَلٌ (pl. of شَمَلَةٌ, Lisān XIII 394⁴ seq.) *huts, booths* 1061⁴
- شَمَنٌ. شَمَنٌ a. *see* 772¹, شَخْتٌ *lofty* (epith. of mountains) 777⁹, شَوَابِغٌ *id.*
771¹⁵
- شَمَرٌ. شَمَرٌ *to urge on, cause to hasten* (with ب of the pers.) 618¹³
- شَمَسٌ. شَمَسٌ u. or i. *to be restive* (said of horses) 245¹⁴ (var. تَشَمَسٌ)
- تَشَمَسٌ *to wax fierce* (said of persons) 688¹⁵ (= 757¹²) 689⁴, said of war
854⁷, مَتَشَمَسٌ *a miser* 683²
- شَمِيسٌ *restive* (said of a horse) 505³ (see also 245¹⁵ 688¹⁶ seq.), pl.
شَمَسٌ *modest* (said of women) 867¹⁶
- شَمَنٌ. شَمَنٌ *to have grey hair* 773⁸, *to turn grey* (said of the hair) 878¹¹ 11
أَشْمَنٌ *grey-haired* 310¹⁶
- شَمَنِيطٌ (pl. of شَمَنٌ, شَمْنِيَّةٌ or شَمْنِيَّةٌ) *scattered bands* of horsemen
71²: *tatters* of a garment 635⁵
- شَمَلٌ. شَمَلٌ *north wind* 133⁴
- شَمَلٌ *the North* 133⁸
- شَمَلٌ (sing. or pl.?) *character, natural qualities* of a man 153¹⁶
- شَمَلٌ (perhaps a pl. of the foregoing) *id.* 222⁵ 459¹⁸ 630⁴ — see also
s. r. شَمَلٌ

شَمْرٌ *north wind* 133¹⁰

شَمْلِي see 286⁶

شَيْمِل see 133⁷

شِمْلَةٌ *a swift she-camel* 62⁴ 273¹ 480¹¹ 754¹⁵

شَمْلَالٌ *id.* 293⁶, applied to a woman 1031⁷

شَمَيْلٌ (pl. of شَمْلٌ) properly *fruit-stalks* of the date-palm, hence
scattered bands of travellers 478¹⁴

شَمِمَ a. or u. *to smell*, hence *to endure* a thing (acc.) 107⁹

شَمِمَ — عَنْ شَمِمٍ *from a short distance* 472²

شَمَامٌ *mutual caresses* 1005¹

أَشَمٌ *lofty* (epith. of fame) 971⁹, pl. شَمٌّ (said of persons) 988¹⁴

شَأْ شَنِىَ *to concede* a right (with acc. and ل) 609² 728¹⁰

شَنَاةٌ *enmity*, أَخْتَانُ الشَّنَاةِ 829⁶, أَمِيرُ شَنَاةٍ 964³

شَنَجَ شَنَجَ *to contract, draw together* (with acc.) 692⁵

شَنَجَ *contracted* (said of a limb) 649¹⁷

أَنْشَنَجَ *contraction* 844¹³

شَنَرٌ شَنَارٌ *disgrace* 256¹¹ 1028³ 1039¹

شَنَعَ شَنَعَ *to prepare to do evil* (absol.) 688⁸ (as var.) 828⁵, with ب or ل
823⁸: *to go fast* (said of horses) 781⁷, see 823⁶

شَنَاعٌ (fem.) *swift* (epith. of an antelope) 823⁹

شَنَعٌ *a severe blow* 887¹⁶

مُشَانِعٌ see 688 notes ¹

شَنَقٌ شَنَقٌ *long* 319¹³ (as var.)

- شَنَن . شَنَّ u. to pour 780³
 شَنَنٌ (pl. of شَنَّة) skin-bottles 345¹⁵ 437²
 شَنُونٌ rather fat (said of a horse) 781⁷
- شَنِيب . شَبَّ see 294¹⁴
 شَبَّ (= كَتَبَتْ شَبَابًا) an army gleaming with weapons 243¹⁵ 301³ 736⁷:
 brightness of the sun 393⁵
- شَنِيد . شَدَّ with personal object 23¹ 457⁴ (= 1077⁴)
 شُيُودٌ (pl. of شَاعِدٌ) 299¹⁷
 مَشِيدٌ a place of concourse 802⁵: demeanour, manners 798¹²
- شَنِير . مَشِيرَةٌ a conspicuous object, i. e. an iron collar worn by a captive 148¹⁶
- شَنِيل . أَشْيَلٌ greenish 209¹⁶ (as var.)
- شَنِيم . شَنِيمٌ keen (epith. of a warrior) 668¹⁸
- شَوَّب . شَبَّ u. to mingle, pass. 42¹⁵
- شَعَر . شَارَّ u. maṣd. شَعَرَ see 861⁴
 شَعَرَ to raise aloft (with ب) 491⁹: to display, exhibit (with acc.) 900¹³
 شَمَارٌ beauty 409¹⁶: the trappings of a beast 730¹⁰
 مَشَارٌ a horse-show 861⁵
 مَشَارَةٌ id. 861⁶
- شَوَّس . أَشْوَسَ one who raises his head 716⁶, fem. شَوَّسَةٌ 837⁸
 مَمَّشَوَّسٌ disdainful 26⁷ 27¹³
- شَوْف . شَيْقَةٌ a scout (syn. شَلْبَعَةٌ) 1024¹
- شَوَّك . شَاكَ u. to become long and pointed (said of the teeth of a camel) 868¹⁴
 شَوْنَةٌ a kind of eruption 360⁸ seq.

شَلَّ. شَلَّ u. *to raise the tail* (said of a camel) 719¹⁴ (= 740⁵, see also 78 notes⁵ 521³ seq.), hence the proverb تَشَلُّ بِلِسْنِكَ شَوْلَانِ تَبْرُوقَ 78¹⁰ seq.: *to rise in the balance, to be outweighed* 495¹ 497⁵ 904¹⁰, see also 521⁷: *to mount, i. e. to get into the saddle* 461¹²: شَبَّتْ: شَبَّتْ they were thrown into confusion 457¹⁴, شَبَّتْ نَعْمَتُهُ 494¹⁰ — a phrase of obscure origin

شَوَّلَ said of she-camels 560¹⁴

أَشَالَ to raise the legs (said of beetles) 256¹⁷

شَدَّتْ a she-camel that raises her tail, in order to indicate that she is pregnant 521⁴ 560¹⁶ 597³, pl. شَوَّلَ 560¹⁶ 597⁴ — see also شَوَّلَ below

شَانَلَتْ a shr-camel that yields little milk 560¹⁵ 597³, coll. شَوَّلَ 1¹⁰ 321¹ 521¹ 560¹³ 596¹⁵ 921¹³, pl. شَوَّلَ 221¹⁵, or أَشَوَّلَ 192¹⁰ (= 236⁶)

شَوَّلَ (pl. of شَانَلَتْ?) raised (said of the tails of camels) 164⁹ (= 597⁵)

مَشَتَلَتْ a camel that raises the tail 297¹

شَوَّمَ. شَوَّمَ (شَوَّمَ) to be considered unlucky 585⁶

شَوَّهَ. شَوَّهَ (pl. of شَوَّهَ) sheep 463⁵

شَوَّوَتْ id. 244¹⁴ seq.

شَوَّى. أَشَوَّى to wound slightly (with acc. of the pers.) 768⁵, see 900¹¹

شَوَّى coll. the extremities of the limbs, especially the feet 24⁶ 900⁹, see 178¹⁵ 768⁶

شَوَّى see above s. r. شَوَّى

أَشَوَّى less dangerous (said of a weapon) 178¹³

مَشَوَّى a place of roasting, i. e. the hottest part of a fire 1087¹⁴

شَيَّحَ. أَشَّحَ to be clever, capable 69¹³, partic. 802¹⁴

شَيَّحَ a kind of wormwood 354¹⁵, used as fuel 480¹³

- (¹مَشِيدٌ *cautious* (?) 838⁵ (read ¹مَشِيدٌ))
- شِيدٌ. شِيدٌ for the pl. forms, see 172⁹ seq.
- شِيدٌ. شِيدٌ to raise on high, so 772⁶ according to the better reading مَجْدَعٌ
 مَجْدَعٌ: مَشِيدٌ (= مَشِيدٌ مَجْدَعٌ) cemented with gypsum
 (شِيدٌ) 479¹⁴
- شِيرٌ. شِيرٌ coll. bowls made of شِيرٌ (walnut-wood?) 563⁹
- شِيدٌ. شِيدٌ to destroy 45⁷
- شِيْعٌ. شِيْعٌ to call, summon (with ب) 170²: to encourage (with acc. and عي)
 216³, شِيْعٌ courageous 895¹¹
- تَشِيْعٌ to behave boldly 688² (var. تَشْنَعٌ)
- شِيْعَةٌ a partisan of 'Alī 125¹⁵: as coll. applied to the partisans of 'Abd-
 al-Malik in Babylonia 1090¹⁷ 1091⁴: pl. شِيْعٌ adherents 906¹²
- مَشِيْعٌ courageous 688²
- شِيْعٌ. شِيْعَةٌ see under شَوْفٌ
- شِيْمٌ. شَامٌ 1. to watch the lightning over a place (with acc. of the place) 168¹
- شَامٌ to enter into the midst of a crowd (with ج) 414¹⁶
- شَامٌ streaks on the ground 127¹⁷
- مَشِيمَةٌ the womb (?) 441³
- شِينٌ. شَانٌ 1. to disgrace 47⁷ (but see the parallel passage 782¹)
- ص
- صَبٌ. صَبِيْنٌ (pl. of صَبِيْبَةٌ) the eggs of lice 35⁸
- صَيٌّ. صَيٌّ a. to squeak 914¹³
- صَبٌ. صَبٌ to swoop down 311¹⁸ (read صَبٌ) 446⁴
- تَصَبٌ to stream with blood 147² cf. 393²

- صَكَرَ. صَكْرَةً adv. *unexpectedly* 52¹³
- مُصَكِّرٌ coming out into the open plain 942⁵
- صَحَاحٌ. صَحَاكٌ a desert plain 436¹² 480¹¹ 622¹² 989¹⁷
- صَحْنٌ. صَحْنٌ low-lying country 1022¹
- صَوْرٌ. مَصَدِّمٌ a place where men are sober 674¹
- صَخَبٌ. أَصْحَبٌ see 1063³ and foot-note
- صَحَابٌ one who shouts *ibid.*
- صَدَدٌ. صَدَّ u. to turn aside (intrans.) 436¹³ seq. 716⁶
- صَدَرَ. صَدَرَ u. to emerge from a valley 610¹⁰
- أَصْدَرَ to go forward 996¹³ (var. صَدَرَ)
- صُدَّارٌ pl. of صَادِرٌ — صُدَّارُ الْبَيْتِ those who are returning from the sanctuary, i. e. pilgrims 49¹ (= 783²)
- صُدْرَةٌ 1012 notes⁴, see s. v. أَوَامٌ
- مُصَدَّرٌ large-breasted (epith. of a horse) 673¹⁶; eminent, distinguished 994¹⁶
- مُصَدِّرٌ affording water to drink (said of a lake, etc.) 263¹³
- صَدَعٌ. صَوَائِعُ (pl. of صَادَعَةٌ) cleaving a way 688⁷
- مُصَدِّعٌ epith. of a sword 973⁴
- صَدَفٌ. تَصَدَّفَ to place oneself sideways 559⁶
- صَدَقَ. صَدَقَ u. to fight well 67¹⁰ 589², maṣd. صَدَّقَ 147³ (= 328¹⁴)
- صَدَّقَ to believe in a person (with ب) 904⁵
- أَصَدَّقَ to present the nuptial gift to a woman (with 2 acc.'s) 1089⁶
- مَصَدَّقَةٌ nuptial gift 821⁶
- صَدِيقٌ genuine (said of things) 560⁹, صَدِيقَةٌ that fails not to kill 144¹

مَصَدَّق battle-field 402¹² 844⁵: *vigour in fighting* 584¹⁸ 763⁵ 955¹³

صدم. صَدَمَ to exchange blows 615¹⁴, see also 419¹³ (as var.)

صَدِيم struck, smitten 121 notes ⁵ (as var.)

صدى. صَدَّى to cajole a person (with عَنِ) 712¹²

تَصَدَّى to go to meet (with acc.) 52², with لَ 487¹

صَادِيَةٌ thirsty 253¹¹ 1007¹³ 1011¹³, pl. صَادِيَات 395² 962¹³ or صَوْد 174⁹

صدى thirst 808⁸: *ghost, wraith* 80¹⁰ 82⁶ 828⁷ 847⁹ 848¹⁵ (see the gloss)

852⁶ 873¹³ 1017⁹, pl. أَصْدَاء 828⁷: see also 813³

صرح. صُرِّح unmixed (said of beverages) 637¹³

صُرِّحَ id. (in a metaph. sense) 956⁵

صَرِيحٌ coll. genuine offspring, hence the main stock of a tribe 154⁷ 1098²

صرخ. أَصْرَحَ to come to the help of some one (acc.) 240¹

أَسْتَصْرِخ to summon help 19¹¹

صُرَاخٌ a cry for help 584¹⁷

صَرِيحٌ one who calls for help 19¹² seq. 145³ 235⁷ 239¹⁰ 835¹⁴

صرد. صُرْدٌ a kind of bird (regarded as ill-omened) 961¹¹

صُرَادٌ coll. cold clouds which shed no rain 610¹⁷

صُرْدٌ scanty (said of drink) 58¹⁶

صرر. صَرَّ i. to shriek (said of falcons) 9¹⁵

أَصْرَأَ to raise the ears, partic. 293⁶

صَرٌّ cold wind 204²³, pl. أَصْرَارٌ 864⁴

أَصْرَسٌ (pl. of صَرَارٌ) strings which are tied over a she-camel's udder

321¹ 447⁸

- مَحْزَرٌ — مَحْزَرٌ خَفِيفٌ a she-ass with narrow hoofs 793⁷
- صَوَّارٌ boatman, sailor 1001⁴ (read صَوَّارٌ)
- صَوَّارٌ to howl (said of the wind) 673⁴
- صَوَّرَ knocked down (said of branches) 833¹, laid low مَحْزَرٌ 893¹⁴
- صَوَّرَ i. to make a grating sound (said of the teeth) 570³ 604¹⁷, to grind the teeth (absol.) 599³
- صَوَّرَ i. to sever one's connection with a person (acc.) 503¹¹, absol. 60⁴
- صَوَّرَ or صَوَّرَ to cease (said of bloodshed) 337¹⁵: مَحْزَرٌ cut off i. e. branded (said primarily of the teats of a she-camel) 81¹³
- صَوَّرَ a solitary encampment 697¹¹, pl. مَحْزَرٌ 395¹³ or مَحْزَرٌ 517⁴
- صَوَّرَ a small herd of camels 504⁵ 706¹
- صَوَّرَ adj. interrupted 22¹, see foot-note: subst. night (?) 983 notes⁷ (cf. *Kur'an* LXVIII 20) — see also the following
- صَوَّرَ an isolated patch of sand 618³ 621⁶ 890¹, coll. مَحْزَرٌ 602⁴, pl. مَحْزَرٌ 394¹³ 890² (as var.)
- مَحْزَرٌ one who possesses a small herd of camels, hence poor 51¹⁵ (= 785⁶) 1079¹³
- صَوَّرَ milk left in the udder 393⁶
- صَوَّرَ stagnant water 37¹⁰ 230⁷ 705⁵
- تَحْزِيرٌ see 11²
- مَحْزَرٌ see 37¹¹
- صَعِبٌ a stallion camel, metaph. 872⁴, pl. مَحْزَرٌ 769⁷ مَحْزَرٌ 769⁸ or مَحْزَرٌ 711⁴
- مَحْزَرٌ camels that have never been used for work 719⁹

صعد. *صَعَدَ* — *صَعَدَ وَصَوَّبَ* to scrutinise, examine a thing (with *فُ*) 547¹⁰, the object being *بَحْرٌ* or *نَهْرٌ* understood (cf. Aghāni I 131¹²): see also s. v. *مُصْعِدٌ*

أَصْعَدُ intrans. to escape 58¹¹

تَصْعَدُ to rise (said of the day) 551³

صَعْدَةٌ a straight stem 77⁹, hence a spear 77⁷

صَعِدٌ a steep ascent, metaph. obstacle 770¹³: see also 911 notes¹ seq.

صَعْدٌ the swell of the sea 467⁷: the prominent part of a camel's breast, or the panting of a camel 479¹⁴

مُصَاعِدٌ — *مُصْعِدُ الْقُقَالِ* travellers that journey to and fro 282¹ (var. *نُصْعِدِي* and *نُصْعِدِي*)

صعر. *صَعَرَ خَدَهُ* he twisted his cheek, i. e. he behaved arrogantly 701¹⁰ cf. 693¹

صعصع. *صَعَصَعَ* to scatter, disperse (trans.) 970⁶

تَصَعَّعَ to call oneself after *Ṣaṣa'a* 975¹⁵

صعق. *مُصْعِقٌ* stunned (?) 1047⁵

صعى. *صَعَى* (= *صَعَى* q. v.) 914¹³

صغو. *صَغَا* the tossing back of the head 231¹⁰

صفح. *صَفْحَةٌ* du. the sides of a man 907⁵ pl. *صَفَحٌ* in *أَجْرٌ بِالصَّفْحِ* one who presents a wider surface, i. e. more vulnerable 980³

صَفِيحٌ coll. slabs of stone 493⁷

صَفَائِحُ (pl. of *صَفِيحَةٌ*) grave-stones 837¹³

مُصَفِّحٌ applied flat (i. e. not edgewise, said of a sword) 507⁴

صقد. *صَقَدَ* i. to bind a captive 192¹³

صَقَدَ id. 253¹⁵, partic. pass. 887⁸

- صَفَادٌ *an iron fetter* 192¹² 228¹¹ 241¹⁶
- صِفْرٌ. صِفْرٌ *empty* 61⁶, pl. أَصْفَارٌ applied to minds 878⁴
- صِفْرٌ or صِفْرٌ *a fit of madness* (which recurs at regular intervals) 235⁵
- صِفْرَاءُ *gold* 141³; *wine* 879⁴
- صَفِيرٌ *whistling* (subst.) 926⁴
- أَصْفَارٌ (pl. of صِفْرٌ) *jaundice* 879⁵; see also under صِفْرٌ
- صَفِيفٌ. صَفِيفٌ *a plain* 176⁵ 559¹¹
- صَفْفٌ. صَفْفٌ (pl. of صَفَّةٌ) *cushions placed on saddles* 894³
- صَفِيفٌ coll. *slices of meat* 510 notes² (as var.)
- صَفَقٌ. صَفَقٌ *to open (?) the eyes* 841¹³
- صَفَقَةٌ *the act of closing*, صَفَقَةٌ يَوْمٌ *the day when a number of the Banū Tamīm were shut up in the castle called al-Mushakkar and massacred by the Persian governor 149⁶ (see Ibn al-Athīr I 464 seq.)*
- صَفَقٌ *the conclusion, ratification of a sale or bargain, hence traffic* 56¹¹
- صَفْنٌ. أَصْفَانٌ (pl. of صَفْنٌ *scrotum*) 31⁵ (= 6⁴)
- صَفُوٌ. صَفَى *to reserve, set apart* 424²⁰
- أَصْقَى *to bestow a favour on a person (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the favour)* 1079²
- صَفَاةٌ *rock, metaph. power* 615¹⁴ 770⁹ 778¹⁴ 860¹⁰, coll. صَف id. 965¹⁶
- صَفَايَا (pl. of صَفِيَّةٌ) *portions of spoil, chosen by a chieftain for himself* 192⁶ (= 236²)
- صَقَبٌ. صَقَبٌ *a tent-pole, hence as adj. tall du. 182⁶, pl. صَقَبٌ tent-poles* 206¹⁵
- صَقَعٌ. صَقَعٌ a. *to strike* (especially on the head) 887¹⁶, masd. صَقَعٌ 457¹⁸

- صَوَّعُ (= صَوَّعُ) *flashes of lightning* 690⁶
- صَقَعُ *having a white spot on the head* (epith. of an eagle) 155⁵
- صَقِيعُ *hoar-frost* 561¹³
- صَوَّعَتْ see صَوَّعَتْ
- صَقَّ one who strikes on the head 835⁴, metaph. eloquent 959⁹
- صَكَ. صَكَ u. to strike 967⁵, maṣd. صَكَ 91⁵ 990¹⁰ or صَكَ 505¹⁰ 967⁵; to carry headlong (with ب) 1070¹⁵; to close the eyes (acc.) 841¹²
- اَصْتَكَّ to dash one against the other 996¹³
- صَكَكَ a tottering motion 71¹⁷
- اَصَكَّ knock-kneed (said of a horse) 923⁷
- صَلَب. صَلَبُ subst. offspring 362¹⁶; hard soil 3⁸ 635¹³, pl. صَلَبَاتُ 635¹⁶; adj. hard pl. صَلَابٌ 1037¹
- صَلَبٌ a hard stone (of which whetstones were made) 290⁶
- صَلَابَةٌ strength, hardness 914¹²
- صَيَّبُ back-bone, hence prop, support 859⁹; الصَّلِيبُ the Cross 402⁹ 510¹ seq. 900¹⁷ 903¹⁶ 904¹¹ 13, ذُو الصَّلِيبِ i. e. al-Akḥṭal 801¹⁴, ذَاتُ الصَّلِيبِ i. e. Ḥadrā 808¹⁴
- صَلَتْ. صَلَتْ adj. smooth 836¹⁰
- مَصَلَتْ drawing the sword 886² 887¹, pl. 646⁵
- مَصَائِيتُ (pl. of مَصَلَاتٌ) keen, eager (said of persons) 65¹⁰ 806¹⁶
- صَلَد. صَلَدَ i. to be hard, dry 108⁵; to refuse to ignite (said of a fire-stick) 800³
- صَلَدٌ (pl. of صَلَدٌ) hard, dry 493²
- صَلَم. صَلَمٌ hard-hoofed (epith. of a horse) 409⁷ (var. صَامِرٌ 671⁸) 458¹⁰ (= 887¹⁴) 675¹⁰, pl. صَلَامٌ 419⁹ 511¹¹ (= 285¹⁷) 748¹⁰ 762⁷

- صَلَامٌ *hard* (said of a head) 419¹²
- صَلَصَلَ. صَلَصَلَ *to jingle, rattle* (intrans.) 1024¹⁹, partic. 712⁹, maṣd. صَلَصَلَتْ 1020⁶
- تَصَلَّصَلَ *id.* 894¹
- صَلَع. صَلَعٌ *bald*, تَغْرِيدُ الْأَصْلَعِ i. e. al-Farazdaq 967⁵
- صَلَف. صَلَفَ see 271¹ (= 594⁹)
- أَصْلَفَ *to be disliked* 594⁸
- صَلَفَ *dislike* 848¹⁰, see 270¹⁶ seq. (= 594⁹)
- صَلَفَ *useless* 270¹⁵
- أَصْلَفَ, صَلَفَ see 594¹⁰ seq.
- صَلَق. صَلَائِقُ (pl. of صَلِيقَةٌ) *thin cakes* 839¹⁴
- صَلَلَ. صَلَّ i. *to rattle* (intrans.) 87
- أَصْلَّ *to stink* (properly applied to raw flesh) 541⁶ 544¹³
- صَلِيلَانِ *a plant on which camels feed* 355³ 490⁶ 928²
- صَلَم. أَصْلَمَ see 376⁵ 829⁹
- مُصْلِمٌ *cut off* (said of the nose) 829⁶
- مَصْلِمٌ (pl. of مَصْلَمٌ?) *the roots of the nose, ears etc.* 376³
- صَلَو. صَلَا *haunch* (of a human being or a quadruped) 406¹¹ 1037⁷, du. صَلَوَانِ 587, pl. أَصْلَاءُ 226⁸
- مُصَلٍّ (= مَوْصٍ) 514¹⁰: *the second horse in a race* 87⁷ seq.
- صَلَّى. صَلَّى *to heat a stick over a fire* 97³
- صَلَّى *the heat of a fire* 561¹ 909¹⁵, صَلَا *id.* 561¹⁷
- صَلَايَةِ *a stone used for bruising perfumes* 841⁷
- صَمِت. صَمِيتٌ صَمِيتٌ تَكَاخُلٌ *a woman whose ankle-rings make no noise* (on account of her fatness) 1031¹⁰

صَوَّتْ (= صَوَّتْ) pl. fem. 716

صَوَّجَ a. to scorch (said of the sun) 502⁹

صَوَّكَمَ strong, short of stature, bald (?) 1050¹⁷

صَوَّخَ (= صَوَّخَ) the hollow of the ear du. 236⁹

صَدَّ u. to make for an object (with حَوْ) 1075¹² (var. فَصَد 454¹⁶)

صَدَّ a low hill covered with stones 49⁶ (= 783⁷), see also Index IV

s. v. انْصَدَّ

صَوَّصَمَ sword 385⁴

صَوَّعَ the top of a tent 362⁸ (var. صَوَّعَ)

صَوَّخَ (pl. of صَوَّخَ) 235¹³ — see صَوَّخَ

صَمَّ to cut through (absol.) 62¹⁵ (see also 385¹² seq.), صَمَّ keen
(epith. of a sword) 926¹², epith. of a horse 194¹¹, صَمَّ coll.
sharp swords 385¹⁰ 1030⁶

تَصَامَمَ to behave as though one were deaf 361¹⁷

صَمِيمَ the main stock of a tribe 323¹¹ 599¹

الصَّمَّ the Deaf i. e. the month of Rajab 1063⁸: fem. صَمَّ a calamity
121⁹: pl. صَمَّ said of serpents, صَمَّ الأساوي 1040⁶

صَنَبَ a dish made of raisins and mustard 839¹⁴

صَنَجَ (Persian چَنگ) harp 380¹⁶ 684¹⁰

صَنَاجَةَ a female harper 684¹²

صَنْدَلٌ sandal-wood (used for medicinal purposes) 360⁶

الصَّنَاعُ the Dependents of the Kindite kings 452¹⁶ (= 1073¹⁶) 453⁷ (= 1074⁴)
469³ 587¹⁰ 588⁶ 884¹¹ seq.

صَنَعَ an opportunity of displaying skill 828^d 981^c (see Lisan X 79¹¹)

- صَنِى. صَنِى *the urine of the hyrax* 375⁷ 444⁷
- صَنَّانٍ *stench* 1002⁴ (see 4⁷)
- مُصَنِّدَةٌ *a woman with a fetid odour* 4⁶
- صَنِى. صُنَايَةٌ — بِصُنَايَتِهِ see 215¹⁴
- صَنِيب. صُنَيْبٌ (pl. of صُنَيْبٌ) *blond* (said of the beards of the Greeks) 552⁶,
yellow (said of camels) 557⁹
- صَبْر. أَصْبَرٌ *to have sons-in-law or daughters-in-law* 211³, صَبْرٌ *relationship by marriage* 874¹¹
- صَبْرٌ ? 557⁷
- صَبِيرٌ *melted fat* 510⁶
- صَبِغْلَق. صَبِغْلَقٌ (masc. and fem.) *loud* 52⁴
- صَبِل. صَوَاعِلٌ (pl. of صَاعِلَةٌ) *neighings* 239⁵, *buzzings of flies* 636⁹
- صَبُو. صَبْوَةٌ *the crest of a hill* 1082⁵
- صَبُوب. صَوَّبَ see under صَعَّدَ
- أَصَابَ *to attain one's object* (absol.) 586⁵
- تَصَوَّبَ *to descend* (said of birds) 530¹⁵, مَتَصَوَّبٌ *steep* 680⁹
- صَابٌ coll. *colocyths* 595¹⁴
- مُصِيبَةٌ *misfortune* 868⁷
- صَوَّت. أَصَاتَ *to become famous* 77³ (= 315¹⁴)
- صَاتَ *famous* 243⁶ (= 1067²)
- صَيَّت see 243⁷
- صَعِر. صَارَ u. *to bend* (with acc.) 161⁵ (read تَصَعَّرَ, and see Additions and Corrections) 514¹⁵
- صَعِرٌ (pl. of صَعِيرٌ) *bending the neck* 161¹

صَوْرَةٌ *desire of vengeance* 887¹⁶

صَوْرٌ or صَوَارٌ *a herd of antelopes* 821¹⁶ 848³ 867⁵

الْمُصَوِّرُ as an epith. of God 853⁶

صَوَّلَ. صَوَّلَ to attack 651⁴

تَصَوَّلَ to attack one another 711⁴

صَوْنَةٌ *power of attacking* 1047⁵, ذُو صَوْنَةٍ epith. of a lion 827¹

صَوُولٌ epith. of a warrior 712²

صِيَالٌ *onslaught* 1017¹

صَمَ. إِذَا صَمَّ النَّبَارُ u. to reach the hour of noon, 618¹¹

صَامٌ *standing still* (said of a horse) 756¹

صِيَامٌ *the act of standing* 1014⁷

صَوْنٌ. صَوَانٌ coll. tracts of flinty ground 883⁷, 929¹² صَوَانُ الْحَصَى

صَبْوٌ. صَبْوَةٌ hillock, land-mark (?) du. 147⁷

صَيَّحَ. صَاحَ 1. to invade, encroach upon a thing (with ب) 870³

صَيَّحَ to be split 155¹⁵

تَصَيَّحَ id. 502⁸

صَيْدٌ. صَيْدٌ masd. صَيْدٌ or صَادٌ, see 769¹³ 902¹

أَصَيْدٌ one who holds his head proudly 266² (as var.) 332³ 451¹⁰ 483¹⁰

712¹ 791⁶ 803², pl. صَيْدٌ 498³⁰ 613¹² 757⁹ 764⁴ 769⁷ 794⁵ 806¹⁶

901¹⁴ 1040⁴

صَيَّرَ. صَيَّرَ a halting-place near the water 33¹²

صَيَّحَ. صَيَّحَ see 502⁷ 813⁴, pl. صَيَّحَ the horns of antelopes 502⁸

صَيَّفَ. صَافَ 1. to turn aside (intrans.) 530¹ (as var.): to spend the summer

1078⁸: pass. صَيِّفَ to be watered with summer rain (acc.) 963⁹

صَيْفٌ summer rain 578³ 776¹¹

مَصَيْفٌ a place in which to spend the summer 654¹⁸

صَيْفٌ . صَيْفٌ a dust-cloud 148⁵ (see Additions and Corrections)

ض

ضَالٌ . ضَلَّ to make to appear small (with acc.) 627⁴

ضَبِيلٌ see 627⁶, ضَبِيلَاتُ الْعَرَائِكِ camels whose humps have wasted away
• (from hunger and fatigue) 596¹⁵

مُتَضَائِلٌ appearing small, insignificant 883¹²

ضَائِنٌ . ضَبِينٌ (pl. of ضَائِنٌ) 317¹⁸, see 244¹⁴

ضَبَبٌ . ضَبَّ u. or i. to press with the fingers (with عَلَى of the object pressed)
332⁹ seq.: i. to be moist (said of the gums) 423¹⁵

ضَبَابٌ mist, vapour 224²: ضَبَابُ الدُّخَانِ dust-cloud 1033¹², ضَبَبَتْ id. 708⁶

ضَبِثٌ . ضَبَّتْ i. to lay hold of a person (with ب) 369⁶

ضَبْرٌ . ضَبَرَ i. to jump (said of a horse) 84¹⁶, مَاضِدٌ ضَبَرَ ibid. 312⁴ 899⁹

ضَبُورٌ jumping 247⁵ 498⁷ 922¹²

إِضْبَارَةٌ a bundle of books etc. 914¹¹

مَضْبُورٌ firmly built, muscular 8⁴, 914⁷

ضَبْرُكٌ . ضَبَّارٌ strong (said of an army) 882⁸

ضَبْرِمٌ . ضَبْرِمٌ strong (epith. of a lion) 736¹⁶ 766¹³, see 882¹⁸

ضَبْعٌ . تَضَبَّعَ to behave like a hyaena 1042¹⁶ (this reading appears also in the
Aghāni loc. cit.)

ضَبْعٌ the upper part of the arm, du. 361¹²

ضَبَجٌ . ضَبَجَ to make to groan 10¹⁰

- ضَاكِبٌ *wrong-doing, misconduct* 207¹⁵ 411¹²
- ضَاكِرٌ. ضَاكِرٌ *wretched* 72¹⁷
- ضَاكِمٌ. ضَاكِمٌ *having a crooked nose or mouth* 92⁷ (var. الضَّكَمُ)
- ضَاكِنٌ. ضَاكِنٌ *shallow water* 508¹
- ضَاكٌ. ضَاكٌ see 848¹⁸ seq.
- ضَاكٌ. ضَاكٌ *manifest, apparent* 137¹³
- ضَاكِيٌ construed as fem. 632⁵
- ضَاكِيٌ (= ضَاكِيٌ) 584²⁰
- ضَاكِيَانٌ see Index III s. v. سَعْدُ بْنُ
- ضَاكِيَانٌ or ضَاكِيَانٌ — نَيْلَةُ ضَاكِيَانٌ *a moonlight night* 582⁹
- ضَرْبٌ. ضَرْبٌ i. *to put a covering over an object (with ب and على)* 183¹¹: *to attack suddenly (with على)* 340¹⁴, see 'Tabari Gloss. p. CCCXXXII line 14 seq.: *pass. to be related to a family etc. (with ب)* 905¹
- ضَرْبٌ *coinage* 990⁹, metaph. *resemblance* 597¹⁵
- ضَرْبَةٌ. ضَرْبَةٌ رَحِمٌ — ضَرْبَةٌ *relationship* 38⁴
- ضَرْبَانٌ see 70¹⁸ 1068²
- ضَرْبٌ *the milk of several camels mixed together* 921¹³
- ضَرْبَةٌ *that which is exacted from a slave, the produce of labour* 64⁴: *an object that is struck with a sword etc.* 947¹
- مَضَارِبٌ (pl. of مَضْرَبٌ) *relationships by marriage* 1035⁶
- ضَرْجٌ. ضَرْجٌ *to bespatter with blood* 72¹⁸ 589⁶ (= 1080⁷), *pass.* 906⁹
- ضَرْجٌ. ضَرْجٌ a. *to thrust away* 505³; *to scatter stones with the feet* 579⁴
- ضَرْجٌ. ضَرْجٌ *to approach (with ب)* 192¹ (= 235¹⁷) 245¹ (= 240⁷) 1015¹² (P):
 ضَرْجٌ *to injure, impair (with ب)* 618¹¹ 891¹³

- ^{٥٥}صَوَّ du. *two wives* 242¹¹, pl. ^{٥٥}صَوَّ 677¹⁷: pl. ^{٥٥}صَوَّ *udders* (of sheep or goats) 370⁸
- ^{٥٥}صَوَّ marriage with two or more wives 252¹², marriage with a husband who has another wife or other wives 853¹³
- ^{٥٥}صَوَّ adj. *diseased* 36²: subst. *constancy, fortitude* 906⁵ (text doubtful)
- ^{٥٥}صَوَّ. ^{٥٥}صَوَّ prone to bite (said of a she-camel after parturition) 243¹⁵ (cf. 658¹⁵)
- ^{٥٥}صَوَّ. ^{٥٥}صَوَّ adj. 64¹¹
- ^{٥٥}صَوَّ i. e. one who inspires even inanimate objects with fear 45¹⁸ 267¹¹ 1081⁸ (see Index III s. v. ^{٥٥}صَوَّ)
- ^{٥٥}صَوَّ. ^{٥٥}صَوَّ 441³ (as var.)
- ^{٥٥}صَوَّ. ^{٥٥}صَوَّ an infant 21⁶, fem. ^{٥٥}صَوَّ 205¹⁴
- ^{٥٥}صَوَّ abased, abject 681¹¹
- ^{٥٥}صَوَّ id. 691¹
- ^{٥٥}صَوَّ more abased 826¹⁶ 1099¹⁴
- ^{٥٥}صَوَّ (pl. of ^{٥٥}صَوَّ) breasts, i. e. swellings 833⁹
- ^{٥٥}صَوَّ. ^{٥٥}صَوَّ a lion 17⁹, pl. ^{٥٥}صَوَّ 376¹⁶ 718⁷, metaph. 371¹⁷
- ^{٥٥}صَوَّ. ^{٥٥}صَوَّ to burn, i. e. to be tormented by hunger 357¹⁶
- ^{٥٥}صَوَّ see 294¹⁶
- ^{٥٥}صَوَّ flaming, hence swift, ^{٥٥}صَوَّ epith. of a horse 303¹⁴
- ^{٥٥}صَوَّ blazing heat 1008¹⁵: small pieces of fire-wood 139⁴
- ^{٥٥}صَوَّ. ^{٥٥}صَوَّ accustomed to the chase (epith. of a lion) 195¹³, ^{٥٥}صَوَّ coll. trained dogs 552⁹, pl. ^{٥٥}صَوَّ 329⁴
- ^{٥٥}صَوَّ (pl. of ^{٥٥}صَوَّ) id. 988⁵
- ^{٥٥}صَوَّ a thicket 243⁴ (= 1067¹) 243¹⁵

- ضنر. ضَنْرٌ 892¹⁴, 997⁷, ضَنْرٌ 833¹⁴ 892¹³, ضَنْرٌ 892¹⁴, 892¹⁴, or ضَنْرٌ ibid., a term of abuse explained to mean *a man with distended sides* 892⁵ 14, pl. ضَنْرٌ 892², or ضَنْرٌ 892⁶ — see also Index III s. v.
- ضنن. ضَنَّعٌ — ضَنَّعٌ overthrowing, levelling with the ground 293¹, var. ضَنَّعٌ shaken i. e. shimmering in the mirage
- ضنن. ضَنَّعٌ to tremble 226⁵ 836¹¹: to sink down (said of earth) 822⁵
- ضعف. ضَعْفٌ to double one's numbers 575¹¹: ضَعْفٌ see 32¹⁰
- ضعف. ضَعْفٌ (pl. of ضَعْفٌ) the folds (i. e. the interior) of the belly 624¹⁶
- ضعف. ضَعُوفٌ feeble (epith. of a young camel born prematurely) 634¹⁰
- ضغب. ضُغْبٌ the squeak of a hare, metaph. 476¹⁵
- ضغبس. ضُغْبُوسٌ (pl. of ضُغْبُوسٌ) weaklings 528⁶ 531³
- ضغط. ضَوَاعِطٌ (pl. of ضَاغِطٌ) masses of fat on the loins 833⁹
- ضغم. ضَغَمٌ a. to bite 185¹⁸
- ضغم. ضَغِمٌ biter (epith. of a lion) 17⁹ 622⁹
- ضغم. ضَغِمٌ id. 255⁷
- ضغو. ضَغَا a. to scream 213¹⁴ 218¹⁴ 624⁹ 708¹⁴ 766¹⁴ 826¹⁶ 951⁸ 990¹² 1015¹¹, maṣd. ضَغَوْا 624⁹
- ضغو. ضَغَا to scream to one another 531³
- ضفدع. ضَفْدَعٌ (= ضَرْطٌ or ضَرْطٌ) 976¹³
- ضفر. ضَفْرٌ a strap made of plaited goats' hair to put round a camel's girth 618¹⁰, pl. ضَفَرٌ 544¹¹
- ضفر. ضَفْرٌ a ridge of sand 18⁶ 73¹²
- ضفع. ضَفْعٌ a. (ضَفْعٌ) 832¹⁰
- ضفع. ضَفْعٌ id. 976¹⁴ (as var.)

- ضَفَفَ. ضَفَّةٌ a troop of horsemen 835 notes¹ (as var.)
- ضَفِنَ. ضَفِنٌ, or ضَفْنٌ, a fat man 892¹⁷, fem. ضَفْنَةٌ 274⁹ 807² 895¹
- ضَفَعْنَ kicked from behind, pl. masc. 709¹³
- ضَفُو. ضَفٌ ample, abundant (applied to hair) 304⁶
- ضَلَعَ. ضَلَعَ a. to turn aside, act wrongfully 980¹³, masd. ضَلْعٌ partiality in favour of somebody (with مَعَ) 846⁶, ضَلَعَ inclining towards somebody (with عَلَى) 689¹²
- تَضَلَعٌ to be filled with drink (so that the ribs are forced outwards) 834¹² 931¹⁰
- × أَضْلَعَ more prone to turn aside (i. e. to inflict injury) 980¹³
- ضُلْعَتٌ calamities 346 notes² (as var.)
- مُضْلِعٌ (= مُضْلَعٌ) — مُضْلِعٌ مُجِرٌّ capable of contending in a race 899⁷ (= 497¹¹)
- ضَلَّ. ضَلَّ i. to miss, lose sight of a person (acc.) 330¹¹, see 331 notes²
- أَضْلَ to bury, conceal (with ب) 311²
- ضَمَكَلَ. ضَمَكَلٌ to disappear 375¹⁶
- ضَمَرَ. ضَمَرَ to train horses, metaph. 1014⁹, pass. 192⁵ (= 236¹)
- ضَمَرٌ (pl. of ضَمَرٌ) lean (epith. of horses) 998¹⁰
- ضَمَرٌ uncertainty, hence ضَمَرٌ مُجْمَعٌ a matter dependent on the weather 742⁵
- ضَمْرَانٌ a kind of shrub on which camels feed 635¹³ 903¹⁵
- مَضْمَرٌ the time of training for a horse 86⁹, hence rivalry, competition 334¹⁶ 870¹⁵
- ضَمَرَ. ضَمَرَ i. to keep the cud in the mouth (with ب of the cud) 522⁵, hence to be silent 905¹¹, see 522⁶

- ضَمَرٌ 522⁴ ضَمَرًا عَلَى جَرَّتِنَا said of camels, (pl. of ضَمَرٌ) ضَمَرٌ
- ضَمَمَ 1098⁸ ضَمَمَ إِلَى بَيْتِهِ u. to afford hospitality to a person (acc.) 1073⁶
- ضَمَّةٌ a troop of horsemen 835⁴: pl. ضَمَّتْ embraces, i. e. cohabitation 811¹⁵ (see 840²)
- ضِمَامٌ a horse-race 1014⁹ — see Hell loc. cit., where ضَمَمٌ is explained as = لُسْبَقٌ
- ضَامِمٌ (pl. of ضَامِمَةٌ) troops of horses etc. 163¹¹ cf. 996¹³
- ضَمِنَ to become responsible (for the death of a person) absol. 192⁷
 (= 236³): to be accountable for a thing (acc.) to a person (with
 لِي) 694¹² 910¹⁴: to protect a person (acc.) against something
 (with عَلَى) 275⁸, الضَّامِنُ absol. the protector 128¹³
- ضَمِّنَ to be made responsible for a thing (acc.) 998⁸
- أَضْمِنَ to find a person to be weak 128¹⁷
- تَضَمَّنَ to pledge oneself to do a thing (acc.) 779⁴, with بَ 758¹
- ضَمِنَ weak, crippled 129⁴
- ضَنَّأَ ضَنِيٌّ to be prolific 52²
- ضَنُوٌ offspring 52⁴
- ضَنَّاكُ ضَنَّاكٌ fleshy (epith. of a woman) 807³
- ضَنَّيْنِ ضَنَيْنٌ (pl. of ضَنَيْنٌ) 208¹⁹
- ضَنَّةٌ — عُلْفٌ مَضَنَّةٌ a precious thing 848⁷, ذُو مَضَنَّةٍ precious 1025¹⁶
- ضَبَبَ ضَبَبٌ see 877¹⁰
- ضَبَلٌ ضَبَلٌ a. to collect (intrans., said of a liquid) 203⁷ 683³, metaph. applied
 to tidings to become known 8¹⁶
- ضَوَاعِلُ see 683⁶

- ضَبَّ *the revolving (?) of a shadow* 813 (see the Lisān loc. cit.)
- ضَوًى. ضَوًى *to seek light* 979¹³, ضَوًى *those from whom guidance is sought* 806¹⁶
- ضَوَّرَ. ضَوَّرَ *to writhe* 195¹⁵
- ضَوَّى. ضَوَّى see under ضَوَّى
- ضَوَّى. ضَوَّى see 303⁸
- ضَبَّاح. ضَبَّاح *milk mixed with water* 208²
- ضَبَّاح. ضَبَّاح *to fail to perform one's duty (absol.)* 498¹⁴ 988⁴, ضَبَّاح *that which thou hast failed to do* 779⁴
- ضَبَّاح. ضَبَّاح *occupation, means of subsistence* 746⁶; *a cause of ruin* 631⁷ 830¹⁰
(the gloss explains otherwise)
- ضَبَّاح. ضَبَّاح *adv. unminded, uncared-for* 744³
- ضَبَّاح. ضَبَّاح I. *to be the guest of some one (acc.)* 998⁷
- ضَبَّاح. ضَبَّاح *to be received as a guest* 1084¹⁷
- ضَبَّاح. ضَبَّاح *one who seeks hospitality* 562³
- ضَبَّاح. ضَبَّاح (fem. of ضَبَّاح) 501¹⁸
- ضَبَّاح. ضَبَّاح *the narrowest part of a ravine* 67¹⁸

ط

- طَبَّ. طَبَّ *skilled, versed in a thing (with ب)* 142⁷
- طَبَّ. طَبَّ *custom, habit* 501¹⁷ (var. طَبَّ in the parallel passage 784⁸)
- طَبَّ. طَبَّ *the piece of leather at the base of a water-skin* 433¹ 1032¹; طَبَّ *the Milky Way* 468⁷
- طَبَّ. طَبَّ *more skilled* 842¹⁴
- طَبَّ. طَبَّ *to be stained, i. e. dishonoured* 716⁵

فُتِلَ foul 681¹¹

نُبِقَ. نَبَقَ said of a sword 62¹⁶ 385¹⁸

أُطْبِقَ to place a thing as a covering over something else (with acc. and
على) 490⁸: to agree together about something (with على) 727¹

نَبَقَ the tightening of a rein 16²

طَبَل. طَبَلٌ a kind of cloth 133¹¹: see also 133¹⁵ seq.

نَبِن. طَمِنَ see 134¹

طَمِنَ a kind of game that is played by children 129⁶ (var. نَحْنِ in
the Lisān loc. cit., but perhaps we should read نُحْنِ, pl. of طُبْنَة)

طالِن intelligent 100⁴

طَبَى. أَطْبَأَ (pl. of حَبَى) the teats of a bitch 356⁸

طَحْنَح. تَطْحَنَ to be crushed 391⁷

طاحِن. طاحون crushing (epith. of an army) 646⁴

طربَل. طَرَبَلٌ a pile of stones or masonry 319¹²

طَرَتْ. طَرَتْ pl. طَرَاتِثُ see 162¹⁰ (sic leg.)

طَرَح. طَرَحَ a. to leave behind, outstrip 87⁹

طَرَحَة see 278¹⁶

طَرَحِم. طَرَحِمٌ 348¹⁶ (the reading is confirmed by Ibn Hishām loc. cit.)
explained as meaning *angry*, or *arrogant*, in which case طَرَحِمٌ
would be the plural of an abstract noun طَرَحَمَةٌ: see, however,
the remarks of M. Clément Huart in the *Journal Asiatique* for
Jan. Febr. 1908 p. 158, «Je soupçonne que ce mot est le pluriel
d'un singulier طَرَحِمٌ formé par métathèse de طَرَمُوخ = grec médiéval
τεταρραχαι (de *turma*) qui, dans l'organisation militaire byzantine,
désigne le général de brigade (De Goeje, *Bibl. Geogr. Ar.* IV
290, et VI 213; Cl. Huart, *Livre de la Création* IV 64 note 1)»

- ضَرَبَ. ضَرَبَ to quiver (said of lances) 810¹⁶
- ضَوْرِدُ (pl. of ضَارِدٌ) epith. of dogs 988⁵
- ضَرَائِدُ (pl. of ضَرِيْدَةٌ) animals that are being hunted 984²
- ضَر. ضَرَّ u. to sprout (said of the hair) 609¹³
- ضَرَّ adv. all of them 455¹⁷ (= 1076¹⁰)
- ضُرُورٌ a fresh growth of hair 524¹⁴
- مَضْرُورٌ sharpened 115¹⁰ (= 735¹⁶) 940¹¹
- ضَرَبَ. ضَرَبَ to call sheep etc. 259⁷
- ضَرَعَشَ. ضَرَعَشَ see 112¹
- ضَرَفَ. ضَرَفَ to thrust back, repel 98¹¹ (= 422³ 1072¹³) 419¹³: to attack the flank of an army 644⁵ (obj. understood): see also مَضَرَفٌ below
- ضَرَفَ to turn away (intrans.) 422⁷
- ضَرَفَ — اَلضَّرَفَانِ the father's and mother's side 960³
- ضَرَفَ one who goes from pasture to pasture 630⁸, hence changeable, inconstant 935¹¹: see also 271⁴
- ضَرَفَ (pl. of ضَرَفَةٌ) dessert, sweetmeats 885¹⁴ seq.
- ضَرَفَ newly acquired property 499¹
- طَرَفَ coll. tamarisk trees 1024⁶
- ضَرَفَ newly acquired property 91¹⁶ (= 408¹⁵) 611⁵ 931⁶ 982¹³, applied to love 986⁴: pl. ضَرَفٌ new, fresh 271³ — see also 960⁵ (?)
- أَضْرَفَ (pl. of ضَرَفٌ) nobles, chieftains 960¹
- مَضْرَفٌ, or مَضْرَفٌ, robe 401¹⁰ 548¹⁴ 608¹
- مَضْرَفٌ stained at the tips (said of the fingers) 552¹⁴

مَرْوْفَةٌ تَبَيُّ — a woman who darts passionate glances 27²,
مَرْوْفَةٌ اَعْيَيْنِ a woman with languishing eyes 837³ 441¹⁰

نَبَتْ. نَبَتْ she gave birth easily 541⁹ (but see notes ⁵ seq.) with ب of the
offspring 832⁸, مَبْرُتْ said of a woman 541¹⁸

اَنْزَقَ to cast the eyes down, hence to endure an injury in silence (with
على) 30³

تَنْزَقَ to pass by (with على) 1038¹⁵ — see Dozy "Supplément" s. v.

نَرْفَةٌ imbecility 235⁴

نَارِفٌ, pl. fem. in the phrase نَارِفٌ لَيْلٍ bands of nightly visitors 725¹⁴

طُرُوفًا adv. by night 830⁹

نَرْيَقَةٌ see 846⁵

اَنْزَقَ feeble (said of a young camel) 846⁵

مَرْوَقٌ helpless (said of a man) 55⁵

نَعْم. نَعْم sense 52¹⁵ (= 785¹¹)

نُعْمٌ (pl. of نَعْم or نَعْم) articles of food 820¹⁸

اَنْعَمَ more generous in providing food 51¹⁸ (= 785⁷)

مَنْعَمٌ one who provides food 192¹⁰ (= 236⁶), pl. مَنَاعِمٌ 460¹

نَعْن. نَعْن u. said of a horse, maṣd. نَعْن and نَعْن 16² seq.: to raise an
objection against something (with فِي) 79³; for the phrases نَعْن
نَعْن فِي نَيْن and نَعْن فِي جَهَار, see under جَهَار and نَيْن

نَاعُونَةٌ plague-boil 620¹⁴

نَعْم. نَعْم n. or u. to lead a person into excesses (with ب of the pers.) 348¹⁰

نُعْلَف. نُعْلَفٌ (pl. of نَعْلَفَةٌ or نَعْلَفَةٌ) loins 967¹⁶

نُعْلَف. نُعْلَفٌ (pl. of نَعْلَفَةٌ) female antelopes accompanied by their young 636⁹

نَفَو. نَفَا u. to float 390¹⁷ 429¹⁵, نَفٍ having some object floating on the surface (said of water, with ب of the object) 176¹²

نَلَب. نَلَبَ u. to take vengeance on some one (acc.) for something (with ب) 845⁶

نَلَبَ coll. pursuers 679⁷ 735⁷

نَلَابَ an attempt to reach a thing 448⁸

نَوَيْبُ عَقْبَان eagles pursuing their prey 56⁹

نَلَجَ. نَلَجِيَّة coll. camels that feed on acacias 40²

أَطْلَجَ (pl. of نَلَجَ) weary (said of camels) 346¹⁶

نَلَع. نَلَعُ pl. fem. نَلَعَتْ applied to arrows 795⁴: نَوَيْعُ making their appearance everywhere (epith. of poems) 477¹⁰

مَنْتَلَعُ vanquished 834⁹

مَنْتَلَع see under نَلَع

نَلَقَ. نَلَقَ cheerful in face 459¹⁸

نُلُقَ (used as fem.) free, disengaged 322⁷

نَلَّاقٌ — أَخَذَ مِنْهُمْ النَّلَّاقَ وَنَعَتَهُ — نَلَّاقٌ i. e. he made them swear that if they did not fulfil their promise they would divorce their wives and set their slaves free 359⁶

نَلِيقٌ released from prison 391⁹ seq., pl. نَلَقٌ 647⁶

مَنْلَقَةٌ a woman enjoying a respite from pain after being bitten by a serpent 695²

نَلَدَ. نَلَدَ a. to be unavenged (said of blood) 741¹⁶

نَلَدَ see 333¹¹

مَنْلَدٌ watching from a height (with عَلَى of the object) 775⁷ (var. نَلَدٌ 443¹⁰)

- ضَمَتْ. ضَمَتْ (= نَدَعَتْ) 1006¹⁴
- ضَمَعَ. ضَمَعَ lofty 483¹⁰; wanton (said of a woman) 837³, ضَمَعُ الغَيْنَيْنِ id. 27¹
- ضَمَّاحٌ haughtiness 803²
- ضَمَّاحٌ high-spirited (epith. of a mare) 677¹³
- ضَمْرٌ. ضَمْرٌ a tall and swift mare 677⁴ (text doubtful), ضَمْرٌ id. 880¹⁶
- ضَمْرٌ or ضَمْرٌ from on high 246¹⁴ seq.
- ضَمَّ. ضَمَّ i. or u. to go away 113⁶: to hasten (intrans.) 126¹: to overwhelm (with acc.) 117⁷, with عَلَى 391⁷, with بَ 467¹³
- ضَمٌّ a mass of water 744¹³
- ضَمٌّ see 744¹³
- ضَمَّى. ضَمَّى u. or i. to rise 390 notes⁴ (as var.) cf. 176 notes⁸: ضَمٌّ vast (said of a mass of water) 518¹⁷, pl. fem. ضَمٌّ full (said of wells) 1011¹³
- ضَمًّا. ضَمًّا suspicion, ضَمًّا ذُو تَقْتَنِي an accused person 215⁹: a suspicious act i. e. a crime 552⁹
- ضَمَّبَ. ضَمَّبَ to be a near neighbour to some one (acc.) 908¹³
- ضَمَّبٌ care, effort 430⁸
- ضَمَّنَ. ضَمَّنَ to cut off a limb 455⁵ (= 1075¹⁶)
- ضَمِّنٌ a bundle of reeds 644⁵
- ضَمِيرٌ. ضَمِيرٌ a state of purity (in women) 332¹², pl. ضَمِيرٌ 89¹³
- ضَمِيرٌ water for washing 527⁶: purification 396¹³ 914² 936⁴
- ضَمَّوْهُ. ضَمَّوْهُ to be thrown 246¹⁴ 506⁷
- ضَمَّوْهُ to wander round 505⁶: to be thrown down 506⁷ 990¹⁰

- تَدَوَّجَ to wander aimlessly (said of the eyes) 868¹⁸ (as var.)
- نُوعَ. نُووعَ to be obeyed 258¹⁵
- اِسْتَنْعَ, اِسْتَنْعَ thou canst not reach to the sky 147²
 (= 328¹⁶), pass. لَا يَسْتَنْعُ it is not within reach (i. e. open to
 attack) 619¹⁷, كَرِيمُ اِسْتَنْعَ powerful 219²⁰
- ضَوْفَ. ضَوَّفَ to cause a deluge 575¹⁶
- ضَفَّ to frequent a person (with ب) 93¹⁶
- ضَوْفَنَ deluge 495¹⁰, metaph. rush, impetus 586¹³
- ضَوَّلَ u. to surpass in length (with acc.) 445¹⁶, مَاشِدُ ضَوَّلَ merit, su-
 periority over some one else (with عَلَى) 906¹⁵
- ضَلَّلَ compensation for murder 742¹²
- ضَلَّ tall 286¹⁵, long ضَلَّ شَقِيقُ 769⁷
- ضَلَّ bound with a rope (ضَلَّ) 706¹⁵
- ضَمَّى. ضَمَّى I. to get past a person (acc.) 350⁸: to wind something round
 something else (with acc. and ب) 891¹³: to conceal (?) 920¹³
 (the subj. of the verb is apparently Iyās ibn ‘Abla)
- ضَمَّى masonry 347⁴: pl. ضَمَّى hollows (?) 674²
- ضَمَّى departure 685⁹
- ضَمَّى a well with a coating of masonry 881¹⁰
- ضَمَّى. ضَمَّى I. to perish 17⁷ 1015¹³: to be defeated in a race 334¹⁶ 466⁶ 690¹⁵:
 to be left unavenged 921⁶
- ضَمَّى. ضَمَّى to become infamous 106¹³
- ضَمَّى. ضَمَّى I. to lose one's senses 351⁶: to indicate a thing by flying (said of
 the raven, with ب of the thing) 930¹⁵ seq.

تَنَبَّرَ to regard a thing as a good omen (with التَّنَبُّرُ) 361²⁰, see Tabari
Gloss. s. v.

اِسْتَنْزَرَ trans. to cause to fly asunder 12⁹: intrans. to fly asunder 250²
(= 1048¹⁶), to spread itself (said of a cloud) 261¹¹

ضَائِرٌ an omen 191²

ضَائِرٌ coll. omens 486⁶

مُنَّارٌ put to flight 309¹¹

ضَيْشٌ ضَائِسٌ I. to be disturbed, perplexed 123¹⁶, partic. 195¹⁰

ظ

ضُرٌّ ضُورٌ a she-camel that fosters the young of another 146⁵

ضُورٌ (pl. of ضُرٌّ) foster-mothers 858⁴: اُسْرٌ id. (said of she-camels) 867³

ضَبُو ضَبَاتٌ (pl. of ضَبَّةٌ) sword-edges 507¹² cf. ضَبَّةٌ 391¹³

ضَرْبٌ ضَرْبٌ a rock(?) 487¹⁷, pl. ضُرَابٌ sharp stones 456¹⁶ (= 1076¹⁷) ضَرْبٌ ضَرْبٌ

ضَرْبَانٌ a polecat (Fr. putois), see the proverb cited 744¹³, pl. ضَرْبِي 259¹¹
465¹ 493⁷ 744¹², ضَرْبٌ 493⁸ (as var.), or ضَرْبِي 157¹ 512¹

ضَعْنٌ ضَعْنٌ one who is always travelling 630⁸

ضَعِينَةٌ see 808¹⁶ seq., pl. ضَعْنٌ 657²⁰, or ضَعْبٌ 891⁸: pl. ضُعَّانٌ camels
on which women are riding 159¹³ (perhaps also 891⁶)

ضَفَرٌ ضَفَارِيَةُ الْجَزْعِ onyxes from Zafar 814¹⁴

ضَفِيرٌ (pl. of ضَفَرٌ) finger-nails 677¹⁰

ضَلَعٌ ضَلَعٌ a. to be crowded (said of a place) 1021⁸, see Lisan X 116⁷

ضَلَعٌ lame, halting 690¹⁶, pl. ضَلَعٌ 821⁸ (= 818⁴) 829¹⁴

ضَلْفٌ ضَلْفٌ du. a cloven hoof 904⁴

ضَلْفٌ adv. gratis i. e. unavenged 728⁷

ضَلَّ. ضَلَّ to place something under the shade of something else (with two acc.'s) 836¹⁴ (= 299¹²)

أَضَلَّ to impend, be imminent 121¹⁰

ضَلَالٌ (pl. of ضَلَّةٌ) things that cast a shadow i. e. banners 780⁹ (here the gloss explains ضَلَالٌ as "swords", which does not suit the context): ضَلَالٌ 786¹⁵ must be taken as a pl. of ضَلَّ

أَضَلَّ the inside of the hoof 87 272¹³ 578¹², du. 634¹⁴

أَضَالٌ (pl. of ضَلَّ) shadows 87: tents 284²

مَضَلَّةٌ a tent 806¹⁹

ظَلَمَ. ظَلَمَ i. with 2 acc.'s حَقًّا 534⁵

ظُلَامَةٌ a thing of which one has been defrauded 425⁹ (= 670¹⁵): an act of injustice 987⁵ 1090⁶, ظُلَامَةً adv. wrongfully 494²

مُظْلِمٌ one who acts wrongfully 887¹⁶ 906¹¹

ضَمَّ. ضَمَّ to contain little water (said of a bucket) 614¹³

ضَمًّا to cause to thirst 460¹⁰, pass. 661⁹

ضَنَّ. ضَنَّةٌ coll. suspected persons 722⁹

ضَنَّونٌ see 163¹⁰

مُضْنٌ a suspected person 722¹⁸

ضَبَّرَ. ضَبَّرَ to put on double fetters 984¹, مُضَبَّرٌ doubled i. e. consisting of two layers 384¹⁹

ضَبَّرَ — ضَبَّرَ on the backs of beasts i. e. by land (opp. to تَسْفَى) 1092⁹: pl. ضَبَّارٌ helpers (?) 22¹⁷

ضَبَّارٌ see 73⁴

ضَبَّارٌ noonday march 869⁵

ع

- عَبَأَ. عَبٌ *burden* 623¹⁶, pl. عَبَةٌ 343¹⁷ 428¹⁴ 448⁷ 566¹⁰
 عَبَاءٌ *cloak* 346⁸, عَبٌ *id.* 657¹⁴: for عَبَاءٌ see Index III
- عَبَبَ. عَبَابٌ *the swell of water etc.* 449¹⁵ (as var.) 467¹⁴ notes¹ 1037¹⁴
 يَعْبُوبُ *swift* (said of a horse) 929¹¹
- عَبَثَ. تَعَبَثَ *to treat wantonly* (with ب) 1058⁷
- عَبَدَ. عَبْدٌ — اَنْعَيْدُ familiarly *the fellow, the rascal* 30¹⁶ 122¹ 429²: pl. اَعْبِدُ 279²: عَبِيدٌ dimin. 804⁷
 عَبْدِيٌّ *a member of the clan 'Abdallah ibn Ghutafan* 86²: *a member of the tribe 'Abd-ul-Kais* 634⁵
 مَعْبَدَةٌ coll. *camels smeared with resin* (as a cure for mange) 143² 1029⁴
 مُتَعَبِدٌ *angry* pl. 253⁸
- عَبَرَ. عَبْرٌ u. *to cross the sea* 350¹¹
 عَمْرٌ — عَمْرُ السُّرَى *fit to journey by night* (epith. of a she-camel) 621¹¹
 عَابِرٌ *weeping*, اَمْكُ عَابِرٌ as an exclam. *woe to thee!* 155⁶ 586¹⁶ (as var.)
 عَبْرِيٌّ *a kind of tree* 514¹³
 اَلْعَبُورُ (fem.) *the star Sirius* 522¹, اَلشَّعْرَى اَلْعَبُورُ *id.* 561¹³
 اَسْتَعْبَارٌ *weeping* (subst.) 847⁷
- عَبَسَ. عَبَسٌ *dried urine of camels* 164¹⁰ (= 597⁵)
 عَبَسَةٌ *formidable in appearance* (epith. of horses) 144² 646¹⁴ 872¹⁵, pl. عَوَاسٍ 291¹¹ 998¹⁰
- عَبْطَ. عَبِيطٌ *fresh meat* 567², hence of a man *slain in his prime* 519⁴
 مَعْبُوطٌ *freshly flowing* (said of sweat) 379⁴: *the flesh of an animal slain in good condition* 563³

- مَعْتَبَةٌ *fresh meat* 567¹¹
- عَبْقَرٍ. عَبْقَرِيٌّ *a kind of embroidery* 60⁵
- عَبْلٍ. عَبْلٌ *huge, massive* 138¹⁵
- أَعْبَلٌ *a hill covered with light-coloured stones* 103⁹, fem. عَبْلَةٌ *id.* 1097¹³
- مَعْبَلَةٌ *a broad-headed arrow* 663⁹
- عَبِيلٍ. عَبَائِلٌ (no singular) *camels feeding at large* 741¹³ (read عَبَائِلٌ)
- عَبِيٍّ. عَبَايَةٌ *see عَبَاءَةٌ*
- عَنْبٍ. أَعْتَبَ *to give satisfaction, make amends for a wrong partic.* 990⁷, pass. *to receive satisfaction* 245¹¹ (see Lisān II 67⁵)
- تَعْتَبٌ *to crawl* (said of a captive loaded with chains) or, according to others, *to remain near the threshold* 474⁵ (= 703¹⁴)
- عَتَبٌ *lameness of one leg (in a camel)* 953⁴: تَحْرِيفٌ *roughness in the path* 187¹¹
- عَتَقَ. أَعْتَقَ *metaph. to be freed from sickness* 842⁶
- عَتَقَ, for the phrase تَخَلَّى وَتَعَتَّقَ see under تَخَلَّى
- عَوَاتِقُ (pl. of عَتَقٌ) *birds that are not fully fledged* 894¹¹
- عَتِيفٌ — تَبَيَّتُ الْعَتِيفُ i. e. the Ka'ba 375⁹, عَتِيفٌ 650¹⁰, pl. عَتَفٌ appl. to horses 756⁴, to camels 756¹⁵, تَغْيِيرُ الْعَتِيقِ 443¹³, تَسْخُلُ 603³
- عَتَلٍ. عَتَلَ i. or u. *to drive, urge on* 1078¹¹ (read تَعْتَلِيْنِ), pass. 202¹¹ 865¹⁰ (= 308⁸)
- عَتَمَ. عَتَمَ i. or u., أَعْتَمَ appl. to camels 361⁵
- عَتَمٌ *a she-camel that is milked late in the evening* 361⁵; coll. *stars that appear late* 610¹⁰, pl. عَوْتَمٌ 345¹ 391 notes⁴ (cf. Additions and Corrections): see also عَت below

عَنُو. عَدَّ u. to become insolent 348¹⁰

عَتَّ (explained as = عَتَمَ) very dark (said of the night) 778⁵

عَثَر. عَثَرَ — لَا تَعْلُ عَثْرَةَ تَعِيسَ i. e. may he fall irretrievably! 25¹⁸, pl. عَثَرَتٌ
mischances (of war) 453⁹ (= 1074⁵)

عَثَرٌ unlucky 877¹²

عَثِرٌ prone to stumble 923¹

عَثِبٌ a dust-cloud 648¹⁹ 765 notes ² (as var.) 998¹⁵

عَثِمَ. عَثِمَ the condition of a limb that has been broken and badly set 418¹⁹
(var. عَتَبَ 953⁴)

عَثِنَ. عَثِنَ to make to smoke 220⁸

عَثَانٌ (= دُخَانٌ) 220⁴

عَثَانِيْنٌ (pl. of عَثْنٌ) beards, i. e. trails of flying dust 291⁵

عَثَوَ. عَثَوَ hairy (epith. of the hyaena) 668¹⁴, pl. عَثَوٌ (appl. to human
beings) 951⁸

عَجِبَ. عَجِبَ construed with إِلَى 629⁸ 916⁸

عَجِبٌ — عَجَبٌ نَعَجَابٌ 441¹⁴, يَا عَجِبَا or يَا عَجَبِي 394⁴ (= 699⁷) 447⁸

عُجُوبٌ (pl. of عَجَبٌ) buttocks 245³

أَعَجَبَ more pleasing (with إِلَى) 642²

عَجِبَ. عَجِبَ i. masd. عَجِبَ to groan 515¹⁰

عَجَابٌ flying dust 866⁷ 949⁶, عَجَابَةٌ a dust-cloud 291⁵ 720¹⁴, du. two
lines (of battle) where the dust rises 189¹⁵

عَجَرَ. اُعْتَجَرَ to wear a thing as a turban (with ب of the thing) partic. 191¹⁶
335¹⁴

عَجْرٌ or عَجْرٌ thick, strong (said of a hoof) 206¹⁴

عَجَرَ see 1001 notes ⁵

مَعَجَر turban 114¹¹ (= 732¹⁶)

عَجِرَف. عَجِرَف (= عَجْرِفِيَّة) *unsteady motion, friskiness* (in a camel) 557¹⁵

عَجَرَم. عَجَرَم (= ذَكَرٌ غَلِيظٌ) 378¹¹ 398¹¹

عَجِر. عَجِرَةٌ or عَجِرَةٌ *the last offspring* 653¹¹ cf. ^{أُمُّ}عَجِرَةِ 1084¹¹

عَجَاز (pl. of عَجِر) *the butt-ends of spears* 387¹⁰ 391¹³

عَجَعِي. عَجَعِي a screamer i. e. a coward 481¹³

عَجَف. عَجَف u. see 566⁸ seq.

عَجِفَ to be lean (said of horses) 566⁷

عَجَفَ lean, fleshless 551⁸ 573⁸, fem. عَجِفَا 877¹²

عَجَلَ. عَجَلَ to anticipate (with acc. or قَبْلَ) 204¹³

عَجَلَ to cause a person to anticipate a thing (with 2 acc.'s) 372⁵: to bring milk early from the pastures partic. 321⁵

عَجَلَ to take some one by surprise (with acc.) 1007², with acc. and بَ 1098¹³, عَجَلَتْهَا شَيْئًا i. e. she miscarried 524¹¹, to take by surprise so as to prevent an act (with 2 acc.'s) 1022¹⁵

أَسْتَعْجَلَ to be taken by surprise 993¹¹

عَجَلٌ (pl. of عَجَلَةٌ) *skin-bottles* 307²

عَجَلَمِي (pl. of عَجَلَانُ) 339¹

عَجُولٌ a she-camel bereft of her young 343⁵

إِعْجَالَةٌ milk brought early from the pastures 216

عَجِلَةٌ strong (epith. of a mare) 667⁷

عَجِم. اسْتَعْجِمَ to be mute 60⁸

أَعْجَمَ unintelligible 43³

- عجن. عَجَنٌ (see 163⁸ seq.) 773¹ 845¹⁰ 856¹ 857⁵ 863⁷ 904¹³, *a* term of abuse applied to the mother of the poet al-Baṭṭi 118¹⁹ 121⁴ 123¹³ 125⁴ 161¹⁴ 162¹ 163⁷ 167⁸ 169⁸ seq. 718¹⁰
- عدد. عَدَّ u. to outnumber (?) 392⁴
- عَدَّ to rival in number 326⁹
- عَدَّ multitude, abundance 656¹⁶: see also عَدَا and عَدَاة
- عَدَا enumeration 702¹⁰: a number of objects 731³: pl. of عَدَّ old wells 615⁷
- عَدَا one who enumerates 628¹⁸ (var. عَدَا pl. of عَدَّ)
- عَدِيدٌ host, multitude 994⁷ 9
- عَدَان time, period 217 621⁵
- أَعْدَان (pl. of عَدَّ) old wells 166⁶
- عَدَس. عَدَسٌ continual 24⁶ *Zayy*
- عَدَف. عَدَفَةٌ see عَذَفَةٌ
- عَدَلَ i. to ride with a person or thing (acc.) on opposite sides of a beast 530¹ cf. عَدَلَ وَطْبَهُ 604¹³, hence to maintain in a state of equilibrium 576¹, to equal in value 808¹⁴ 834³ (?): to compare one object with another (with acc. and ب) 465⁹ 467⁶ 570⁹ 692¹⁴ 893⁵ (= 856⁸), pass. 871¹⁶, with acc. and لَ 1037¹¹, with ب only (شَيْئًا being understood) 249⁷: to turn to one side (trans.) 449⁶ 497⁷, to remove 605¹ 843⁵: to hesitate 612 notes⁵ (= 635¹⁰ 1034¹⁰): to desist (absol.) 198¹: to assign, apportion, pass. with ج 293¹⁵ 294⁶
- عَدَلَ to balance objects (acc.) on each side of a beast 215¹⁴
- عَدَلَ to ride with a person or thing (acc.) on opposite sides of a beast 604¹³, partic. 126⁹, to balance 623¹⁶, to equal 628¹⁵ 871¹⁵
- أَعْدَلَ to withdraw, desist (said of a stallion) 843⁶

أَعْتَدَلَّ to sit up 345⁵: to become even 808⁵

عَدْلٌ half a load (on a beast) 801¹⁰, one who rides as counterpoise to another 145¹⁹ 146¹, du. 923¹¹, pl. أَعْدَالٌ 526¹⁰

عَدِيلَةٌ a woman who rides as counterpoise 217⁶

أَعْدَالٌ (pl. of عَدْلٌ?) things assigned to a person 294⁷ 318¹⁵ (?)

عَدْنٌ. مَعْدِنٌ a place where a thing is kept 287⁹: pl. مَعْدِنٌ origins, i. e. illustrious genealogies 146¹² (see Additions and Corrections) cf. 328¹

عَدُو. نَمَّ تَعَدُّ أَنْ أَفْرَشَ عَنِيَا الْحَقْلَهُ. عَدَا i. e. they have only just been sharpened 663³⁷

عَدَى to let pass, ignore a fault 220¹⁵

عَدَى to attack 824⁵

أَعَدَى to infect with a malady 524¹⁶ 1026³, metaph. 135¹⁵: to aid (with acc.) 920⁹

تَعَدَى to act unjustly (with عَلَى) 534⁵

تُعَادَى to race with one another (said of horses) 312⁴ 579¹⁸

أَعْتَدَى to go beyond the mark (in shooting arrows) 795¹

عَدٌ immoderate, excessive 91⁴: عَدِيَّةٌ as subst. damage, harm 362⁶, pl. عَوَادٍ in the phrase نَيْرٌ عَوَادٍ birds of prey 228¹⁷: عَدِيَّةٌ as coll., see عَدْوِيَّةٌ below

عَدْوَةٌ see 281³

عَدْوَى contagion 14¹⁰

عَدْوِيَّةٌ coll. camels that ferd on sweet herbage 40² (syn. عَدِيَّةٌ and خَلِيَّةٌ)

أَعْدَا (pl. of عَدَى) the sides of a valley 280¹⁷ 415¹⁰

عَذِب. عَذْبٌ adj. sweet, used as sing. 548¹⁵, as pl. 1087⁵

- عذر. *تَعَذَّرَ* to resist, *تَتَعَذَّرُ* resisting long, hard to overcome 952¹
- عَذِيرٌ *state, condition* 11¹ 39⁴ seq. [cf. Wellhausen "Lieder der Hudhailiten" p. 8² line 20 *لَمْ يَبْلُ ذَنْكَ عَذِيرٍ وَعَذِيرُهُ حَتَّى نَسِجَ* — the passages cited by Wellhausen "Muhammed in Medina" p. 211 note 1 admit of the same interpretation]
- مَعْذُورٌ *one who suffers from inflammation (عَذْرَةٌ) of the throat* 937⁶ (= 779¹³)
- عَذْطٌ. *عَذِيْطٌ* see 279¹² seq.
- عَذْفٌ. *عَذْفَةٌ* a morsel of food 89¹⁵
- عَذْفَرٌ. *عُذْفَرَةٌ* a strong she-camel 192³ (= 235¹⁹)
- عَذَقٌ. *عَذَقَ, عَذَّتْ* see 478¹⁵ seq.
- عَذَلٌ. *مُعَذَّلٌ* blamed i. e. amorous 271⁶
- عَذَمٌ. *عَذَمَ* i. to bite with the side of the mouth 293⁶, to snap at a person (acc.) 1062⁶, *عَذَمَ* *ibid.*
- عَوَانِمَ* (pl. of *عَوْنَمَة*) epith. of ladies 765⁵
- عِذَامٌ* (= *عِضَامٌ*) 1015 notes⁴ (as var.)
- عَذُومٌ* prone to bite 93¹⁰
- عرب. *أَعْرَبَ* to speak plainly, metaph. 147⁷: *مُعَرَّبٌ* one who keeps Arabian horses (عَرَابٌ) 881¹⁰
- عَرَبٌ* a mass of water 67 seq.
- أَعْرَابٌ* (pl. of *أَعْرَابٌ*) 557⁸ 807⁶
- عربد. *عَرَبْدٌ* (or *عَرَبْدٌ*) a kind of snake, said to be identical with the *حَقَات* 5¹
- عرج. *عَرَجَ* u., *عَرَجَ* see 474⁴
- عَرَجٌ* (pl. of *أَعْرَجٌ*) limping (said of hyaenas) 180¹ 378⁸

عُرُجٌ (pl. of عُرَجٌ) *flocks of sheep* 103³

أَعْرَاجٌ (pl. of عُرَجٌ) *valleys* (?) 106⁴

مَنْعَرَجٌ *a bend, a corner of a valley* 678⁶

عَرَدَ *to flee* 23⁴ 481¹³ 487² 509⁹ 540⁹: *to become strong* 169¹³

عَرَدَ see 169¹⁴: pl. عُرُودٌ (= أُنُورٌ) 527 notes² (as var.)

عَرْدٌ *thick, stout* (epith. of a bow-string) 642¹², see also 916¹²

عَرْدٌ *id.* (epith. of the بَنْشَرُ) 542¹⁶

عُرُودٌ see 916¹²

عَرَرَ *أَعْتَرَّ* see 423⁶

عَرَّ *mange* 124⁸ 524¹⁶ 543⁸ 554¹⁰

عَرَّ see 124⁴ 525¹ 554¹¹

عَرَّ *mange* 39⁴: *harm* 274¹³: see also 525³

عَرَارَةٌ *supremacy, lordship* 496¹⁸

مَعَرَّةٌ *harm* 360⁸

عَزَزَ *مَعَزَزَ* *stout, strong* pl. fem. 402⁶ (= 900¹)

عَرَسَ *to become difficult* (syn. عَسَرَ) 358¹⁰

عَرَسَ *to make a halt, to lodge* 32¹⁵ 122¹⁵, see 558¹⁰ (read آخَرَ) 756¹⁸

أَعْرَسَ *to cohabit* (with ب) partic. 197⁹

عَرَائِسُ (pl. of عَرُوسٌ) *brides*, metaph. applied to hyaenas over a corpse 180¹

عَرَشَ (pl. of عَرِشٌ) *booths, huts* 123² (as var.)

عَرِيشٌ *a kind of litter for women* 955⁷ (cf. 957¹¹) 1026 notes⁵

عَرَصَ *عَرَاَصَ* see 133¹³ seq.

عَرَصَاتٌ (pl. of عَرَصَةٌ) *open spaces in an encampment* 133¹¹ 909⁵ 1004²

مَعْرَض see 133¹³ seq.

عَرَض. i. *to review, inspect* 221³: *to come to* مَعْرَض (i. e. the region in which Mecca and Medina are situated, see Lisān IX 35⁷ seq.) 153¹⁷ 219¹⁹

عَرَض *to make indistinct* (applied to writing) 42 notes⁴ seq. (as var.)

عَرَض *to walk by the side of* some one (acc.) 64⁷ 235¹² 294⁷ 1070¹⁵, metaph. 43⁸

اَعْرَضَ *to attack*, اَعْرَضَ بِسَيْفٍ 1070¹⁰

اِسْتَعْرَضَ *to enter a place at random* (with acc.) 634¹⁴, maṣd. 618⁹: *to attack indiscriminately* 930⁵, maṣd. 731⁵

عَرَضًا adv. *in kind* (said of a payment, as opposed to عَيْنًا or عَيْتًا "in ready money", see Aghānī VII 187²²) 633⁷

عَرَض the odour of the body 849¹³ (see 137⁵ seq.)

عَرَضَةٌ an object of attack 757¹², hence capable of enduring a thing (gen.) 757¹⁴

عَرَضِي a kind of cloth 635⁵, see Lisān IX 47¹⁶

عَرَضِي restive (said of a camel) 184⁶

عَرَض cloud, metaph. army 481⁷ 646⁷ 971⁵ 1021⁹: pl. عَارِض the surface of a cloud 499⁶

عَرَضَةٌ a rafter, i. e. a piece of wood which forms part of the roof of a litter (عَوْدَج) 235¹⁰

عَرَضًا adv. *obliquely*, i. e. *without marriage* 996¹⁹

مَعْرَاض a kind of featherless arrow 933⁸

عَرعر. عَرعر coll. cypresses 674⁷

عَرعر the summit of a mountain 213¹⁷, pl. عَرعر metaph. distinguished persons 300¹

عَفَّ. عَفَّ to smell of something (acc.) 61⁸, cf. 171⁸ and Lisān XI 145¹⁶ seq.

عَفَّ to cause some one to experience something (with acc. and ب) 274⁷, pass. 542⁷: to go to 'Arafat 551⁶ 572⁷

عَفَّفَ to recognise (with acc.) 923¹¹

عَفَفَ to submit patiently (?) 361⁷

عَفَفَ fair treatment (as opposed to نَكَرَ) 409¹⁷, نَعَفَ one who utters what is just 564⁴

عَفَّ enduring patiently (with ل) 752¹³

عَرَفَ id. (with acc.) 613⁵

عَرَفَ crested (epith. of a camel's hump) 560⁹: fem. عَرَفَ (epith. of the hyaena) 331³

عَرَفَ (pl. of عَرَفَ or عَرَفَ) crests, manes, applied to dust-clouds 537⁴, to the streaks of the dawn 634¹⁹, to the ridges of hills 687⁹

مَعْرِفَ friendship, intimacy 1058³

مَعْرِفَ a trace of an encampment 866⁷ 12, pl. مَعْرِفَ 269¹³

المَعْرِفَ see Index IV

عَرَفَ. عَرَفَ a kind of shrub used for fuel 435¹⁹ 996 notes ⁵, nom. unit. عَرَفَ 435¹⁸

عَرَفَ. عَرَفَ coll. birds sitting in a line 1011¹¹: عَرَفَ a gift bestowed in friendship 96⁹

عَرَفَ descent, lineage 589¹⁵ 767⁸ 800¹ 1027¹, pl. عَرَفَ 800¹ 806⁹, or عَرَفَ 611¹, عَرَفَ i. o. Adam 628¹³

عَرَفَ (pl. of عَرَفَ) the pieces of wood which connect the fore-parts of a camel's saddle 170⁷: the cross-pieces of a bucket, عَرَفَ the cross-pieces to which the cords are fastened 1094⁵

- مَعْرِقٌ coll. *inhabitants of the Iraq* 645³
- عَرَبٌ. عَرُوبٌ *craft, cunning* 97⁷
- عَرِكَ. اِعتَرَكَ *to meet one another* 1043⁴
- عَرَكٌ *struggle, contest* 586¹
- عَرَكَ *the pressing, jostling of a crowd* 263⁷
- عَرَائِكُ (pl. of عَرِيكَة) *the bases of a camel's hump* 596¹⁵
- مَعْرَكَةٌ *halting-place* 491⁴
- مَعْتَرِكٌ *battle-field* 45⁷ 142¹⁸ 242⁸ 507¹³ 589²⁸ 777¹³ 1033⁵ 1070⁸
- عَرِمٌ. عَارِمٌ see 688¹⁴, pl. fem. عَوْرَمٌ *harmful* 276⁶ 393¹³
- عَرَامٌ *harm* 274¹³ 688¹³
- عَرَامَةٌ id. 688¹³
- عَرِمٌ. عَرِمٌ *numerous* 458¹²
- عَرِمَسٌ. عَرِمَسٌ *a rock, metaph. a strong she-camel* 578¹²
- عَرِنٌ. عَرْنٌ *a nose, metaph. a chieftain* 143⁶, pl. عَرْنَيْنٌ 111⁶
- عَرُونٌ see 170⁹
- عَرُو. عَرَا *u. to come upon some one (acc.)* 354², or something 423⁴
- اِعتَرَى id. 823⁹
- عَرَى (pl. of عَرَاة) *loops of bridles* 344¹⁰ 1010¹⁷, *loops for binding captives* 601¹³ 835²
- عَرَى. اَعْرَى *to leave bare, abandon a place (acc.)* 513¹⁴
- اِعْرَدَى *to ride a beast (acc.) without a saddle* 184⁶
- عَارٌ *bare i. e. fleshless* 18¹⁴, pl. fem. عَوَارٌ *naked (said of swords)* 237¹⁴
- عَرَى *a beast ridden bare-backed* 57⁸, pl. اَعْرَاةٌ *naked (said of women)* 477² (see 476⁹)

- مَعْرَى the exposed parts of the body 444⁷
- عَزَبَ a man who drives camels to pasture 221¹⁵; an unmarried man 109⁷
- عَزَبَ coll. camels that spend the night on the pasture-grounds (opposed to مَرْحَبَ) 815¹⁶; camels that have been pasturing (?) 813¹¹
- مُعَزِبُ driving camels to pasture, pl. with acc. 154⁴
- عَزَزَ u. to overcome (with acc.) 54⁵ 450⁶ 14, without obj. 450¹⁵ (= 623³): to render victorious (?) 622¹³
- عَزَزَ how painful it was to me! 585¹⁶ (var. عَزَّ عَلَى 1069¹⁰)
- عَزَفَ i. to detach oneself, to perform an act of renunciation 548⁶; to whistle, howl (said of desolate places) 599¹⁰ (= 575¹³)
- عَزَلَ (pl. of عَزَلٌ or of عَزَلٌ) unarmed 709¹³, عَزَلٌ id. 892²
- مَعَزِيلُ (pl. of مَعَزِلٌ) cowards, helpless men 956¹⁶, مَعَزِلٌ id. 56¹⁴
- عَزَمَ to act deliberately (absol.) 922⁹, مَازِدٌ 1015¹¹, نَحْبَارٌ مَعَزِمٌ one who marches steadily over unsafe ground 247⁵
- عَزِيمٌ determination, resolve 38¹ 719⁶
- عَزَا u. to trace a man's descent from some one (with acc. and لِي) 379⁷
- عَزَرَ to claim descent from some one (with لِي) 328¹⁰, to claim kinship with a tribe 766 notes² (as var.), (يَمِينٌ نَتَّ مَعْتَرٍ = مَنِ أَنْتَ مَعْتَرٍ), 379⁶ (text doubtful)
- عَزَى patience, fortitude 962⁵ 965⁴
- عَسِبَ the stalk of the papyrus 61⁶
- عَسَجَ a kind of plant 306³ 307¹
- عَسَرَ to reduce to straits (with acc. of the person) 324⁵ عَسَرَ adv. by force 253¹⁵
- أَعْسَرَ left-handed 661¹⁵ seq.

- أَعْيَسَرُ (dimin. of عَسَرَ) 116¹²
- عَسَس. عَسْ goblet 207¹² 209³ 1060¹ seq.
- عَسَف. تَعَسَفَ to wander about a place (acc.) 832¹: تَعَسَفَ trackless (said of a desert) 556³
- عَسِيفُ a menial servant 223¹⁶, fem. عَسِيفَةٌ 495⁴
- تَعَسَفَ a trackless desert 134⁵
- عَسَق. عَسَق see 29⁵
- عَسَقَل. عَسَقَلُ (pl. of عَسَقَلٌ) a sort of truffles 162¹² seq.
- عَسَكَ. عَسَكَ to cling to an object (with ب) 29⁴ 30⁴ 1011⁶
- عَسَكَر. عَسَكَرَ to throw the arm (acc.) round a person 493¹³ (text doubtful)
- تَعَسَكَرَ see 284²
- عَسَل. عَسَل see 813⁴
- عَسَم. عَوَسِمُ (pl. of عَسِمَةٌ) hard (said of spears) 387¹¹ 748 notes³ (in both cases as var.)
- عَسَو. عَسَ u. to become hard (said of a bone) 604¹⁷: عَسَى thick, coarse (epith. of the بَنَرُ) 170⁷, عَسَى الْعُرُوتُ id. (?) 544⁷
- عَشَرَ. عَشْرُ an interval of ten (i. e. nine) days 458⁵, pl. عَشَرٌ periods of ten days (?) 102⁵: a broken fragment, يَمْدُ عَشَرٍ a shattered cooking-pot 852⁶
- عَشْرُ (pl. of عَشْرَةٌ) a kind of tree 542³
- عَشْرُ (pl. of عَشْرٌ) tenth parts, i. e. a small proportion 539¹⁷
- عَشْرُ a she-camel that is pregnant during ten months 88⁷, du. عَشْرَانِ 697⁷, pl. عَشَرٌ 25 notes³ (as var.) 332⁷, or عَشْرَاوَتُ (sic log.) 227⁹
- عَشِيرٌ companion (applied to a husband) 847⁹ 849⁷: the howl of the hyaena, hence lamentation 926⁸: explained by قَسَمُ (?) 932⁵

عَشِيرَةٌ see 73⁴

تَعَشِيرٌ *the howl of the hyaena* 932⁶ (as var.), see 926⁹

مَعْشَرٌ *a man whose camels have had young and yield milk* 1022¹²

مِعْشَارٌ see 540¹

عَشَقَ. تَعَشَّقَ (= عَشَقَ) with acc. 1093⁴

عَشَوْ. عَشَى to provide with a supper, to feed (with acc.) 72¹⁵

أَعَشَى to blind (with acc.) 606⁵ (cf. 650⁵)

تَعَشَّى to sup on a thing (acc.) 695², to graze in a place (acc.) 57¹¹

عَوَّشَ (pl. of عَاشِيَةٌ) *camels that graze in the evening* 864⁴

عَاشِيَةٌ adv. in the evening 189⁷

عَصَبَ. لَأَعْتَبَنَّهُ عَصَبٌ تَسْلَمَةٌ i. 355⁸ seq., see Lisān II 93⁸ seq. — a synonymous phrase is لَأَحْزَمَنَّهُ حَرَمٌ تَسْلَمَةٌ Mubarrad 49¹⁸ 216⁹ seq.

عَصَبٌ a haze in the sky 522 notes ¹ (as var.): a kind of cloth 995⁸

عَصَبٌ a bandage put on the nose of a she-camel 434¹

عَصَابَةٌ a bandage worn on a helmet 583², or round the forehead 657¹⁵,

pl. عَصَائِبُ turbans 814⁸: a crowd, an army 585¹⁹ (1069¹⁴), pl. troops of pilgrims 954⁸, flocks of birds 680⁸

عَصَوْبٌ see 437¹⁴

أَعْتَصَبَ adv. perforce 437¹² (var. اُعْتَصَبَ)

مَعْتَصَبٌ bound with a diadem 184¹⁵

عَصَبَتٌ. عَصَبَتٌ disastrous 245⁸

عَصَدَ. عَصَدَتْ see 795⁸

عَصَرَ. عَصَرَ i. to close the eyes 93¹³

تَعَصَّرَتْ said of a woman 1001¹⁵

أَعْتَمِرُ — إِذَا تَعِيدَانُ تَعْتَمِرُ when the pieces of wood are pressed, i. e. when the qualities of men are tested 260³, see the foot-note and cf. 931¹⁵, Ibn Hishām 799¹⁶, Mubarrad 534¹: أَحْمَرُ مَعْتَمِرٌ i. e. wine 141⁵ seq.

عَصْرَةٌ character, inherited qualities 544¹⁶ 996¹⁰

مَعْتَمِرٌ (pl. of مَعْتَمِرٌ?) garments of striped cloth 1078⁹

مَعْتَمِرٌ a wine-press 342³

عَصْفَرٌ. أَعْتَصِفِرُ a certain breed of camels (so called on account of their swiftness 388⁵ 661¹³

عَصَلٌ. عَصَلٌ hardest 855¹¹: crooked 661¹¹ 904⁴, pl. عَصَلٌ 135² 914 notes² seq. (as var.)

عَصِمٌ. عَصِمٌ to be bound with a cord (عَصِمَ), said of a skin-bottle 531⁶, partic. 194¹¹

عَوَاصِمٌ (pl. of عَصِمَةٌ) fortresses 394⁹

عَصَمٌ a cord (for fastening a skin-bottle) 627¹⁰, pl. عَصِمٌ 117¹

عَصِيمٌ scar 124³, mark, trace 893³

أَعَصِمٌ a mountain-goat 81¹⁰

مَعَصِمٌ (pl. of مَعَصِمٌ) wrists 507¹³ 720¹³ 755¹⁵

عَصَوٌ. عَصَا n. to strike with a sword (with ب) 711⁵

عَصَى id. (absol.) 196⁹, with ب 226⁶ (= 684¹⁵) 762¹³ 957⁹

أَعْتَصَى to use a thing (acc.) for striking 111¹⁴

عَصَا metaph. power 923¹ seq.: شَفَّ الْعَصَا he caused a separation 7⁸:

عَصَا she settled down 676⁹: pl. عَصَى applied to swords 65¹⁰

عَصِيَّةٌ (dimin. of عَصَا) 355³

عَصَبٌ. عَصَبٌ (pl. of عَصَبٌ) sharp (epith. of swords) 1030⁶

كُسِبَ broken (said of a horn) 147⁹

عَصَدَ dn. *two portions* (?) 681⁸ — in the foot-note بَنَكْنِي is = بَنَكْنِي
عَصَدَ (pl. of عَصَدَ) the fore-legs of camels 557⁹: for the phrase قَتَّ فِي
عَصَدِهِ see under قَتَّ

مِعَصَدَ a bracelet worn on the upper arm (syn. ذَمْلَجٌ) 800¹⁵, pl. مِعَصَدَاتٍ
986¹

عَصَرْتُ (= عَجَنْتُ) 1017⁷

عَصَرْتُ id. 441⁵

عَصَرْتُ a camp-follower 476⁵ 704⁴, pl. عَصَرِيَّةٌ 91⁹ 245³ (text doubtful)
605¹⁶ 704², hence cowards, weaklings 833¹ 1042⁷: pl. fem. عَصَرِيَّاتٌ
442⁶

عَصَصَ a. metaph. to wear away, consume 74¹⁵, maṣd. عَصَصَ 556¹⁰: construed
with ب of the object 316⁵ (= 583¹⁵) 507¹¹

عَصَصَ cansat. with 2 acc.'s 835⁶, with acc. and ب 803²

تَعْصِيصٌ coll. a kind of date 611¹⁷ 612²

عَصَلَ to become too narrow, to become unendurable to some one (said
of a place, with مِنْ of the pers.) 1024¹⁷, مَعْصَلٌ narrow i. e. crowded
602¹³: to give birth with difficulty 303¹, مَعْصَلٌ said of a woman
541¹¹ seq.

عَصَلَ to cause difficulty to a person (with ب of the pers.) 303¹, مَعْصَلَةٌ
said of a she-camel 339⁶, hence مَعْصَلَةٌ misfortune 302¹⁶
646¹⁶, pl. مَعْصَلَاتٌ 346⁷

تَعْصَلٌ to become sinewy (said of the limbs) 11¹⁷

تَعْصَلٌ most sinewy 855¹² (as var.)

عَصِبَ fatigue, exhaustion (in a camel) 953⁵ (as var.)

- عَنَفَ. عَنَفَ i. *to begin afresh, renew a contest* (acc.) 575¹⁰ 598⁸ 871⁴: *to attack afresh* (with ل of the pers.) 871¹³
- عَنُفٌ (pl. of عَنُوفٌ) *generous, munificent* 664¹⁶
- عَنْفٌ *bending the neck* (epith. of a gazelle) 618³, pl. عَوْنِفٌ 813: *recurring, beginning afresh* عَوْنِفَ الْكَرْبِ 871⁴
- عَنْفَةٌ see 565¹²
- مَعْنَفٌ *one who returns to the attack* 575¹⁰
- مَعْنَفٌ *bent, curved* 565¹⁰
- عَضَلٌ. عَيْتَلٌ *lofty* 186¹⁰ 224¹³
- مَعَالِلٌ (no singular) *those parts of the body which are uncovered* 630¹⁵
- عَضَنَ. أَعَضَنَ *to be allowed to remain at the watering-place or to return to it* (said of camels) 55¹⁶
- عَضُو. عَضَا ii. *to stretch out the neck* (with ب) 136¹⁵, partic. pl. fem. عَوَتْ *stretching the neck* 423¹⁶
- أَعَضَى with ب of the object 839⁴, with acc. of the person and ب of the thing 757⁵ (see s. v. خَرَامَةٌ) 809⁷, عَضُوهُمْ بِيَدَيْنَا *till they surrender to you* 1088¹²: applied to a wife (with acc. of the husband) 650¹⁶, cf. 691³
- عَضَا (= أَعَضَا) 618⁶: du. *double pay* (given to soldiers) 1090¹⁵
- عَضَلَ. تَعَاظَلٌ *to cling to one another* (said of dogs) 797¹, partic. pl. fem. 773¹⁵: *motaph. to compete with one another* 581¹
- عَضَالٌ جَرَادٌ عَضَالٌ see 179¹² 279³ (مُعَاظَلَةٌ =)
- عُظَالِي (pl. of عَظْلٌ) — بِمِ الْعُظَالِي the name of a well-known battle 580¹⁷ seq., also 74¹ 585¹ 586^b
- عَضَمَ. تَعَاظَمَ *to compete with one another* 11⁶ 997¹⁰: *to appear dangerous* 498²⁰

عَمَّ the greater part 405⁴

مَعْنٍ a difficult enterprise 54³ 765¹

عَعَى . عَوَى see under عَوَى

عَفَجَ (pl. of عَفَجَ) intestines 692³ 734⁵

عَفَرَ i. to stain with dust 241³ 242² 795¹¹ 1037⁵

عَفَرَ intrans. to roll oneself in the dust 1000⁷

عَتَقَ to seize, appropriate (with acc.) 515⁵

عَفَرَ see 795¹⁴ 1000⁹

عَفَرٍ a kind of wood of which fire-sticks were made 64¹⁴

أَعْفَرٌ reddish-brown (epith. of an antelope) 621⁶, pl. عَفَرٌ 755¹⁰

يَعْفَرُ a kind of antelope 923²

عَفَفَ . عَفَّ i. to keep aloof from a person (with عَنِ) 986¹²

أَعْفَفَ — عَفَّ his unselfish conduct 58¹⁹ (= 785¹), cf. Lisān V 111²⁰

عَفَلَ (= عَجَنَ) 221¹⁸

عَفَلَةٌ 261³ (as var.), see foot-note

عَفَلَاءُ a woman suffering from hernia (عَفَلَاءُ) 524⁴

عَفْلَقَ (فَرَجَ وَسِعَ) see 261 notes²

عَفِنَ . عَفِنَ to become rotten 67²¹⁷

عَفَوَ . عَفَى to efface the memory of a thing (with عَلَى) 1042¹⁶

أَعْفَى to spare, deal gently with a beast (acc.) 306⁹

عَتَقَى to seek food (said of wild animals) 196¹⁰, to devour (with acc.)

1018¹⁶, partic. applied to men 563¹⁴

عَفَرٍ the first run of a horse 43¹⁵ 418¹⁵

- عَفَّ seeking food, عَفَّى اَتَفَّى 195¹⁵, pl. عَفَيْت 603⁸ 763⁴
- عَفَوَات (pl. of عَفْوَة) choicest portions of water 496²⁰
- عَفَاف (pl. of عَفْو or عَفْوَة) young asses 627¹⁶ 712⁶
- عَقَب. عَقَبَ to do something a second time 20¹⁶: to bind a lance with sinews (عَقَبَ) 235⁵
- أَعَقَبَ to allow a person to take his turn in doing something (with acc. of the pers.) 66¹³: to give something to a person as a compensation for something else (with 2 acc.'s and مِنْ) 411⁸
- عَقَبَ the second run of a horse 431⁵ 247⁸
- عَقَبَ a banner 437⁶ 666¹² (?) 972¹⁰ 1024¹⁹ (?) 1037⁹, pl. عَقَبَن 148⁹
- مُتَعَقِّبٌ one who searches carefully (?) 947²
- يَعْقِيبُ (?) 691 notes³ — var. نَعْرَاقِيبُ in Hell loc. cit.
- عَقِبِل. عَقَائِلُ (= عَقَابِيلُ, said to be a pl. of عَقْبِيلُ or عَقْبُونَةُ) the after-effects of a malady 632⁴
- عَقَد. عَقَدَ i. to fix one's mind on a thing (?), with acc. 544²
- أَعْتَقَدَ to obtain an assurance from some one (with عَلَى) 727⁵
- عَقْدَ the use of the fingers to express numbers 199⁶
- عَقْدَ a twist (in the veins) 844¹³
- عَقْدَة (= صَفْرَة q. v.) 73¹³
- عَقْدَة — عَوَائِدُ عَقْدَاتُ نَعْرَائِمُ fixed resolutions 344⁷: عَوَائِدُ (= عَوَائِدُ q. v.) epith. of gazelles 8¹⁴
- عَقِيدَ an ally 410¹¹
- أَعْقَدَ a dog that walks with his tail over his back 801²
- مَعْقَدُ that part of the neck where a necklace is fastened 630¹⁸ (see 433¹²), pl. مَعَادِدُ 986⁷ (as var.)

- عَقَرَ. عَقَرَ i. *to stop, arrest the progress* of some one (with ب) 216⁵
- عَقَرَ *to compete with* some one (acc.) *in slaughtering camels* 626³ 941⁹
 999¹⁴, maṣd. مَعَقَرَةً 413¹⁸ seq. (= 1070⁷) 941¹² 999¹⁵, كَتَبَ مَعَقَرَاتٍ mentioned by Sa'dān ibn al-Mubārak 414²
- عَقَرَ rape 341¹³ 593² 596² 708¹⁵ 778² 845⁶ 936¹¹: *a compensation paid for a rape* 251⁹ 398⁸ 593⁸ 1001³
- عَقَرَ — دَارُ نَعْفَارٍ see Index IV
- عَقُورٌ one who is wounded 15²
- عَقِيرَةٌ victim 93⁴ 196¹³ 596³: *the voice* of a singer 308¹⁶ 884² (?)
- مَعْقَرٌ mangled, grievously wounded 997⁵ (var. مَعْقَرٌ)
- مَعْقِرٌ (pl. of مَعْقَرٌ) men who slaughter camels 953³ (= 418¹⁸)
- عَقَلَ. عَقَلَ i. trans. *to tie up the leg of* a camel (acc.) 88² 661¹⁰: intrans. *to shrink* (said of the shade at noon) 8¹¹, *to seek refuge* (with إِلَى) 92¹, pass. used impersonally 188¹¹
- أَعْتَقَلَ *to tie up* an animal 1047¹², partic. used metaphorically 296¹⁸
- عَقْلٌ a cord for tying an animal 88⁴, worn by a man round his waist 1043³, du. 661¹⁰, pl. عَقْلٌ 662⁹
- عَقِيلَةٌ the noblest woman of a tribe 473¹¹ (= 703⁴) 598⁵ 806¹⁵, pl. عَقِيلٌ 605¹²
- مَعْقَلٌ refuge, means of escape (applied both to persons and to things) 10⁵ 224⁶ 603¹⁴ 636¹⁷ 1024¹⁶, pl. مَعَقِلٌ 196⁹ 274¹⁶ 273¹⁰ 603¹⁴ 622⁶ 636¹⁷ 649⁵ 970¹⁶
- مَعْقَلٌ (pl. of مَعْقَلٌ) camels given as a compensation for murder 613²
- عَدَبَسَ. عَدَبَسَ see 51¹⁷
- عَدَرَ. أَعْتَدَرَ *to be filled with tumult* (said of a battle-field) 666⁶

- عَوَّرَ *retreat, withdrawal* 1043¹⁰
- عَكْرٌ *numerous (said of camels)* 1079⁹
- عَكَسَ. عَكَسَ *a certain mode of tying camels, see 756⁹ seq.*
- مَعْكُوسَةٌ *camels tied up* 756⁶
- عَكْظَ. عَرَبِيٌّ عَكَاظِيٌّ 316¹²
- عَكَكَ. عَكَّةٌ *see 712 notes³*
- عَكَّوْكَ *hard (said of the ground)* 840⁶
- عَكَلَ. عَكِلَ *to be tied up (said of camels)* 190¹
- عَكَمَ. اَعْتَكَمَ *to load camels (absol.)* 1059⁹
- عَمَّ *load, du. عَمِيَّ عَمِيَّ like two bundles borne by an ass* 20³
- عَكَمَسَ. عَكَمَسَ *see 51¹⁷ (read وَعَدَامَسَ وَعَدَامَسَ)*
- عَكَنَ. عَكَنَانٌ *ibid.*
- عَلَبَ. عَلَبَ *to scar* 122⁸
- عَلَبَ *a scar* 122⁴ (as var.) 933¹³, pl. عَلُوبٌ 826⁸
- عَلْبَةٌ *a milk-pail* 333⁶ 447⁹, pl. عَلَابٌ 10¹⁶ 447⁸ 1020⁸
- عَلَابٌ *a mark branded on an animal* 451⁶
- مَعْلُوبٌ *a sword bound with a tendon (عَلِيَاً)* 807 (= 768⁹)
- عَلَثَ. غَلَثَ i. *see* غَلَثَ
- مَعْتَلَثٌ *see* مَعْتَلَثٌ
- عَلَجَ. عَلَجَ *to expose oneself to a thing (acc.)* 950¹⁵
- عَلَجٌ (pl. of عَلَاجَةٌ) *foreign women* 322¹ 1068⁷
- مُعْتَلَجٌ *thick, strong* 682¹¹
- مُعْتَلَجٌ *an accumulation of sand-hills* 166¹

عَلِدَ. عَلَوْدٌ *huge* (epith. of a mountain) 609³, see also 916 notes ²

عَلَوْدٌ see 916¹¹ seq.

عَلَنْدَى *a kind of shrub* (which when burnt produces much smoke) 102¹

عَلَذَ. عَلَوْدٌ (= عَلَوْدٌ) 916¹⁰

عَلَنَ. عَلَنٌ (= عُنْلٌ) *bare* (said of a beast without a saddle) 184⁶

عَلَقَ. عَلَقَ u. *to allow one's camels to eat the leaves of trees* (with acc. of the trees) 48¹⁸ (= 783¹)

عَلَقَ *to be encumbered with a thing* (acc.) 838¹²: *to be suspended from a thing* (acc.) 1010¹⁵

عَلَقَ *to be responsible for a thing*, أَنْتَ مُعْتَقِدٌ 1082⁵ (text doubtful)

أَعْلَقَ *to effect a capture* (said of one who lays a trap) 682¹³

عَلَقَ — عَلَقَ مَصْنَعَةً see under حَنَّ

عَلَقَ *fastened to something* (with ب) 304¹

عَلَائِقُ (pl. of عِلَاقَةٌ) *bonds of affection* 61¹⁰

مَعَالِقُ (pl. of مَعْلَقٌ) *small milk-pails* 786⁶

مَعْنِيفُ (pl. of مَعْلَقٌ) *things that hang upon a beast of burden* 217⁴

عَلَكَ. عَلَكَ u. *to gnaw, chew* 998¹⁰

عَلَّ. عَلَّ (= نَعَلَّ) 322¹¹ 334¹⁰

عَلَّلَ *to offer a thing repeatedly to a person* (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the thing) 775², pass. (with ب) 619¹⁴

عُلَاةٌ *the remainder of a thing* 25¹⁷: *the second run of a horse* 163⁷
387¹ 936² 942⁸, pl. عُلَالَاتُ 943⁶

تَعَلَّدَ *talk, conversation* 667⁸

علم. ^{عَلَمٌ} to wear a badge (especially in battle) 647¹² seq., partic. 43¹²
601⁴ 747³ 938¹⁴ 993⁵

علم mountain country (opp. to سَبِيلٌ) 471²⁰, pl. أَعْلَامٌ mountains 262⁹

مَعْلَمٌ a place where there are way-marks 55⁹, a well-known place 63⁸ 64¹²:
pl. مَعْلَمَاتٌ traces of encampments 866¹¹

مُتَعَلِّمٌ well-known, familiar to a number of persons مُتَعَلِّمٌ 879⁷
(sic leg.)

علن. اسْتَعْلَنَ to become manifest 70²

عله. عَلِيَانٌ frantic 896⁹

علو. عَلَا u. with acc. and ب 710², with 2 acc.'s 193³ 274¹⁶ 700¹⁶

عَلَى — لَا عَلَيَّتْ as an imprecation 544⁵

عُودِي to be raised, lifted (said of a saddle) 756¹⁵

أَعْلَى intrans. to ascend (?) 657²⁰

تَعَلَّى to recover from sickness 1046⁸, see also 338 notes⁵

نَعَلَى to rise (said of the dawn) 49¹¹ (= 783¹⁰) 551⁴ (as var.): to
mount a horse (with عَلَى) 50¹¹: to come 197⁶ 700³ 763¹⁶

أَعْتَلَى to ascend (with acc.) 699⁶

عُلَى eminence, nobility 692¹¹ 757¹ 806¹⁵

عَالِيَةٌ, pl. عَلِيَّاتٌ high ground 1043⁴: pl. عَوَالٍ lance-heads 45¹¹ 944¹⁰ 1019⁷,
tops of trees 902⁹ (as var.)

عَلَاةٌ anvil 708¹ 767¹⁰ 801¹² 1033³, metaph. a strong she-camel 55⁶

عَلَايَةٌ eminence 699⁴ (var. أَعْلَايَةٌ)

مَعْلَاةٌ id. 758⁴, pl. مَعَالٍ 758¹ (neo 758⁶)

علود. see under علد

- على. عَلَى *to the exclusion of*.... 466¹⁵ 700¹³ 871¹⁶
- عمد. عَمَد i. *to cause pain to a person, partic.* 985⁸
- عَمَد, maṣd. عَمَد, see 985⁷
- عَمَل pillar, construed as fem. 352¹
- الْعَمُود *the dawn* 1007³
- عَمِيد metaph. *the chief of a tribe* 572³: coll. *supporters (?)* 836¹⁰
- عمر. عَمَر u. *to frequent a place (acc.)* 995¹⁴, metaph. *to devote oneself to a thing* 988¹³
- عَمَّار (pl. of عَمَّار) *pilgrims* 855⁹
- عَمْرَة *a large clan* 326⁹ 615¹³
- عُمُر (pl. of عُمُر) *duration* 539⁵
- أَعْمَار (pl. of the same) *vital powers* 878¹
- عَمْرَد. عَمْرَد *far-stretching (said of a plain)* 480¹¹: *swift (said of a wolf)* 486⁵
- عَمَس. عَمَس *dark, gloomy (epith. of a day of battle)* 955¹⁰
- عَمَق. عَمِق *deep* 226⁵ (as var.)
- عَمِيق id. 228¹⁷
- مَعَمِق id. 1046¹²
- مَنْعِق id. 915 notes³ (as var.)
- عَمَل. عَمَل *wages* 434¹³
- مَعَل trodden, frequented (said of a path) 205³ 222¹⁸
- مُسْتَعْمَلَات *hard-worked camels* 427¹¹
- يَعْمَلَات id. 345⁵
- عَمَّ to invest with a turban, metaph. *to strike on the head with a sword (with 2 acc.'s)* 364¹⁸

- تَعَمَّ to behave as a kinsman (?) 595¹⁵
- أَعْتَمَّ to put a thing on as a turban, maṣd. used metaphorically 1008¹⁴
- عَمَّة (= عَمَّة) 428¹⁹
- عَمِيم full-grown (said of herbage) 514⁵
- مَعَم nobly born on the father's side 188⁷ 225⁸
- عَمِيَ . عَمِيَ to become unrecognisable (with عَلَى) 697¹⁴, hence to become doubtful 660⁹
- عَمَى blindness, ignorance 18⁹ 913¹³
- عَم blind, i. e. regardless (with عَنْ) 906¹³
- عَمَّ a thin cloud 629⁶
- عَمَاة folly 127¹⁵
- عَمِيَّة id. 980¹³
- عَنْ . عَنْ عَنْ كَلَيْبٍ so as to avoid
(descent from) Kulaib 383¹ (= 753⁴ 774⁹): حَلَلْتُ عَنْبُ: I halted
at a little distance from her 436¹⁷
- عَنْب . عَنْب see 170⁹
- عَنْبَل . عَنْبَل (= بَضْر) 231¹ 261¹, see also 170⁹
- عَنْت . عَنْت injury 953⁵ (as var.)
- عَنْد . عَنْد u. see 987¹³: عَنْدٌ flowing (said of a vein cut open), زَاتُ عَانَدٍ causing a vein to flow (epith. of a lance-thrust) 987⁹, pl. عُنْدٌ flowing veins 493³ (? as var.) 494¹, عَنْدٌ id. 591⁹
- عَنَاد opposition, contest 492¹⁶
- عَنْم . عَنْم a red dye (to which blood is compared) 585¹²
- عَنْبَر . عَنْبَر going aside, marching apart from others 227⁷

- عنس. ^{ع ن س} *a strong she-camel* 134 notes² (as var.) 503¹ 754¹⁵
- عنس. ^{ع ن س} *an elderly unmarried woman* 27²
- عنصر. ^{ع ن ص ر} *coll. kinsmen* 998⁴
- عنف. ^{ع ن ف} *to be rude* 577¹³
- عنف. ^{ع ن ف} *to be treated rudely* 564⁴
- عنيف. ^{ع ن ف} *unskilful, clumsy* 419¹, pl. ^{ع ن ف} 16⁷
- عنف. ^{ع ن ف} *id.* 590³
- عنق. ^{ع ن ق} *the hair of the lower lip* 440¹⁴ (= 1053¹¹)
- عنق. ^{ع ن ق} *a kind of quick pace (in speaking of camels and horses)* 11⁴ 49¹⁶
(= 783¹⁵)
- عنق. ^{ع ن ق} (pl. of ^{ع ن ق}) *necks, metaph. verses carried from place to place*
(as the necks of camels are turned by the riders) 795¹⁶ 880⁵
- عنن. ^{ع ن ن} — ^{ع ن ن} see 52¹³
- عنن. ^{ع ن ن} — ^{ع ن ن} *limited partnership* 1018¹: pl. ^{ع ن ن} *rudders of ships* 354¹⁶
- عنو. ^{ع ن و} *to be troubled about a thing (with ب)* 499³, *maşd.* ^{ع ن و} 666⁴
- عنو. ^{ع ن و} *to make much of a person (?)* 515⁸
- عنو. ^{ع ن و} *to exert oneself* 745¹⁵ 774⁵ (= 62¹¹), *to toil along* (said of a traveller) 746², *to strive after a thing (acc.)* 827³, with ^{ع ن و} 1014⁴
- عنو. ^{ع ن و} *a slave (?)* 170¹¹, *a prisoner* 652⁸ 843⁹ 943⁶, pl. ^{ع ن و} 18¹⁴ 771[•]
- عنو. ^{ع ن و} *a kind of paste for smearing mangy camels* 330² 406⁷
- عنو. ^{ع ن و} *the address of a letter* 976¹
- عنو. ^{ع ن و} *preoccupied, anxious* 501⁴
- عنو. ^{ع ن و} *id.* 572¹⁴ (= 774¹¹)

- المُعْتَبَى *a name given by al-Farazdaq to one of his couplets* 774⁷
- عَنْجَبٌ. عَوْجَجِبٌ *a long-necked camel* 804⁷
- عَبَدَ. تَعَبَّدَ *to inspect (with acc.)* 471⁹
- تَعَادَدَ *to pay attention to a thing (acc.), maṣd.* 498⁴
- اِسْتَعَبَّدَ *to make a person responsible for something (with acc. of the pers. and مِنْ of the thing)* 350¹⁶: *to impose a condition in the case of a person (with مِنْ of the pers.)* 817⁴
- عَبْدَةٌ *bond of marriage* 804⁹
- عَبِمَ. عَيَّامٌ (pl. of عَيْتَمٌ) *strong camels* 756¹⁵
- عَوَجَ. عَاجٌ *ivory* 164⁵: *coll. bracelets of ivory or tortoise-shell* 62⁴ 755¹⁵
- عَوَجَ. عَوْجٌ (pl. of اَعْوَجٌ) *bending, اَعْوَجَ اَعْدَا 822⁸: variable, inconstant* 921⁸
- اَعْوَجِيَّةٌ *coll. horses descended from the stallion A'waj* 301¹³ 329⁴, pl. اَعْوَجِيَّاتٌ 16⁵
- عَوَدَ. عَادَ *u. to recur (said of maladies, etc.)* 632⁴ (cf. عَانَدَ 981⁶), *with acc. of the patient* 847⁷: *to confer a favour (with ب)* 220¹⁶ (as var.)
- تَعَوَّدَ *to adopt a thing (acc.) as a custom* 310¹⁵ 485¹⁵
- تَعَاوَدَ — تَعَاوَدُوا اَنْسِلَاحَ *each party seized their arms afresh* 739⁴
- اِعْتَادَ *to visit a place (acc.) frequently* 981¹¹, مُعْتَادٌ *ever recurring* 981⁶
- عَوْدٌ *subst. return, رَجَعَ عَوْدًا عَلَى بَدَنِهِ he returned as he came* 85², *the conferring of a favour (?)* 96³: *adj. old, جَمَلٌ عَوْدٌ 661¹¹ (also without جَمَلٌ 217¹³), حَسَبَ عَوْدٌ 622⁸*
- عَوْدٌ *wood, metaph. character, inherited qualities* 931¹⁵, pl. عِيدَانٌ 260⁸ (see under اَعْتَصَرَ): pl. اَعْوَاكٌ *pulpits* 1013¹⁶
- عَادِيٌّ *ancient* 64¹², *of ancient race* 376¹⁶ (text doubtful), *an ancient building* 402¹⁶ 498¹⁷ 757⁹

- عَدِيَّةٌ *ancient renown* 185⁸ 745¹⁵ 1036¹², *an ancient building* 289³ 689¹²
- عَوْدٌ (pl. of عَوْدَةٌ) *women who visit the sick* 444¹⁴, *used ironically* 196¹⁰
- عَوْدٌ used impersonally 725¹⁴
- عَوْدٌ *a female that has recently given birth* (said of an animal) 706¹⁵,
pl. عَوْدٌ (said of women) 275² 765² 872¹²
- عِزٌّ *z. to become blind* (said of an eye) 769¹⁶; *u. to render blind of one eye* 769¹⁷
- عَزَّ to be driven away, repulsed 940¹⁰ (read عَزَّ and عَزَّ), مَعَزٌ 1002¹³: مَعَزٌ *stopped up* (said of a well) 957⁶ 1022¹⁰
- تَعَوَّرَ to strike alternately (with acc.) 362¹⁰ 457³ (= 1077³)
- عَبْرَةٌ — عَبْرَةٌ عَيْنَيْنِ a large number of camels 315¹
- عَوْرٌ subst. dust in the eyes (syn. قَدَحٌ) 869²: adj. cowardly 195¹⁰
- عَوْرٌ injury 944³, disgrace, scandal 963⁵
- مَعْرٌ suffering injury 950⁵
- عَوَسٌ عَوَسٌ see 813⁴
- عَوَّوْ one who utters the cry عَوَّ or عَوَّ (in driving sheep) 736¹³, masd. مَعَعَدٌ 786¹⁴
- عَوَفٌ عَوَفٌ state, condition 39¹⁰
- عَوَفٌ see under عَجَفٌ
- عَوَقٌ عَوَقٌ u. to hinder 1082⁶
- عَوَقٌ (pl. of عَوَقَةٌ) accidents, mischances 779¹⁶
- عَوَّلٌ عَوَّلٌ to ask a person for something (with عَوَّلَ of the pers. and ب of the thing) 415²⁰, مَعَلٌ a cry for help 401¹⁵ (cf. 508¹⁵ seq.)
- عَوَّلٌ عَوَّلٌ a loud cry 1045⁶

- عَتَلٌ see 813⁴
- مُعِيلٌ *a mourning woman* 53¹⁴
- عَوِمَ . عَوَّامٌ (pl. of عَوَّامَةٌ) *swimming* (said of the stars) 391¹⁴, see "Additions and Corrections"
- عَوِنَ . أَعَانَ *to enable a person to acquire something* (with acc. of the pers. and على of the thing) 466¹⁷
- أَسْتَعَانَ *to seek to acquire* (with على) 645⁸ i. e. "may they never seek to acquire hearing and sight!"
- عَوَانٌ applied to a woman 483⁷ 925¹⁰ (opp. to يَمْرُؤٌ), to a want (حَاجَةٌ) 618⁷, pl. عَوْنٌ (opp. to أَبْنَاءُ) 856⁹
- عَائِةٌ *a herd of asses* 465⁶ 627¹⁶ 712⁶ (on the meaning of this word, see Nöldeke in the Z. D. M. G. XL 168)
- عَوَى . عَوَّى 1. *to howl* 35¹⁰ (= 1016⁶) 62⁶ 279⁸ 523⁹ (= 908¹⁶) 524¹ (= 908¹⁸), masd. عَوَا 523¹⁶ 524¹³, partic. عَاوٍ 62⁶ 1015¹⁰ du. 922⁸
- تَعَاوَى *to howl to one another* (said of dogs) 1071¹⁷ 1072²
- أَسْتَعَى *to summon* (with acc.) 240³
- عَبِدَ . تَعَبَدَ *to act unjustly*, اُسْتَعِيدُونَ 253⁹ (as var.)
- عَبْدَانٌ coll. *tall palm-trees* 890⁴
- عَمِرَ . عَمِيرٌ *an ass* (as the bearer of a burden) 20², metaph. 842⁹, pl. أَعْيَارٌ 325¹³ 874² 1042⁸
- عَبَسَ . عَبَسَاءٌ *a light-coloured she-camel* 306³, pl. عَيْسٌ 134³ 272⁵ 1012¹⁵ 1042⁵ 1083⁷
- عَبِصَ . عَيْصٌ *a thicket, metaph. a race, a tribe* 64¹⁶ 115¹³, 898¹⁰, pl. عَيْصَاتٌ 898¹⁰; *distress, adversity* (؟) 672⁵
- عَبَلُ . اِعْتَابُ see 291¹³

- عِظَ high (said of a mountain) 278¹⁰, of a camel 705³, fem. عِظَةٌ
 ibid., pl. عِظٌ lordly, majestic (said of men) 291¹⁰, يَعِظُ with
 outstretched necks (= يَعِظُ عِظًا) 705³
- عِيفَ. عَفَ I. to augur 502³, عِيفَ an augur 190¹⁵ 502³
- عِيلَ. عِيلَ intrans. to become poor 586⁵
- عَائِلَ see under عِلَ
- عِيَالَتَ (pl. of عِيَالٌ) women and children 420⁴
- مُعِيلَ one who has a large family to support 314¹⁷
- عِيمَ. عَمَ A. or I. — عَمَ as an imprecation 925⁵
- عَمَ to deprive of milk (object understood) 586⁶
- عَيْنَ. عَيْنَ to discover the apertures in a skin-bottle (with acc.) 433¹: مَعِينٌ
 speckled (said of a garment) 734¹³
- عِئْتَنَ to act as a spy (عَيْنٌ) 405⁷, to spy out a place (acc.) 148⁶
- عَيْنَ — عَيْنٌ the evil eye 190⁶ (cf. 234¹¹): بَعَيْتَنِي مَنْ I would give
 my eyes for... 825⁹ (variants بَعَيْتَنِي and بَعَيْتَنِي): pl. عَيْنٌ in
 the phrase بَعَيْتَنِيَا themselves i. e. the very same camels 92¹⁹
 (= بَعَيْتَنِيَا 93¹)
- عِيَدَ adv. in ready money (said of a payment) 742⁵, cf. عِيَدَ Aghani
 VII 187²²
- مَعِينَ fresh (said of water) 646⁷
- مَعِينَ unlucky 907⁷
- عِيَى. عَى imperf. يَعِي to be ambiguous (with عَى of the person) 331⁵ —
 the gloss in Hell loc. cit. explains لا تُجِبْنِي جَدْبَ لَا تُدِي —
 عَوْنِي لَا تَعْتَلَّ عَلَيَّ
- عِيَى to be more than a match for a person (with عَى) 471¹: to be out
 of reach (with عَى) 824⁵

غ

- غَبَبَ . ^{عَبَّ} i. *to come to an end* 1034¹¹
- ^{عَبَّ} *end, result* 16¹⁸ 541¹⁵ 743⁵: ^{عَبَّ} ^{عَدَا} ^{اَنْعَبَ} *on the morning of the second day (?)* 765³: pl. ^{عَبَّ} ^{اَعْبَبَ} in the phrase ^{عَبَّ} ^{اَعْبَبَ} ^{سَارَ} *to perform journeys of two days* 149⁹
- ^{عَبَّ} ^{مَعْبَة} *result* 453⁹ (= 1074⁵)
- غَبِرَ . ^{اَغْبَر} *to be covered with dust* 138⁹ 810⁷, *to be darkened by dust-clouds* 560⁸ 693⁷
- ^{عَبَّر} *left childless (said of a woman)* 586¹⁴ (var. ^{عَابِر}): *coll. survivors, the last remnant of a tribe* 587⁸
- ^{عَبَّر} ^{عَبْرَة} *see* 45⁹
- ^{عَبَّر} ^{اَغْبَر} *see* 42¹¹
- ^{عَبَّر} ^{اَغْبَار} (pl. of ^{عَبَّر}) *remainder of milk left in the udder of a she-camel* 1042⁸
- ^{عَبَّر} ^{تَغْبِير} *a dust-cloud* 498⁸
- ^{عَبَّر} ^{مَغِيرَات} *years of drought* 347¹⁰
- غَبَطَ . ^{عَبَطَ} i. *to think a person fortunate (with acc.)* 65⁹
- ^{عَبَطَ} (pl. of ^{عَبِطَ}) *water-courses* 314⁹
- غَبِنَ . ^{عَبِنَ} *deception, disappointment* 818⁸, ^{عَبِنَا} *adv. rainily* 1026²
- ^{عَبِنَ} (pl. of ^{عَبِنَ}) *groins, of human beings* 35⁸ 444¹, *of camels* 246⁴
- غَبُو . ^{عَبَى} *stupid* 305¹⁶
- غَبَى . ^{عَبَى} *a shower of rain* 290¹³, pl. ^{عَبَات} 866⁷
- غَبُو . ^{عَبَا} *scum carried by a torrent* 170¹⁴ 513¹¹ 626¹¹, *metaph. camp-followers, vagabonds* 657⁵

- غدد. ^{غَدَدٌ} *a camel seized with pestilence* (غَدَّةٌ) 416¹⁷ 863¹⁴
- غدر. تَغَدَّرَ *to lag behind* 994¹⁴
- ^{غَدَرٌ} *a stretch of land abounding in holes (?)* 338⁶
- ^{غُدْرٌ} (pl. of غَادِرٌ) *treacherous* 463¹³
- ^{غَدِيرَةٌ} *a plaited tress of hair*, du. 547⁷, pl. غَدَائِرُ 1062¹⁵
- غدف. غَدَفَ u. see 293¹⁶
- ^{مُغَدِفٌ} *one who covers himself with a veil (?)* 593¹⁴
- غدفل. غَدِفْلٌ *adj. hanging loosely* 231¹
- غدق. غَوَاقِقُ (pl. of غَادِقَةٌ) *streaming rain-clouds* 780³
- غدو. يَغْدُونَهُمْ يُقْتَلُ *to attack in the morning, with 2 acc.'s* 470⁹ cf. 412 notes⁹
- ^{غَادِيَةٌ} coll. *birds that fly forth in the morning* 618¹⁷
- ^{غَدَوِيٌّ} see ^{غَدَوِيٌّ}
- غذن. ^{مُغَذٌّ} *marching quickly* 1092⁹
- غذو. ^{غَذْوَانٌ} (= ^{الَّذِي يُفَرِّقُ بَوْلَهُ}) *epith. of a he-ass or a male antelope* 280⁴ seq.
- ^{غَدَوِيٌّ} *foetus (of an animal)* 280¹³ (var. ^{غَدَوِيٌّ})
- غرب. ^{غَرَبَ} — ^{سَارَ غَرْبًا} *to travel westward* 841⁵: pl. ^{غُرُوبٌ} *the sharp edges of the teeth* 499⁶ 551⁵: *buckets i. e. showers of rain* 636¹, *floods of tears* 979¹³
- ^{غَرَبٌ} *the mud round a cistern* 234¹: *a leathern bucket (?)*, صَغِيرٌ ^{تَغْرِبٌ} 1070¹⁴ (var. ^{تَغْرِبٌ} 418¹⁰)
- ^{غَرْبَةٌ} *a distant journey* 134¹⁰: *distance* 825⁹
- ^{غَارِبٌ} (pl. of ^{غَارِبٌ}) *crests of waves* 467⁶ (as var.) 777¹⁶: *the part*

between the hump and the neck (in a camel) 814¹¹: travellers,
i. e. poems carried from place to place 477¹⁷

غُرَابٌ du. the two lower extremities of the haunches (in a camel) 325⁶,
see 37⁸ 71¹⁶: pl. أَغْرِبَةٌ ravens, أَغْرِبَةُ الْعَرَبِ Arabs with negro blood
in their veins 372⁸ seq.

غَرِيبَةٌ an original poem (i. e. a poem composed for the occasion) 62[~]
637, pl. غَرَائِبُ 63⁸ 651¹⁴ (as var.)

غَرِبِلٌ مُغْرِبِلٌ vile, contemptible 715^b

غَرِثٌ غَرِثٌ (fem. of غَرْنٌ) famished (epith. of a lioness) 822¹

غَرَاثٌ (pl. of غَرْنٌ) said of camels 228⁹

غَرْدٌ تَغَرَّدٌ to coo 479¹

تَغْرِيدٌ the humming of flies 636⁹

مَغْرُودٌ, pl. مَغَارِيدُ, see 1627 seq.

غَرٌ u. to induce some one to attack something (with acc. and ب) 261¹¹ 827¹

غَرَّرٌ 333² — read غَرَّرَهَا q. v.

اِغْتَرَّ to take by surprise (with acc.) 227^b, to circumvent 1091¹³

غَرَارٌ lack of milk 252¹⁶

غَرِيرٌ simple-minded, guileless 538⁸, يَوْمٌ غَرِيرٌ (= يَوْمٌ غَرِيرٌ) i. e.
there are some days when she seems guileless 822¹

أَغْرٌ bright, epith. of the teeth 270⁸, of an illustrious person 696¹⁰ 798¹³

(397⁹) 991⁹ 995⁶, of a victory 939⁸, pl. أَغْرٌ of poems 477¹⁰, and
أَغْرٌ of faces 1078¹⁶

أَغْرَارٌ (pl. of أَغْرٌ) simple-minded 867¹⁶

غَرَزٌ to abstain from milking a she-camel (acc.) 333² — read غَرَزَهَا and
see "Additions and Corrections": pass. to be stitched, fastened 634¹

- اُغْتَرَزَ to put the foot into the stirrup 735¹
 غَرَضٌ . غَرِضَ to be weary, disgusted 103⁴
 غَرِضَ see 6⁶
 غُرُوضٌ (pl. of غَرِضٌ) the fore-girths of camels 272⁵ 347⁶
 غَرْضَفٌ . غَرْضُوفٌ the cartilage of the nose 917¹⁴
 غَرْفٌ . اُغْتَرَفَ to draw water 465¹⁶
 غَرْفِيَّةٌ a kind of skin-bottle 531⁸
 غَرَفٌ . اسْتَغَرَفَ to overwhelm 643¹⁵
 اُغْرُورِقَ to brim with tears (said of the eyes) 168¹⁴, مَعْرُورِقَتٌ tearful eyes
 345¹⁵
 غَرَقَ — قَدَى غَرَقَ rubbish that has fallen into the water 176¹³ (text doubtful)
 غَرْقَدٌ . غَرْقَدٌ a plant which was used as fuel 480¹³ 787⁹
 غَرْلٌ . غَرْيَلٌ see 100¹³
 اُغْرَلٌ uncircumcised 231³ (as var.) 669¹⁰ 828¹⁴, pl. غَرْلَانٌ 892⁸ (as var.)
 غَرَمٌ . غَرَامٌ disaster 41⁷ 933¹⁴, grief, passion 1005¹¹
 غَرَامٌ a debtor 345⁸ 382¹⁴ 390¹¹ 426¹³ 789¹⁷
 مَغْرَمٌ id. 1046¹⁴
 غَرْمَلٌ . غَرْمَلٌ used in speaking of a woman 917⁶
 غَرِنٌ . غَرْيِنٌ see 100¹¹
 غَرْنَقٌ . غَرْائِيفٌ epith. of heroes 818¹⁴
 غَرْوٌ . غَرْيٌ see 29⁴
 غَزَرٌ . اُغْزَرَ to produce much (said of a poet) 1048¹⁰

- غَرَارٌ (pl. of غَرِيرٌ) *animals that produce much milk* 816⁷ 876⁹
- غَزَلٌ. مَغِيلٌ *a female antelope accompanied by her fawn* 212⁸ 617¹⁶ 631¹⁴
- غَزَوٌ. اِغْتَزَى *to raid (with acc.)* 53⁴ (= 785¹²)
- غَزَى (pl. of غَازٍ) *raiders*, رَجَعُ الْغَزَى 289¹⁷
- غَسَلٌ. غَسْلٌ *washing-mixture* 132⁶ 137² 162¹⁶ 163⁵ 397⁴
- غَسِلٌ *water for washing* 132⁶
- غَشَشٌ. غَشٌ *guile* 622²
- غَشَّاشٌ *subst. haste, a thing done hastily* 160¹⁵: *adj. scanty (said of sleep)* 825⁶
- أَغَشٌ *most guileful* 946¹⁴
- غَشْمٌ. غَوَاشِمٌ (pl. of غَاشِمَةٌ) *doing violence (epith. of spears)* 748¹² — variants
الْعَاشِمِ and الْغَاشِمِ
- غَشُومٌ *violent, high-handed* 97⁶ 742⁶ 748¹⁵ 1046¹⁴: *disastrous* 1067⁷
- غَشْمٌ. تَغَشَّمٌ *to act unjustly* 744⁶
- غَشْمٌ. غَشْمٌ *harsh, violent* 355⁴
- غَشَى. غَشَى *to cast oneself upon an object (acc.)* 355⁴ 823¹⁵, *to attack* 1075¹⁸
1094¹⁷, *to mount hills (acc.)* 868¹⁴
- غَوَاشٌ (pl. of غَاشِيَةٌ) *epith. of bows or spears* 98¹¹ (= 422⁸ 1072¹³):
misfortunes 122⁶
- غَنَبٌ. غَنَبًا *adv. perforce* 425² 652¹¹ 1017³ 1033¹²
- اِغْتَنَابًا *id.* 437 notes ² (as var.)
- غَضَرٌ. غَضَارَةٌ *luxury* 724¹³
- غَضْرَةٌ *a kind of coarse grass* 1062¹⁸
- غَضَصٌ. غَضٌ *moist (said of herbage)* 514¹

غَضَّةٌ *abasement, humiliation* 1083⁸

تَغَضَّضَ see 6⁶

غَضَفَ. تَغَضَّفَ *to show favour (absol.)* 568¹⁷: *to bulge out (said of the coating of a ruined well)* 857⁵

غَضِفَ. غَضِنَفَ *massive (epith. of a lion)* 736¹⁶

غَضِي. غَضَا coll. *a kind of shrub*, حَمْرُ الْغَضَا a term applied to al-Ablaḡ son-in-law of Jarīr 841³, عَمِيرُ الْغَضَا *id.* 842⁹

مُغِئَ cowering under an object (with ب) 1028¹³

غَضِرَفَ. تَغَضَّرَفَ *to seek the preeminence* 574¹²

غَضَرِفَ (pl. of غَضْرِيفَ 574¹⁵) *chieftains* 859⁴

غَضَنَ. غَضَّ u. *to plunge into the water (trans.)* 408⁷

تَغَضَّ to plunge all together *ibid.*

غَضَنَ the act of plunging *ibid.*

غَضَلَ. غَيْضَلَ (pl. of غَيْضَلَةٌ) *darkness* 210³ 634⁷, *thickets* 602⁴ 618¹²

غَضِمَ. تَغَضَّيَمَ *to surge up (said of the sea)* 626⁹

غَضِمَتْ or غَضِمَتْ a mass of water 390¹⁷

غَفَرَ. تَغَفَّرَ *to become crusted over (said of wounds)* 948⁹

غَفَلَ. غَفَّلَ نَفْسَهُ لَهَا — غَفَّلَ he concealed his identity from her 222¹³ cf. 1024⁴

تَغَفَّلَ *to attack unawares (absol.)* 211⁶, with acc. 411⁷

أَغْفَلَ (pl. of غَفْلٌ) *unbranded camels* 323¹³

غَفَى. أَغْفَى *to doze (on horseback)* 81⁴

غَفَى see 97¹⁶

غَلَبَ. غَلَبَ i. *to give one's name to some one else (with عَى)* 75⁴ 132¹ 183¹⁶

186¹³ (cf. *عَلَّتْ ذُنُوكَ عَلَى سَيْبٍ* Ibn Hisham 103¹⁴): *pass. to be hindered from doing a thing* (with *عَلَى* of the thing) 862¹³

أَغْلَبَ *thick-necked* 186¹⁶, epith. of a lion 255⁷ 990¹², fem. *عَلْبٌ* used metaphorically 571⁴, pl. *عُلْبٌ* *thick* 959¹

غَلَتِ. *عَلَتْ* i. *to mix* 917¹⁸ (var. *عَلَتْ*, see the *Mu'allaka* of Labīd v. 32)

مُعَلَّتْ *unsuccessful in striking fire* 91⁸ (var. *مُعَلَّتْ*)

غَلِمَ. *عَلَامٌ* (pl. of *عَلَامَةٌ*) *throats* 375 notes⁵ (as var.), metaph. *the most distinguished families in a tribe* 377¹⁴ (as var.) 751¹⁹ 766¹¹

مُعَلَّمَتٌ (explained as *مُسَدَّدَةُ الْأَعْيُنِ*) apparently an epith. of war-horses 50¹⁶ (cf. the parallel passage 784⁶, which has *مُعَلَّمَتٌ*)

غَلَقَ. *أَغْلَقَ* *to deposit a wager* (acc.) 86⁶

أَغْلَاقٌ (pl. of *غَلَقٌ*) *fastenings* 1007¹

غَلَى. *عَلَى* *a pool of water under trees* 890¹⁵

عَلَالٌ (pl. of *عَلَالَةٌ*) *pins for fastening coats of mail* 508⁶

غَلِمَ. *أَغْلِمَةٌ* an irregular dimin. of *عَلَمَةٌ* (pl. of *عَلَمٌ*) 93¹²

مُعْلِمٌ applied to a woman 692⁷, pl. *مُعْلِمَاتٌ* 4⁷

غَلَوْ. *عَلَا* ii. *to surpass some one* (acc.) *in shooting arrows* 295¹⁰

عَلَى *to compete with some one, hence to endeavour to traverse(?) a country* (acc.) 480¹¹: partic. *مُعَلٌّ* *a competitor in a shooting-match* 295¹⁰ 1080¹⁴

أَغْلَى *to ask a high price* 164¹⁰

تَغْلَى see 338¹⁴ and foot-note

تَغْلَى *to bid against one another for a thing* (acc.) 520¹

عَلْوٌ *the act of shooting arrows* 295¹⁰ 1080¹⁴: *a horse-race* 589¹⁶ (as var.)

عَلَا *high price* 352² 533¹¹ 747¹³ (sic leg.)

- أَغْلَا (pl. of غَال) *costly* 555¹¹
- غلي. أَغْلَى *to boil* (trans.) 857¹¹
- غمر. غَمْرٌ *a mass of water, hence a generous man (?)* 79¹⁵, غَمْرٌ تَبْدِينَةٌ *prompt* 218¹⁷ 334¹⁶: pl. غَمَارٌ *masses of water* 237¹⁶ 872⁹
- غمر. غَمْرٌ *inexperienced* 645⁴, pl. أَغْمَارٌ 647¹⁵ 878¹¹
- غمر. غَمْرٌ (= غَمْرٌ) *used in a plural sense* 879⁷
- غمر. غَمْرَةٌ *a mass of water, hence care, sorrow* 174¹³, pl. غَمَرَاتٌ *death-pangs (?)* 918¹
- غَمَارٌ *vast* 872⁹ (as var.)
- غَمِيرٌ *grass which after withering is refreshed with rain* 13⁷
- تَغْمِيرٌ *the process of rubbing the skin with a cosmetic called غَمْرَةٌ* 917
notes ² (as var.)
- مَغْمَرٌ *inexperienced* 943⁵
- غمس. تَغَامَسَ *to rush together* (said of floods, etc.) 872⁹ (as var.)
- غَمُوسٌ *one who rushes* 719⁶
- غمص. غَمَصَ *to shut the eyes* 89⁸
- غَمَصَ *to overlook an offence* (with عَلَى) 905¹⁴
- غمغم. غَمَامٌ (pl. of غَمَامَةٌ) *confused, inarticulate noises* 345³ 377⁶ 413¹⁷
- غمق. غَمِقٌ *moist* 226⁴ (var. عَمِيقٌ)
- غمم. غَمَّ *u. to cover, overwhelm* 170¹⁴ 301⁷ 651⁶ 870¹³ (see the gloss 871²)
872⁸, pass. impers. غَمَّ يَبَا 736¹³
- غَمٌّ *suffocation* 490⁵
- غَمَّةٌ *distress* 736¹⁴ (as var.)
- غَمًّا *id.* 81⁷

غَمَمٌ see 318¹³

غَمَمَةٌ a thunder-cloud 127¹⁶ (as var.)

غَمِيمٌ (pl. of غَمِيمَةٌ) pieces of cloth which are stuffed into the nostrils of a she-camel to prevent her from smelling 318⁵ (see 871²), rags for stopping up wounds 387⁹, عَمَّانِمْ (= عَمَّانِمْ the skull) 387 notes³

غَنَى. غَنَى to sing to a person, applied to the rattling of chains (with acc. of the pers.) 76¹⁸ (= 316¹) 637⁶

أَغْنَى to avert an evil (acc.) 319¹⁷, to spare a person the sight of a thing (with عَنِ of the pers. and acc. of the thing) 1004⁹, to rid a person of some one else 373 notes⁶ 410¹³: لَا أَغْنَعُكَ as a curse 373 notes⁶

تَغَنَّى to sing about a person, hence to satirise (with ب) 13⁷ 628¹⁴(?)

غَوَانٍ (pl. of غَانِيَةٌ) see 136¹² seq.

غَوَتْ. غَاثٌ see under غَاثٌ

اسْتَغَاثَ to seek refuge (with ب) 95¹⁴ 1010¹⁴(?), with لَّي 621¹⁵

غَوْتُ — يَا غَوْتُ as an exclam. 669¹⁶

غَوَجٌ. غَوَجٌ broad-breasted (epith. of a camel) 1011 notes⁶

غَوَرَ. غَارٌ II. to descend into the low-lying country (absol.) 795¹⁶, with acc. 528¹⁰ 544⁹

غَوَرَ to rest at noon (said of camels) 558⁹ (as var. — read وَغَمَرَتْ), magd. تَغْوِيرٌ 756¹²: on 940¹⁰ see "Additions and Corrections"

أَغَارَ to hasten homewards(?) 796⁹ seq.: see مُغِيرٌ and مُغَرٌّ below

تَغَوَّرَ to set (said of the stars) 926⁴

غَارٌ an army(?), du. غَارَا مَعَدَّ i. e. the tribes of Tamim and Bakr 720⁹ (= 740⁴)

غَرَّ *low-lying country* 1073⁷: pl. غُرَر *setting* (said of the stars) 992¹¹

غَرَّة *low-lying country* 450¹⁸

غَرَّ *setting*, مَضَتْ غَرِيَّةٌ said of the stars 848³

غُرَر *invasion* 330⁹ 873³

مَغَرَّ *West* 232¹⁰

مَغْرَّة *the hole of a hyaena* 918³

مَغِيرٌ *one who descends into the low-lying country* (opp. to مَنجِدٌ) 913¹:

مَغِيرَةٌ coll. *invaders* 511¹⁵

مَغَرَّ *twisted* (said of a cord) 236¹⁰ 255¹: *a place where an invasion is made* 864¹¹

مَغَاوِرُ (pl. of مَغِيرٌ) *invaders* 485¹¹

غَوَّضَ. غَضَّ *u. to sink into a thing* (with غُ) 146⁸ (= 327¹⁷)

غَوَّلَ. غَلَّ *u. to let the water (acc.) escape* (said of a cistern) 915¹⁵

غَوَّلَ *to hasten towards an object* (acc.) 175⁵

تَغَوَّلَ *to cause a person to wander* (with ب of the pers.) 175⁵ (var. تَغَوَّلَتْ)

غَوَّاهُ *the extent of a march* 881¹⁶

غَوَّلَ *violence, ill temper* 804¹⁸: غَوَّلٌ مَغَوَّلَةٌ *a very fiend* (said of a woman)

807²: اَمَّ الْغَوَّلُ (= اَلْقَيْشَةُ) 1001⁹ (var. اَمَّ اَلْغَيْلُ)

غَوَّلَتْ *injury* 535¹², pl. غَوَّلَاتُ *things that injure a person* 57¹ 613¹⁵, *attacks*

607² (= 683¹⁶) 849⁷, *crevices in a cistern* 916³

غَوَّى. غَيَّ *infatuated* (said of a lover) 60⁵

غَيْب. غَبَّ coll. *thickets, metaph. multitudes of men* 465⁸, *forests of spears* 748¹²

غَوْنِبُ (pl. of غَوْنِبَةٌ) *past generations* 77⁵ (= 315¹⁵)

- مَغِيْبَةٌ *a woman whose husband is absent from home* 340¹⁶
- غَيْثٌ . أَغَاثٌ *to procure refreshment for some one (acc.)* 1009¹⁰
- غَيْثٌ *pasture produced by rain* 1065⁷: غَيْثٌ اللّٰهُ 1010¹⁴ (Hell. loc. cit.
has بِمَلِ الْأَرْضِ, a change probably due to religious scruple)
- غَيْدٌ . أَغْيَدٌ *one who bends the head (in dozing)* 618¹⁸, pl. غَيْدٌ *having supple joints (epith. of young men)* 346¹⁶
- غَيْرٌ . غَارٌ *α. to become jealous* 865⁸ 1099⁹
- تَغْيِيرٌ *id.* 501¹⁰ 1017⁴
- غَيْرٌ *change of fortune, i. e. ill luck* 758¹⁶
- غِيَارَى (pl. of غَيْرَانُ) *jealous* 711⁵
- مَغْيَارٌ *one who is jealous* 501¹⁰
- غَيْصٌ . تَغْيِصٌ *to pour forth (with ب)* 687³
- غَيْفٌ . غَافٌ *coll. a kind of tree (= يَنْبُوتٌ)* 354¹⁸
- غَيْلٌ . غَيْلٌ (لَبِنُ الْحَبْلَى) = 511⁵
- غَيْلٌ *a thicket* 997² 1038¹: for اُنْغِيلٌ see under غَيْلٌ
- غَيْمٌ . تَغْيِمٌ *cloudy weather* 287¹⁸
- غَيْنٌ . أَغْيِنٌ (pl. of غَيْنٌ) *luxuriant shrubs* 997⁵ 1052¹⁴ (P)

ف

- فَادٌ . فُنْدٌ *to be roasted* 108⁸
- فَنِيْدٌ see 108⁹
- فَاسٌ . فَاسٌ *the tongue of iron which forms part of a horse's bit* 310⁵ 708¹⁰,
see 219²
- فَاوٌ . قَاوٌ *a valley* 513⁸
- فَأَى . فَأَى *α. to split open (trans.)* 385¹⁰

- قَتَّى *id.* 493³ (as var.)
- تَفَعَّى intrans. 493² (var. تَفَعَّى)
- قَتَّت. قَتَّ u. *to crush*, قَتَّ ذَاكَ فِي أَعْضَادِهِمْ *this was a cause of weakness to them* 1092¹¹
- فَتَحَّ. فَتَحَ (fem. of أَفْتَحَ) *wide*, epith. of an eagle 586¹² 677¹³, فَتَحَ الْجَنَاحَ *id.* 984¹⁰: pl. فَتَحَ 597¹⁰ (as var.)
- فَتَرَ. فَتْرَةٌ *a period which elapses between two divine revelations* 347¹⁴
- أَفْتَارَ (pl. of فَتَرَ) *sluggish* 879⁷
- فَتَلَ. فَتْلٌ (pl. of أَفْتَلُ) *having the legs far apart* 134¹⁴
- فَتَنَ. أَفْتَنَ (= فَتَنَ) 986³ (var. وَفَتَنَ) 987 notes⁵ (as var.)
- فَتَو. أَفْتَا (pl. of فَتَى?) 707 notes¹ (as var.)
- فَتَأَ. فَتَأَ a. *to quiet, allay* 206⁸ 567⁶
- فَتَجَ. فَتَجَ see 6⁶
- فَجَأَ. فُجِيَ in the phrase تَمَّ يَفْجَأُ نَسْ أَلَا بِالْأَيْلِ i. e. *the camels came upon them suddenly* 662¹⁰
- فَجَرَ. فَجَّرَ *to scatter dust* 336¹⁰
- مَفْجَرٌ *cracked, burst* (said of a cistern) 915¹⁵
- فَجَعَ. فَجَعَتْ (pl. of فَجَعَةٌ) *misfortunes* 694⁸ — see Dozy “Supplément aux dict. arabes” s. v.
- فَحَجَ. أَفْحَجَ *one who turns his toes in* 1047¹², pl. فَحَجَجْنَ 5⁹
- أَفْحَجَ dimin. of أَفْحَجَ 116¹²
- فَحَلَّ. أَفْحَلَتْ *she received the male* (said of a she-camel, with acc. of the male) 203²
- فَتَحَلَ *to choose a man (acc.) as a son-in-law* 843⁴

- فَحَّالَةٌ (pl. of فَكَّالٌ) *stallion horses* 712⁵ 914⁴
- فُكُونَةٌ *the quality of a stallion* 872⁴
- فَحْمٌ. أَفْكَمٌ *to find a person mute, i. e. incapable of composing poetry* 129¹³,
مُفَكِّمٌ 547¹⁰ 908¹¹, pl. 2¹³
- فُكْمٌ *embarrassment, distress* 1017⁷ — the gloss in O seems to be erroneous
- فَخْجٌ. فَجٌّ i. *to snore, snort* 411¹⁶
- فُجٌّ *a pit, a well* (so acc to the gloss, but acc. to Lisān IV 11⁵
dirty) 597⁸: فَجَّةٌ *stout, broad* (said of a woman) 832⁴ (text
doubtful)
- فَخْرٌ. فَخَّارَةٌ *an earthen vessel* 845⁹
- مُفَاخَرَةٌ see 137¹¹
- فَدَجٌ. فَوْدَجٌ (= فَوْدَجٌ) 315⁵ 317⁵
- فَدَحٌ. فَدَعَةٌ *a woman who has a distortion in her hands and feet* 332⁷
- فَدَمٌ. قَدَمٌ (Persian *pandām*) *the sacred muffler used by the Zoroastrians,*
who are called بَنُو اِنْقَدَامٍ 645², metaph. 1069¹⁵
- فَدَى. فَدَى with impersonal obj. 943⁵ 1026¹⁵
- فَدَى *to negotiate about a ransom* 315⁷, partic. 747¹³, with acc. of the
prisoner 308⁵ 314¹⁷ cf. 473¹⁴ (= 703⁷)
- تَفَالَعٌ *to seek mutual protection* 420⁶ 421¹³ 422¹⁸: *to keep aloof from a*
thing (with مِنْ) 619¹⁶
- فَرَأٌ. فَرَأٌ (pl. of فَرَأٌ) *wild asses*, applied contemptuously to camels 52⁹
(= 785⁹)
- فَرْتٌ. فَرْتَةٌ *a term of abuse applied to a female slave* 40¹⁷ 63¹⁸ seq. 689¹⁵,
ابْنُ فَرْتٍ of a man 121⁹ 122¹⁰ 690¹¹ — see also Index 111 s. v.
- فَرَجٌ. فَرَجٌ *to flee (?)* 858¹

- فَرَجَ to drive away, put to flight 716¹⁰: to force open 682¹³, pass. 844⁶
 فَرَجٌ (pl. of فَرَاجٌ) fleeing 857¹⁴ (as var.)
 فُرُجٌ (pl. of فَرَاجٌ) paths 232⁷ 755⁷
 فَرْخٌ du. the lobes of the brain 955³ (as var.), pl. فَرَخٌ id. 12⁹ 131¹¹
 615¹⁷, أُمُّ الْفَرَخِ the skull, or the brain 933¹⁶ cf. 387¹⁴, pl. also فُرُخٌ
 in the same sense 767¹⁴: فُرُخٌ offspring (said of human beings) 81⁵
 فَرْدٌ مَقْرَدٌ bare, i. e. unadorned (?), epith. of a camel's saddle 479¹⁰
 فَرَرٌ فَرَّ u. to examine a beast 856¹⁶
 فَرَارٌ (pl. of فَرِيرٌ) lambs 657⁸ 842¹
 فَرُورٌ a fugitive 918⁸
 فَرَسٌ فَرَسِيٌّ a Persian coat of mail 995⁶
 فَرِيسٌ فَرِيسَةٌ prey of a wild beast 997⁵: فَرِيسَةٌ id. 619¹⁸
 فَرَسَنٌ فَرَسَنٌ (pl. of فَرَسَنٌ) the hoofs of camels 91⁹ 279⁹ 1017⁵
 فَرَشٌ أَفْرَشَ to polish, sharpen (with عَن) 663⁸
 فَرَشٌ مَقْرُوشٌ applied to the formation of a horse's foot 745⁹ seq.
 فَرَّاشٌ coll. moths (as an emblem of stupidity) 130² seq. 226¹ 354¹¹ 640²
 seq.: the thin portions of the skull 198⁸, see 131¹³
 فَرَصٌ فَرَانِصٌ (pl. of فَرِصَةٌ) the veins of the neck 674¹⁶
 فَرَضٌ فَرَضَ i. to assign a pension (with فِي of the pension) 897², see 897¹
 فَرَضٌ coll. mercenary troops 358¹⁶
 فَرِصَةٌ a camel forming part of the tithe 820¹: فَرِصَةٌ equity 764¹³
 فَرَطٌ فَرَطَ to avert an evil omen 234⁵
 تَفَارَطَ to seek to outrun one another 972¹³
 فَرَطٌ see 972¹⁵: see also the following

- فَرَّطَ *one who is sent on before a caravan* 614¹³ 1070¹⁴: فَرَّطَ الْأَحْسَبِ
antecedents 121⁵ (var. فَرَّطَ الْخَبِ)
- فَرَعَ a. *to overtop* (with acc.) 465⁴ 621¹⁰, partic. 689⁸, pl. fem. فَرَعٌ
 700¹²
- فَارَعَ *to strive to surpass* (absol.) 690¹⁴ (as var.)
- تَفَرَّعَ *to ascend* (with acc.) 59¹: *to be eminent* 461¹⁶
- فَرَعٌ *the hair of the head* 514¹⁶ (as var.), metaph. *the noblest portion*
of a tribe 954³, pl. فُرُوعٌ *mountain-tops* 763⁸
- فُرُوعُ — الْفُرُوعُ الْمَوْخَرُ name of a constellation 520⁵
- أَفْرَعٌ *long-haired* 822¹⁵ 963¹⁶
- مَقَرَّعٌ *an eminent position* 689¹¹ (as var.)
- فَرَّغَ u. or فَرَّغَ *to be free, to be able to devote one's attention to an*
object (with إِلَى) 165¹⁰
- فُرُوعٌ (pl. of فَرَّغٌ) *the spaces between the cross-bars of a bucket* 916⁸
- فَرَّقَ u. *to part the hair of a person* (acc.) with a comb 1080¹⁵ (var.
 تَفْلِيحٌ 589³)
- فَرَّقَ a flock of kids 718¹
- فُرْقَةٌ a state of dissension, anarchy (opp. to جَمَاعَةٌ) 355¹⁶ 722¹⁷
- فَارَقَ a she-camel that leaves the herd 781⁶ du. 697⁷ 14, applied to a
 woman 950¹⁵
- فَرَّقَدُ the name of two stars in Ursa Minor 791¹¹ 799¹⁴ (= 78³ 398¹⁷),
 called also الْفَرَّقَدَانِ 667⁶, and الْفَرَّقَدُ 185⁸ 989¹⁰
- فَرَكَ she hated her husband (acc.) 837¹ 840⁴, فَرَكَ said of a woman
 274, مَقْرُوكٌ of the husband 838⁶ (text doubtful), مَقْرُوكَةٌ (f) 279⁶
- مُفَرِّقٌ 704⁷ مُفَرِّقٌ أَعَاظُهُنَّ, 840⁷ (مَقْرُوكٌ) مُفَرِّقٌ

- فرم. ^{فـرـم} *to treat a woman with the medicine called فرم, partic. act. 204¹⁴*
^{فـرـم}, ^{فـرـم} see 204¹⁵
- فرند. ^{فـرـنـد} *a kind of cloth 551¹³*
- فرو. ^{فـرـو} (pl. of ^{فـرـو}) *furs 437², metaph. 465¹, the season when furs are worn, cold weather 355⁷*
- فرى. ^{فـرـى} 1. *to cut 736⁸, pass. 77⁶*
^{فـرـى} *to be amazed, perplexed 196³ (text doubtful)*
- فزز. ^{فـزـز} *to frighten 755¹⁵*
- فرع. ^{فـرـع} *to be disturbed, alarmed 974¹¹, to have recourse to a thing (with الـ) 1098¹¹, to repel an attack 6¹² 118¹, 603⁸ 974⁸*
^{فـرـع} *to rouse, stir up 15¹⁵*
^{فـرـع} *a place of refuge 689⁶*
- فسأ. ^{فـسـأ} *malformed 799⁶ (the explanation in the Lexicons "having a protuberant chest" does not agree with this passage)*
^{فـسـأ} *id. 799⁶*
- فسح. ^{فـسـح} a. *to stretch (trans.) 474¹ (= 703¹³)*
- فسنخ. ^{فـسـنـخ} *a small tent 126¹¹*
- فشش. ^{فـشـش} u. *to emit, belch up 637² 695⁵*
^{فـشـش} *puffing (subst.), i. e. the noise produced by bellows 1037¹³ (as var.)*
- فشل. ^{فـشـل} (= ^{فـشـل}) 1052¹⁴, coll. ^{فـشـل} 223¹⁴ 855 notes ¹ (as var.)
1001¹¹, pl. ^{فـشـل} 926⁷
- فصب. ^{فـصـب} *Easter 904¹*
- فصد. ^{فـصـد} *the bleeding of a camel (for food) 1083¹¹*

فُصَصَ (pl. of فُصٌّ) *joints* 875⁴

فُصِّلَ *to be placed alternately with something else (with ب), said of strung gems* 265¹⁰

فُصِيلَةٌ see 73⁴

فُيْضِلَ *sentence, decision* 199¹⁰, *decisive* 225⁹: اَلْفَيْضِلُ a name given to a poem of al-Farazdaq 200³

فُضِّصَ *to be routed* 241⁶

فُضْفَضَ *ample, جَبْتٌ فَضْفَضَتْ* 154¹²

فُضِّلَ u. *to be too much for some one (acc.), said of a portion of food*, 912⁴

فُضِّلَ مُفَاضَّةً *that which is of ample size*, du. 638⁸, *ibid.*

فُضِّلَتْ a portion of wine 90⁸ seq., du. 555⁸, pl. فَضَلَاتٌ 884²: فَضَلَاتٌ appendages 542¹⁶

فُضِّلَ (= مُفَاخَرَةٌ) 298⁸

مُتَفَضِّلٌ *clad in a single garment, i. e. without a cloak (?)* 728³

مُفَضِّلٌ *a generous man* 277⁷

فُضَا see 261¹⁸

فُضَا an open plain 261¹³ 611¹³, اَلْأَرْضُ الْفُضَا id. 602¹³

فُضِّحَ *the act of flattening out metal* 766⁹

أَفْضَحَ broad (said of the back) 506⁸

فُضِّرَ see 333⁸

فُضَّرَةٌ a woman who milks with three fingers only 332¹⁷

فُضُّورٌ the blossoming of a tree 540¹⁴

فُضْمَ i. metaph. 25⁹

- فَعَلَ. فَتَعَلَ to forge documents 401¹¹
 أَفْعِلْ exploits 927⁵ 930¹⁷
- نَعِم. نَعَم stout (said of the arm) 24¹ — read نَعِم
- نَعِي. نَعِي (pl. of نَعَى) certain veins in the thigh 36²
- فَقَى. فَقَى a valley 799⁹
 مَفَقَمَةٌ: a name given by al-Farazdak to one of his couplets 774⁷
 coll. satires which put out the eyes (of their victims), or, acc. to another view, winding valleys 465⁹
- فَقَح. فَقَح (pl. of فَقَحَة = فَتَحَة) 443¹⁵ 797¹ 1029¹⁶ (?), metaph. 171¹⁷
- فَقَد. تَفَقَّدْتَهُ as an imprecation 412³
- فَقَر. فَقَر to divide into clans, enumerate by clans, or, acc. to another view, to cut the nose i. e. to satirise 459⁶ (= 1078⁸)
 أَفْقَر to lend a riding-beast to some one (with 2 acc.'s) 612²
 فُقَر (pl. of فُقْرَة) camels lent for riding 227¹³
 فُقْرَة (= فَبِيلَة) 459⁷
 ذُقْرَة a blow that cuts the spine 331¹⁰
 ذُو الْفَقْرِ — epith. of a sword 79⁹
 فُقِر (pl. of فُقْر) wants 503¹⁶
- فَقَع. فَقَع a white truffle (as an emblem of baseness) 13⁶ 162⁴ 224⁸ 300¹⁵
 (but see the parallel passage 69⁸) 333⁷ 947¹⁴ (as var.) 1000¹¹
 فُقَعَة id. see 162⁵
 ذَفَع bright yellow 691¹¹
- فَقَم. فَقَم to become proud 758⁷: to become serious, alarming 1024¹⁴
 تَفَقَّمَ id. 453² (= 1073¹⁵), partic. 388¹¹ 400⁴ (= 365¹³) 720¹ (= 740⁶)
 758¹

- فُجَّانُ *the two sides of the lower jaw* 228⁴
- فَجَلَّ. فَكَلَّ (pl. of أَكَلَّ) *trembling motions* 4¹
- فَلَتَ. أَفَلَّتْ *to escape (absol.)* 896³, *to escape from a person (acc.)* 46², followed by قَوَّتْ with gen. 165⁷
- تَفَلَّتْ *to assail (with الِ)* 2¹⁶
- فَلَجَ. فَنَجَ *a two-humped camel* 483³ 800⁷, pl. فَوْنَجُ 632¹¹
- فَلَحَ. قَلَحَ, قَلَّحَ see 108³ seq.
- فَلَحَا *having a split lip (applied to a man)* 108²
- فَلَذَ. أَفْلَذَ (pl. of فُلْدَةٌ) *livers* 523³ (as var.)
- فَلَسَ. قَلَسَ du. *a small sum of money* 904¹²
- فَلُئَ. فَلَأُ adv. see 52¹³
- فَلْفَلْ. قَلْقَلْ *pepper-plant* 706³
- فَلَفَ. قَلَقَ *an object of terror (said of an army)* 646⁴
- فَلَقَقَ see 184⁹
- فَلَيْقَ (= قَلَقَ q. v.) 736⁷
- مَفَالِقَ (no singular?) *slices* 1007⁵
- فَلَنَ. مُسْتَفْلَنَ *rounded* 352¹⁴
- فَلَّ. قَلَّ see 709¹⁰
- قَلَّلَ *to be broken (said of teeth)* 709⁶
- فَلَوَ. قَلَوَ *a colt* 84⁷ 788², قَلَمُ الْمَخَارِیِ (said of a man) 826⁶, pl. قَلَالٌ 712⁶ 799¹⁶
- فَلَى. فَلَی I. *to clean the head of a person (acc.)* 302⁸ (= 589³, var. تَقَرَّقَ 1080¹⁵), قَوَالُ *women who clean the heads of others* ibid. 161⁸ (see Additions and Corrections) 424¹⁴

فنججد. فنججن see 733¹⁰ and cf. 114²

فند. فند *a fragment of a mountain* 108²

فندق. فنيق *a stallion camel* 618¹¹ 995⁶

فني. فنين *long-haired* 889¹⁵

فنون. فنون *the prime of youth* 886¹⁶

فنو. فند (said to be a pl. of فنو) *the subdivisions of a tribal group* 147⁵
404¹ 615¹³ 707⁵ 1022⁷ (= 704¹³ cf. 1025¹)

فني. افن coll. *a kind of shrub* 894⁸

فني. فني (pl. of فني) *stones for bruising perfumes* 864⁷

فوت. فت u. *to deprive a person of something (with acc. and ب)* 192⁹
(= 236⁵)

فوت *things that are out of reach* 1082⁸ — of the various interpretations of this passage the most plausible is "he who thinks that he has escaped from his (i. e. the king's) power is not really beyond his reach"

فوح. فوح said of human beings 317⁹ 624² (= 320¹¹), of hyaenas 926¹³

فور. فور u. *to swell (said of veins)* 446⁴, فورة 321¹: *to flame up* 743¹

فور. فور *to travel through a desert* 108¹⁰ 829¹¹; *to carry off, make away with a person (with ب)* 387¹⁰

فوش. فوش an arrow used in playing the game called ميسر 504¹⁷

فوق. فوق (pl. of فوق) *deserts* 773¹¹

فوف. فوف (pl. of فوف) *a kind of variegated cloth* 547⁷

فوف. فوف a garment of variegated cloth 551¹³

فوق. فوق u. *to have a rattling in the throat (said of a dying man)* 567¹⁴ 736¹¹

فوق. فوق u. *to have the notch (فوق or فوق) broken (said of an arrow)* 58¹¹

- أَنْفَع *id.* 58¹³
- فَوْقَ *notch* 80⁸ (= 768¹⁰)
- أَفْوَجَ (pl. of فَوْجٌ) 570⁸
- فَوَّحَ (fem. of أَفْوَحَ) *gaping* (said of a wound) 193⁸
- فَى *in the person of...* 548² 725¹ 18 — cf. *Aghānī* XIX 13⁸ seq. فَصَّوْا
حَقَّ شَعْرِهِمْ وَتَدَانِدَ (sic leg.) عَنْهُمْ فِي أَيْدِيهِمْ
- فِيَا *to bring back as booty* 647¹⁹
- أَسْتَفَا *to obtain booty (with فَيَا) 356²: to confiscate 948⁵*
- فَى *shadow* 521⁶ 666¹²
- فَيْحَ *spacious* (said of territory) 506¹²
- فَيْحَ see under فَوْحَ
- فَيْشَ I. *to boast* (absol.) 167³
- فَيْشَ *id.* 968⁸ 972⁷, *to boast against* a person (acc.) 862¹, with عَلَى of
the thing 165⁴, فَيْشَ *vain boasting* 165³ 226¹ 441¹⁷ 692⁸
- فَيْشَةً (= فَيْشَتَةً) 855³
- فَيْصَ *to pour forth* (with ب) 687⁴ (as var.)
- أَسْتَفَاصَ *to abound, produce in abundance* (with acc.) 480¹³
- مُفَاصَ *shuffled* (said of an arrow) 791¹³
- مُفَاحَةً *ample* (epith. of a coat of mail) 320⁵ 336¹² 579¹⁴ (read مُفَاحَةً)
- 638⁶ 708⁸, pl. مُفَاحَاتٍ 508¹
- فَيْفَ *desert* 581¹⁸
- فَيْلَ (pl. of فَيْلٌ) 296⁹
- فَيْنَ *a moment* 1082¹
- فَيْنَ see under فَيْنَ

ق

- قَبَب. قَبَبٌ (pl. of قَبَبٌ) *lank-bellied* (epith. of horses) 873⁶
- قَبَر. قَبَرٌ see 571³
- قَبَر. قَبَرٌ (pl. of قَبَرٌ) 993¹⁰
- قَبَس. قَبَسٌ (= مَقْتَبَسٌ) 491⁹
- قَبَص. قَبَصٌ explained by عَمَّا wages 723¹¹
- قَبَص. قَبَصٌ computation 378¹⁴ 946¹³
- قَبَض. قَبَضٌ to grasp (absol.) 506¹
- قَبِيتٌ see 134¹
- قَبِضَاتٌ see under قَبِضٌ
- قَبْز. قَبْزٌ coll. linen garments 995⁶
- قَبَع. قَبْعٌ, قَبْعٌ see 692¹
- قَبْع. قَبْعٌ big 79¹⁵ 607⁸
- قَبْع. قَبْعٌ (pl. of قَبْعَةٌ) grunting 691¹⁴
- قَبْع. قَبْعٌ a sort of cap made of palm-leaf 975¹²
- قَبَقَب. قَبَقَبٌ to make a noise 857⁹ 979⁵, maṣd. قَبَقَبَ 830⁹
- قَبَقَب. قَبَقَبٌ making a noise 378⁷ 1097⁶
- قَبَل. قَبَلٌ — قَبَلٌ thou receivest what thou deservest(?) 624¹³ (text doubtful)
- قَبَل. قَبَلٌ to cause to meet (with 2 acc.'s) 424⁴: to urge on a beast (acc.) maṣd. 1008¹⁵
- قَبَل. قَبَلٌ water poured into a cistern while the camels are drinking from it 416⁴
- قَبَل. قَبَلٌ the front of a house or tent 386⁷: قَبَلٌ, in speaking of a woman 838¹⁵: the beginning of a period 1041⁵

- قَبْلَةُ — قِبْلَةُ الْكَلْبِ i. e. the Ka'ba 994¹²
- قَبْلٌ next year 322¹⁴, مِنْ قَبْلٍ id. 140¹⁴: pl. قَوَائِلُ the vanguard (?) of an army 602¹³
- قَبَالٌ sandal-strap 284¹⁷
- قَبِيلٌ clan 73² 539¹⁵ 716³, du. 700⁴ 711⁴
- قَبِيلٌ adv. a short time ago 919¹⁵
- قَبِيلَةٌ a small tribe 31⁹ 329¹⁴ 1042⁴
- أَقْبَلُ one who squints 223⁶
- مُتَقَبِّلٌ (= مُتَسَدِّدٌ) 581³
- قَتَبٌ. قَتَبٌ a saddle (for a camel) 804¹²
- قَتَتٌ. قَتٌ a kind of plant 118¹
- قَتَدٌ. قَتَادَةٌ a thorn-bush 95¹⁷
- قَتَرٌ. قُتُرٌ aloes-wood (used for fumigation) 460¹
- قُتْرَةٌ see 45⁹
- قُتْرَةُ أَبِي a kind of venomous snake 619¹³ — see Lisān VI 381¹⁴ seq.
- قُتَارٌ odour 199 notes⁶ 878⁶ 1038¹⁴: see also 331¹⁵ (var. قِتَار)
- قَتِيرٌ houriness 922⁹
- أَقْتَارٌ (pl. of قُتْرٌ) sides of horses 292¹³, of valleys 345¹¹, metaph. 719¹¹
(= 740⁵)
- قَتَلَ. قَتَلَ u. metaph. to cause a thing to cease 558⁸
- مَقَاتِلٌ (?) 221⁷
- مُقَاتِلٌ an opportunity of fighting 669⁷
- قَتَمٌ. قَتَمَةٌ see 45¹⁰ (read الْقَتَمَةُ) 345¹³

- قَتَمٌ *dark grey* (epith. of a dust-cloud) 388¹⁷ (= 589¹⁰) 765¹, pl. قَتَمٌ applied to valleys 345¹¹, to years of drought 347¹⁰
- قَتَمٌ *dust* (in the air) 103⁶ 755⁷ 1009⁶ 1018⁵
- قَتَمٌ (= قَتَمٌ) 45⁷ 398³ (= 1051¹⁰)
- قَحَجٌ. قَحَجٌ see 832 notes ⁴
- قَحَفٌ. قَحَفٌ *a cracked skull* 420¹⁴ (in the parallel passage جَمْعَةٌ نَسْرٍ بَيْتَةٍ 99³)
- قَحْمٌ. قَحْمٌ *to urge a beast towards an object* (with 2 acc.'s) 664¹⁵
- قَحْمٌ *decrepit* (said of a man) 645⁴, of a horse 497¹⁴
- قَحْمٌ (pl. of قَحْمَةٌ) *attacks* 871⁶
- قَحْمًا adv. *hastily, eagerly* 855⁷
- قَحْمٌ *urging on* (camels) 821⁸ (= 818⁴)
- قَحْمٌ (pl. of قَحْمٌ) *young camels who change their teeth too often* 426¹
- قَدٌ. قَدٌ *it is enough for you* 416²
- قَدَحٌ. قَدَحٌ a. *to draw water* 506¹
- قَدَحٌ (pl. of قَدَحٌ) 686⁵
- قَدَحٌ *a ladle, hence a portion, share* 511³, du. *ibid.*
- قَدَدٌ. قَدَدٌ *a leathern thong* (for binding captives) 74¹⁵ 140⁸ 228⁴ 315⁶ 473¹⁹
(= 703¹¹) 474⁸ (= 703¹²) 481¹¹, as a coll. 601¹³ 1003¹⁵
- قَدَرٌ. قَدَرٌ (pl. of قَدَرَةٌ) *Destiny* 586¹¹
- قَدَعَ. قَدَعَ *to be held back, restrained* (said of horses) 336⁴ 858¹ 931⁴: *to be repulsed* 980¹¹
- قَدَمٌ. قَدَمٌ — imperat. اَقْدِمِي (used as a subst.) *a cry addressed to horses in battle* 276¹¹

قَدَمٌ du. *the front udders* of a she-camel 613⁴, pl. قَدَمٌ id. 332¹⁷ 411¹⁶:

قَوْنَمٌ *the front feathers of the wing* 400⁵ (= 765⁴) 621¹⁵: see also مَقْدَمٌ

قَدَمٌ (pl. of قَدَمٌ) 597¹⁰ (as var.)

قَدَوْمٌ *an axe* 801¹² 1035¹³

قَدِيمٌ coll. *tribal ancestors* 276¹ 404⁵ (= 765⁵) 499¹ 643⁴ 787⁶ 872¹ 884⁵ 888⁵ (= 496¹¹) 901³ 1030⁸: used of time, قَدِيمٌ in *her ancient days* 748⁵

تَقْدَمٌ (= مَوْعِنَةٌ) 296⁶

مَقْدَمٌ (pl. of مَقْدَمٌ) *foreheads* 375¹ (var. الْقَوْدَمُ) 400⁹

قَدَمَسُ قُدُمُوسُ *peak, summit* 419¹³, metaph. *the noblest part* of a tribe 615¹³, pl. قَدَامِيسُ *nobles* 148⁹

قَذَذَ مَقْدَدٌ *the part behind the ear* 166¹⁴

قَذَفَ i. *to fling*, i. e. *to give birth* (said of mares, with ب of the offspring) 89¹⁵: pass. *to be pelted with stones* (absol.) 554⁶

تَقَذَذَ to drive from place to place (with ب of the obj.) 829¹¹: مَتَقَذَذَ rushing headlong (epith. of a horse) 304¹

قَوَافٍ (pl. of قَذَفَةٌ) i. e. *satires* 804² (var. قَوَافٍ)

قَذَوَفَ that which removes people to a distance (said of a journey) 134¹⁰, see 829¹³

قَذَمَ i. see 597⁹ seq.

قَذَامٌ having a wide mouth (epith. of a pit or well) 597⁹

قَذَى vexation, annoyance 461¹⁰: for قَذَى عَرَفَ see s. v. عَرَفَ

قَرَأَ a. *to recite* (with ب) 340¹

اِقْرَأَ to read to oneself (with acc.) 353¹⁵ seq.

قُرْآن a passage of the *Kur'ān* 220⁶

قُرْب. قُرْب the sheath of a sword 312¹⁴ — in 1035¹³ we should probably read
تَنْصَبِ

قُرْبَان nearly full 209⁹

قُرْبَان اِنْصَلِيب — قُرْبَان i. e. the *Eucharist* 510⁴, cf. 936⁹

قُرْنَبِي a kind of beetle 792¹⁵

اَقْرَاب (pl. of قُرْب) the flanks of horses 288² 292¹³ (as var.)

تَقْرِيْب gallop 497¹⁴ 585¹⁷ (= 1069¹¹)

مَقْرِب a galloping horse 923¹²

مُقَارِب middling in quality 812⁷ cf. 816¹⁵

مَقْرَب — مَقْرَبَةُ اَنْشَنَةِ a mare kept near her owner's dwelling during the
winter 97¹²

مَقْرَب epith. of a horse 735¹⁸, مَقْرَبَةٌ 880¹⁶, pl. مَقْرَبَات 748¹⁰ 1032¹³

قُرْبَس. قُرْبَس the front of a saddle 584¹¹, pl. قُرْبَسَات 15¹⁶ (text doubtful)

قُرْح. قُرْح full-grown (said of a horse) 327⁸, اَنْجَنَتِ 643⁴ (see Tabari
Gloss. s. v.), pl. قُرْحَات 336⁶ 505¹¹ 511¹¹ (= 285¹⁵)

قُرْحَة preeminence, اَحْلُ الْقُرْحَة 367²¹

قُرَاحِي a villager (opp. to بَدَوِي) 400⁷: unmixed 956 notes³ (as var.)

مَقْرَحَة coll. camels with ulcerated lips 149²

قُرْد. اَقْرَد to become quiet, motionless 753⁷ 793¹⁶

قُرْد an ape (as an emblem of lust) 396² seq., نَحْرَة 598⁹, pl.
قُرْدَات 773¹⁸

قُرْد coll. scraps of wool 1006⁵

قُرْد (pl. of قُرْدَة) ticks 543³

فُرْدَان *id.* 744¹⁰

فُرْد (dimin. of فَرْد) 967⁵

فُرْد *the spine (of an ass) 792³: hard, rocky ground 802¹⁶*

فُرْدُوْدَة *see 792⁷*

مُسْتَقِرِّد *one who seeks to quiet an animal 793¹⁶ (text doubtful)*

فَر. فَر i. فَرَّارَه *they settled down 656³ seq.*

أَفَرَّ to leave undisturbed (with acc.) 640⁵, أَنْفَرَّ أَنْفَرَّ أَنْفَرَّ *Anas could not rest 411⁵: to be submissive 157¹⁰, to submit to a person (with ج) ibid. 650¹⁶, to a thing (with ب) 99⁴ (cf. 420¹⁴), with عَلَى 485⁴ 596⁰ 925¹: to show signs of pregnancy 466⁸ 573⁹, مَفَرَّ said of a female 203⁶*

أَسْتَقَرَّ — أَسْتَقَرَّ فُرُورُهَا *she rested 54³, see also s. v. نَوَى*

فَرَّار resting-place 861⁷, a place where water stagnates 251² 333⁷ 870¹⁶ (= 157¹⁵)

فَرَّارَة *id.* 162⁴ 194¹⁸ 489⁸ 870¹⁶

فُرْدَر *see above s. v. أَسْتَقَرَّ*

مَقَرَّة a small pitcher (?) 166⁷ (as var.): resting-place 203³⁷

مُسْتَقَرُّ — مُسْتَقَرُّ الْجَنِينِ i. e. the belly 1041⁵

فَرَزَل. فَرَزَل a certain mode of arranging the hair 407¹⁶ cf. 588¹: *see also* Index III s. v.

فَرَزَم. فَرَزَم *see 55⁷*

فَرَس. فَرَس cold 254⁷

فَرَسِيَّة big, strong, properly applied to a camel, hence to a hero 185⁶, or to a thing فَرَسِيَّةٌ عَزَّ 980⁰ cf. 604¹⁷, pl. فَرَسِيَّاتٌ heroes 769⁴ (1047^{1d})

فَرِسْ congealed (?) 209¹⁵

قَرَضَ i. *to recite poetry to oneself* 1045¹⁹

أَقْرَضَ *to display a quality towards a person (with 2 acc.'s)* 982¹¹

قَرَضَ. قَرَضَ (pl. of قَرَضَ) *applied to the books of monks* 537⁹

قَرَضَ coll. *acacia-berries* 354¹⁸

قَرَعَ a. *to announce oneself by mentioning one's ancestry (with ب)* 68¹⁷ (= 300⁹), see قَرَعَ: *to gnash the teeth (acc.)* 400¹⁷: pass. قَرَعَ i. e. *ye shall receive warning* 923¹

قَرَعَ *to fight (absol.)* 688¹⁵ 690¹⁸, *to fight against some one for the possession of something (with acc. and عن)* 704¹, تَقَرَّعَ عَنْهُ i. e. *we will have a life-and-death struggle for the possession of him* 76⁹: masd. مَقَرَّعَ applied to a game of chance 193¹⁴, مَقَرَّعَ epith. of a falcon 701⁵

أَقْرَعَ *to be assigned by lot* 659⁸

قَرَعَ bald 681¹⁰

قَرَعَ a *weapon for striking* 62⁶, pl. قَرَعٌ 690⁵, a *public highway* 851¹⁶, *the upper part of the Mirbad* 727² *il.* 428¹⁴, قَرَعَ التَّحْقِيقِ *il.* 428¹⁴

قَرَعَ a *stallion camel* 480⁵ 511¹⁴ 560¹⁸ 596¹⁵, hence a *hero* 196¹⁰

أَقْرَعَ (= قَرَعَ q. v.) 945¹¹ (= 943¹⁴) — see Index III s. v. قَرَعَ بن حبس

مَقَرَّعَ a *young camel subjected to the treatment called تَقَرَّعَ (which consists in rolling the animal upon a soil impregnated with salt), as a cure for pustules (قَرَعَ)* 1021¹⁸

قَرَفَ *to be subjected to ill-treatment (with ب)* 944⁵

تَقَرَّفَ *to shed its crust (said of an ulcer)* 592¹⁵, see also تَقَرَّفَ below

أَقْرَفَ see 554¹⁵

قَرَفَ *contact (in speaking of an infectious malady)* 124⁵ 524¹⁶ 554¹⁰

أَرْفٌ *a half-caste* 575⁵ (as var.)

أَرْفٌ *the producing of a half-caste* 575⁷

مَرْفٌ *played* 592¹¹ (as var.)

مَرْفٌ *a half-caste, usually one who is base-born on the father's side*
(applied both to men and to animals) 40⁹ 575⁴ 580¹¹ 792¹⁵ 876⁴
938⁶ 996¹³, pl. مَرْفُونَ 23⁴, fem. مَرْفَةٌ 846⁶, pl. مَرْفَاتٌ 1033¹: also
applied to things عَرَفَ مَرْفٌ *a strain of base blood* (in this case
on the mother's side) 589¹⁵: *loathsome*, مَرْفَةُ اللَّبَنِ 441¹ cf. 444²
مَنْفَرٌ *scarred by ulcers* 572¹⁵ (var. يَنْفَرٌ): *suspected, surmised* (?) 598¹
(var. مَنفَرٌ and اِنْمَنَفَرٌ)

قَرَفٌ *low-lying ground* 300¹⁵ (var. بَقْفَةٌ 69³) 947¹³ 1000¹¹

قَرَفَةٌ *id.* 752¹⁰

قَرَقَرٌ *properly a large ship, hence applied to a camel* تَبَرَدَ قَرَقَرٌ 521¹³,
pl. in قَرَقِيرُ الْغَلَاةِ 756⁶

قَرْفٌ. قَرْفَةٌ, قَرْفٌ see 555⁷

قَرْفٌ *a draught* (of wine or water) 555³: *a cold shiver* (produced by
a fever) 592⁵ (as var.)

قَرَمٌ *properly a stallion camel, hence a hero* 871⁸ 914³, pl. قَرِيمٌ 111⁶ |
700¹⁶ 709⁶ 759³ 764⁵ 769⁷ 872⁴ 959¹

قَرَامٌ *a thin red veil* 702⁷ 1006¹ 1015⁷

مَقْرَمٌ see 204¹⁶

مَقْرَمٌ (= قَرَمٌ) 17¹ 700¹⁶, مَقْرَمَةٌ as coll. 1017¹

قَرَمَدٌ. قَرَمَدٌ *to walk with short steps* 492⁹, partic. 293¹³

قَرَمَصٌ. قَرَمِصٌ (pl. of قَرَمِصٌ) *holes dug in the ground* 512¹ seq.

قَرَمَطٌ. مَقْرَمَطٌ see 293¹⁴: مَقْرَمَطٌ see 421⁴

- فزع. قَزَعٌ coll. *small clouds* 355¹
 مَقَزَعٌ *having small feathers* (said of an arrow) 933⁶ (= 386 notes¹⁴)
- قزم. قَزَمٌ *rubbish, hence the worst part of a flock* 34¹³
- قسبر. قَسْبَرٌ (= ذَكْرٌ) 876¹ 878⁸ (as var.)
 قَسْبَرِيٌّ see قَسْبَرِيٌّ
- قسح. قَسَحٌ *hard* 1001 notes⁵
- قسر. قَسَرَ epith. of a lion 997², hence *a hero* 791⁶, pl. قَسِيرٌ *ibid.*
 قَسْرِيٌّ *id.* 572³
- قسس. قَسَّ *a Christian priest, لَحِيرَة* قَسَّ 956¹⁶, قَسَّ الْقُسُومِ 1041⁶
- قسط. قَسَطَ i. *to requite justly* (with عَلَى of the pers.) 69¹¹ 884¹⁰ cf. 897 notes⁵
 قَسِيطَةٌ *a piece of wood used for straightening lances* 506³, see notes⁵
- قسنل. قَسَنَلٌ *dust in the air* 189¹⁵ 336⁸
- قسم. تَقَسَّمَ *to have one's property divided, i. e. to be plundered* 198¹ (read يَتَقَسَّمُوا as in 1058¹², and see *Ḥamāsa* 187²⁶)
 اِفْتَنَسَمَ *to plunder* (with acc. of the pers.) 1063¹⁶
 اسْتَقَسَمَ *to divine with arrows* 389 notes⁶ ٤٣
 قَسَمٌ (pl. of قَسَمَةٌ) *arrows used for divination* 389 notes⁵
 قَسَمَاتٌ or قَسِمَاتٌ *the upper parts of the cheek* 1030⁸
 قَسَامَةٌ see 21⁸ seq.
- قسيم. قَسِيمٌ subst. *a portion, share* 122⁸; adj. *beautiful* 21⁷
- مَقَسَمٌ oath 21³
- قسور. قَسَرِيٌّ, قَسُورٌ see under قسر
- قشر. قَشَرٌ (= ذَكْرٌ مَقْشُورٌ) 878⁷

- قشش. قَشَّ see 112¹
- قشع. انْقَشَعَ to be dissipated, reduced to nothing 491⁷
- قشعم. قَشَعُم (pl. of قَشَع) huge (epith. of hyaenas) 378⁸, of vultures 389⁸
- قصب. قَصَب i. to blame, reprimand, masd. قَصَبَ 722⁴
- قَصَب coll. large bones 71⁶ 877⁸: bodies 530⁴ 986¹ (?)
- قَصَبَة a measuring-rod 86¹⁷, قَصَبَاتُ السِّبْقِ rods which mark the goal (in a race) 489⁸
- قَصَائِبُ (pl. of قَصِيْبَة) locks of hair 814 notes² (as var.)
- مَقْصَبَة a reed-bed, metaph. host, multitude (?) 445⁹ — see foot-note
- قصد. قَصَد i. to act with moderation 593², to treat justly (with ب) 887¹³
- قَصَدَ to slay outright 905¹⁸ 1015¹⁵, قَصَدَ 793¹¹
- قَصْدَة a fragment of a weapon 667¹⁴, pl. قَصَد 96⁷
- مَقْصَد well-shaped (epith. of a lance) 101¹⁶
- مُقْتَصِد moderate, reasonable 91⁴
- قصر. قَصَرَ u. to renounce an attempt (absol.) 903² (as var.): to hold back a horse (with من) 667⁵: to reserve, employ exclusively for a particular purpose, قَصَرْتُ عَلَيْهِ خَنِيْبِي i. e. I have employed two men to milk for him alone 673¹⁷ (Aghani X 45¹⁶ explains خَنِيْبِي by اَنْرَعِيْبِي)
- قَصَرَ to abandon a practice (with عَنِ) 1015⁹
- تَقَاَصَرَ — تَقَاَصَرَتْ اَنْجَبِلُ نَ in comparison with which the mountains appeared small 467¹⁸
- اِسْتَقْصَرَ to consider that a thing is too short, too scanty (with acc.) 486¹¹ seq.
- قَصْرًا adv. in the evening 618²

قَصْرَةٌ see 557: قَصَرَتْ necks of camels 293⁶, of other animals 467¹

قَصِيرٌ — انْقَرَفَ قَصِيرٌ with down-cast eyes 827¹⁴: قَصِيرَةٌ applied to arrows,
see 795³

قَصَّارٌ a fuller 341¹

تَقْصِيرٌ necklace 878¹⁵, see also 445³

قَصَصَ. اقْصَ to receive impregnation (said of a mare) 831⁴: to allow retaliation
for an injury (acc.) 1025⁹: pass. to be in danger of a thing
(acc.) 116²

قَصِيصٌ a kind of tree 162¹¹

مَقْصَصٌ one whose forelock has been cut off, i. e. a protected foreigner 342³

قَصَعَ. قَصَعَ to enter its hole (said of the jerboa) 288⁶

تَقْصَعٌ id. 960¹¹ (see the gloss), with ب 1021¹⁵

قُصَاعٌ (?) 557⁷

قَصْعٌ a jerboa's hole 263² 711¹⁰ 871¹⁶ 960¹¹, see also 288⁷ seq.

مَتَقْصَعٌ place of entry (into a hole) 1021¹⁵

قَصَفَ. تَقَصَّفَ to be broken (said of lances) 569¹⁰, of masonry 598¹⁰, تَخْرُوعٌ
الْمَتَقَصَّفُ 596¹¹

قَصْفٌ feebleness 354¹³

قَصِيفٌ easily broken 859⁹

قَصَلَ. قَصَلَ sharp 370¹⁶

مَقْصَلٌ id. 185¹³ 231¹⁰

قَصَمَ. قَصَمَ i. to split (trans.) 91⁶ 906⁷, قَصَمَةُ الْقَتِيرِ a blow that breaks the
back 925¹⁰, partic. pass. 932⁴

قَصِيمَةٌ a tract of sand covered with shrubs 47¹⁰, 677¹⁴, du. 863⁴

- قَيْصَمٌ *a kind of plant* 354¹⁸
- قَصَدَ . قَصَوَيْ ثَلَاثَ — بِقَصَوَيْ *at a distance of 3 days' march* 960⁷
- مَقْصِيٌ *distant* 142⁵
- قَصَبٌ . قَصَبٌ *a kind of clover* 354¹⁹
- قَصَبٌ (pl. of قَصِيبٌ) *slender swords* 663² seq.
- قَصِيبٌ *a she-camel that has not been broken in* 327¹⁷ (var. اَضْمُورٌ 146⁸)
- مُقَصَّبٌ *sharp* 69⁹
- مَقْصَبٌ *cut into strips* (said of leather) 946³
- قَضَضَ . اُنْقَضَ *to swoop down* 398⁸ (= 1051¹⁰) 677⁵
- قَضَى . قَضَى 1. *to finish* (absol.) 647²: *to pay a debt* (with acc. of the creditor) 633⁷ (read نَقَضِيكَ, and cf. Ḥamāsa 200⁴)
- تَقَضَّى *to exact a payment from some one* (with 2 acc.'s) 1001², metaph. 750⁵
- قَضَى . قَضَى *it is enough for me* 413¹² (sic leg.), cf. Lisān IX 257¹⁶, XVII 223²⁰, Ibn Hishām 715⁸
- قَتَرَ . قَتَرَ *to throw a man to the ground* 317⁴, see 1003¹⁰ seq.
- تَقَتَّرَ *to fall to the ground* 736⁹ 1003⁸
- قَضَارٌ *a string of camels* 248⁸
- قَضْرَانٌ *resin, used for smearing camels* 902⁶
- قَتَنَدَ . قَتَدَ u. *to cut* 384¹⁴ 418⁹ (= 1081²)
- قَضَائِدُ (pl. of قَضَوْدٌ Lisān IX 259⁴) *small bands of horsemen* 654¹
- قَتَعَ . قَتَعَ a. *to cross the sea* 751⁷: *to sever one's connection with a person* (acc.) 986³
- قَتَعَ metaph. *to weary* 788¹³ 802², مَقْتَعَةٌ اَنْغُلُوبٌ *exhausting her pursuers* (said of a hare) 57¹⁰

تَنَعَ to sever one's connection with a person 1015⁵

تَنَعٌ (= تَنَعٌ بِرَحْمَةٍ) 836⁶

مَقْنَعٌ التُّرَابِ — مَقْنَعٌ from the ends of the earth 681⁷

مَقْنَعَاتٌ garments made of several pieces 984¹³, see Tabari Gloss.

مَقْنَعٌ impotent, decrepit 826¹³

مُنْقَعٌ بِه one who is hindered from advancing 109¹¹

قَنَفٌ. قَنُوفٌ (pl. of قَنُوفٌ) marching with a steady gait (said of horses) 663¹⁷

قَنَمٌ. قَنِمٌ see 185⁹

قَنِمٌ furious (primarily of a stallion camel) 185⁶ 323⁹

قَنَنٌ. قَنَنٌ the lower part of the back 799⁶

قَنَسٌ cotton 561¹³

قَنِينٌ coll. those who attach themselves to a tribe 813¹¹

قَنُوءٌ. قَنَاءٌ — قَنَاءٌ i. e. short (said of a day) 631⁴

قَعَبٌ. قُعْبٌ to have a round shape 929¹³

قَعْبِلٌ. قُعَابِلٌ see 162¹² seq.

قَعَدٌ. قَعَدٌ u. to render helpless (with ب of the person) 230¹⁰ 903¹³

أَقْعَدَتْ كُلَّ قَوْمٍ — أَقْعَدَتْ it caused general amazement 349¹³

أَقْتَعَدَ to use a camel for riding (with acc.) 306¹⁰

قَعْدٌ a woman who has ceased to bear children 813⁷: pl. قَوَاعِدُ see 270¹⁰

قَعْدٌ — قَعْدَكَ see 168⁶

قَعْدَةٌ a camel used for riding 330 notes⁹ (and so also in the next line), pl. قَعْدَاتٌ 461¹³

قَعُودٌ a camel ridden by one who is tending cattle 170³ seq. 231¹ 864⁷

976³, metaph. قَعُودُ الْقَوَائِمِ a victim of satires 826⁸

تَعِيدُ as an adjuration 72¹², تَعِيدُكَ 168⁷, تَعِيدُكُمْ 168⁴,
تَعِيدُ أَبْيَاكَ 82⁴: pl. تَعِيدُ see 170⁵

تَعِيدَةُ the mistress of a household 875¹²: for 330 notes¹⁰, see above s. v.
تَعِيدَةُ

تَعِيدُ or تَعِيدُ ignoble 792¹⁵ 802¹⁰ (cf. also 960⁹) — for the contrary
meaning, see 793³

أَتَعِدُ low-lying (said of a place) 489¹⁰: see also 793⁴

مَقْعِدُ a cripple 682⁶ 797¹¹, مَقْعِدُ الْأَحْسَبِ (var. مَقْعِدُ الْأَنْسَبِ) of mean
repute 109¹¹

تَعْرِ deep 37⁵

تَعِيرُ id. 915⁹

تَعَسَ to be bent in (said of the back) 439⁵

تَعَسَّ to bend the back in 61¹² 892⁹: to turn back (intrans.) 167⁴, to
desist from a thing (with عَنِ) 151¹¹, to stand aloof (with عَنِ)
340⁶, absol. 360¹⁹: to lag behind 439⁷ cf. 294¹¹, to absent oneself
from battle partic. 28⁴ cf. 263¹¹ (as var.)

تَعَسَّسَ to be strong, to last long 204⁵ seq.

تَعَسَّ (pl. of تَعَسَّ) bending the back in 15¹⁵ 1001³

تَعَسَّ id. (epith. of a she-ass) 604¹³ 792⁹ 813¹⁴ 842⁸ 874⁶ 1014⁷: inac-
cessible 571⁵ (as var.)

تَعَصَّ to strike dead 72¹⁴ 393²

تَعَضَّ see 755⁵

تَعَقَّ to clash (with ب) 67¹⁸

تَعَقَّقَ to make a rattling sound 662¹⁴ 835¹ 973⁷

تَعَقَّقَ (pl. of تَعَقَّقَ) rattling sounds 705¹ 1011¹¹, objects that rattle 691⁴

- تَعَو. أَتَعَى to squat (properly of a dog) 699¹⁶ 914¹², partic. 773⁴
 نَعَو a kind of water-wheel 856¹⁰
- تَفَذ. تَفَذَ see under تَفَذَ
- تَفَر. تَفَرَ u. to follow tracks (acc.) 801²
 أَتَفَرَ to become desolate (said of a place) 1086¹⁶: to eat food without seasoning 199 notes ⁶ — see Additions and Corrections, and Lisān VI 423⁵
 قَفُور (= دُفُور) camphor 937¹⁵ (= 440⁺)
- تَفَر. تَفَرَ i. to rise (said of the scale of a balance) 497³
- تَفَف. تَفَفَ high ground 798³ 821¹⁶
- تَفَقَف. تَفَقَفَ a cold shiver (produced by a fever) 592⁴
- تَفَلَ. تَفَلَ one who is journeying homewards 221⁷
 مَقْفَل fastened with a bolt 146¹⁶ (= 328¹³), pl. fem. 982⁹ (see 990 notes ⁴)
- تَفَو. تَفَا — أَمَّ التَّعَا 778⁵, perhaps equivalent to تَحَبُّوتُ التَّعَا (see s. r. حَبَك)
 تَفِيَّة choice morsels of food 924¹
- تَقَب. تَقَبَ a wooden saddle (?) 147¹⁰
- تَقَر. تَقَرَّة a goblet 405² (var. دَقَرَّة)
- تَلَب. تَلَبَ (sing.) crafty 59⁰ seq.
 مُتَقَلِّب a moment of confusion 1007¹⁰
- تَلَت. تَلَتَ (pl. of تَلَتْ) the hollows of the eyes 346¹⁶
- تَلَد. تَلَدَ said of a horse that wins a race 505¹⁶: مَقْلَدُ الْاَوْتَار coll. dogs with cords round their necks 30⁴
 مَقْلَد neck 248¹ 671¹⁰
- تَلَس. تَلَسَ i. to spit forth (with acc.) metaph. 947³

قلص. قَلَصَ to start afresh on a journey 634⁷: to wear a garment that is too short (with ب) 638⁸, hence مَقْلَصٌ tall (said of a horse) 102¹⁰ 310⁵ 1019⁷, pl. fem. 784⁶ (but see foot-note)

قلاص (diptote) name of a constellation 520¹⁰

قلع. أَقْلَعَ to go away 15¹: to leave a thing in this or that state (with عَنِ of the thing) 826¹²: to cease (said of rain) 965⁵

فُلَعٌ a man who has not a firm seat on a horse 582¹⁶

قلعف. أَقْلَعَفَ to be shrivelled up, hence to be terror-stricken 115¹⁸

قلف. قَلَفَ i. to remove a burden etc. 568¹⁷

أَنْقَلَفَ to be swollen(?) 361⁴

قُلْفٌ (pl. of قُلْفَةٌ) 643⁸

قلق. قَلَقَ to be loose, unsteady 846⁶ 1010¹⁷, maṣd. قَلَقٌ restlessness 662⁴

قَلَقَ — قَلَقَ الْحِزَامَ with loose girth i. e. lean (said of a horse) 1019⁷

أَقْلَقَ more restless 662³

قلقل. قَلَقَلَ a kind of plant 354¹⁹

قَلَقَلٌ rapid motion 134⁵

قلل. أَقْلَلَ to carry (with acc.) 1044¹⁵

أَسْتَقَلَّ to rise (said of stars) 522¹ 561¹²: to depart(?) 338¹³

قُلَّةٌ hill-top 305⁵ 581⁸, pl. قُلَالٌ 637²

قلم. قَلَامٌ a kind of salt plant 39¹⁸

قلى. أَقْلَوَى to jump 753⁷

تَقَلَّ mutual dislike 295⁹

مَقَالٌ (pl. of مَقْلَى) frying-pans 322⁴ (for another interpretation, see notes²³)

قَمَح. قَمَح (pl. of قَمَح) *camels which refuse to drink* 69¹⁷

قَمَر. قَمَر i. or u. *to overcome* in a game etc. 91² 193¹³

تَقَمَّر 193¹³

قَمَر (pl. of قَمَر) *light grey* 370⁸

قَمَرَان i. e. *Sun and Moon* 700¹³

قَمَر said to have been first prohibited by al-Akra^c ibn Ḥabib 700¹⁰

قَمَس. قَمَس i. or u. *to drown* (trans.) 91¹³

قَمَش. قَمَش *to help* (?), with ج of the person 606³

قَمَص. قَمَص u. *to jump* (said of a horse) 362¹

قَمِيص a *coat of mail* 336¹² 356¹³

قَمَد. قَمَد i. or u. *to bind* a captive 536² (= 679²)

قَمِيظ *complete* (said of a period of time) 74¹⁸

قَمَع. قَمَع a. *to overcome* (with acc.) 72¹²

قَمَقَم. قَمَقَم ocean 17⁷ 263¹³, pl. قَمَقَم 752¹ 764⁶

قَمَقَم see 348³ (form doubtful)

قَمَام adj. *vast* 375¹³ 378¹⁴, hence *noble, distinguished* 348² 615¹² 758⁸

قَمَل. قَمَل *to pick off the lice from one's person* 199⁵

قَمَل coll. *small grasshoppers* 183⁰

قَمَلِي a *contemptible person* 606¹⁷ (= 684¹¹)

قَمَم. قَمَم coll. *sweepings, rubbish* 1006⁵

قَمَم see 180¹² 1006⁷

قَمَم a *sweeper* (as a term of abuse) 180¹⁰

قَمَأ. قَمَأ deep red, القَصَاب 1031¹⁰

قُنْب. قُنْبٌ (= غُلْفٌ نَدَّكَ) 242⁶ seq.

قُنْبِر. قُنْبِرَةٌ see under قُبِر

قُنْبِص. قُنْبِصَتٌ women who are short of stature 550¹⁵

قُنْبِل. قُنْبِلَةٌ a troop of horsemen 619², pl. قُنْبِلٌ 648¹⁹ 652¹³ 972¹⁰ 1083⁹

قُنْدَل. قُنْدِيلٌ (pl. of قُنْدِيلٌ) 956¹⁶

قُنْدَاء. قُنْدَاعٌ (pl. of قُنْدَاعَةٌ?) tufts of hair(?) 249⁵, var. قُنْدَرَع

قُنَر. قُنَرٌ see under قُنِر

قُنْرَع. قُنْرَعٌ see قُنْدَاعٌ

قُنْط. قُنْطٌ to drive to despair 534¹¹ (text doubtful)

قُنْطِر. قُنْطِرٌ (pl. of قُنْطَرَةٌ) large buildings 347⁴

قُنْع. قُنْعٌ to cover (with 2 acc.'s) 415⁹, قُنْعَهُ بِسَوْفٍ he struck him with his whip 197⁷: مَقْنَعٌ covered with armour 833¹⁴ 931⁵ 973¹

قُنْعَةٍ to wear a woman's veil (قُنْعٌ) 822¹⁰ 974²

قُنْعٌ low-lying ground 481¹ (as var.)

قُنْعٌ a source of satisfaction 822³ 829³ 897¹¹, قُنْعٌ الْقُنْعُ 970¹⁶ (var. الْقُنْعُ)

قُنْعٌ having teeth which are turned inwards 973¹⁵, see Lisān X 176⁸ seq.

قُنْعَس. قُنْعَسٌ strong, بِنَا قُنْعَسًا i. e. in bearing them 741¹⁹, pl. قُنْعَسٌ 27¹¹

قُنْف. قُنْفٌ (= كَمَرٌ) 838¹⁵

قُنْفَذ. قُنْفَذٌ the part behind the ear (in a camel) 687³: a sand-hill 826⁴, pl. قُنْفَذٌ ibid.

قُنِين. قُنِينٌ one who is of servile birth 63¹⁶, as coll. 31⁸ 46¹⁰ 64¹ 427¹⁰ (= 767⁹), pl. قُنِينَةٌ 4¹

قُنَّةٌ hill-top 305⁵ (as var.) 659¹⁴

- قنو. قِنُونٌ (pl. of قَنُو) *clusters of dates* 869⁹
 أَقْنَى *hook-beaked* (epith. of a falcon) 499¹⁵, or قَنَا 677¹
- قنور. قَنُورٌ *surly, churlish* 951¹⁴
- قنى. قُنَى (pl. of قَنَا) *lances* 470¹⁴ [Freytag wrongly has قُنَى]
- قنب. قَنَبٌ (pl. of أَقْنَبٌ) *greyish* 618¹⁴ (Ṭabari and Boucher loc. cit. have صَنَبٌ)
- قود. قَدَّ u. *to lead* (with ب) 547¹¹ 682⁶ 1064¹¹, maṣd. قَيَّدَ (بِقَيْدَةٍ = إِذَا قُدْنَا الْحَيَّلَ 291¹⁴
 أَقَدَّ *to execute vengeance on* some one for some one else (with acc. of the former pers. and ب of the latter) 367² 927³, with acc. only 695⁵ 920¹³
 تَقَاوَدَ *to guide one another, i. e. to grope about* 900¹⁶
 أَقْتَدَّ *to execute vengeance on* some one (with مَن) 533⁹
 قَوْدٌ (= جَيْشٌ) 936 notes¹ (as var.)
 قَوَادٍ — قَوَادُ الْمَقَانِبِ see Index III s. v. ائْتَمَّ بِبَنِ عَصَمَةَ
 أَقْوَدَ *easy to guide, obedient* 479⁷; *long-necked* 674¹⁷, pl. قُودٌ 26⁸
 تَقْوَادٌ *the guiding of camels* 806¹⁴
 أَعْتَى مَقَادَةً — أَعْطَى ائْتَمَّ بِبَنِ عَصَمَةَ he allowed himself to be guided 166⁶,
 ائْتَمَّ بِبَنِ عَصَمَةَ i. e. (with acc. of the guide) 355¹³, ائْتَمَّ بِبَنِ عَصَمَةَ i. e. we send forth armies 1019¹⁶
- قور. قَارٌ u. *to cut out, excise* 542¹⁶
 قَارَةٌ *a low hill covered with stones* 490¹³, pl. قُورٌ 146⁹ 516³, or قَارَاتٌ 985⁶
 قُورَةٌ (قُورَةٌ) 661¹
 قُورَةٌ *misfortunes* 65⁹, see Lisan VI 437²¹ seq. VII 257¹

- قوس. قَوَسَ intrans. *to be bent double* 164² cf. 692⁵
- حَجَبَ بَيْنَ زُرَّةَ بَيْنَ غَدَسِ — قَوْسِ see Index III s. v.
- قوتس. قَوِصَ *to be taken down* (said of a tent) 76²
- تَقَوِصَ *to descend* (said of birds) 530 notes⁵ (as var.)
- قوف. تَقَوَّفَ *to pursue* (absol.) 577¹⁰
- قول. انْقَلَبَ *the right opinion* 1050¹ (syn. انْقَرَى, see Ibn Hishām 439¹³)
- تَنَزَّ *talk i. e. mockery* 87¹⁶
- أَقْوَلُ (pl. of قَيْلُ) *Yemenite kings* 277¹³ (var. الأَقْيَلُ)
- مَقُولُ (= قِيلُ) 201³: pl. مَقُولُ *princes* 277¹³ 451¹¹ 600⁴
- قوم. قَوَائِمُ (pl. of قَتَمٌ) *sword-hilts* 615¹⁹
- قَوْمِيَّةٌ *strength* 282¹²
- مَقَامُ i. e. مَقَامُ بَرْتِيمَ at Mecca 1014⁶
- قوتى. مَقَرَّ *to travel through the desert* 1085¹¹: مَقَرَّ *one whose camels are strong* 32¹⁰
- قَوَّ *waste, deserted* 42⁷
- قَيَّ *id.* 42⁸
- قَوَّ *cord* 175¹, pl. قَوَى applied to *the strands* of a single cord 177¹³
- مَنْتَقَصَ 565¹⁰, 693⁸ (see مَنْتَقَصَ)
- قيد. قَيْدُ du. *a pair of chains* for a single captive 983⁶
- قيس. قَسَ I. *to probe a wound* 109⁵, *to measure by comparison* 683⁹, with acc. and بَ 262⁴
- قَيْسَ *to rival, compete* 111¹¹, with 2 acc.'s تَبَيَّنَ تَبَيَّنَ 140¹⁴ (see 111¹² seq.)
- قيد. قَتَّ I. *to spend the summer in a place* (acc.) 76¹⁵

- فَيْق. قَيْق (pl. of عَيْق) *tracts of hard soil* 175⁶
- فَيْل. مَقِيلٌ — مَقِيلُ النِّم — مَقِيلُ the base of the skull 645¹ (cf. مَسْنَنُ 155¹⁵)
- قَيْن. قَيْنٌ du. *the thinnest part of the leg* 492⁵, see 63 notes¹: *an artisan*, especially *a blacksmith* 25¹⁵, as a term of abuse 590³ 651¹¹ 682⁵ 683⁷ 688¹ 690¹¹ 702⁸ 707⁵ 765⁵ 766⁴ seq. 776¹⁷ seq. 811¹⁵ seq. 818⁵ 828¹⁴ 829⁶ 832¹¹ seq. 851¹², du. 590¹⁴ 688¹ 765¹⁵ 828¹, pl. قَيْنٌ 682⁸ 683² 691¹⁴ 827¹ 829⁴ 852¹⁵ 857¹² seq., or قَيْنٌ 543¹⁸ 545⁴ 592⁶ 596³ 652⁶ 900¹⁴: اَبْنُ الْقَيْنِ i. e. al-Farazdaq 538⁶ 650⁵ 651¹⁰ 765¹⁴ 767¹⁶ 818¹⁵ 908⁴ 998³ 1000¹⁶ 1001⁴ 1043¹⁸, similarly بَنَت: اَبْنُ الْقَيْنِ 226⁶ (= 684¹⁵) 802¹⁸ 859⁴ 860¹¹ 865¹⁴ 938¹¹: اَبْنُ الْقَيْنِ i. e. Jithin 800¹⁴: اَبْنُ الْقَيْنِ i. e. the family of al-Farazdaq 687¹⁵ 708¹⁴ 757⁵

قَيْنٌ بَنُ الْمُتَدْرِ بِنِ مَ تَسْمَ see Index III s. v. قَيْنَةٌ — قَيْنَةٌ

قَيْنَةٌ *the trade of a blacksmith* 976⁸

ك

- كَب. كَوَائِبُ (pl. of كَبٌ) *sad (said of faces)* 920¹⁵
- كَد. كَوْدٌ *a steep incline* 24¹³
- كَدَاءُ see 24¹³
- كَب. أَكَبَ to bow down (intrans.) 20¹⁰ seq.
- كَبَّة see 835⁶
- كَبَابٌ *a great number of camels etc.* 457⁹ (= 1077¹⁰)
- كَبَعَ. كَبَعَ a. to push away 775¹³
- كَبَد. كَبَدٌ *large in the middle of the body (epith. of a mare)* 586¹¹
- كَبَر. دَبْرٌ دَبْرًا عَنْ دَبْرٍ ancestor, 330³ 1086⁸

- كَبِيرٌ فَتَلٍ كَبِيرٌ أَحَدٌ — (after a negative) *scarcely any one* 95⁵, *scarcely any fighting* 1020¹⁰ [in this sense كَبِيرٌ is also used, see Tabari Gloss. s. v. أَحَدٌ and كَبِيرٌ]
- الْأَكْبَرُ see Index III
- كَبَسَ . كَبَسَاءُ (fem. of أَكْبَسُ) *protuberant* 1052¹⁴
- كَبَلٌ . كَبَلٌ *to be fettered* 670¹⁶
- مُكَبَّلٌ *fettered* 481¹¹
- كَبُو . كَبَا u. *to fall face downwards* 497¹⁵
- دَبٌ *dark* (epith. of a dust-cloud) 589¹⁰, دَبٌ دَلِيلٌ *id.* 945¹: *producing no fire* (said of a fire-stick) 800¹ cf. دَبٌ: 589¹⁶ دَبٌ *one who does not lose his breath* (in a race) 1035²
- كَبُوْءٌ *an unsuccessful effort* (properly in producing fire) 767⁸
- كَتَبَ . كَتَبَةٌ see 485¹⁵
- كَتَدَ . أَكْتَدَ (pl. of كَتَدَ = كَتَفَ) 628⁴ (as var.)
- كَتَعَ . أَكْتَعِينَ (= أَكْتَعِينَ) 646⁶
- كَتَفَ . كَتَفٌ (pl. of كَتَفَ) *raising the shoulders alternately, hence marching* (said of horses) 566¹⁰
- كَوَاتِفٌ *id.* 289¹³
- كَتَيْفَةٌ *a flat piece of iron* 83¹ (see 590⁸), coll. كَتَيْفٌ 800⁵ 811¹³ 852⁸ 864⁹, pl. كَتَائِفٌ 230¹⁵: كَتَائِفٌ *enmities* 83⁸
- مَكْتُوفٌ — مَكْتُوفٌ الْيَدَيْنِ *having the hands bound behind the back* 565¹³
- مُكْتَفٌ *fastened together with iron clamps* 590⁷
- كَتَلٌ . مَكْتَلٌ *a basket* 434¹⁶ 435⁹
- كَتَمَ . دَتَمَ (= مَكْتَمٌ) 43⁸

- كتب . كَتَبَ ⁹ a small quantity of milk 876⁸
- كَبَّ ⁹ a featherless arrow 734¹⁹
- كثَر . تَدَاثَرُ to overpower by superior numbers (with عَنِ) 510¹⁵ (var. تَكْثَرُ
and تَكَثَّرُ) 571² (var. تَدَاثَفَتْ)
- كَثَرُ (= كَثَرَةٌ) 872² (as var.)
- كَثَرُ rivalry between tribes 872¹
- مَكْتَمَرُ surpassed in number 913²
- مَكْتَرُ (no singular?) armies 1078¹¹
- كحل . كَحَلَ ⁹ tar (for smearing mangy camels) 183¹⁷ 246⁴ 687³
- كدح . كَدَحَ a. to exert oneself(?) 505¹⁸
- كَدَحَ to mark with scars (said of the effects of a journey) 704⁴, of
wounds 750⁹
- كَوَّحَ (pl. of دَحَّحَ) cutting (epith. of axes) 838¹⁵
- كدد . كَدَدَ ⁹ grease which remains in a cooking-pot 493⁶
- كدر . كَدَّرَ a dust-cloud 227³ (read كَدَّرَ, and see Lisān VI 449¹⁰)
- كَدَّرَ see 45⁹
- كُدِّرَ see 56³
- لدس . تَلَدَّسَ a leaping gait 289¹³
- لدن . كَوَّنَ a mule 430³
- لَدِينُ dregs of olive-oil 508⁶
- كدب . أَكْذَبَ to be disbelieved (said of a statement) 359¹¹
- أَكْذَبَ (= أَكْذِيبُ pl. of أَكْذِيبَةٌ) 804⁹
- درب . دَرَبَ a cord tied to the handle of a bucket 418¹⁰ (but see 1070¹⁴)

- ڪَربانٌ *nearly full* 209¹⁰ (as var.)
 ڪَربٌ *ploughed land, glebe* (from the Aramaic ܟܪܒ, 354¹⁴)
 ڪُڙبَاتٌ *solid horse-hoofs* 929 notes³
 ڪَرت . ڪَريَتٌ *whole, entire, ڪَريَتَا ڪَريَتَا* 831¹¹, see 74¹⁷
 ڪَرج . ڪَرجٌ *a kind of doll* (see also ڪَرجٌ) 246⁹ 650⁶ (= 320¹⁴ 624¹⁰) 936⁶
 ڪَڙس . ڪَڙدوسٌ *a large bone* 683⁷, for ڪَڙدوسان see Index III: pl. ڪَڙديسٌ *troops of horsemen* 485¹³ 601⁴ 1024¹⁶
 ڪَڙ . ڪَڙوٌ *dung* (used for polishing armour) 508⁶
 ڪَڙڙ . ڪَڙڙٌ (pl. of ڪَڙ = Hebr. ܟܪܪ) 857¹¹
 ڪَڙڙ . ڪَڙڙٌ *a battle-field* 1038¹¹
 ڪَڙڙ . ڪَڙڙٌ (pl. of ڪَڙڙ or ڪَڙڙ) *axes with large heads* 419¹ 767¹⁰
 ڪَڙڙ . ڪَڙڙٌ (pl. of ڪَڙڙ or ڪَڙڙ) *id.* 100⁹ (= 419⁵ 767¹²)
 ڪَڙس . ڪَڙسٌ *to construct booths* (acc.) 123³ (as var.)
 ڪَڙس . ڪَڙسٌ (pl. of ڪَڙسٌ) *rings fastened to the hind-quarters of camels* 7¹⁴
 ڪَڙع . ڪَڙعٌ *a. to drink* (said of horses, with ڦي) 86¹⁹
 ڪَڙع . ڪَڙعٌ (pl. of ڪَڙعٌ) *drinking* (metaph. of spears) 105¹⁵
 ڪَڙعٌ *coll. horses* 49³: pl. ڪَڙعٌ *legs* (i. e. the skin taken from the legs of an animal) 702¹², ڪَڙعٌ *a name given to a poem of al-Farazdaq* 513¹² 679⁴
 ڪَڙف . ڪَڙفٌ (= ڪَڙج) 844⁷
 ڪَڙڙ . ڪَڙڙٌ *to drive back, repulse* 663¹¹
 ڪَڙڙ . ڪَڙڙٌ *the breast of a camel* 456¹⁹ (= 1076¹⁸): see also 786² seq.
 ڪَڙم . ڪَڙمٌ *a necklace* 24⁶, pl. ڪَڙومٌ 122¹⁵
 ڪَڙمَ . ڪَڙمَ — ڪَڙمَ (after another negative) *by any means* 908⁴

كَبِيمَةً *that which one values most* 627⁸

كَبَر . أَكْرَعَ *to drive a spear into a man (with acc. and فِى) 154¹⁶ 540¹⁴: pass. to be compelled to bear a burden (with عَلَى) 692⁵, مَكْرَعَةً a woman forced to labour 430⁸*

تَكَدَّرَ *to grow faint and weary (said of the eye-sight) 868¹⁷*

سَتَكَرَّ *to force 84²: to extort a thing (with ب) 566¹*

كَبَر . أَكْرَى *to provide a person with a lodging (with acc. of the pers.) 803¹⁵*

كَرَى *drowsiness 618¹⁹ seq.: slumber 1017⁹*

كُرَاتٍ (pl. of كُرَّة) *balls (used by the Turks in their games) 778⁴*

مَنَارٍ *marching with a leaping gait(?) 176¹*

كَزَز . كَرَّ *dry, كَرَّةُ الرِّحْمِ barren (said of a woman) 392⁵*

كَرَم . كَرِمَ *distressed, reduced to straits 471¹⁸*

كَرْوَمٍ *an old she-camel 179² 580⁸ 681¹⁵*

كَسَح . انْتَسَحَ *to carry off camels 13¹³ 313¹⁴: to plunder persons 30⁹*

تَسِيْحَةٌ *a clear space, a camping-ground 32⁶*

كَسَر . دَسَرَ *the lower edge of a tent-curtain 415⁷ 435¹² 611¹¹, pl. دَسَرٍ 536⁴ 560⁸*

دَسَرَ *epith. of an eagle or falcon 155⁴ 206¹⁸ 586¹² 677¹³, probably closing the wings in the act of swooping down, cf. 398³ (1051¹⁰), pl. دَسَرٍ 311⁶ 882³: دَسَرَ عَيْنَهُ epith. of Ziyad ibn Abrihi 607¹⁶ (684³), explained as referring to a "squint" in his eye 607 notes³, but cf. دَسَرَ لَهُ إِحْدَى عَيْنَيْهِ Tabari II 1956¹³ and Gloss. s. r. دَسَرَ, whence it appears that it means *glancing sideways**

أَنَسَرَ (pl. of تَسَرَ) *broken pieces, فِي قَنَا أَنَسَرَ (= فِي قَنَا مَشْرَعَةٍ) 195¹⁵*

مَشَرَّ *downcast, مَشَرَّةُ أَبْصَارِهَا said of the eyes 571¹²*

دَسَعَ . تَدَسَّعَ *to be perplexed, to lose one's way 331³*

- كسو . كَسَا u. to strike with a sword (with 2 acc.'s) 79⁹ 434³ 648¹⁰
 كَسَاً (pl. of كَسٍ) richly dressed 55³
- كشع . كَشَعَ enemy 577¹⁰ 618¹⁵, pl. كُشَع 501¹³
- كشر . كَشَرَ grinning, showing the teeth, عَنْ أَنبَاهِ said of a camel 661¹¹,
 pl. كُشَار 876¹⁴
- كشش . كَشَّ i. to grunt (properly of a young camel) 999⁵
- كشف . كَشَفَ i. to afflict (with acc.) 920¹⁰
 أَكْشَفَ hairless 573¹⁵, dimin. أَكْشِفُ 116¹³, pl. كُشَفَ metaph. cowardly
 366¹, كُشِفَ id. 424⁷
- كضظ . كَضَظَ strugyle, contest 622³
- كنم . كَنَمَ (pl. of كَنَمٍ) wind-pipes, throats 1015¹³
- كعب . كَعَبَ (= نَعَبَ) a woman with swelling breasts 312¹³ 1097⁵
 نَعَبًا id.(?) 1097⁶
- كعشب . كَعَشَبَ (= رَكَبَ) 1045⁷
- كعم . كَعَمَ a. to muzzle 179¹⁸
- كفأ . كَفَأَ a. to upset a vessel 415⁵ 1070⁶
 كَفَاً the edge of a tent-curtain 89³ 360¹⁴
- كفت . كَفَتَ i. to shut up, confine a person 1061¹⁸
 كُفَتَ a small cooking-pot, metaph. 909¹⁴
- كفع . كَفَعًا adv. unexpectedly 52¹²
 كَفِيعٌ a guest who arrives unexpectedly 52⁹ (= 785⁹)
- كفر . كَفَرَ treated ungratefully 355⁸
 مَحْفَرٌ loaded with chains (said of a captive) 949⁹
- كفدف . كَفَدَفَ to restrain one's tears 1004¹³, see 550⁹

- كَفَّ . كَفَّ u. to draw back the sleeves of a garment (with مَن in a partitive sense) 485¹⁸
- كَفَلَ . اِكْتَفَلَ to use as a cushion (with ب), partic. 823¹¹
 كَفْلٌ a kind of cushion used by riders 164², see 823¹³: pl. كَفَلٌ metaph. cowards 956¹⁶
 كَفَلٌ the haunches (of a woman) 99¹⁰, of a mare 206¹⁴
- كَفِيرٌ . كَفِيرٌ vast, gloomy (epith. of an army) 192⁵ (= 236¹)
- كَبَّ . كَوَّبَ metaph. the lustre of weapons and armour 971⁵: pl. كَوَّبٌ (?) 245³
- كَلَّ . اِكْتَلَّ to remain awake at night 345¹³
 كَلَّ sleepless 345¹⁶
 اَكْلًا (pl. of كَلَّ) fodder (?) 674²
 مُسْتَلِيٌّ having abundant fodder, pl. 30¹
- كَلَب . كَلَبَ metaph. a satirist 428¹², du. 428⁸, pl. كَلَابٌ 1047¹⁸
 كَلَبَ hydrophobia 132¹³ 1070¹³, metaph. fierceness 735¹⁰
 كَلْبِي (pl. of كَلَب) suffering from hydrophobia 567¹⁴, hence mad 338²
 كَلْبَتَانِ tongs (used by blacksmiths) 83¹ 682⁵ 801¹⁰ 847¹ 852³ 938¹⁴
 كَلَابٌ an iron bar (used for driving beasts) 430², pl. كَلَائِبُ 162¹
 اَكْيَلَب (dimin. of اَكْلَب, pl. of كَلَب) 773¹⁵
- كَلَج . كَلَجَ (pl. of دَلَج) scowling 507⁸
 اَكْلَج id. 501¹⁰
- كَلَع . تَلَع see 46⁷ seq.
 دَلَع assembly, confederation (apparently a Yemenite word) 46⁵
- كَلَف . كَلَفَ blackness 909¹⁵

- كلل . كَلَلٌ *the breast* (primarily of a camel, who uses his breast for the purpose of crushing an opponent) 708¹⁴ 1001⁹, pl. كَلَلٌ sometimes in the sense of the sing. 494¹⁶ 622⁹ 682¹¹, applied to the breasts of birds 443¹³
- كلل . كَلَلٌ *to charge, attack* (said of wild beasts and war-horses) 291¹¹ seq.
 كَلَلٌ *infirm* (said of a woman) 57¹⁸
 كَلَّةٌ *a mosquito-curtain* 502¹
- كلم . كَلِمَةٌ *discord arose among them* 453¹
 كَلَامٌ (pl. of كَلِمَةٌ) *wounds* 1018⁶, كَلَمٌ *id.* 1023⁴
 كَوْنٌ (pl. of كَوْنَةٌ) *piercing* (epith. of wounds) 347¹²
 كَلِمٌ *wounded* 229¹², pl. كَلَمَى 678⁶
 تَكَلَّمَ (= فَخَلَّارٌ) 82¹
 مَكَلَّمَ *wounded* 294⁴ 585¹⁰
- كلي . كَلِيٌّ (pl. of كَلِيَّةٌ) *patches sewn on a skin-bottle* 1032¹ (see Ahlwardt Imr. N^o. 65 v. 4)
- كما . كَمَا *coll. truffles* 1061⁹, as an emblem of baseness or helplessness 13³ 582⁷
- كمز . تَكَمَّرَ *to become coagulated* 441⁶
- كمش . تَكَمَّشَ *to be raised, girt up* (said of the skirts of a garment) 983³
- كمع . كَمْعٌ (pl. of كَمْعٌ) *slopes* 781² 80¹⁰
- كمل . تَكَمَّلَ see Index III
- كمم . كَمَمٌ (pl. of كَمٌّ) *sleeves* 1026¹¹
 كَمَامٌ (pl. of كَمَمَةٌ) *coverings placed over the mouth of an ass (in order to ward off insects)* 753⁹

- كَمِيَ . تَكَمَّى *to be covered, overwhelmed* 736¹³
- كَنَزَ . كَتَنَزَ *to become compact (said of flesh)* 11¹⁷
- كَنَسَ . نَسَّ *a beast crouching in its lair* 8¹¹
 كَنَسَ *lair* 755¹⁰
 مَنَسَ *id.* 8¹³
- كَنَعَ . مَكَّنَعَ *mutilated, or distorted* 833⁵
 مَكَّنَعَ (= قَرِيبٌ) 58⁷
- كَتَفَ . اِتَّكَفَ *to take a person under one's protection (with acc.)* 1073⁶
 مَتَّكَفَ *encompassed* 561¹⁷ 567¹⁸ (?)
- كَنَى . كَنَيْتَ *a quiver* 657¹⁶ seq., الرَّمِي الحِنَّةَ see 128³ seq.
 كَوْنَيْنِ (pl. of كَوْنٌ) *braziers* 592⁹
 مُسْتَكْنٍ *hidden* 129⁴ 1023⁴
- * كَنَ . كَنَ *limit, extent* 351² *
- كَبَدَ . اَبَدَ *to overdrive a beast* 792⁴ (as var.), partic. 792¹³
 كَبُوذَ *weary* 792¹³
- كَبَرَ . كَبَرَ a. *to illtreat* 792⁷ (as var.)
- كَبَفَ . كَبَفَ *refuge, help (said of persons)* 402¹⁴ (as var.) 403³ seq. 611⁶
- كَبَلَ . دَعَلَ *shoulder, metaph. a hero* 982 notes ⁸
- كَوَجَ . تَدَوَجَ *to become fierce (said of strife)* 496¹⁴
- كَوَدَ . دَا a. *used absolutely* 221¹¹; with a neg. دَاكَ نَعَفَ *thou couldst scarcely tear thyself away* 548⁶
- كَوَذَ . دَاذَاتُ *du. the haunches of an ass* 823¹⁶, id. 628¹
- كَوَرَّ . كَوَرَّ *a camel's saddle* 146¹ (— 327¹⁰), pl. كَوَرَّاتُ 89¹⁴ 329² 336⁹ 756⁶
 776¹¹ (?) 1042⁵

لُوس . دَس u. *to walk on three legs* (said of a wounded camel) 32¹⁵ 522⁴,
masd. تَوَس 33²: applied to the motion of a snake 33²

كُوس see under كِيس

مُنَكِدِس swollen (said of flesh) 28⁶

كُوع . كُوع wrist 164⁵

كُيم . دَم u. (= نَكَحَ) 123⁴ 573⁴ (as var.)

كُوم du. *the organs of generation* (of a he-ass) 794¹⁶

كُوم having a large hump (epith. of a she-camel) 414¹⁰ (= 625¹⁰)
653¹, pl. كُوم 418⁷ (= 1071¹)

كُوع . شَمَرَدَى — تَمَكَّتْ جَنِبَهُ — تَمَكَّتْ see Index III s. v.

كُيد . دَد I. *to employ a stratagem against some one* (with ل) 927¹² (text doubtful)

تَكَيَّد to plot, scheme 58¹⁴

كُير . كُير a blacksmith's bellows 682⁵ 776³ 801¹² 829⁴ 847¹ 864¹⁵ 999⁸ 1037¹²
(as var.), du. in the same sense 398¹³ 590⁸ 689¹⁵ 826³ 1039⁶, pl.
كُير 684⁹ 801¹¹ 853¹: *the fire-place* in a blacksmith's forge 35⁸
(see the gloss), also 298¹ 399² 857²: in the following passages
either meaning is admissible 83¹ 274⁶ 320¹⁶ 543⁶ 545⁴ 690¹⁰ 799¹⁴
(= 78² 398¹⁷) 826¹² 828¹⁴ 938⁹ 1016¹⁵, among the doubtful cases
must be reckoned those in which كُير is governed by تَفَعَّ (with
or without ب) namely تَفَعَّتْ كُير 214⁵ (here the commentator
seems to have understood كُير as "bellows"), 342²,
مِنْ تَفَعَّتْ كُير 828¹⁵ (as var.), 709⁶, 297¹⁰ (= 323¹⁷), 399⁸,
نَسَتْ بِنَفْسِ كُير 690¹³ — see the *Zeitschr. für Assyriologie* vol.
XXV p. 295, where Prof. Schulthess expresses the opinion that
كُير construed with تَفَعَّ always means "fire-place"

- . كَيْسٌ *intelligence, good sense* 813⁷
- كَيْسٌ (diptote) *treachery* 354¹⁴, see *al-Mufaṣṣal* (ed. Broch) 6¹⁸
- كُوسٍ *craft, cunning* 50¹⁷ (= 784⁵)
- أَكْبَسٌ (pl. of كَيْسٌ) *crafty* 435⁵
- . كَيْنٌ see 483⁷ 682¹³ 860⁷ 937⁶ (= 779¹³) — the explanations given 483⁶ and 779¹⁴ are contradictory.

J

- . ل. (تَعَجَّبُوا لَ) 181⁹ seq. 707⁵
- . لا. لَلاَ for a moment 160¹⁵, see 825⁸
- . لَأَك. مَلَكٌ see مَلِكٌ under ملك
- . لَام. لَامٌ to become infamous 829³: to be base-born 843⁵
- لَامٌ to put on a coat of mail (لَامَةٌ) 317², partic. 761⁵
- لَامٌ id. 735²⁰ 872¹⁰
- لَامَةٌ see 317²
- . لَائِي. لَائِي 255¹⁰, see "Additions and Corrections"
- . نَب. نَبَبٌ to gird oneself 49¹³ (= 783¹³) 1069⁴, partic. 330⁹ — see *Ḥamāsa* 265¹
- نَبٌ heart i. e. mind 53¹⁵
- نَبَةٌ the upper part of the bosom (in a man) 930⁸, pl. نَبَاتٌ (of women) 279¹
- نَبَاتٌ adj. choice 468¹⁶
- . نَبَتْ. نَبَتْ to hold one's breast back (?) 582¹⁷, cf. *Ibn Hisham* 679³
- . نَبْد. نَبْدٌ to have the hair glued to the head (as is the custom of pilgrims, *Lisān* IV 391¹² seq.) partic. 850¹

- أَبْدَ to become coated (with dung) 480⁵: pass. to be provided with a saddle-cloth (said of a beast) 792⁹
- نَبَسَ. نَبَسَ construed with نَبَسًا 1006¹³
- تَلَبَّسَ to come in contact with some one (with ب) 645¹⁰
- اَتَّبَسَ id. 585⁸
- نَبَنَ. نَبَنَ camels paid as a blood-wit, نَبَنَ مِنْ نَبَنٍ 194⁷. cf. 455⁵ (= 1076¹)
- نَبَانِ the breast (of a man) 561¹
- نَتَبَ. نَتَبَ u. to stab (with ف) 414¹³
- نَتَتَ. مَلَّتَوْتُ beaten up, pounded 131⁷
- نَثَثَ. نَثَثَ to fall continuously (said of rain) 614¹⁶, partic. 866⁷
- نُتِفَ. اُنْتُفَ to moisten 833⁹ 857⁹
- نَتَوَ. نَتَا see under نَوَتْ
- نَجَأَ. اُنْتَجَأَ (= اُنْتَجَأَ) 691¹
- لَجَبَ. تَجَبَ noise (of an army) 702⁵ 1023²
- لَجَبَ. لَجَبَ noisy 293¹ 882⁸ 958³ 1019¹⁶
- نَجَجَ. لَجَجَ a. to become serious (of a quarrel) 418², applied to separation (with ب of the pers.) 548⁹
- نَجَجَ. نَجَجَ to launch a ship (absol.) 544¹¹
- نَجَجَ. نَلَجَجَ to dispute, wrangle 1024¹⁴
- نَجَجَ. اُنْتَجَجَ id. 805⁴
- نَجَجَ. نَجَجَ du. masses of water (on the right and the left) 506¹
- نَجَجَ. نَجَجَ (pl. of نَجَجَة) metaph. crowds of warriors 237¹⁶ 911¹
- لَجَفَ. مَلَجَفَ pierced with holes (?) 593 notes⁸ (as var.)

- جَلَجَ . تَجَلَجَ to turn a thing over in the mouth 9²
- حَب . نُحِبَّ to be gashed, wounded 69⁶ (text doubtful)
- حَبَّ gash 122³
- حَبَّ see 122⁴
- حَجَّ . اَلَّحَّ to hurt the back of an animal (said of a saddle, with عَلَى of the animal) 321⁵
- حَجَّ near relationship, اَلَى الْبِلَادِ تَحَا 434¹²
- حَد . مَلَحَدَّ or مَلَحَدَّ a grave(?) 801¹³ (as var.)
- حَف . نَحَفَّ a. to clothe with a mantle (absol.) 567²
- نَحَفَّ to take under one's protection (with عَلَى of the pers.) 226¹³
- حَفَّ see 290¹⁰
- مَلَحَفَّ a mantle (worn by a man) 554¹⁶, see also 290¹⁰
- مَلَحَفَّة id. 928¹³, applied to a garment of mail 356¹³
- حَق . نَحَقَّ used absolutely 191⁶
- نَحَقَّ see 841⁹
- لَا حَقَّ thin, narrow, لَا حَقَّةُ الْاَطْلَالِ epith. of a desert at midday 8⁷, لَا حَقَّةُ of swords 924⁵
- نَحَقَّ the power of overtaking (?) 292⁵
- حَم . اَلَحِمَّ denom. from اَلْحَمَّةُ, house يُدَحَّمُ is woven 860¹³ (cf. 15³)
- اَسْتَلَحِمَّ to be surrounded (in battle) 667² 444
- لَحْمَة woof, see 15³
- مَلَحَمَّ an object to be devoured 916¹⁴
- مَلَحَمَة battle-field 453¹³ (= 1074⁹), pl. مَلَا حَم battle-array 349⁸ 746¹⁵
- 1038¹⁰

مُتَّلَاحَةً fitted close together 347⁴ 390¹³ 486¹⁴, crowded 401² 746⁶ 757⁷ 764¹³

لَاخِي. أَخِي نَحَى نَحْدِي أَنْ that I should quarrel with a friend 258¹³ seq., maṣd. also 2³

أَفْعَى to do what is blameworthy (see Lisān XX 108¹² seq.) 578⁹ (text doubtful)

أَفْعَى see 755⁵

نَحَى (not نَحَى as in Freytag's Lexicon) du. the jaws of a man 917⁶, of an animal 753⁹ (cf. Ṭabarī II 10¹⁵), pl. نَحَى 1011¹¹ see also 578 notes³

نَحَم. نَحَم a large sea-fish 181¹

نَحْو. نَحْوُ a woman who has a swelling on one side of her belly 857⁹

نَدَد. تَلَدَدَ to turn from side to side 315⁹, مَتَلَدَدِينَ they wandered hither and thither 654¹⁷

نَدَّ an obstacle, بَعَيْتُهُ نَدًّا I sought to bar his way 674¹²

نَدِيدَ the side of a valley 300⁴

نَدِيدٌ enduring, unwearyed (epith. of a war-horse) 642¹⁴

نَدَغ. نَدَغَ a. to bite (said of a snake) 456⁵

نَدَن. نَدَنٌ supple (epith. of a lance) 54¹¹ (= 585¹¹)

نَدَن (= مَدَّ), نَدَنٌ غَدَوَةٌ 244⁹, نَدَنٌ أَنْ (with perf) as long as ... 947⁵, مِنْ نَدَنٍ أَنْ since 826⁵

نَدَذ. نَدِذٌ easy to handle (epith. of a lance) 23⁷

نَدَع. نَوَدَعِي eloquent 668¹⁷

نَدَم. نَدَم see 29⁴

مَنَّامٌ or مَنَّامٌ passionately fond of a thing (with م) 29⁵

- نَزَبَ. نَزَبٌ *fixed firmly, نَزَبٌ 809⁷ (= 77¹¹)*
- نَزَجَ. نَزَجٌ *stickiness 210⁷*
- نَزَزَ. نَزَزَ u. *to join together 115¹², pass. 901²*
- نَزَزَ properly *a door-bar 44², hence one who persists in doing a thing (gen.) 43¹⁵*
- نَزَقَ. نَزَقَ intrans. *to cling (with ب) 978¹²: see نَزَقَ*
- نَزَمَ. نَزَمَ — نَزَمَ *a thing from which one cannot free oneself, an incubus 237² 398¹³, see also 809⁸*
- نَزَنَ. نَزَنَ *narrow, incommodious (said of a drinking-place) 418¹⁴ 952⁵*
- نَضَبَ. نَضَبٌ *narrow (said of a ravine) 288¹¹*
- نَضَصَ. نَضَصَ *a female robber 1097¹⁵*
- نَضَوِيَّةٌ see 623⁶
- نَضَقَ. نَضَقَ intrans. *to cling 843¹: نَضَقَ one who attaches himself to a tribe 844¹² (var. نَضَقَ)*
- نَضَقَ construed with مَعَ 787¹
- نَضَجَ. نَضَجَةٌ *a blot, smudge 362¹³*
- نَضَدَ. نَضَدَ i. *to conceal (with دُونَ) 535¹⁷*
- نَضَفَ. نَضَفَ *to treat courteously (with acc. of the pers.) 397³ 14 1098⁷*
- نَضَفَ (pl. of نَضَفَ) *presents 397²*
- نَضَمَ. نَضَمَ *to dash against one another (said of waves) 777¹⁶*
- نَضَمَةٌ *a caravan bearing merchandise, especially perfumes 959¹⁴, pl. نَضَمٌ perfumes 615¹³*
- نَضَمَى. نَضَمَى *to burn, scorch (with ب) 393⁴*
- نَضَمَى *intense heat 502⁹*

نَعِب. نَعِبٌ ^{نَعِبٌ} a doll 730²⁰ (read نَعِبٌ), hence a laughing-stock (said of a man) 650⁶ (= 320¹⁴ 624¹⁰ 844¹⁰)

نَعِبٌ saliva (of a man) 406¹⁶, used for magical purposes 841⁵, of an animal 449⁶ 493¹ 1035¹; heat of the sun 756¹²

نَعِبٌ see Index III s. v. عَمْرٍو بِن مَنِكَ

نَعَف. نَعَفٌ see 10¹⁸

نَعَل. نَعَلٌ (نَعَلْنَا = نَعَلْنَا) 1004², for other forms with suffixes see 322¹² seq. 1004⁶ seq.

نَعُو. نَعَا نَعَا exclam. 27⁹

نَعِب. نَاعِبٌ exhausted, weary 810¹⁶, pl. fem. 773¹¹

نَعِبٌ exhaustion 244⁸

نَعْد. نَعْدِيدٌ (pl. of نَعْدِيدٌ) the flesh on the sides of a man's neck 115⁸

نَعْن. نَعْنٌ noise 50¹

نَعْم. نَعْمٌ froth issuing from a camel's mouth 1011¹⁰

نَعْمٌ (pl. of نَعْمٌ) the corners of a camel's mouth 610¹³

نَعُو. نَعَى or نَعَى see 29⁴ 957 notes⁵ 958¹

نَعْت. نَعْتٌ (= نَعْتٌ) 1010¹³ 1016¹⁵

نَعَض. نَعَضٌ i. to cast forth from the mouth 180¹⁴, metaph. to repel 610¹

نَعِع. نَعِعٌ to be clothed, covered 922⁹ 1086⁷

نَعِق. نَعِقٌ id. partic. 723²: to become hoary 485⁴ (see 922⁹)

نَعِق. نَعِقٌ see 922¹¹

نَعْف. نَعْفٌ to become lean (acc. to the gloss) 480⁵ (var. نَعْفٌ)

نَعْف. نَعْفٌ coll. allies, adherents 149¹¹ 469¹⁴ 660¹⁰, pl. نَعْفٌ 454¹² 737¹⁴ seq.

- نُعَى. نُفْءٌ *a trifle* 122¹² 382¹⁸
- نُعَى. نُفْعٌ metaph. of war, *to break out* 533¹²
- نُعَى. نَفِيسٌ *a tribe which has always been independent* 69¹³: *impregnation* 121¹³
- نُعَى. نَوْحٌ *a camel that gives milk* du. 698⁸ 7, pl. نَوْحٌ 36¹³ (?) 416¹⁹ 490⁶
515¹⁰ 952⁵, or نُفَّاحٌ 675¹⁶ (text doubtful)
- نُقْذ. نُقْذٌ, نُقْذٌ see 52¹²
- نُفِر. تَنْقَفٌ *to walk with an uncertain tread* (said of camels) 593¹⁰ — in the Lisān XI 233¹⁴ seq. a different explanation is given
- نُفِر. نَقْفٌ *the act of snatching food* (?) 663¹⁷
- نُقَى. نُقَىٰ construed with مع 684¹²
- نُقَى. لَاقَىٰ *to cause to meet, to bring together* (with acc.) 347⁶, with بَيِّنٌ 568⁸
- نُقَى. انْقَعَىٰ *to resign, give up* (with ب of the thing and ل of the pers.) 348⁷,
with ب only 585⁷: *pass. to be set up, exposed* (as a target) 757¹²
- نُقَى. تَلَقَىٰ *to meet* (with acc.) 1011¹¹
- نُقَى. اسْتَلْقَىٰ *to throw oneself on one's back* 1047⁹
- نُقَى. انْقَعَىٰ *an outcast* 44³ 109¹¹
- نُقَى. تَلَقَّى, تَلَقَّاهُ see 445⁴
- نُقَى. مَلَأَ (pl. of مَلَأَ or مَلَأَ) 773⁸
- نُذَا. تَلَذَّأَ *to excuse oneself to a person* (with عَلَى) *for not doing a thing* 462¹²
- نُذَكَ. نَذَكَ *crowd, mêlée* 601¹²
- نُذَى. نَذَى see 29⁴
- نُذَا. نَذَا (= نَذَا) after verbs of intreaty 548³ (var. نَذَا in notes¹) 1089¹
- نُذَى. نَذَى *n. to flush* (said of thunder-clouds) 499⁶
- نُذَى. نَذَى epith. of a mail-clad warrior 704⁶

- مَرَكَّ *variegated* (epith. of the bird called مَرَكَّ) 961¹¹
 مَلْمَعَةٌ a land *shimmering with the mirage* 246¹ — the form مَلْمَعَةٌ is used
 in the same sense, see foot-note and Lisān X 200⁵
 يَلْمَقُ see under يَلْمَقُ
 مَلْمَعَةٌ crowded together (said of armies) 646⁴
 مَلْمَعَةٌ u. to bring together 947²
 مَلْمَعَةٌ to visit (obj. understood) 61³
 نَبَبٌ (pl. of نَبَبٌ) mountain-clefts 478²
 نَبَبٌ a flame, metaph. strife 214¹⁵
 نَبَبٌ flaming heat 1008⁸
 نَبَبٌ a dust-cloud 929¹³
 نَبَبٌ tongue 547⁴
 نَبَدٌ a. to overdrive beasts 792³
 نَبَدٌ see 792⁵
 نَبَدٌ sharp (epith. of a lance) 940¹¹, pl. نَبَدٌ 391¹³
 نَبَدٌ du. jaw-bones, حَدِيدَةٌ 808⁵, pl. نَبَدٌ cheeks, the roots of
 the beard 343¹⁴ 382¹⁸ 396⁵ 402⁶ 441¹ 690⁶ 751 notes ⁴ (as var.) 767⁵
 نَبَفٌ — نَبَفَتْ نَبَفًا she uttered her lamentation 993¹¹
 نَبَمٌ to devour (with acc.) 466¹⁸, metaph. نَبَمٌ i. e. galloping
 over the hard soil 929¹²
 نَبَمٌ epith. of an invading army 678³ 702⁵ 1019¹⁶, see also 759 notes ⁶
 نَبِيمٌ (pl. of نَبِيمٌ) large, vast, epith. of chieftains 465⁶ 745⁴
 نَبِيٌّ to console, compensate a person (acc.) for a loss 25¹⁷
 نَبِيٌّ (pl. of نَبِيٌّ) jaws, throat (of a lion) 987⁶, نَبِيٌّ id. 17⁹ 466¹⁵

- نَبِي (pl. of نَبِيَّة) properly *handfuls of grain*, hence *gifts* 700⁴, *exploits* 759¹² 1019¹⁰ 1036¹²
- نَو followed by the imperf. indic. 180¹⁶ 431⁶ 464⁷ 567¹⁴ 618⁶ 620⁷ 630⁶ 744¹⁰ 817¹ 821¹⁴ 861¹¹ 978³ 986⁸ 996⁴, by the subject and the imperf. 585³
- نوب. نَاب coll. *volcanic tracts* (syn. حَرَات) 468³
- نُوب see 1007¹⁴
- مَلَاب a kind of unguent 444⁷ 650⁵ (= 320¹⁵), resembling blood in appearance 457¹¹ (= 1077¹³)
- نوث. لاث u. (= لثا 514¹³) see 755³
- لاث (= لاثث) dense, said of a jungle 514¹³
- نُوث the fastening of a girdle 514⁷, or of a turban 754¹³: see also 483 notes ⁶
- مُلَوَّث fastened (said of a turban) 335¹⁶
- نوح. لَح u. to weary, exhaust (horses) 873³
- نَوَّح to be scorched 754⁹, مَلُوح roasted (said of meat) 504¹³, metaph. wearied (said of a camel) 503¹
- نوذ. لاذ u. to seek refuge (with ب) 752¹³ 755¹⁰ 916⁷, partic. 294²
- نوذ side 483¹⁰, see 755¹²
- نوث. لاث u. to plaster a cistern with clay 197⁷, masd. نَث 197³
- نيم. لَام u. construed with على 815¹⁵ 817¹⁰
- لَام to do that which is blameworthy 162⁴ 585⁶, partic. 667³ (var. يَلْعَلَم)
- لَاثَمَة (= لوم) 853¹⁰
- نوين. نَوْنِ النَّفْسِ الْوَاثِنَا life-blood of various hues 519⁴

- نَهَى. نَهَى I. *to turn the head* (acc.) 345¹⁵: *to desist from an action* (acc.) 426⁸ (= 229¹⁷): *to have regard to a thing* (with ل) 666¹²: pass. *to be withheld* 1025¹⁶
- أَشَارَ. أَشَارَ *to signal to a person* (with ل) 739¹³, *to use a thing as a signal* (with ب of the thing) 12⁷ 491⁹ 761¹² 928¹⁵: *to carry off* (with ب) 319¹² 370⁵
- تَلَفَّضَ. تَلَفَّضَ *to become parched, to shrivel up* (said of herbage) 961 notes⁵ (as var.)
- تَوَلَّى. تَوَلَّى *to be wrung* (said of the hands, as a sign of horror) 842⁵
- تَوَلَّى. تَوَلَّى *the act of twisting* 230¹³
- تَوَلَّى. تَوَلَّى *the deferring of a payment* 2⁶
- تَوَلَّى. تَوَلَّى *food resorted after a meal* 875⁹
- نَيْت. نَيْت *the side of the neck* (in a woman) 509¹⁶, in a camel 246⁴ 657⁵, du. 893³
- نَيْت. نَيْت *colour, lustre of metal* 106¹²
- نَيْف. نَيْف *coll. fibres, hence hair* 211³
- نَيْر. نَيْر used as a predicate of تَنْبِيْر 210³

٢

- أَمْ. أَمْ *whatever else* (with perf.) 825⁵ 901⁵, with juss. 992⁷: used elliptically أَمْ 217¹ (see Nöldeke "Neue Beiträge zur sem. Sprachwissenschaft" p. 234¹¹ seq.): redundant (before a genitive) أَمْ 195¹⁶, similarly 295⁹ 309⁷: أَمْ not (with perf.) 310¹⁶, with imperf. 910⁷: أَمْ *however long* (with juss.) 128¹⁷: أَمْ (= أَمْ) *it was my wont to know* 838⁶, see Reckendorf "Die synt. Verhältnisse des Arab" p. 394
- أَمْ. أَمْ see 734⁹

- مَنْ. مُوْوَئَةٌ *trouble* 40¹⁴
- مَى. مَى see 734⁹
- تَمَدَّى *to be rent asunder* 734⁶
- مَلْدٌ — مِنْ الْبُيُوتِ i. e. *starting from a distance of one hundred bow-shots* 922¹³, cf. 498⁷ 899⁹
- مَتَن. مَتَّ u. *to pull a rope* (with ب) 1039⁹
- مَتَح. مَتَحَ *one who draws water from a well* 752¹ (var. وَمَتَّحَ)
- مَتَرَس. مَتَرَسَ see under تَرَسَ
- مَتَعَ. مَتَعَ a. *to be raised, stretched out* (said of the hands) 698¹³, or, acc. *to another view, to be red with blood* (Lisān X 206²⁴)
- مَتَعَ *to bestow a bridal gift* (مَتْعَةٌ) *on a woman* (acc.) 434¹⁶
- مُسْتَمْتَعٌ *an opportunity of enjoyment* (said ironically) 963¹²
- مَتَن. مَتَن, مَتْن, مَتْن see 9⁵
- مَتَن contest, rivalry 900 notes³ (as var.)
- مَتَّ. مَتَّ i. *to be moist, dripping* 812¹⁰
- مَثَلَ. تَمَازَلَ *to recover from a wound* 471¹⁴
- مَثَلٌ — مَثَلٌ adv. *as he was* 194⁷
- مَثَلٌ (pl. of مَثَلٌ) *standing upright* (said of mountains) 183¹
- مَثَلٌ *a rug, a mattress* (for sitting on), du. 353¹⁷, pl. مَثَلٌ ibid.
- مَثَلَةٌ *firmness* 184¹⁴
- مَثَلٌ — مَثَلٌ عَلَى شَرٍّ *cutting a sorry figure* 611¹⁴
- مَجَج. مَجَجَ *to drop* (said of dew) 91¹¹
- مَجَر. مَجَر army 185¹⁷

مَجَس. مَجَسُ 342¹ 376⁸ seq. 604⁹, see also 536¹⁰

مَجَمَج. مَجَمَجٌ scrawled over 362¹³

مَجَن. مَوَاجِنُ (pl. of مَجَنَّةٌ) insolent, shameless (said of women) 340¹⁵

مَجْنَف. مَنَاجِنُف du. 594⁶

مَحَا. مَحَا a. or مَحَا to dispute (absol.) 86¹⁵

مَحَاك id. 880⁵

مَحَل. مَحَلٌ subst. tale-bearing, calumny 160⁵: a season of drought 693⁷, pl. مَحَلٌ 460¹: adj. parched (said of land) 309⁸, pl. مَحَلٌ parched places 561⁶

مَحَالٌ coll. shells or beads used as ornaments 265¹⁰: see also s. r. حَوْلٌ

مَتَاحِلٌ far distant 370¹¹

مَخَج. مَخَجٌ to become full of marrow 108²

مَخَر. مَخَرٌ to haunt wine-shops 995¹⁴

مَخَوْرٌ a wine-shop 396⁸ 543¹⁴ 590¹ 683¹¹ 939⁹ 995¹⁴, pl. مَخَوْرٌ 321¹³ or مَوَاخِيرٌ 544³ — on the origin of the word, see 321¹⁵

مَمْتَخَرٌ extracted, مَمْتَخَرٌ اُنْبَانَةٌ deprived of its fat 862¹

مَخَص. مَخَصٌ seized with birth-pangs (said of a woman) 48⁴ (= 782⁹) 697¹² 17

مَخَصٌ coll. pregnant camels 14⁵ 25¹⁸ 416¹⁹ 675¹⁶ 1042⁵

مَدَد. مَدَدٌ u. to flow (said of waves) 791², to flow into a place (acc.) 375⁹, pass. to be filled (said of cauldrons) 563⁸: to slacken the rein, to urge on a camel (with ل of the camel) 578¹⁶

مَدَدٌ to be full(?) 541¹⁵ (var. اَمَدَتْ)

مَدِيدٌ water mixed with flour (given to horses and camels) 207⁸, called مَدِيدٌ اَلْحَبُّ 58⁵

- مدى. *مدى* strength (of a horse) 671⁹ (= 409⁶), cf. Mubarrad 247¹⁰
 مَدِيَّة knife 525⁴
 تَمَاد persistence (in war) 595⁹
- مذ. مَذ for its construction, see 279¹⁵
- مذى. مَذى I. see 915¹²
 مَذى see under مَوذ
- مراً. مَرَى the gullet 947²
- مرت. مَرَّت or مَرَّت see 889¹⁴
- مرح. مَرَح to stream with tears etc. (said of the eyes) 499¹³
 مَرَح brisk, الْعَنَّان epith. of a horse 922¹²
 مَرَج subst. briskness, high spirits (in a camel) 557¹⁵ 559¹⁵: adj. brisk 556
 مَرُوح brisk (epith. of a she-camel or a mare) 480¹¹ 612² 634¹
- مرخ. مَرَخ a kind of wood used for making fire-sticks 64¹⁴
 مَرِيح a sort of arrow with which children played 933⁶ (= 386 notes¹⁴)
- مرد. تَمَرَد to become insolent 820¹⁷
- مرر. مَرَّر to be twisted (said of a bow-string) 947², hence to become strong
 38¹, مَرَّم firm 565¹⁰ 914⁵
 مَرَّت to pass 313¹³
 اَتَمَّ مُسْتَمَّ نَحْيِي, اَسْتَمَّ بِنَعْنَةٍ 906¹⁰, اَسْتَمَرَّتْ مِنْ دُونِ حَاجَتِي 177¹⁰, اَسْتَمَرَّ endurance (in a contest) 860¹⁶
 مَرَّة the twist of a cord, motaph. 588⁸ (= 1081⁷), مَرَّة the untwisting of a cord, i. e. a slight effort 404³ (= 765⁶), نَعَايَةُ عَنِ نَقَصِ اَمْرِهَا i. e. incapable of the slightest effort 1042¹

- مَرَارٌ *strength, courage* 856⁵
- حَجَرٌ بَيْنَ عَمْرٍو — مَرَارٌ see Index III s. v.
- مَرَعٌ, du. مَرِيَانٌ 210¹⁵
- مَرَائِرٌ (pl. of مَرِيَّةٌ) *cords* 117¹
- مَرْزَبٌ. مَرْزَبَانٌ 219¹⁶ 643¹⁴ 995⁴
- مَرَسٌ. مَرَسٌ (?) see 411¹⁷
- مَرَسٌ *cord* 801¹⁴, pl. أَمْرَاسٌ 4¹ 629⁴
- مَرَّاسٌ *contact* 341⁴ 481¹¹
- مَرْنٌ. مَرْنٌ *a kind of cloth* 706⁸
- مَرَعٌ. مَرَعٌ *to produce rich pasture* 175²; *to find rich pasture* 108¹⁴
- مَرَعٌ (pl. of مَرَعٌ) *seasons of plenty* 977⁹
- مَرَغٌ. مَرَغٌ *to roll (trans.) in the dust* 870¹⁵
- مَرَاغٌ *a place where beasts roll themselves* 14⁵ 122¹⁵ 123⁶ 377⁷
- أَمُّ قَيْسٍ بَنَتْ مَعِيْدٌ see 870¹⁵ and Index III s. v.
- مَرَنٌ. مَرَنٌ *to harden* 863¹⁶
- مَارِنٌ *hard (epith. of a lance)* 154¹⁶, مَارِنَةٌ *id.* 674¹⁴
- مَرَانٌ coll. *cornel-trees* 902⁸ (as var.)
- أَمْرَانٌ (pl. of مَرْنٌ or مَرَنٌ) *grease*, and other substances, used for smearing a camel's hoof when it is worn down by marching, hence, apparently, *those parts of the hoof to which the grease is applied* 891⁹, see also notes ⁵
- مَرُوٌ. مَرُوٌ coll. *white pebbles* 8⁷
- مَرَعٌ. مَرَعٌ I. *to press the teats in milking* 203⁶, hence *to milk* metaph. 252¹⁶, *to draw forth tears* 703²; *to urge on a beast* 294¹¹; *to deny a thing* 473¹⁵ (= 703⁸)

أَمْرِي ^{أَمْرِي} *to be pressed* (said of the teats) 613⁴, hence *to be drawn forth*
(said of tears) 517¹

مَرِيَّة ^{مَرِيَّة} *the pressing of the teats* 437¹²

تَمَرِي ^{تَمَرِي} *adv. doubtfully, indistinctly* 173¹²

مَزَع ^{مَزَع} *to be divided* (as spoil) 836³ (as var.), partic. 833⁷

مَزَق ^{مَزَق} *adj. torn du.* 675¹⁷

مَزَن ^{مَزَن} 71⁷ (يَا مَزِنِي = مَزِ)

مَسَح ^{مَسَح} 83⁶, وَمَسَحَ as an oath 510¹³

مَسَدِ ^{مَسَدِ} (pl. of مَسِيكَة) *side-locks* 838¹

مَسَد ^{مَسَد} *cord* 236¹⁰ 255¹

مَسَد ^{مَسَد} u. see 40³

مَسَاك ^{مَسَاك} *coll. bracelets* 164⁵, see 62⁵ [cf. Wellhausen "Lieder der Hudhailiten" p. 8¹ line 1, where مَسَاك must be interpreted according to Lisān XII 376⁸]

مَسَاك ^{مَسَاك} (مَسَاك = مَسَاك) *retention, مَحْرَمَة مَسَاك honoured while she remained with us* 848¹⁰

مَسْكَن ^{مَسْكَن} *to pass oneself off as poor* maṣd. 277¹ (= 294⁶)

مَسَى ^{مَسَى} *evening* 48¹⁸ (= 782²¹)

مَشَش ^{مَشَش} see 280¹

مَشَد ^{مَشَد} u. *to comb the head* 730²⁰

مَشَق ^{مَشَق} *hair that has been combed off* 857¹¹

مَشَن ^{مَشَن} (= حَاطَب) 744¹⁵

مَشَى ^{مَشَى} see 1062¹⁰

مَحَص ^{مَحَص} u. *to disappear* 501 notes¹ (as var.)

- مَحْرَبٌ. مَحْرَبَاتٌ applied to winds 513¹⁵ (as var.)
 مَحْرَبٌ dyed a dull red, مَحْرَبِينَ مَحْرَبِينَ 546³ cf. 383 notes⁷
- مَحْصٌ. أَحْصَ to cause to suck (with 2 acc.'s) 378⁶
 مَحْصٌ see 143¹⁴
- مَحْصٌ. مَحْصٌ to strive 690¹⁴ (as var.)
- مَحْصٌ. مَحْصٌ see 143¹⁴
- مَحْصٌ. عَيْنٌ مَحْصَةٌ painful, مَحْصٌ 750⁵
- مَحْصِيٌّ. مَحْصِيٌّ I. to traverse (with acc.) 55⁹, مَحْصِيٌّ she carried me through the midst of the cavalry 49¹⁶
- مَحْضٌ. مَحْضٌ u. to grant a favour to a person (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the thing) 309³
 مَحْضٌ to make to stream (with sweat) 673¹⁷
 مَحْضٌ to rush 87³, partic. 943⁴: to walk out after a shower of rain 905¹⁸, see Tabari Gloss.
 مَحْضٌ wetted with rain, i. e. flying swiftly (epith. of a falcon) 932¹, see the Diwān of Muslim ed. De Goeje 176³ and Glossary s. v.
- مَحْضٌ. تَمَحَّضٌ to become thick, to coagulate (said of milk) 208¹²
- مَحْضٌ. تَمَحَّضٌ to taste 180¹⁴
- مَحْضٌ. مَحْضٌ the deferring of a payment, hence procrastination 135¹⁵
- مَحْضٌ. تَمَحَّضٌ to carry off, bear away (with ب) 70¹¹ 328⁹ 409⁵⁷ (= 671⁶)
 مَحْضٌ, مَحْضٌ see 271¹⁷ seq.
- مَحْضٌ. مَحْضٌ to be in great need of a thing (with مِ) 357¹⁶
- مَحْضٌ. مَحْضٌ see 1040¹²
- مَحْضٌ. مَحْضٌ see 244¹⁴

- مَعْبُ ground covered with pebbles 579⁸
 مَعْنَى (pl. of مَعْنَى id.) 940⁷
 مَعَكَ to roll (intrans.) in the dust 95¹⁶
 مَعْنَى لا يَمْعِنُونَ تَرَبًّا مَعْنَى to make haste, 644⁵
 مَعْنَى a stretch of sand surrounded by stony ground 635¹³, pl. مَعْنَى 635¹⁸
 مَعْرَ red dye 360⁷ 794¹⁰
 مَعْرَ redness 860⁷
 تَمْعِيرُ the process of staining red 917⁸
 مَعْنَى to stretch the legs in running (said of a horse) 584¹⁴
 مَقْرَ bitter 948¹¹ 1002¹¹
 مَقْفَ (pl. of مَقْفَ) long, مَقْفَ الرُّفُوعِ 279⁶ 378⁹
 مَكْرَ well-formed, مَكْرَ السَّيِّئِينَ 1044⁶
 مَكْسَ to haggle 25¹⁴
 مَكْلَ see 6⁶
 مَكُونُ about to lay eggs (said of a lizard) 316¹⁵
 مَلَأَ — مَلَأَ الْحِجَابِينَ i. e. plump (said of a woman) 1044⁹
 مَلَا a strip of cloth worn as a turban 191¹⁶, cf. 50¹⁰ (= 783¹⁰)
 مَلَحَ to drink salt water (said of camels) 1087⁵, مَلَحَ coll. 936¹³
 مَلَحَ (pl. of مَلِيحَ) brackish (said of water) 808⁸
 مَلَانِ (pl. of مَلِيحَة) graceful (epith. of gazelles and women) 838¹⁰
 مَلَحَ salt herbage 894⁶
 مَلَحَ steel-grey (said of armour) 509⁹
 مَلَحَ a. to drag (?) 374¹⁵ (as var.)

ملس. مَلَسَ, مَلَسَ see 9⁵

ملط. مَلَطَ du. *the two sides of a camel* 500¹¹

ملق. تَمَلَّقَ *flattery* 1047²

ملك. مَلَكَ i. *to get into one's power, to capture (with acc.)* 68¹⁹ (= 300¹¹)
298⁸: *to restrain oneself(?)* 606¹⁸

أَمَلَكَ *to betroth (with 2 acc.'s)* 490¹³, مَمْلُوكَةٌ *a betrothed woman* 940¹

مَلِكٌ (= مَلِكٌ) 68¹⁷ (= 300⁹) 781⁴

مَلَكَيْنِ — مَلَكَيْنِ *the two angels of Death* 902¹⁶

الْمَلِكُ as a name of God 851⁵

أَمْلَاقٌ (pl. of مَلِكٌ) 68¹⁹ (= 300¹¹) 1009¹⁸

مل. مَلَّ *to be grilled* 316¹⁵, partic. 877⁸

مَلَّةٌ *scorching pain* 457² (= 1077²): see also 877⁹

ملو. مَلَا *an open plain* 243¹⁵: see also Index IV s. v. مَلَا

من. مَنِ *whoever else (with perf.)* 147⁵ 534¹¹ (?) 610⁸, with juss. 155⁸ 197¹⁸
(= 1058¹⁸) 220⁸

مِنْ هَؤُلَاءِ مِنَ الْأَخْلَافِ — *they are characterised by treachery* 135¹⁵:

فَمِنْ قَتِيلٍ وَأَسِيرٍ *so some were slain and others captured* 235¹⁴ 327⁷

(cf 925¹⁰ 1083⁹): مَنِ لَيْلٍ *by night (Fr. de nuit)* 737¹⁰

منجنيق. see under مَجْنَقٌ

منج. مَنَجَ (pl. of مَنَجَةٌ) *camels lent for the sake of their milk etc.* 227¹⁸

مَنِيَّاتٍ — مَنِيَّاتٍ *certain arrows used in the game called مَنِيَّاتٍ* 686⁵

مَتَمَتَّهٌ *offered, presented* 504¹⁷

منع. تَمَنَعَ *to refuse to do a thing (with ب)* 473¹³ (= 703⁷)

مَمْنَعٌ *an inaccessible place* 715¹ 1022¹

- منن. مَنَنَ *a claim to gratitude* 58¹⁸
- منى. مَنَى I. *to punish* (said of God) 51¹⁹ (= 785⁵), *pass. to be afflicted* with a thing (with ب) 216¹⁰ 622⁹
- مَنِيَا (pl. of مَنِيَّة) *lives* 716⁵; مَنِيَا *graves* 391³
- مُنَى (pl. of مَنِيَّة) *desires, hopes* 957⁷ 985¹² 998¹
- مُنَى (pl. of مَنِيَّة) *id.* 175⁴ 179⁹
- منير. مَنِير (pl. of مَنِير) *foals* 245¹⁴, مَنِير *id.* 89¹⁵
- مِيرَات (pl. of مِيرَة) *ibid.*
- مَبَر (pl. of مَبَرَة) *a breed of camels named after the tribe Mahara* 502¹⁴, مَبَرَة *id.* 578⁹ 755¹⁰
- مَبِيرَة *a married woman* 1046⁶
- مِيرَت. مِيرَت *paper* 106⁸, pl. مَبَارِث *documents i. e. treaties* 1082⁴
- مِيمَا. مِيمَا *see under م*
- ميميم. مِيمِم (م وَرَاءُ) 721³⁰ 820¹² [cf. Bukhārī ed. Krehl III 413⁷]
- موت. مَتَّ, مَتَّ *see* 139¹⁰
- مَوَت intrans. *to die in large numbers* 490¹¹
- مَاتَ *to weary* (the bones) 345¹
- مَيِّنَة *a dead soil* 1010²
- موز. مَزَى *Median mail* (of which armour was made) 579¹⁴ (cf. 143¹³) 666⁷
— *see* Fraenkel "Die aram. Fremdwörter" p. 241
- مو. مَاءٌ II. *to flow* (said of blood) 364³ 693¹² (= 289⁷): *to hang loosely* (said of the skin of an emaciated camel) 134¹⁴; *see also* مَتْر below
- مَارَ *to cause to flow* 7¹¹ seq.
- مَعَر path 8¹; *a swinging gait* 38¹²

- مَوْرُ *dust carried by the wind* 262⁶ 537⁴ 909⁵
 مَئْرَ *that which has a swinging motion, مَئْرَ لَاحْضِدِ epith. of camels*
 557⁹, مَئْرَ نَدْفِ id. 891⁹
 مَوْرُ id. 868¹⁴, مَوْرُ الْمَلَاكِيِّ 500¹¹
 مَوْصَ . مَاحَ u. *to wash oneself* 915⁵
 مَوْقَ . مَوْقَ *stupidity* 490¹²
 مَيْثَ . مَيْثَ see 133³, pl. مَيْثَ *smooth ground at the bottom of a valley* 614¹⁸
 مِيحَ . مَاحَ I. *to clean out a well (acc.)* 535⁶, applied to the cleaning of the
 teeth 551⁸ 1005⁵
 مِيرَ . مَارَ I. see 7¹⁸
 اِمْتَارَ اِمْتَارَ عَلَيْنَا نَعُومًا — اِمْتَارَ he conveyed provisions on them (i. e. the
 camels) 820¹⁸
 مِيَارَ a provider of food 877¹⁵
 مِيرَ . مَسْتَمَارَ an opportunity of separating oneself from some one 401¹⁹
 مِيسَ . مَسَ I. *to strut* 377³ 665⁶ (= 940⁴) 890⁴
 مِيسَ a kind of wood used for making saddles 347⁴, hence a saddle 479¹⁰
 مِيَّاسَ one who struts 615⁴
 مِيعَ . مِيعَةَ fleetness, مِيعَةَ ذُو epith. of a horse 674¹⁷ 929¹² [cf. Ibn Hisham
 569¹⁵ 619¹⁰ and Tabari Gloss.]
 مِيلَ . مِيلَ to hesitate, مِيلَتُ بَيْنَ التَّسْمِيرِ 612⁷ (var. عَدَّتُ اَبْنِ التَّسْمِيرِ)
 644⁷, فَاسْنُوْا بِاَيْدِيْكُمْ — اَمَلْ according to Tabari Gloss. s. v.
 مِيلَ (pl. of اَمِيلُ) men who lean to one side in riding 28¹¹ 645⁹ 760¹⁵
 (= 1068¹), مِيلَ نَعْنَائِبِ with their turbans askew 814⁵
 اَمِيَالُ (pl. of مِيلُ) mile-stones 293¹

ن

- نَدَّ. نَدٌّ (properly an abstract subst.) *crushing*, نَدَّ يَدْعِيَّةُ نَدٍّ 91⁵
- نَذَلَ. نَذْلٌ (نَذَلٌ pl. of نَذَلَ) *misfortunes* 593⁷
- نَذَّى. نَذًى farther, farthest 798¹
- نَبَأَ. نَبَأٌ a. to appear in sight 1045¹⁵
- نَبَبَ. نَبَبٌ (pl. of نَبِيبٌ or نَبِيَّةٌ) *the muscles of the hand (?)* 1058¹² (var. 198⁴)
- نَبَتَ. نَبْتٌ (= أَنْبَتَ) 995¹
- نَبُوتٌ a kind of tree 354¹⁹
- نَبِثَ. نَسَنَبَتْ to scrutinise, consider (with acc.) 428¹⁰
- نَبِيَّةٌ see 873¹⁵
- نَبَجَ. نَبَجٌ a. to bark at a person (acc.) 934⁶
- نَسَنَبَ to cause to bark 1053⁴
- نُبُوحٌ multitude 496¹⁸
- نَبَضَ. نَبْضٌ see حَبْضٌ
- نَبْطٌ. مُسْتَنْبِطٌ a spring of water, hence مُسْتَنْبِطُ التَّرَى full of moisture, fresh (said of a child) 370¹³
- نَبَعَ. نَبَعَ u. applied to sweat 976⁹
- نَبْعٌ a kind of hard wood 249⁵ 542⁸ 834⁶
- نَبْعَةٌ a piece of nab'-wood, hence a bow نَبْعٌ شَعْبٌ 1048⁷: the stock of a tribe 971⁹ [cf. Tabari 111 29⁷]
- نَابَعَ dripping (said of tar) 687³
- نَبَعٌ the bubbling-up of pitch 246⁴

- نَبْعِيَّةٌ a bow (see نَبْعَةٌ) 947¹
- نَبِلَ. تَنْبِيلٌ see under تَنْبِيلٌ
- نَبِهَ. نَبِهَ to become celebrated 239¹³, نَبِيَّةٌ celebrated 137¹⁷ 366¹⁸ (opp. to خَامِلٌ), أَنَبِهَ more celebrated 239¹³
- نَبُو. نَبَا u. to repel an assailant (with ب) 770⁹, to expel (with ب) 819⁵
أَنْبَى to cause to rebound, to deflect a weapon 716⁸ 965¹²
نَابِ rebounding i. e. ill at ease 456¹⁸ (= 1076¹⁷)
- نَتَجَ. نَتَجَ i. to assist an animal (acc.) in giving birth 697¹⁵, with 2 acc.'s 84⁵
أَنْتَجَ to give birth to young (acc.) 909⁹, see Lisan III 196¹⁶, but probably we should read يَنْتَجِنُ pass. of conjug. I
- نَتَجَ. نَتَجَ i. to stream with sweat 502¹⁴ (var. تَنْتَجَ)
- نَثَرَ. نَثَرَ u. to snatch away (with acc.) 430¹⁰
- نَثَرٌ. نَثَارٌ babbler 859¹⁴
- نَثَلَ. نَثَلَ i. to take off a coat of mail 317⁸ 584¹⁰: = سَلَحَ 858¹⁴
- نَثَوَ. نَثَا u. to publish abroad 776² (as var.)
نَثَا report, announcement 695¹
- نَجَبَ. أَجَبَ to have noble offspring 37⁴ (see 912²), with ب 939¹, مَنَاجِبَاتُ 1061¹¹
جَبَ the bark of a tree 182⁶
جَبٌ nobly born 43¹², pl. fem. جَبٌ (said of women) 911¹², or نَجَبٌ (of camels) 688¹¹
مَنَاجِبُ (pl. of مَنَاجِبُ) epith. of women 538⁸
- نَجَحَ. أَجَحَ to accomplish a desire 381¹
أَجَحَ most successful 991²
- نَجَحَ. نَجَحَ a. see 626¹², نَجَحَ water that wears away a shore 626¹¹

نَجَدٌ. نَجَدٌ *to be raised (said of bed-curtains)* 858¹⁰

أَنَجَدٌ *to rise (said of a cloud)* 261¹¹; *to go to Najd* partic. 795¹⁶ 913¹

نَجْدٌ *a sword-belt* 336¹² 609¹⁴ 638⁶ 891¹³

مُنَجَّدٌ *brave* 485¹³

نَجْدٌ. نَجْدٌ *a back-tooth* 485⁶, pl. نَوَاجِدٌ 333² 485⁵

نَجْرٌ. نَجْرٌ *sort, species* du. 129⁶

نَجْرٌ *hot weather* 804¹²

نَكَرٌ *stamp, mark* 865¹⁴, hence *inherited qualities* 833⁴ 968⁶

نَجَسٌ. نَجَسٌ *adj. unclean* 830⁴

نَجَعَ. اِنْتَجَعَ *to seek forage in a place (acc.)* 414⁶ (= 625⁷), partic. 469¹⁰

نَجْعَةٌ *a foraging expedition* 83¹², pl. نَجَعٌ 908¹³

نَجِيعٌ *gore* 146¹⁶ (cf. 328¹²) 267¹⁶ (= 237⁶) 1000⁸, نَجِيعٌ تَمَّ *id.* 406¹⁵

نَجْفٌ. نَجْفَةٌ *a sand-hill* 581⁵

نَجَلٌ. نَجَلٌ *offspring* 157⁶ 751⁵ 996¹³

نَجَلَةٌ *wide open, hence a gaping wound* 716¹⁰, pl. نَجَلٌ *epith. of the eyes* 136¹⁵ 160²

نَجِيلٌ *a kind of salt plant* 718⁵

نَجَمٌ. نَجَمٌ *u. to appear, project* 191¹⁶

النَّجْمُ *the Pleiades* 520⁷ 950¹⁰ 1012 *notes*⁴, pl. اِنْتَجِمٌ *id.* 667⁶; سَوِّفُ:

يُرِيكَ النَّجْمَ وَالشَّمْسَ حَيَّةً *it will make thee see stars by daylight,*

i. e. *it will strike thee with amazement* 595⁷; نَجْمُ الْبَيْتِ: *the*

glittering tops of the helmets 481⁷

نَجْوٌ. نَجْوٌ *see* 1014¹³ *seq.*

نَجْوَةٌ *a hill, metaph. preeminence* 137¹⁵

- نَجَل *a mountain-goat* (syn. وَعَل 81¹⁰)
- نَجِيَّة *swift* (epith. of a she-camel) 1010⁴
- نَجَا see 1014¹⁴
- نَجْد (= نَجِيَّة see above) 87: see also 1014¹⁴
- نَجِي *an intimate friend* 53⁵ (= 785¹³) 56¹⁴: *secret deliberation* 818¹³,
pl. أَكْبِيَّة 299¹⁷ (see the gloss in Labid Ch. loc. cit.): *a shower*
of rain 1014¹³ 1018⁷
- تَنَاجٍ *secret deliberation* 6¹⁴
- تَحَبَّ . تَحَبَّ *anything that is incumbent on a person* (see Ibn Hishām 140¹⁴),
تَحَبَّ عَلَى *eagerly* 316⁷
- اِتْتَحَبَ *the act of sobbing* 439⁸ 1036⁴
- تَحَارَّ . تَنَاحَرَ *to seize one another by the throat, to quarrel* 32⁵
- تَحَرَّ . تَحَرَّ بِتَنْكُرٍ تَنْزِيقٍ — *by the side of the road* 738¹⁸ 1095⁶: pl. تَحَرَّرَ
applied to *the chest* of a woman 515³
- تَحِيرَ *a victim* 328⁵ (?) 519⁴
- تَذَكِيرَ *the slaughtering of victims on the occasion of the Pilgrimage* 912
notes ³ (as var.)
- تَحَزَّ . تَحَزَّ see 503⁷, also Index IV s. v. تَذَكِيرَ
- تَحَسَّ . تَحَسَّ *smoke* 111⁹
- تَحَصَّ . تَحَصَّ *flesh* 28⁶
- تَحَطَّ . تَحَطَّ i. *to groan, pant* 224¹⁸ 268³ 970¹¹ 1033¹⁰
- تَحَلَّ . تَحَلَّ a. *to allow a person to share in something*, تَحَلَّى بِنَحْلِيكَ
أَبَاؤُهُ 202¹¹: *pass. to be ascribed to a wrong author* (said of poems)
200⁸ (var. لَا يَتَحَلَّى they do not wear out, become obsolete)

تَنَحَّلَ *to claim descent from a person (acc.)* 202¹⁰, *to claim verses which one has not composed* 125⁵ (as var.) maṣd. 325¹¹

نَحْمَ. نَحْمَ i., نَحْمَ, نَحْمَانِ see 21⁶

نَحِيْءٌ *moaning (subst.)* 21⁵ 50¹⁶ (= 784⁶)

نَحْوٌ. نَحَا u. or نَحَا. *to shake* gaming-arrows 686⁵, with نَحْوُ (of an eagle shaking its wings) 364⁹

نَحَى *to lead away* 920²

نَتَخَى *to make room for a person (with ل)* 908⁷

أَتَدَخَى *to make for an object, to attack (with acc.)* 40¹¹ 248¹¹ 804¹³: *to apply oneself, devote one's attention to a thing (acc.)* 1082¹³: *to strike from the side (with ل of the object struck)* 436¹⁴: *to lean to one side (said of a camel, with ب of the rider)* 500¹¹ (the gloss explains wrongly), metaph. 633¹¹

نَوَاجٍ (pl. of نَاجِيَةٌ) *sword-edges* 507⁴

مَنَاجٍ (pl. of مَنَاجٍ) *paths made by animals that are driven round a well in order to draw water* 832⁴

نَحْيٍ. نَحْيٍ *a skin-bottle* 104¹⁵ 216⁵ 18, du 492⁹ 746⁶, pl. نَحَا 1022¹⁰ or نَحَا 712⁶

نَخْبٍ. تَدَخَّبَ *to be selected* 843⁴

نَخْبٌ *the rump* 165² 441¹ 442¹², pl. نَخَبٌ 250¹³: metaph. *a coward* 164¹⁶ 1000⁷, pl. 318⁸ 442⁹ 541¹⁴ 777² 936¹⁰ 971¹³ 978⁸ 1080¹³ | acc. to Lisān II 249¹³ seq. "coward" is نَخْبٌ, pl. نَخَبٌ |

نَخِيبٌ — نَخِيبُ الْقَلْبِ *bereft of courage* 1034⁴

مُنْتَخَبٌ — مُنْتَخَبُ الْغُلَى *bereft of strength* 63¹⁶, مُنْتَخَبٌ حَشَا *one who is bereft of his entrails, i. o. a coward* 58⁴, so also مُنْتَخَبٌ alone 309¹¹ (see Lisān II 249¹³)

يَنْخَبِيَّةٌ *a term of abuse applied to a woman* 541⁹, يَنْخَبِيَّةٌ *id.* 682⁸

- نَحَسَ. نَحَسَ a. or u. *to goad on* 826¹⁸, maṣd. نَحَسَ 575⁴, partic. pass. 1062⁹
 نَحَسَ *mange* (especially in the tail of a camel) 543⁸
- نَحَنَ. النُّحْنُ see 134²
- نَحَعَ. نَحَعَ or نُحَعُ *the spinal cord* (of a camel) 191¹⁸
- نَخَلَ. تَنَخَّلَ *to appropriate the best part of a thing* (acc.) 125⁴ (var. تَنَحَّلَبَ):
 pass. (= خَصَّ) 203¹¹
 نَخْلَةٌ *refuse of grain, siftings* 273⁴
 مُمْتَحَلٌ chosen, excellent, مُمْتَحَلَةٌ 663² seq.
- نَدَأَ. نَدَأَ a. see 877¹⁰
- نَدَبَ. نَدَبَ u. *to shout to a person* (acc.), *to encourage* 774³
 نَدَبٌ a scar 277¹⁰, pl. أَنْدَابٌ 942¹² 948⁹
- نَدَدَ. نَدَدَ i. *to flee* (said of a horse) 931¹⁷
 نَدَدَ *to shout* 485¹¹, partic. 326¹⁷
- نَدَرَ. نَدَرَ u. *to fall off* (said of a cap) 431¹⁰, نَدَرَ *slipping away* (said of a sword) 677⁶
- نَدَسَ. نَدَسَ u. *to pierce* 693¹² (= 289⁷)
- نَدَفَ. مَنَدَفَ *carded* (said of cotton) 561¹³
- نَدَوَ. نَدَاةٌ (pl. of نَدَا) *assemblies* 778⁷
 نَدَوَاتٌ id. 1034⁷
 نَدَى *assembly* 564⁶
- نَدَى. تَنَدَّى *to graze on salt herbage* (acc.) and *drink water alternately* 39¹⁵
 نَدَى *herbage, pasture* 3⁵ 636⁹
- نَذَرَ. نَذِيرٌ *one who gives the alarm* 12⁷ 190⁶, a *warner* 517¹⁴; abstr. *admonition* 283¹

- نَجَّجَ. نَجَّجَ a violent wind 295³
- نَجَّجَ. نَجَّجَ i. or a. to exhaust 1043⁶, pass. to come to an end 501¹, see also 6⁶
- نَجَّجَ. نَجَّجَ wellnigh exhausted (said of the water in a well) 166⁶ ✕
- نَجَّجَ (pl. of نَجَّجَ) id., نَجَّجَ 324⁹
- نَجَّجَ. نَجَّجَ to belong to Nizār 994⁷
- نَجَّجَ scanty 925¹³
- نَجَّجَ one who has few children 911¹²
- نَجَّجَ. نَجَّجَ light, nimble 44³
- نَجَّجَ. نَجَّجَ i. to depart, partic. 513⁴: to retire from a contest (absol.) 861⁸
900⁹: to cease from a thing (with عَنِ) 1015⁵: to desire (?), with
أَلَى or لَى, 490⁶ 687² 1087⁵
- نَجَّجَ to join with some one in drawing an object towards oneself (with
2 acc.'s), applied to the bonds of affection 1015⁶: to touch, border
on a thing (acc.) 429¹⁵, to come near 688⁴
- نَجَّجَ to depart (?) 933¹³ — see "Additions and Corrections"
- نَجَّجَ baldness (especially on the front of the head) 889¹⁵
- نَجَّجَ (pl. of نَجَّجَ or نَجَّجَ) making for an object (with حَوَّ) 857¹², with
أَلَى 976⁵
- نَجَّجَ see 303⁷ seq. (= 475⁹ seq.), pl. fem. نَجَّجَ epith. of mares or
camels 475⁸ 698¹⁶
- نَجَّجَ bald in front 836¹⁰
- نَجَّجَ the extent to which a bow can be drawn 827³ 828⁴
- نَجَّجَ plucked up (said of plants) 836¹⁴ (= 299¹²)
- نَجَّجَ. نَجَّجَ (pl. of نَجَّجَ or نَجَّجَ) anaemic 549⁸, draining themselves dry (said
of voins) 591⁹

- نَزَف. نَزَف i. *to outrun* (with. acc., said of horses) 87³
نَزَف *brisk, swift* 498⁷
- نَزَك. نَبَاذُك (pl. of نَبَاذُكَ) *lances* 751¹⁴
- نَزَل. نَزَلُ (pl. of نَزَلٌ) *pilgrims* 284¹¹
نَزَلُ (pl. of the same) *halting on a journey* 50³ (= 783¹⁶) 421⁵
نَزَلَةٌ (= نَزَقَةٌ) 44³
نَزَالُ see 279¹¹
- مَنَازِلُ (pl. of مَنَزَلٌ) *men who alight often* 568⁹ (= 580¹⁰)
مَنَزِلٌ (dimin. of مَنَزَلٌ) 964⁹
- نَزُو. نَزَاؤُ *maṣd.* 682¹³
نَزْوَةٌ *offspring* 488¹³
نَزَايُ (pl. of نَزَايَةٌ) *flying* (said of sparks) 543⁶
- نَسَأَ. نَسَأَ *to sell on credit, metaph. to defer vengeance for bloodshed* (with 2 acc.'s) 461¹¹; *to defer the death of a person* (acc.) 586¹¹ 1043¹³
— see also نَسَى under نَسَى
- نَسِيٌّ *milk mixed with water* 166⁴ (ironically)
نَسِيَةً *adv. after a delay* (applied to payment) 633⁷
- نَسَب. نَسَابٌ *rivalry with respect to genealogy* 466⁶ (var. نَسِيبًا)
نَسِيبٌ *related to some one, having a common ancestor* 369¹³
مَنْسَبَةٌ *erotic poetry* (syn. نَسِيبٌ) 126¹³, pl. مَنْسَبٌ 1048¹⁷
مَنْسُوبٌ — مَنْسَبَةٌ لِحَالٍ *a woman of noble birth* 27³
- نَسَجَ. انْتَسَجَتْ *to weave* 1078⁹
نَسَجٌ *a lace-pattern* (produced by the wind on the surface of water) 438¹⁵

- مُنَسِّبٌ *the middle of the back (in a horse)* 582¹⁵
 نَسْرٌ. نَسَارٌ (pl. of نَسْرٌ) *vultures* 1038¹¹
 أَنْسَرٌ (pl. of the same) perhaps *banners* (see عَقَبٌ) 956¹⁰ (var. يَمْنَسِرٌ)
 مَنَسِيرٌ or مَنَسَرٌ *a small troop of horsemen* 73¹² 947⁸ 956 notes ⁵
 نَسْعٌ. نَسَعٌ *a thong used for binding captives* 946³, as the *saddle-girth* of a camel 634¹, pl. نُسُوعٌ 634⁶ or أَنْسَاعٌ 1046⁶
 نَسْعَةٌ *id.* apparently used for lowering a bucket into a well 48¹⁷ (= 782²⁰), used as a gag 153¹³ 154³
 نَسْفٌ. نُسِفٌ *to be torn away* 576⁴
 نَسَافٌ *one who tears (with acc.)* 333²
 نَسَقٌ. نَسَقٌ *u. to compose poetry* 477¹⁰
 نَسَلٌ. أَنْسَلَ *to grow a fresh coat of hair (said of the back of an ass)* 813¹⁴
 نَسَلٌ *offspring* 707¹⁴, see also 157⁷
 نَسِيٌ. نَسِنِي الْآيَاتِ إِلَّا جَلَانَةً (أَنْسَأَ = نَسَأَ) *to defer the fate of a person, جَلَانَةً*
i. e. if fate spares me except as regards old age 444¹⁴
 نَسَاٌ *the vein of the thigh* 321¹
 نَسِيٌ (dimin. of نَسَاٌ) 1086⁹
 نَسِيَةٌ (dimin. of نَسْوَةٌ) 4⁶ 773⁵ (as var.) 878¹⁰, نَسِيَاتٌ 1042⁶
 نَشَأٌ. نَشَأَ *a. to appear above the horizon (said of a cloud)* 776¹¹
 اسْتَنْشَأَ *to perceive a smell (acc.)* 928¹⁷
 نَشَبٌ. نَشِبٌ *to be fixed* 17⁹
 نَشَبٌ *property, wealth* 155¹⁸
 نَشَدٌ. نَشَدَ *u. to seek that which one has lost (acc.)* 25¹², نَشَدٌ *a seeker* 194¹
 [cf. Ahlwardt 'J'ar. N^o. 4 v. 71]

نَشَدَ *to ask a person to spare some one (with 2 acc.'s) 95⁶: see also*
مُنَشَدٌ below

أَنَشَدَ *to recite poetry against a person (with ب) 839¹¹: pass. applied*
to horses, *to have songs sung to them (during a march) 1021⁹*

مَنْشَدٌ *search (with acc.) 251¹¹*

مُنَشِدٌ *one who seeks a lost camel 983⁸*

نَشَرَ. نَشِرٌ *to vanish (?) 608⁷*

نَشَرٌ *odour 776¹¹*

نَشَرٌ *the dissemination of a malady 14¹⁰ 543⁸*

نَشَصٌ. نَشَصٌ *coll. high clouds 243¹⁸*

نَشَطٌ. نَشَطٌ *i. to rush out 360²⁰*

نَشَطٌ *the act of snatching 894¹¹*

نَشِيئَةٌ *spoil taken during a march 192⁶ (= 236²)*

نَشَفٌ. نَشَفٌ *i. or نَشَفٌ to absorb 203⁷ 573⁹*

نَشَقٌ. اسْتَنَشَقَ *to inhale (with acc.) 937¹⁵ (= 440⁴)*

نَشَلَ. نَشِلٌ *one who reaches after a thing 683⁷*

نَشِيلٌ *cooked meat 663¹⁶ (= 664¹³) 879⁴*

مَنْشَلٌ *see 223³*

نَشَوٌ. نَشَوٌ *drunkenness 509⁹*

نَشَوَانٌ *drunken 897⁷ (= 496⁴), pl. نَشَوَى 55³*

نَصَبٌ. نَصَبٌ *i. to march (said of pilgrims) 850¹: to attack (with ل) 370¹⁴ 901¹¹*

نَصَبٌ *a butt 21¹⁰*

نَصَبٌ *stock, race 459¹⁹: contest (syn. مَنَابَذٌ) 466¹²*

- نَصَائِبُ (pl. of نَصِيبَةٌ) *stones placed on a grave* 1044⁹
- أَنْصَابٌ (pl. of نَصَبٌ or نَصْبٌ) *sacred stones* 950⁸
- مَنْصِبٌ *stock, race* 807¹¹
- نصت. أَصَاتَ to listen in silence 690¹⁶, partic. 775⁵
- نصج. مَنَصَجٌ *sewn together i. e. continuous* 307¹⁴
- نصر. تَنَصَّرَ to profess Christianity 996⁴, partic. 956¹⁶
- نَصْرَانِيٌّ (= ذَرْزَرٌ) 378¹¹ 314¹⁵ 600⁷ 821⁴, fem. 819⁸ 984⁹ 996⁴ 1048⁶: نَصْرَانِيَّةٌ
- أَنْصَارِيٌّ see Index III
- أَنْصَارِيَّةٌ the Victorious, a name given by Jarir to a certain rhyme 430¹⁷
- نصص. نَصَّ u. see 134¹²
- نَصَّ the act of urging on a beast (acc.) 272⁸, hence quick pace 345⁵
- مَنْصَعٌ quick pace 134¹⁰
- مَنْصَعَةٌ see 134¹² 272⁹
- نصع. اِنْصَاعٌ quarrelsomeness 1097¹⁴
- نصف. نَصَفَ u. to be half over (said of the day) 551³ (var. يَنْصِفُ), to be in the middle of a place إِذَا نَصَفُوا الْحَبْلَ 662⁸
- نَصَفَ to share a thing with some one (with acc. of the pers. and جُ of the thing) 111¹¹
- أَنْتَصَفَ see 551⁴
- نَصْفٌ (= اِنْصَافٌ) justice 571⁸
- نُصْفٌ (pl. of نَصْفٌ) half-full 563⁹
- نَاصِفَةٌ a wide torrent-bed 133¹
- نُصْفَانِ see 209¹⁴ 563¹³

مَنْصِفٌ (= خَادِمٌ) 571¹⁰

مُتَنَصِّفٌ served 571⁹ 589¹²

نَصَلَ. أَنْصَلَ^{٥٤} to remove the spear-head from the shaft 1063⁹, مَنَصِلُ الرَّجْلِ i. e. the month of Rajab, ibid.

نَوَاصِلُ (pl. of نَاصِلٌ) headless (said of arrows) 55¹²

مَنْصَلٌ sword-blade 711³

نَصَبِي. تَنَصَّيْ to cling, to attach oneself, or, acc. to another view, to occupy a high position 138⁵

نَوَاصٍ (pl. of نَحِيْبَةٌ) highest parts 138¹⁵ 611¹

نَصِيٌّ a kind of shrub 531⁷, see also 490⁶

نَضَب. نَضِبٌ far-stretching (epith. of a plain) 272⁶

نَضَج. أَنْضَجَ^{٥٤} to scorch 529¹⁴, partic. 769⁸

نَضَج. نَضِجٌ oozing (said of a water-skin) 1032¹

تَنْضِجٌ moistening (subst.) 1010²

نَضَج. نَضَجٌ the smearing of an unguent 457¹¹ (= 1077¹²)

نَضَد. نَضَدَ i. to pile up 930¹²

نَضَدٌ a pile of rugs or mattresses 89³ (see 266⁷), metaph. a multitude of persons 266¹ 329⁴

نَضِر. نَضِرٌ fresh, luxuriant (said of plants) 617¹⁶

نَضَارٌ a kind of wood (?) 249⁵

نَضِيرٌ rich vegetation 514¹

نَضَلَ. نَضَلَ to engage in a shooting-match with some one (acc.), applied to the composing of satires 628¹⁴, masd. نَضَلٌ 6¹⁶ 9¹⁴ 323⁸ 489¹⁴, partic. 628¹⁰

تَنَاحِلٌ *a shooting-match* 1097¹⁵ (text doubtful)

نَصَو. نَصَد u. *to pierce, to emerge from a thing (acc.)* 103⁶

أَنْصَى *to weary the eye* 713⁶, pass. *to be exhausted by marching* (said of camels) 1083⁷

تَنْصَى *to be unsheathed*, properly of a sword, hence applied to horses *to be led forth to battle* 292¹²

أَنْصَى (pl. of نَصَو) *well-worn* (said of swords) 373⁹

نَضَج. تَنْنَجَح *to be dashed together* (applied to masses of water) 880¹¹ (= 496¹²) 902⁵

النَّجَج name of a constellation 520⁹

نَجَحَ *a calamity* 41⁷ 839¹¹, ذَاتُ نَجَحٍ *id.* 12⁷

نَفْس. نَفَيْس, نَفُس, نَفِيس see 109⁷

نَفِيس *clever* 109⁵

نَفِيش see 53²

نَنَعَ *a piece of leather used as a table-cloth* 463³

نَنَف. نَنَف see 562⁹ seq.

نَنَفَ properly *to cause to suffer from ulcers*, hence *to afflict* 562⁸

نَنَفَ *a camel suffering from ulcers* 33²

نَنَفَ du. see 1037⁵

نَنَاق (pl. of نَقَّة) *water-supply* 135⁹, *pools* 346¹⁶

نَنَاق *a girdle worn by a warrior* 154¹², by a woman 35³ 37⁵ 813⁷ 845¹ (= 218⁵)

نَنَل see نَأَل

نَنَلُ *to give*, partic. 227¹³

- نَظَرَ. نَظَرَ u. *to expect, hope for a thing* (acc.) 704¹⁶: *to defer, put off a thing* (acc.) 632³, with ب 352⁴
- نَظَرٌ eye 595¹⁶, pl. نَوَظِرٌ 1012¹⁵ 1031⁹
- نَظَارَةٌ coll. gazers 731¹⁵ 733¹
- نَعَبَ. نَعَبَ a. or i. *to croak* (said of the raven) 961¹¹, maṣd. نَعَبٌ 1087¹ or تَنَعَبٌ 629⁹
- نَوَاعِبُ (pl. of نَعَبٌ) *croaking ravens i. e. evil omens* (?) 582¹⁸
- نَعَتَ. مَنَعَتٌ described 134⁷ (as var.)
- نَعِبَ. نَعِيجَاتٌ white camels 8⁴
- نَعَرَ. نَعَرَ an animal *tormented by a fly* (نَعْرَةٌ) 196⁶
- نَعَرَ see 591¹²
- نَعَّرَ a vein that *bleeds continually* 856¹
- نَعُورٌ id. 613⁴
- نَعَشَ. نَعَشَ a. *to lift up one who has fallen* (acc.) 309⁴, absol. 1012⁸, pass. 1013¹³
- مَنَاعِيِشُ (pl. of مَنَعَشٌ) *helpers* 953³ (= 418¹⁸)
- نَعِظَ. نَعِظَ see 1001 notes 5 1044¹²
- نَعْفَ. نَعْفٌ the *foot of a hill* 18⁴ (= 274¹) 848⁷ 998⁸ (as var.), see also 134⁶
- مَنَعَفٌ see 134⁶
- نَعَقَ. نَعَقَ a. *to call sheep* (with ب) 497³, نَعَقَ a *shepherd* 786¹³
- نَعِيقٌ see 786¹⁴
- نَعَلَ. مَنَعَلَ wearing *shoes* (said of a man) 710⁴ (cf. 712¹⁵), of animals 706¹², مَنَعَلَةٌ hoofs that are *shod* 1011⁵

نعم. تَنَعَّمَ with 2 acc.'s, تَنَعَّمَ الْاَصْنِيفُ عَيْنًا *who rejoice to see the guests* 619⁸
(see foot-note)

نِعْمَةٌ *ease, pleasure* 676¹⁴ 1082⁷: pl. نَعَمٌ *articles of value* 639⁶: pl. نَعَمٌ *benefits* 1078⁷

نَعِيمٌ *flourishing vegetation* 1052¹³, نَعِيمُ الْأَغْصَانِ epith. of a tree 890¹³,
pl. نَوَاعِمُ الْأَعْيَادِ *flourishing palms* 890⁴

نَعَامَةٌ see under شَوْلٌ: pl. نَعَائِمٌ *female ostriches* 610¹¹

نَعَى. نَعَى a. *to reproach* a person with a thing (with acc. of the thing and
على of the pers.) 217¹⁶ 18 654⁹ 679¹⁰, with على only 577¹³

نَغَلَ. أَنْغَلَ *to have an illegitimate child* 439¹⁶

نَغْلٌ *illegitimate* 440¹

نَغْنَعٌ. نَغْنَعٌ (pl. of نَغْنَعَةٌ) *the sides of the throat* 937⁶ (= 779¹³)

نَفَثَ. نَفَثَ i. or u. *to spit* 317⁴, as a cure 1016²

نُفَاتَةٌ — نُفَاتَاتٌ — نُفَاتَةٌ a term of abuse applied to a clan (apparently a
subdivision of the Kilab) 924¹⁶

نَفَّجَ. تَنَفَّجَ *to erect the feathers* (said of a bustard) 218¹¹

نَافِجَةٌ a violent wind 133¹ 242¹⁷

نَفَحَ. نَفَحَ a. *to bestow* a gift (with acc. of the thing and ل of the pers.)
451¹ (cf. Hamūsa 658¹⁸): see also 501⁶

مُنْفَعٌ one who drives away, hence a defender 501⁴

نَفَحَ. نَفَحَ u. see under نَفَرَ

أَنْتَفَخَ — أَنْتَفَخَ سَاكِرٌ — أَنْتَفَخَ thy lung is inflated i. o. thou art afraid 582¹

نَفَّاحَةٌ — نَفَّاحَةُ الدِّمْرِ the place where the bellows are blown (?) 590¹⁶

نَفَدَ. مَنَفَدٌ an open space 689⁹

نفذ. نَوَذَ (pl. of نَذَا) *apertures* i. e. *wounds* 472³ 494¹

أَنَفَذَ (pl. of نَفَذَ) *sharp edges* 62⁶ (= 430⁶)

نفر. نَفَرَ i. or u. *to run away* (said of animals that are scared) 30⁷ 1070¹⁰:
to win a thing *from* a person as the result of a wager (with
2 acc.'s) 67¹⁴ 694¹

نَفَرَ *to assign the victory to one person over another* (with acc. and
على) 141¹¹ 142³: *to scare a beast so that it bolts with its rider*
(with ب of the rider) 845³ (read نَفَرَ) 975¹, see Lisān VII 82⁶ seq.

نَفَرَ (= نَخَرَ) 714⁴ 895¹⁵, masd. مَنَفَرًا 139¹¹: *to appeal against* some
one (acc.) 595², with إلى of the judge 803¹³ 1044¹⁶

تَنَافَرَ *to appeal to a judge* (with إلى) 265¹⁹

اسْتَنَفَرَ *to summon to one's help* 1094¹⁸, partic. 549⁴ (as var.)

نَعَرَ *shyness, modesty* (in women) 857¹²

نَعَرَ *a beast that bolts with its rider* 938⁷

نَفِيرٌ *the departure of a military expedition* 53⁵ (= 785¹³) 585⁴: *a*
company of persons 10¹⁶ 513⁵ 527⁹ 912⁸, see also 244¹⁴

نَفِيرٌ (dimin. of نَعَرَ) 661¹⁹ 739¹¹ 920⁴

مَنْفَرٌ *scared* (epith. of ostriches) 1003⁶

نفر. نَفَرَ see 549⁴

وَمُسْتَنْفِرَاتٌ نَفْلِبٌ *to stir, excite*, said of women 549⁸

نفس. نَفَسَ *to grudge* a person a thing (with acc. of the thing and على of
the pers.) 8² 49¹⁸, hence *to desire to save* a person from a thing
(with acc. of the pers. and على of the thing) 583⁵

نَفَسَ *to afford relief* (with عن of the pers. relieved) 154⁵, نَفَسَتْ عَنْ
سَيْدٍ 169¹⁰

تَنَقَّسَ *to feel relieved, to breathe freely* 169¹⁰ 618¹⁰, masd. 743⁵: *to expire*
674¹⁶ (?) 987⁹

تَنَنَسَّ *to vie with one another to obtain a thing (with في)* 448¹⁴

* نَفْسٌ *life-blood* 519⁴: *the hour of death*, دَنَتْ نَفْسُهَا 923¹²

نَفَاسٌ *the condition of a woman after childbirth* 1046³

نَفَاسَةٌ *regret, annoyance*, نَفَاسَةٌ تَقْذِيكَ (= أَتَى اسْتَنْفَذْتُكَ نَفَاسَةً) 23¹⁶

مُنَفَّسَاتٌ *highly prized (epith. of women)* 26¹⁵

نَفَشَ. نَفَشَ u. properly *to card wool*, hence نَفَشُوا نُحُكَّهُمُ *they stroked their*
beards, i. e. they prepared themselves 1017¹¹

نَفَصَ. نَفَصَ u. *to search, examine* 95⁷

نَفْطٌ. نَفْطٌ *naphtha (used as a cure for the mange)* 543⁸

نَفَقَ. نَفَقَ u. *to be saleable* (with عَنْ of the seller) 244³

نَفَقَ *to come out of its hole* (said of the jerboa) 1022¹⁵

نَفَقَ *id.* 288⁶

نَافِقَاءُ see 288⁷ seq.

نَفْلٌ. نَوَافِلُ (pl. of نَفْلَةٌ) *booty* 638¹¹

نَفَالٌ — سَوْرَةُ الْإِنْفَالِ mentioned by Jarir 322¹

نَفْنَفٌ. نَفْنَفٌ *abyss* 569⁴, pl. نَفْنَفٌ 493¹⁴

نَفَى. نَفَى *that which is scattered, thrown about* 325⁶

نَفْيَانٌ *id.* 1043⁷

نَقَبَ. نَقَبَ *to march with worn-out shoes* (said of camels) 1012⁹

تَنَقَّبَ *to wear a veil* 509¹⁸

نَقْبَةٌ *a depression on the skin* 543⁸

نَقَبٌ ⁵ a veil 444¹ (= 441⁴), du. 509¹⁸: نَقَبٌ adv. see 52¹²

نَقِيبَةٌ ⁵ fortune, success 355⁵ 657¹²

مَنْقَبٌ ⁵ veiled 319⁸

مَنْتَقِبٌ ⁵ that part of the face to which the veil reaches 147¹⁴

مَنْتَقَبٌ ⁵ a covering (?), انْخِمَارٌ 232¹⁶

نَقَدَ . نَقَدَ to become worn 260¹¹

نَاقِدٌ ⁵ payable in ready money (?), said of a debt 984¹

نَقَادٌ ⁵ (pl. of نَقْدَةٌ) a breed of small sheep 903¹⁵

نَقَذَ . نَقَذَ (اِسْتَنْقَذَ اِيَّالَ or نَقَذَ اِيَّالَ =) نَقْذِيكَ 23¹⁶

نَقِيدٌ ⁵ a horse captured in battle 303¹¹

نَقَر . نَقَرَ u. to calumniate 366¹⁵

نَقَّرَ to pick up grain (?) 479⁴, but see Lisān VII 87⁴ seq.

نَفَرٌ ⁵ an arrow that hits the mark 773³ (= 623 notes⁴), نَفَرَةٌ id. 331¹³

(as var.), pl. نَوَافِرُ 623 notes² (as var.) or نَفَرَاتٌ 773¹ 795¹

نِقَارٌ ⁵ (pl. of نِقْرَةٌ) hollows dug in the ground for confining sheep and goats 260¹

مَنْقَارٌ ⁵ a crow-bar 860¹⁰

نَقَسَ . نَقَسَ ink 362¹³ 920¹⁵

نَقَشَ . مَنَقُوشَةٌ epith. of saddles, see 756¹⁵

نَقَصَ . مَنَقَصَةٌ the act of insulting 762⁵

نَقَضَ . نَقَضَ u. to untwist, hence to put an end to a feud (by executing vengeance), اَنْتَضَعَ نَحْوَيْهِ 566¹⁰, pass. تَنَقَّضَ الْاَوْتَرُ 873⁶: to compose an answer to a poet (with عَلَى) 1047⁹, pass. نَقَضَتْ 860¹⁶, maṣd. نَقَضَ ibid.

أَنْقَسَ to make a clucking noise in calling animals (with ب of the animals) 248¹², see the Lisān loc. cit.

أَنْقَضَ to burst out afresh (said of a wound, with ب of the pers.) 145¹⁶:
to answer a poem (acc) 629⁴

نَقْصٌ a loose piece, a fragment 436¹³: pl. نَقَصٌ the tops of truffles 13⁸
69³ (cf. 300¹⁵)

مُنْقَصٌ loose, غَيْرُ مُنْقَصٍ الْقِيَمِ vigorous 693⁸

نَقَعَ a. to quench thirst (said of a beverage) absol. 962⁵, with acc.
1007¹³, نَقَعَ epith. of a pool 890¹⁵, metaph. satisfying the desire
of vengeance 693¹² (= 289⁷)

أَنْقَعَ to stand and become stale (said of a beverage) 208¹², مَنَّعٌ concentrated (of a poison) 827⁸ 966¹

نَقَبٌ (= مَنَّعٌ) 1035¹

مَنَّعٌ cooled (؟) 1099¹⁶

مَنَّعٌ (pl. of مَنَّعٌ) puddles 793¹⁶

مُسْتَنْقَعٌ a pond 408⁷

نَقَفٌ. نَقَّافٌ a vagrant, a beggar pl. 504⁸

مُنَقَّقَةٌ coll. crushing satires 465¹⁵ (as var.)

نَقَفٌ. نَقَّ i. to croak (said of frogs) 705⁵

نَقَلَ u. to gallop 268¹ (as var.), masd. نَقَّلَ or نَقَّلَانِ ibid.

نَقَلَ to tread warily over a place (acc.) 634¹¹ 637², مُنَقِّلُ الْأَجْرَالِ 303¹¹,
masd. نَقَّلَ 923¹²

نَقَلَةٌ coll. emigrants 392 notes⁷

نَقِيلٌ an emigrant, one who sojourns among an alien tribe 51¹ 77²
(= 315¹¹)

تَنَقَّلَ *the falsifying of a genealogy* 202⁹

مَنْقَلٌ *removal i. e. a means of removing* 147² (= 328¹⁶): *a mountain-path* 187¹¹, pl. مَنْقَلٌ 622⁷ (as var.)

مَنْقَلٌ (pl. of مَنْقَلَةٌ) *days' journeys* 1021⁷: also pl. of مَنْقَلَةٌ (see Dozy "Supplément" s. v.) *tables for placing drinking-vessels* 908⁹

نَقَمَ. نَقَمَ i. *to urge an objection against a person* (with acc. of the thing and مِنْ of the pers.) 727⁹ 1097¹⁴, pass. يُنَقَّمُ *is there any objection to . . . ?* 534¹⁰

نَقَى. نَقَى *to cleanse a garment* 682⁹

تَنَقَّى *to choose* (with acc.) 313⁴

نَقَا *a sand-hill* 515¹¹ 579⁶, pl. نَقَا 599¹⁰ (= 575¹⁸) 632¹¹

نَقِيٌّ *fat, marrow* 134¹⁰, hence *a little strength* 1012¹³, pl. نَقَا applied to wheat 990²

مَنْقِيَاتٌ *beasts whose bones are full of marrow* 244⁷

مَنْقَى *id.* 504⁵

نَدَّ. نَدَّ a. *to remove the crust of a wound* (acc.) 5⁵ 168⁷

نَكَبَ. نَكَبَ *to turn aside from an object* (acc.) 231¹²

نَكِبَاتٌ (pl. of نَكْبَةٌ) *misfortunes* 1046¹¹

مَنْابٌ (pl. of مَنَابٌ) *metaph. noble ancestors* 264¹⁹ 993¹⁴

نَدَثَ. مَنَّثٌ *loose-jointed* (said of a horse) 497¹⁴

نَدَجَ. نَدَجَ *to give a female relative in marriage to some one* (acc.) 816¹⁶ 818⁷, with 2 acc.'s 817¹

نَسْنَدَكَتٌ (= نَدَكَتٌ) 312⁵

نَادَجَ (fem.) *married* 421⁷ 1097²

- ند. نَدَّ *distress* 82¹⁴
- نَدَّ ^{٥٤٤} *bringing misfortune* (said of persons and things) 86⁵ (see "Additions and Corrections") 484¹ 796¹⁷ 907³, pl. نَدَّ or نَدَّ *helpless* (in battle) 366¹ 1079¹³
- نَكَر. نَكَرَ *to feel resentment* 993⁷ 998¹⁶ (text doubtful) 1036¹⁰ (cf. 1017 notes ²)
- تَنَكَرَ *to become unrecognisable* 395⁹
- سَتَنَكَرَ *to have suspicions about a thing* (acc.) 421⁵, *to regard a thing as dreadful*, وَلاَ مُسْتَنْدَبٌ أَنْ تَعْقِرَ i. e. *nor* (didst thou meet one of the Kaisites) *who regarded it as dreadful that they* (i. e. the war-horses) *should be wounded* 1003¹ — if we adopt the reading مُسْتَنْدَبٌ we must render *nor* (didst thou find) *that it was regarded as dreadful that etc.*
- نَدَّ ^{٥٤٤} نَدَّ *trouble* 54³
- نَكِيرَ نَكِيرَ *resentment* 542⁷ 999⁵
- نَكَش. نَكَشَ *to be exhausted, drained dry* 6⁵
- نَكَّ. نَكَّ *effort* 674¹³
- نَف. نَفَ see 6⁶
- نَل. نَكَلَ *punishment* 294¹
- نَد. نَدَّ i. or a. *to breathe out* (with ب) 656³
- نَمَرَف. نَمَرَفَ (pl. of نَمَرَفَةٌ) *bed-cushions* 641¹⁴, used at a banquet 781¹ 786¹⁰
- نَمَنَ. نَمَنَ *style in poetry* 488¹
- نَم. نَمَى see 596⁴
- نَمِيَّةٌ *a coin of base metal* 596⁷, ذُو النَّمِيَّتَيْنِ *id.* 596¹ (the daal here refers to the two sides of the coin), pl. نَمَمَى see 596¹

- نَمِمْ. مَنَمَمٌ ^{م-ن-م} ornamented or, according to another view, *written small* (said of a document) 42¹²
- نَمَى. نَمَى I. *to raise, exalt* (with acc.) 233[~] 451¹⁰ 609¹² 611¹ 621¹⁵ 699⁴
746¹⁴: *to reach* a person (said of tidings, with لِي of the pers.)
457¹ (= 1077¹): *to bring tidings* of a thing (with ب) 90¹⁷: *to trace one's descent* from a person (with لِي) 609⁷: *to have recourse* to a thing (with لِي) 618⁹
- نَبَب. انْتَبَبَ ^{ن-ب} *to divide as spoil* 458⁴, *to distribute to the public* 417¹⁹ 607¹⁶ seq. 715¹², pass. 953¹⁵
- نَبَدَ. انْتَبَدَ ^{ن-ب-د} *to take as spoil, seize* (with acc.) 1070¹¹
- نَبْدَ. نَبْدٌ tall (epith. of a horse) 486⁵ 663¹⁰ 677⁴, نَبْدٌ تَمَرٌ id. 674¹⁷, fem. نَبْدَةٌ 586¹¹
- نَبَّرَ. نَبَّرَ a. *to jerk* a bucket (in order to fill it) with ب 779⁹, maṣd. نَبَّرَ 1047¹⁰ (see also below)
- نَبَّزَ. انْتَبَزَ ^{ن-ب-ز} *to walk with a jumping gait* 706¹²
- نَبَّزَ. نَبَّزَ the shaking of the head in marching (said of a camel) 558⁴ (as var.)
- نَبَسَ. نَبَسَ a. *to bite* 874³, see also 552¹³ (for the phrase نَبَسَ نَبْسَهُ, see "Additions and Corrections")
- نَبَسَ. تَنَبَّسَ id. (with acc.) 718⁵
- نَبَشَ. نَبَشَ a. see 552¹²
- نَبَصَ. نَبَصَ a. *to act in concert* with a person, نَبَصَ مَعَهُ 458¹⁶ (cf. 1077¹⁶): *to encroach upon* a thing (with فِ) 870⁵ seq.
- نَبَعَتْ. نَبَعَتْ see 734⁴: pl. نَوَاعِصُ strong camels 347⁹
- نَبَقَ. نَوَاعِقُ (pl. of نَبَقَةٌ) the bones of the leg 1082²
- نَبَقَ. انْبَقَ more given to braying 842¹⁶
- نَبَكَ. نَبَكَ a. *to exhaust, overwork* a beast 306⁹

نَبِلَ. نَبِلٌ (pl. of نَبِلٌ) *thirsty* 460¹⁰

نَوَعِلَ (pl. of نَوَعِلٌ) *id.* 56⁵

مَنْبِلٌ see 554⁷ seq.

نَبَى. تَنَقَّى *to reach* (with لَى) 680⁶

سَتَنَبَيْهِمْ مِنْ أَنْفُسِهِمْ — سَتَنَبَيْ ask them to restrain themselves 42¹ (see Ibn Hishām 168⁶ and Ṭabari Gloss.)

نَعِيَّةٌ *purpose, aim* 662¹⁶

تَنْبِيَّةٌ *border* 956¹, pl. تَنْبٍ *borders of streams (?)* 718¹

نَوَأَ. نَأَ n. see 746¹²

نَوَبَ. نَبَّ n. *to occur* (absol.) 901⁵; *to befall* (with acc. of the pers.) 906¹²; *to fall upon an object (acc.) in turns* 1098¹²

أَنَبَ *to come in its turn* (said of a wave) 467¹³

أَنْتَبَ *to seize booty* 150⁷; *to visit a place* 164¹⁵

نَوَحَ. نَوَحَ *to wail* 507¹⁵

تَنَاحَ *to wail to one another* 228⁸ 530¹ 542⁸

نَحْ *an assembly of mourning women* 680¹⁰ 928¹⁵

مَنْدَحَ (pl. of مَنْاحَةٌ) *places of mourning* 838 notes⁴ (as var.)

نَوَخَ. نَوَخَ trans. 447¹⁰ 682¹¹; intrans. 841⁹

أَنَبَ intrans. 613¹² 756¹³ (var. أُنَجَى): with obj. understood 634¹⁹ 654¹ 680¹²

نَوَّرَ. نَوَّرَ *to shine* 634¹⁹ 992¹³

نَابِرَةٌ *enmity* 267¹³

نَوَّارٌ *shy, said of a she-camel* 329⁸, of wild beasts 338⁸, *modest* (of a woman) 341¹¹

نَوْرٌ powder for tattooing 537¹³

نِيرٌ (pl. of نَارٌ) 1039¹

مَنْدَرٌ properly a place where a light is set up, metaph. 870¹⁶ 989⁹

مَنْتَوِرٌ one who makes towards a fire 954³ (cf. 955⁶)

مُسْتَنِيرٌ giving light 988¹³ 989⁹

نَوَسٌ. نَسٌ II. to dangle, hang down (intrans.) 530⁴

أَنْسٌ see under نَوَسٌ, نَسٌ

نَوَصٌ. نَوِصٌ see 53³

نَوَفٌ. نَوَفٌ to rise above an object (with عَنِ) 69³ (= 300¹⁵)

نَوَفٌ see 170⁵

نَيْفٌ high (epith. of a hill) 186¹⁰ 224¹³

نَوَقٌ. نَوَقَاتٌ (pl. of نَوَقَةٌ) 807¹⁵

مَنْوَقٌ see 55¹¹

نَوُكٌ. نَوَاكَةٌ id. 207¹⁵, 181⁹ folly

نَوَلَى (pl. of نَوَلٌ) fools 415¹⁹ 570³

نَوَلٌ. تَنَوَلٌ to reach after an object (acc.) 319⁵ 399¹⁵ 983¹, تَنَوَلٌ بِشَيْءٍ 458¹¹ (without تَنَوَلٌ 1076³), partic. without obj. 612¹⁴: to fall upon 245⁶ 256⁸ 615¹⁷

نَمٌ. نَمٌ a. to be unmindful of a thing (with عَنِ) 256¹¹ 341¹⁸ 343¹² 567² 778¹: to be spent in sleep, لَا نَمَ تَيْلٌ as an imprecation 838⁵, partic. 754¹²

تَنَوَمٌ to feign sleep 359¹² 831¹⁶ 1001⁴, partic. 82⁴, with ل of the pers. 125⁷

نَمِيمٌ — نَمِيمٌ see 72⁴ seq.

نَمِنٌ. نَمِنٌ fish 775⁵ (as var.)

- عَبْرَق. عَبْرَقِيَّة (= حَدَاد) 106¹³: coll. *swords*, or, acc. to Ibn al-Arabi, *gold coins* 106¹³ [as if it were = عَبْرِيَّة, see Lisān VII 290¹¹]
- عَبْط. قَبُوطٌ, جُبُوطٌ see 770¹⁵
- عَبَق. عَبَقَ one who squats on the ground 280¹²
- عَبَد. عَيْل an old camel 33²
- عَبَل. مَبِيلٌ (pl. of مَبِيلٌ) the orifice of the womb 624¹⁴, *abysses, chasms* 743¹⁶
- عَبَل. عَبِلَ a glutton 969¹
- عَبُو. عَبِيَّة dust 406² 676¹³
- عَبَر. أَعْبَرَ to become senile 67¹¹, مَبْتَرٌ a dotard 113¹⁴ 1001¹¹
- عَتَف. عَتَفَ i. to call to some one (with ب) 974⁹
- عَتَف. عَتَفٌ (pl. of عَتَفٌ) applied to pigeons 555¹⁵
- عَتَاد. عَتَادَ i. to cut asunder 443¹² 1016¹ (but cf. 323⁶), عَتَادَ تَمَحَارِمَ applied to incest 1029¹⁰: pass. to be taken down (said of tents) 536⁴
- عَتَاد. عَتَادَ to tear tent-ropes 560⁹
- عَتَم. عَتِمَ to have one's front teeth broken 152¹¹
- عَتَم. مَتْنَتِمُ الْأَسْنَنُ 888⁵ (= 496¹¹) 900¹⁰ (as var.)
- عَجِب. عَجِبَ a cry addressed to a dog 765¹¹
- عَجَب. عَجَبَ to be sunken (said of the eyes) 755¹⁰, partic. 579³
- عَجَد. عَجَدَ awake, or dozing 160¹¹
- عَجَج. عَجَجَ to talk nonsense 67¹⁵
- عَجَج. عَجَجَ adv. at noon 246⁴ 1012¹⁵
- عَجَج. عَجَجَ abuse, invective 618⁴
- عَجَج. عَجَجَ noon 87, عَجَجِيَّة id. 272¹³ 281⁴ (cf. 294²)

- مُتَجَبِّرٌ see 673¹⁵
 تَبَجِيرٌ noonday journey 687¹⁴ 1010¹³
 مَبَاجِرٌ a safe retreat(?) 673¹⁴
 عَجَسٌ. عَجِسَ causing trouble 737⁷, مُتَعَجِّسٌ troublous ibid.
 عَجَعَ. عَجَعٌ a. to be spent in sleep (said of the night, see نَدَمٌ) 968¹⁴
 عَجَعَةٌ a period of slumber early in the night 1059³
 عَجِفٌ. عَجِفٌ rude, clumsy 951[~]
 عَجَلٌ. عَجَلٌ low-lying ground 133¹ 159¹⁶
 عَوَجَلٌ id. 556³
 عَجَمٌ. عَجَمٌ i. to demolish 652⁶: to make for a place (with عَلَى) 1095¹
 عَاجِمٌ a camel-driver 346¹¹
 عَاجِمَةٌ a small herd of camels 503¹¹ 944^{~12} (= 1096[~]), du. 675⁵
 هَاجِنٌ. هَاجِنٌ highborn, said of a man 166¹⁴, as coll. نَسْتَمُ يَبْجِي. هَاجِنٌ 897¹²
 (= 496⁷), of women 136¹⁰, of camels 511¹⁴
 عَاجِيْنٌ see 40⁹
 عَاجِيْنٌ (pl. of عَاجِيْنَةٌ) camels of mixed race(?) 346¹¹ 458¹
 هَاجِبِيْهِ. هَاجِبِيْهِ to drive away wild beasts 876¹⁴ (object understood)
 هَاجِبٍ. هَاجِبِيْ (= هَاجِبٌ u.) 2¹²
 عَدَا. عَدَا a portion of the night 359[~] 686¹⁷
 عَدَوٌ (pl. of عَادِيٌّ) men reposing 538¹⁴
 عَدِيْ. عَادِيَاتٌ ostriches that run with a trembling gait 1010¹³
 عَدَدٌ. عُدَّ to be frightened 599[~] | cf. Ibn Hisham 590¹ |
 عَدَا noise 968⁶

خَدَاتٌ *noises, clamours* 239⁵

عَدِرَ. عَدَرَ i. *to ferment* 356⁹; *to froth* (said of a torrent) 513¹¹, of a woman 857⁹; *to roar* 531⁶

أَعَدَرَ *to remit the price of blood* (with acc. of the blood and عَنِ of the slayer) 68⁹

تَبَادَرَ *to roar at one another* 959¹

عَادِرَاتٌ *epith. of stallion camels* 791⁶

عَدَّارٌ *roarer* (said of a camel) 332³, of a man 531⁶

عَدِيرٌ *roar* 332⁴ 914³

تَبَدَّارٌ *frothing* (subst.) 857⁹

عَدَفَ. عَدَفَ *see* 293¹⁶

عَدَفٌ *rising ground* 573¹³ seq.: *an object aimed at* (?) 834⁷

مُهَدَفٌ *prominent* 573¹¹

عَدَلَ. عَدَلَ i. *to let hang* (with acc.) 449⁷ (as var.)

عُدْلٌ (pl. of عَدَلٌ) *camels with lower lips hanging down* 149²

عَدِيلٌ *a young dove* 555¹⁵ (see the glosses) 890¹⁴, pl. عَدَلٌ (?) 673¹²

عَدِمَ. عَدِمَ *to overthrow* 651¹², *maṣḍ.* 683¹¹

عَدِمٌ *crumbling, collapsing*, عَدِمٌ *epith. of a hyaena* 918⁸

أَعْدَمٌ (pl. of عَدِمٌ) *rays* 523¹⁰, see Index III s. v. ذُو الْعَدَمِ

عَدِنَ. تَبَادَنَ *to come to terms* 267¹³

عُدْنَةٌ *peace* 2¹⁰

عَدَى. عَدَى i. with ل of the person 331³ [cf. *Kur'ān* VII 98 XXXII 26]

أَعْدَى *with acc. of the thing* 1064⁴ (text doubtful) — see Dozy "Supplément" s. v.

تَبَدَّى *to walk slowly (said of women) 381²: to present to one another*
(with acc.) 615¹⁸

نَعْد neck 63³, pl. نَعْد 15¹⁵, metaph. نَعْد "نَعْد" *the first rays of*
dawn 619²

نَعْد coll. *animals for sacrifice 989⁵*

نَعْد (= نَعْد) 54⁹: *capture 101¹³: coll. animals for sacrifice 768¹³ 936⁵*

نَعْد (pl. of نَعْد) — نَعْد i. e. the day of 'Arafa 591³

نَعْد a title applied to the Caliph Sulaimān 364¹⁰

نَعْد friendly intercourse 370¹⁰

نَعْد. نَعْد (= نَعْد) 594¹³ 621¹³ 629⁴ 976¹

نَعْد (= نَعْد) 139⁴

نَعْد. نَعْد see 968 notes ⁴

نَعْد. نَعْد (pl. of نَعْد) *heaps of fine sand 516³ 579⁶*

نَعْد. نَعْد sharp 248¹¹ 1014³ (as var.)

نَعْد. نَعْد i. *to utter (with ب) 274⁹*

نَعْد. نَعْد *wide (said of the mouth) 622¹³, wide-mouthed (epith. of the*
lion) 997²

نَعْد see 997⁴

نَعْد. نَعْد *a man who treats his camels roughly 406⁷*

نَعْد. نَعْد i. *to dread (with acc.) 422⁹ 498¹⁷ 942⁸*

نَعْد bitterly cold 876⁵

نَعْد — نَعْد i. e. the day of battle (in a verse by ar-Rabi' ibn
Ziyad) 104⁹

نَعْد. نَعْد a thorn 595¹

- عَرَّشَ. عَرَّشَ *combat* (between animals), 242²⁰
- عَرَّقَ. عَرَّقَ see under مَبْرَقَ
- عَرِمَ. عَرِمَ *to become decrepit* 28¹¹
- عَرَمَ coll. *a kind of salt plant* 250¹³
- عَرَامَ (pl. of عَرَمَ) *decrepit* 1008¹⁰
- عَارَمَ (pl. of عَارَمَةٌ) *epith. of camels, according to some old, according to others eating salt plants* 936¹³
- عَرَنَعَ. عَرَنَعَ (pl. of عَرْنَع or عَرْنَع) *lice* 199⁶
- عَرَى. عَرَى (= عَرَى) *crumbling* 598¹⁰
- عَرَى. عَرَى *to deride* (with ب) 963¹³, with م 1008⁶ 1015⁵
- عَزِيرَ. عَزِيرَ *lion* 282⁷ 467¹ 619¹⁸ 622¹³ 1015¹¹
- عَزَجَ. عَزَجَ *uttering a deep sound, عَزَجُ السَّحَابِ* *epith. of a thunder-cloud* 965⁵
- عَزَزَ. عَزَزَ *the shaft of a spear* 23¹⁸
- عَزَزَ. عَزَزَ *flourishing* (said of vegetation) 1052¹³
- عَزَلَ. عَزَلَ (pl. of عَزِيلٌ?), الْحَمِيَّةُ *a man (?) whose beasts of burden are emaciated* 951⁵
- عَزَمَ. عَزَمَ *to be abandoned i. e. left unavenged* 919⁶ — the phrase عَزَمَ لَمْ يَحَقَّ seems to have been understood by the commentator as “he conceded his right” (cf. عَزَمَ لَمْ يَحَقَّ), whereas in the Lisān XVI 93⁷ it is explained as = عَزَمَهُ i. e. “he granted him less than was due to him”
- عَزَمَ. عَزَمَ *to be broken* 852⁶
- عَزَمَتَ. عَزَمَتَ *shattering blows* 370¹³
- عَزَمَ. عَزَمَ *epith. of a thunder-cloud, crashing, or, according to another view, cleft by the storm* 848¹⁵ 849⁶

- عَرْمَةٌ *a cleft* 130¹⁰
 عُرُومٌ (pl. of عُرْمٌ) *apertures* 109⁵
 عَرِيمٌ *swift* (epith. of a horse) 588¹³ (= 932¹¹ 1081⁴)
 عَرَائِمٌ (pl. of عَرِيْمَةٌ) *torn* (said of skin-bottles) 345¹⁵, metaph. *those who are left unavenged* (?) 919⁸: *fugitives* 386³ (see 387⁴)
 عَرِيَامٌ *a game, or dance, resembling blind man's buff* 41⁴
 مَعِيْرٌ *hollow-chested* 975¹⁰
 عَرَعْرَعَةٌ (pl. of عَرَعْرَعَةٌ) *commotions* 742¹⁹ 1078¹⁶
 عَشَشَ u. *to batter* (with acc.) 146¹³ (text doubtful): i. *to be stirred* (said of the hoart) 962¹¹
 عَصَبٌ *a hill* 965¹², coll. عَصَبٌ 713⁵, pl. عَصَبَاتٌ 188⁴ or عَصَبٌ 450¹³
 465⁴ 1037⁴
 أَعْصَابٌ (pl. of أَعْصَابَةٌ) *rain-showers* 155⁵
 عَضَمٌ (عَضَمٌ = أَعْضَامٌ pl. of عَضْمٌ or عِظْمٌ) *the hollows of a valley* 516⁴
 (as var.)
 هَفَّتْ هَفَاتَ *to cast forth from the mouth* (with acc.) 449⁶
 هَفِيْنَةٌ see 449¹⁰ seq.
 هَفَفٌ هَفٌ *thin, watery* 116¹
 هَفُوٌ هَفَا u. *to descend, swoop down* 1024¹⁹: *to be noised abroad* 1076¹⁵ Nap 32:
 (var. سَارَتْ 456¹⁰)
 هَوَافٌ (pl. of هَوَافَةٌ) *strayed camels* 484¹⁰
 هَوَقٌ *a mistake i. e. a delusive hope* 818⁸
 هَقْعٌ هَقْعَةٌ name of a constellation 520¹⁰
 هَلٌ هَلْ *a cry addressed to horses* 336¹ 461¹³ (475¹¹) 712¹⁰, هَلْ id. 664¹⁰

- حلب. حَلَبٌ *hair*, حَلَبٌ اسْتَبَا as a term of abuse 121¹³ 162⁴
- حلقم. حُلُقَامَةٌ *glutton* 1062⁷
- حلك. حَلَكٌ or تَبَلَكٌ *ruin* 167⁷ (as var.) 641⁶
- حلل. حَلَلَ *to draw back* (intrans.) 711⁷ (read تَبَلَّل) 931⁵
- أَقَلَ *to shout* (in announcing the hour of prayer) 996⁸
- تَبَلَّلَ *to make a loud noise* (said of rain) 636¹
- اسْتَبَلَّ *to begin to shed rain* 499⁶, partic. 159⁵, *to shed tears* 501¹¹ cf. مُسْتَبَلِّلٌ 1043⁹: *to burst forth* (said of tears) 232³
- حلبل. حَلَبَلٌ *to delay the death of a person* (acc.) 231⁸, with ب 24¹: *to weave finely* (applied to poetry) 905⁵, نَوَبٌ مَبَلَّلٌ *ibid.*
- حمد. أَحْمَدٌ *to quench* 491¹² (as var.)
- حمر. مَبْمَرٌ *babbler* 862¹³
- مَنْبَرٌ *flowing* 52⁷ 1018⁸ (as var.)
- حמש. حَمَشَ i. *to speak unintelligibly* (with ب) 963⁵ (var. وَحَمَشَا in the Lisān)
- فَحَشَى (fem. of حَمَشَانٌ?) *confused, unintelligible* (in speech) 963¹
- حملج. حَمَلَجَ *to march slowly* 406⁵
- همه. حُمَمٌ *hero* 266¹ 299¹⁹ 362¹⁰ 702⁸ 835⁷ 1020¹ 1047¹
- حمى. حَمَى i. *to flow* (said of sweat) 839⁹
- حنا. حَنَا وَهَنَا *do not mention...* 95¹⁸
- حنا. حُنَى *to be smeared with pitch* (as a cure for mange) 524¹⁶
- حنا with 2 acc.'s, حَنَيْمًا مَ غَنِيمًا i. e. *I will suffer them to retain their booty* 68⁹
- حنبر. حَنْبَرٌ see 466¹¹
- حنند. حَنْدٌ *epith. of a sword* 662¹⁵

خَنْدُونِيَّةٌ *id.* 62¹⁵ (= 430⁷), pl. خَنْدُونِيَّاتٌ 689⁴, said of a girdle (نَنْق) 154¹³

خَنْبَكَةٌ (diptote) *a hundred camels* 382²

مَنْبَدٌ epith. of a sword 494³

خَنْنٌ. خَنْنَةٌ *the fat contained in the marrow* 862¹

خَوَجٌ. خَوْجٌ *half-witted* 152¹⁵, for الْخَوْجُ see Index III s. v. وَكَيْعُ بْنُ حَسَّانٍ

خَوْدٌ. خَوْدَةٌ *reconciliation* 155⁸ 335¹ 780¹²

خَوْرٌ. خَوْرٌ *to fall headlong* 877⁴ (as var.), maṣd. 680⁹

خَارٌ *crumbling* 857²

خَائِرٌ see عَارٍ s. r. عَرَى

خَوَزٌ. خَوَزٌ see 134¹

خَوَسٌ. خَوَّاسٌ (explained as = شَدِيدٌ) epith. of a lion 736¹⁶

خَوَمٌ. خَوَمٌ (= مَوْتَى) 1013¹¹ (as var.)

خَوْنٌ. خَوْنٌ عَلَيَّ أَتَوْنُ عَلَيَّ بِأَوَعِيدٍ *how little does the threat alarm me!* 57⁴

خَوَى. خَوَى I. *to be hollow* 969⁵ (see tho Lisan loc. cit.)

أَخَوَى *to plunge headlong* (absol.) 518⁹; *to aim at an object* (with ل of the object and ب of the missile) 191¹², with ل only 416⁷ 455¹⁰, with اَلِ and acc. أَيْدِ السَّيْفِ 417⁴; *to use as a signal* (with ب) 491¹¹ (as var.)

خَوَاةٌ. خَوَاةٌ فِي شَوَاةِ الْأَرْضِ *in the depths of the earth* 1046¹²

أَخْوَاةٌ (pl. of خَوَى) — تَخَلَّمُوا بِالْأَخْوَاةِ *to utter arbitrary (e. unfounded) opinions* 1049²⁰, عَلَى الْأَخْوَاةِ *pêle-mêle* 1091¹⁸

مَيَّوَاةٌ *abyss, precipice* 506² 680⁶

خَيْبٌ. أَخْبٌ *to call animals* (denom. from خَاب q. v.) 447¹⁴

مَنْيَبَةٌ *a thing that is dreaded* (applied to deep water) 517¹¹

جِيم. حَلَجَ 1. *to become hot, parched* (said of the soil) 961⁴

عَيْص. حَيْضَتُ تَسْبَتُ *relapses of a malady, hence fits of drowsiness* 775⁶

مَنْيَصٌ *broken afresh* (said of a limb) 517⁵

مَنْبَاصٌ *fracture* (properly of a bone), hence نُفُودٌ 553⁷

جِيم. مَنِيعٌ *plain, open* (epith. of a public road) 978⁵

حَيْف. حَيْفٌ *a hot wind* 1⁹

حِيم. حَيَّمَ *to drive mad* (absol.) 60⁴

حَيِّمٌ (pl. of حَيِّمٌ) *frantic, eager* 962¹³

حَيَّامٌ *raging thirst* (properly in camels) 1007¹⁶

,

و. شَرَّ وَشَرٌّ 364¹⁶

وَاد. وَادٌّ *one who buries a child alive*, pl. masc. 950¹⁴, pl. fem. 789⁷ (= 498¹¹)

وَيْدٌ *a child condemned to be buried alive* 498⁹ 609¹⁰ 697³ seq. 789⁷
(= 498¹¹): *the tramp* of horses 582¹⁰

مَوْوَدَةٌ 327²⁰

وَار. أَوَّلَرٌ *to perceive* (with ب) 8¹¹, بَوَّرَ = بَوَّرَ

اِسْتَوَّرَ see اِسْتَوَّرَ

وَال. وَالٌ imperf. يَبْزِلُ *to escape* 283⁴ 420¹⁵, partic. 606³ (as var.)

وَالٌ *to flee* 241⁶ 677⁴ (text doubtful)

وَام. وَامٌ *to compete with a person* (acc.) 414¹⁵ (= 625¹⁶), masd. مَامٌ
414¹³ (= 625¹²) 418²

وَأَى. بَوَّى imperf. يَبْئِي *to promise* (with ل of the pers.) 98¹⁹

- وَنِيْدٌ *a large cauldron* 909⁹, metaph. 909¹³
- وَبَا. وَبٌ (أَوْبٌ) 572⁹ (as var.)
- وَاسْتَبَدَّ *to find a place unhealthy* 1020¹³
- وَبِر. وَبْرَةٌ *a single hair* 140⁶
- وَبِر. بَنَاتُ الْوَبْرِ or الْوَبْرِ — أَوْبِر see 162⁶ 14
- وَبِل. وَبَلٌ *a rain-storm* 586¹³
- وَإِل. وَابِلٌ *id.* 626¹⁵ 636¹ 637¹³
- وَتَر. وَتْرٌ *an odd number* (opp. to شَفَعٌ, see 686¹⁴), hence وَتْرٌ صَلَاةٌ *a prayer containing an odd number of rakʿat* 444⁶: *a blood-feud*, pl. أَوْتَرٌ 873⁶ 1042²: *one with whom one has a blood-feud* 812¹, pl. 861¹²
- وَتِيرَةٌ *intermission, respite* 155⁴
- تَرَاتٌ (pl. of تَرَّةٌ) *vengeance for bloodshed* 742⁶
- أَوْتَرٌ (pl. of وَتْرٌ) *the tendons of the human body* 860¹¹
- مَوْتَرٌ *one who is involved in a blood-feud* 918¹⁰ [cf. Ṭabari II 1966⁶, Mubarrad 526²]
- وَتَب. أَوْتَبٌ *to make a horse leap upon a thing* (with 2 acc.'s) 1003¹¹, see Lisān II 291¹⁹
- تَوْتَبٌ *to leap upon a thing* (acc.) 144⁵
- وَتَاتٌ *wanton* 1097⁷
- وَنَق. وَنَقٌ *to guarantee, render certain* (with ب of the thing) 603³ (MSS وَنَقَتْ), see Ṭabari II 1316⁴ and Glossary
- وَاسْتَنْقَفَ *to obtain assurances* (of support) 729¹⁰
- وَتَيْقَةٌ *alliance* 980¹⁶
- مَوَاتِقُ (مِيَنَاتُ pl. of مَوَاتِقُ) 1082⁶

وَجَّءَ a. to wound 471¹² 728⁸

مَوْجَوٌ see 9⁵

وَجَبَ to bind oneself to do a thing (acc.) 86³

وَجِيبٌ palpitation of the heart 220¹²

وَجَدَ (imperf. يَجِدُ or يَجِدُ, Lisan IV 459³) to be angry with a person (with عَلَى) 691⁸

وَجَرَ to make to swallow (with 2 acc.'s) 228⁵, metaph. to pierce with a lance 236¹⁰

وَجْرٌ or وَجَرٌ the hole of a hyaena 584¹² seq. 593⁵ 863⁵ 979⁵ seq., du. 832⁷

وَجَسَ to conceive fear of a person (with مِنْ) 420¹⁶

وَجَعَ imperf. يَجْعَعُ 168⁷

تَوَجَّعَ to feel pain in a certain part (acc.) 709¹¹

وَجَفَ to march quickly 591⁷ 599⁹ (as var.) 978⁶, maṣd. 245²

وَجِيفٌ quick march 891⁹ 978⁵

وَجَلَ to fear (with مِنْ) 234⁶

وَجَمَ i. to cast the eyes down (in sorrow) 310¹⁶, in shame 404⁵ (cf. 765⁵)

وَجَنَ pl. مَوَاجِنُ see 341² seq.

وَجَّهَ to make to turn round (?) 155¹⁵

وَجَّهَ to confront 346¹

وَجَّهَ an expedition, a raid pl. مَوَاجِهُ 928⁶: a person of importance 462¹⁸, pl. 383 notes¹⁰: وَجَّهَهُ خَلَّوْهُ they allowed him to pass freely 145¹, وَجَّهَهُ عَلَيَّ he marched on 234⁷ cf. 1061¹⁴

وَجَّهَ or وَجَّهَ the course of the wind 586¹⁰

وَجِيَ. وَجِيَ to suffer from the wearing-down of the hoofs 290⁴, maṣd. وَجِيَ 304⁹ 461¹⁵ 891⁹ or وَجَا 698¹⁶

وَجٍ adj. 706¹²

وَحَد. وَاحِدَةً with a pl., عَلَى مِيَاهٍ وَاحِدَةٍ at the same watering-places 470⁴

مَوْحَدٌ adv. singly (opp. to مَشْتَبَى) 581¹⁵

وَحْش. تَوَحَّشَ to strip oneself bare 207⁹

وَحْشَى the outer side(?) 53¹⁷ 141¹³

وَحْل. وَحْلٌ a morass 144² 167⁸

وَحَى. وَحَى script 1015³: announcement 838⁶ 1006¹

وَحَا (= وَحَى) see 602³

وَحْد. وَاحِدٌ striding (epith. of a chieftain) 752⁹

وَخُونٌ id. (epith. of a she-camel) 176¹

وَحْف. وَخَافٌ a mixture used for washing the head 337¹³

وَحْم. وَحْمٌ unwholesome (applied to pasture) 57¹¹

وَخِيمٌ id. 96¹⁹ 497⁷

مَتَوَحَّهٌ id. used metaphorically 16¹³

وَدَد. وَدَّ a. followed by the perf. without وَدَّ 524^{*}

وَودٌ friendship between tribes 545⁴, love between a man and a woman 685¹⁴

وَدَع. وَدَعٌ imperf. يَدَعُ to remain 557³

أَوْدَعٌ to confide a person to the care of another (with 2 acc.'s) 1044³

تَوَدَّعٌ to remain quiet 582¹⁰

وَدَعٌ coll. shells (worn by women, especially by slaves) 120¹⁰, ذِي الْوَدَعِ and وَدَعٌ see Index III s. v. وَدَعٌ

- وَدَقَّ . وَدَقَّ i. masd. وُدُقْ see 502¹⁰ seq.
 وَدَقَّ rain-water 1018⁷
 وَدَاقُ or وِدَاقُ lust (in speaking of a she-ass) 204¹⁸
 وَدِيقٌ adj. applied to a mare 761⁹
 وَدِيقَةٌ the heat of the sun 393⁵ 502⁹
- وَدَن . وَدَن to anoint the eye (as a cure for ophthalmia) 1090⁴
- وَدَى . وَدَى 1. said of a horse 83¹³: to pay a compensation for murder (with acc. of the price and of the murdered person) 92¹⁵ 17, to compensate for injury (with acc. of the part injured) 485² seq.
 وُدَى to perish (of persons) 1022⁶, to be lost 120¹⁹ 542¹⁸, to remain unavenged (of bloodshed) 80⁵ (= 768¹⁰): to destroy (with ب) 282⁷
 تَوَادَى to pay compensation mutually 229⁵
 وَادٍ وَاوَى اَنْكَلَبَ — 171⁶
 دِيكٌ applied to the price paid for a wife 808¹¹
 تَوَادٍ (pl. of تَوْدِيَّةٌ) pieces of wood used for binding the udders of camels 122¹⁵
- وَدَم . وَدَم coll. cords which fasten the handles of a bucket to the cross-pieces (العراقي) 1094⁸
- وَرَأ . وُتَرَأَ to start running 983⁸ (var. وُتَرَأَتْ)
- وَرَث . وَرِثَ with 2 acc.'s 201¹⁰
 وَرِثَ to become an heir 232³
 رَثَ see under اَرِثَ
- وَرَد . اِسْتَوَرَدَ to bring a thing (acc.) down upon oneself 12¹⁵
 وَرْدٌ tawny (epith. of a lion) 282¹² (but see the gloss) 487¹, of a horse 507⁸ 1024¹⁸

وَرْد metaph. *an army* 65² 70² 601^{3 12} 802¹⁴, pl. وَرْدَان 485¹³: see also 65³ seq.

وَرْدَة see 282¹³ (read وَرْدَة?)

وَرْد stretching down the valley 60¹³

وَرْد far-travelling (epith. of a poem) 62⁵ 688⁴

وَرْد the jugular vein 552¹⁶ 892⁹

وَرْد fierceness in attacking 487¹

مَوَارِد (pl. of مَوْرِد) paths 64¹² 988¹³

مَمْرُود seized with fever 65⁵

مَمْرُودَة see 282¹³

وَرَس a kind of saffron used as a perfume 255¹⁶ 601⁹ 841⁷ 1002⁵

وَرَع to hold back, restrain (with acc.) 304¹⁶ 1071¹² 1098²: to ward off a blow 455¹⁰ (= 1076²), hence to defend (with عَنِ) 155¹⁴: intrans. to stop, halt (said of riders) 978²

وَرِع feeble, cowardly 675¹¹

وَرَق to put forth leaves 306³, masd. 307¹

وَرَق coll. coins 364¹³ 417¹⁴

أَوْرَق dark (said of the complexion) 852¹⁶, fem. وَرَقَة (epith. of a camel) 804¹⁵

مَنْوَرِق devouring foliage (said of locusts) 584²⁰

وَرَك to rest one's haunches upon an object (with عَلَى) 483³

وَرَك a kind of cushion which was placed on the front part of a saddle 1010⁸

مَعْرَك 800 1010⁹

- مَرَكَّةٌ that part of the مَرَك on which the rider places his leg 1010⁸, pl.
مَوْرَكٌ 1016¹²
- ورم. تَوْرَمٌ to swell, become inflamed 840¹⁰
وَرَمٌ swollen 398⁵
مُورَمٌ id. 627⁹ (as var.)
الاورم see 134¹
- وري. وَرَعٌ foolish (said of a woman) 805⁸
أُورِي see 134¹
- وارٍ capable of producing fire (said of a fire-stick) 246⁹
وَرَاءَ he who protects them from being attacked in the rear 379³, cf. مِّنْ وَرَائِكَ 457⁵ (= 1077⁶): وَرَيْنْد explained as = آمِنْنَا 345¹¹
- وزز. وَزَّازٌ see under وزز
- وزع. أَوْزَعٌ to urge a beast on, maṣḍ. 310⁷: to drive away اَنْجِيرَانْ 670⁵
مُتَوَزِّعٌ divided 968¹³ (as var.), see 833⁸
- وزم. وَزَمٌ see 206¹⁷
وَارِمَةٌ tearing flesh (epith. of an eagle) 206¹⁶
- وزن. وَزَنَ i. to outweigh 188³ 445⁷ 972⁷
وَزَنَ to be on a level with something (with ب) 612⁹
- وزوز. وَزَوَزَ nimble 395¹⁵ (= 767¹, var. يَزَوَزُ)
- وزى. وَزَى to be on a level with something (with ب) 989¹⁰
- وسج. وَسَجَ i. to march quickly 147¹⁵
- وسد. وَسَدَ to give as a pillow (with 2 acc.'s) 829⁴, مَسِيدٌ i. e. a wounded warrior 492⁴
- وسن. وَاسَنَ the front of a saddle 1026¹⁴

- وسع. ^{وَسَّعَ} *to occupy a wide territory* 971³
- وسع. ^{وَسَّعَ} *swift* (said of a camel) 191⁶
- وسف. ^{تَوَسَّفَ} *to peel off* (intrans.) 561⁶ 594¹³
- وسف. ^{وَسَفَّ} i. *to hold, contain* (with acc.) 221¹⁰: *to amass poetry* 477¹²
(as var.)
- وسيف. ^{وَسَّيْفَ} coll. *camels driven off by raiders* 648¹¹
- وسم. ^{وَسَمَ} i. *to mark i. e. to satirise* (with acc.) 295¹³ 297⁷ 451⁶ 900¹³
- وسم. ^{وَسَمَى} *early autumn rain* 1009¹⁵, see 520⁶
- وسم. ^{وَسَمَ} (pl. of ^{وَسِيمٌ}) *beautiful* 42¹⁵
- موسم. ^{مَوَسِمٌ} — ^{مَوَسِمٌ} *the annual Pilgrimage* 417¹⁴ 941¹⁰, *the fair at 'Ukāz*
438³ seq., ^{مَوَسِمٌ} 798¹², pl. ^{مَوَاسِمٌ} *festivals* 370² 371¹³ 379¹ 399¹⁵
413¹⁴ 615¹³ 620⁹ 720³ (= 740⁷) 765³ 1016¹⁶
- ميسم. ^{مَيَسَمٌ} *branding-iron* 588¹³ (= 932¹¹ 1081⁴), pl. ^{مَوَاسِمٌ} 322¹¹ 446⁶ 769³
900¹⁴
- وشب. ^{وَشَبَّ} (pl. of ^{وَشَبٌّ}) *mixed multitudes* 354¹⁰
- وشب. ^{وَشَبَّ} coll. *lances* 386 notes¹⁵ 1003 notes²
- وشح. ^{مَتَوَشَّحٌ} *waist* 509¹⁶
- وشر. ^{مِشَارٌ} *a saw* 852³ — see ^{مِشَارٌ} s. r. ^{أَشْرٌ}
- وشط. ^{وَشِيطٌ} coll. *chips of wood, metaph. a rabble* 599¹
- وشك. ^{وَشَّكَ} *approach, nearness* 515¹⁵
- وشل. ^{وَشَلَّ} (pl. of ^{وَشَلٌّ}) *water that trickles from a hill* 34¹¹ (as var.) 280¹⁷
292⁵ 304⁹
- وشي. ^{أُوشِيَ} *to be urged on* (said of a beast) 430²
- وحص. ^{مُوحَصٌ} *solid, massive* 23¹³

وصل . وصل i. *to treat a person (acc.) as a kinsman* 836⁶, *وَصَلْتُمْ رَحْمَةً* you have done your duty as kinsmen 929⁵: *pass. to be closed* (said of a wound) 193³

وصى . وصى (= وَصَّى) with acc. of the person 776¹⁶, with 2 acc.'s 804¹⁷: see also 853 notes ⁵

وصى with cognate acc. and لى of the person 800⁴, with ب of the thing and ل of the pers. 853¹⁰

وصاة (= وَصِيَّة) 776¹⁶

وصاء . وصوا see 334⁹

مِصْبَاة a laver 732⁷ seq.

وَصَحَّحَ i. *to come into view* (said of a rider) 1045¹⁵

وَصَحَّحَ الْفَرِيقَ — وَصَحَّحَ the main road 648¹² 900¹⁶

وَصَحَّحَ . وَصَحَّحَ to compete with a person (acc.), especially in drawing water 747³

وَصَرَ . وَصَرَ (fem. of وَصَرٌ) filthy 681¹¹

وَضَعَ a. *to hasten* (intrans.) 72¹¹

وَضَعَ to discuss a thing with a person (with 2 acc.'s) 86⁶, *ماضٍ مَوْضَعًا* 86¹⁴, see Lisān X 282¹⁷ seq.

وَضَعُوهَا to urge a beast on at full speed 1085¹⁰, with obj. understood
وَضَعُوا بِهِ they made him ride at full speed 679²: intrans. *to hasten*
72⁹ 914⁵

أُسْتُوَضِعَ to be compelled to sell at a loss 966⁹

وَضَعٌ coll. *certain kinds of desert shrubs* 490⁶

وَضَاعٌ (pl. of وَضِيعَةٌ) levies, troops raised by the Lakhmite kings 656⁹,
see 884¹³ seq.

مَوْضِعٌ laid out (after the manner of food) 1099¹⁵, see Ḥamāsa 181²⁸

- وَتَن. i. *to plait* leathern thongs 641¹⁰
- وَتَبِيْ a strap of *plaited thongs* used for fastening a litter on a camel
643⁶, pl. وَتَبِيْنَ 641⁶ seq. 643⁶
- مَوْتَوْنَةٌ *flexible, closely woven* (epith. of a coat of mail) 154¹³
- وَنَأ. وَنَيْ (= نَكَعَ) with acc. of the woman 1061¹³
- وَئَ to *trample* a place (acc.) 759³
- تَوْتٌ the *act of trampling, crushing* 1029⁸
- وَنَب. وَنَبٌ a *skin-bottle* (especially for milk) 32¹ 492¹⁰ (as var.) 794¹³, pl.
وَئِبٌ 448¹ 836¹¹ (= 299¹²) 921¹⁰
- وَنَر. وَنَرٌ — وَنَرٌ *to finish with...* 338¹⁴
- وَنُن. مَوْنٌ a *place of contest, arena* 922⁹
- وَضَف. وَضِيفٌ *fore-arm* 493¹³
- وَعَث. أَوْعَثَ to *find oneself on soft ground* 584¹⁰
- وَعَثٌ *soft, sandy ground* 247³ 517⁵ 584¹¹
- وَعَد. أَوْعَدَ to *threaten* a person *with* something (with 2 acc.'s) 1099²
- وَعَر. وَعَرٌ, وَعَرٌ see 539⁶
- وَعَرٌ (pl. of وَعَرٌ) as adj. *harsh* (said of satires) 34¹; as subst. *rough*
places 539³
- أَوْعَرٌ *most rugged* 1003³
- وَعَس. وَعَسٌ i. *to render smooth* 21¹¹
- وَعَسٌ *smooth, وَعَسَةٌ a stretch of smooth sand* du. 21¹²
- وَعَى. وَعَا (= وَعَى) see 602³
- وَعَر. وَعَرٌ (muṣḍ. وَعَرٌ) *to hate* (absol.) 13¹⁰
- وَعَل. وَعَلٌ a *weakling* 65¹³ 129¹³ 146¹¹ (327¹¹) 163⁵ 339¹²; see also 65¹⁴ seq.

- وَاعْلُ see 66¹ 129¹⁴
- وَعَم . وَعَم *hatred* 873⁶
- وَعَر . وَعَر *large herds (of camels)* 618⁵
- وَعَر *whole, uninjured* 197¹⁴ (cf. 1059⁴)
- وَعَر *id.* 995¹⁵, pl. وَعَر (explained by وَعَر مَمْلُوءٌ 521¹⁰, see "Additions and Corrections")
- وَعَس . وَعَس see 618
- وَعَف . وَعَف *to be brought about by agreement* 738¹⁵
- وَعَى . وَعَى I. *to secure, guarantee (with ب)* 371¹ (= 366⁸)
- وَعَى *to make up a number* 1027³, with 2 acc.'s وَعَى هُمَا *he made up their number to it (i. e. to a hundred)* 1086¹⁴
- وَعَى *to tower above (?) a thing (acc.)* 147⁷: *to compensate for the loss of an object (with ب)* 192⁷ (= 236³) 284¹⁷ 851¹⁶, with acc. of the person who receives compensation 694¹³, with acc. of the pers. and مِّن of the thing 400¹³: *to give something to a pers. as a compensation for something else (with 2 acc.'s and مِّن)* 944¹⁸ (= 1096⁹)
- وَعَى *to fill (with acc.)* 74⁴: *to obtain in full, تَوَفَّيْتُ ذِمَّتِي I obtained all that I was bound to demand* 716⁸
- تَوَفَّيْتُ *the act of coming together i. e. reconciliation* 412²
- وَقَب . وَقَب see 91⁹ 225¹² 247⁶ 411¹⁵
- وَقَبِي (وَأَسَعَدَ الْقَرْجِ -) 476⁵
- مِيقَابُ *a woman whose children are stupid* 91⁹ 411¹⁴ 681⁸
- وَد . وَدَّ , وَدَّ see 334⁷ seq.
- سَمِعَ *to burn (intrans.)* 977⁶, partic. 502⁶

- وَقَدَّ . وَقَدَّ i. *to strike* 332¹⁷ 728⁹
- وَقَرَّ . وَقَرَّ *soreness* (in the back of a beast) 948⁹
- وَقِيرَ . وَقِيرَ *a drove of sheep and asses* 11¹⁵
- وَقَارَ . وَقَارَ *heaviness* (of a tree laden with fruit) 869⁹
- وَقَصَّ . وَقَصَّ (pl. of وَقِصَّةٌ) *animals whose necks have been broken* (?) 960⁷
- مُوقِصٌ . مُوقِصٌ الْاَقْرَانِ — *one who crushes his rivals* 888⁴
- وَقَعَ . وَقَعَ a. *to hammer iron* (acc.) 235⁵; *to vituperate* (with قُ) 547[~]
- أَوْقَعَ . أَوْقَعَ *to hint, insinuate* (with acc. of the thing and قُ of the pers.)
- 831³; *to defeat* (with ب) 1079¹⁰
- وَقَعَتْ . وَقَعَتْ *coll. men struck down in battle* 195¹⁵
- وَقَعَتْ . وَقَعَتْ (pl. of وَقْعٌ) *settling, alighting* (said of birds) 836⁴ (= 120¹⁸)
- 961[~]
- وَقِيعَةٌ . وَقِيعَةٌ *blame* (with قُ) 353¹¹
- وَقِيعَةٌ . وَقِيعَةٌ (dimin. of وَقْعَةٌ) 508¹³
- مَوْقِعٌ . مَوْقِعٌ *covered with sores* 181⁶ 340⁹ 627⁸ 792¹³ 823¹⁵ 826⁸ 874⁹ 1022⁷
- (704¹³), metaph. 980³
- مَوَاقِعُ . مَوَاقِعُ (apparently pl. of مَوْقِعٌ) *sore places* 704[~]
- وَقَفَّ . وَقَفَّ i. *to cause to stop* (with acc.) 973¹⁰, partic. 823¹¹, partic. pass. 596⁸
- وَقَفَّ . وَقَفَّ *to halt* (absol.) 572⁶
- وُقُوفٌ . وُقُوفٌ (pl. of وَقُوفٌ) *standing still* 1003¹
- مَوْقِفٌ . مَوْقِفٌ *set up as a target, or, according to another view, scarred* 573[~] 596⁸
- مِيقَاتٌ . مِيقَاتٌ 800 119⁶
- وَقَلَّ . وَقَلَّ *to go up* (?) 709¹ (as var.)

- وَضَى. وَضَى *to cause to avoid* (with 2 acc.'s) 49¹² (= 783¹¹)
- وَضَى. وَضَى *to use as a means of defence* (with ب) 506¹¹ 846¹, pass. impers. 611⁵, with acc. and ب 614¹⁸
- وَضَى. وَضَى *to be reduced* (said of a price) 25¹⁴
- وَضَى. وَضَى *smallest* (in quantity) 884⁷
- وَضَى. وَضَى see 979¹¹
- وَضَى. وَضَى *a kind of skin-bottle* 979⁹
- وَضَى. وَضَى i. *to drop* (said of tears) 663¹⁵, *to shed tears* 110⁷, maṣd. وَضَى 964¹⁶ or وَضَى 442⁹: وَضَى *dripping* (said of a wine-press) 342³
- وَضَى. وَضَى *leakage, metaph. injury* 721⁶
- وَضَى. وَضَى *saddled with an ass's saddle* (وَضَى) 115²
- وَضَى. وَضَى *to desert, abandon* (with acc.) 637¹ (= 588¹⁸), with obj. understood 23³
- وَضَى. وَضَى *to act as a guardian* (?) 709⁵
- وَضَى. وَضَى *to abandon successively* (with acc.) 163²: *to leave one's post, fail to do one's duty* 238¹ 678⁵: *to become slack, languid* 558³ (as var.)
- وَضَى. وَضَى i. *to sit* 319¹²
- وَضَى. وَضَى i. *to enter* (with acc.) 183¹ 590¹
- وَضَى. وَضَى *a friend* (?) 1002¹³ [cf. وَضَى Kur'an IX 16]
- وَضَى. وَضَى *to bear young in great numbers* (said of sheep) 317¹⁵
- وَضَى. وَضَى — وَضَى *my immediate ancestors* 73²
- وَضَى. وَضَى (pl. of وَضَى) *contemporaries* 1008¹⁰
- وَضَى. وَضَى see 472⁹ (text doubtful)
- وَضَى. وَضَى *to inspire a person with desire for an object* (with acc. and ب)

447¹⁸, pass. 832¹¹ partic. pass. 630¹⁸ 976¹⁰, hence ^فرَغ means *to desire to injure* (with ر of the pers.) 1097³ cf. 670⁴(?) 985¹² and Ṭabari Gloss. s. v.

مُورَعَّةٌ *striped, variegated* (epith. of an antelope) 823⁹, metaph. *faithless* (of a woman) 805³

رَغ. أُرِغَ *to be caused to lap, given to drink* of a thing (with فِ or مِنْ) 512⁸

رَغ. رَغَمَ *to make a feast* (رَغَمَةً) 938² (= 440⁵)

رَغ. رَغَى *to madden* 847¹⁰

رَغَى. رَغَى (fem. of رَغِيَانٌ) *mad* 340¹⁶

رَغَى. رَغَى *to turn the back on a person* (with 2 acc.'s) 457¹⁵: *to hold* some one *responsible for a thing* (with 2 acc.'s) 105¹⁴: see also رَغَى below

رَغَى. رَغَى *to remove* (with acc.) 410¹⁵: *to kill* several persons *in succession* (with بَيْنَ) 189⁶

رَغَى. رَغَى *to follow one another* 1078⁷

رَغَى. رَغَى (ابن عَمٍّ = مَوَى) 580⁷, pl. رَغَى 424⁷ (?)

رَغَى. رَغَى *watered by repeated showers* (رَغَى) 970⁶

رَغَى. رَغَى *old* 12¹

رَغَى. رَغَى i. *to fail* 575¹⁰ (see 169¹⁵ seq.), رَغَى *weak* 169¹³ 339¹⁷ 497¹⁴

رَغَى. رَغَى a. *to forgive* some one for the sake of some one else (with acc. and لَ) 275⁹ (= 1052⁹) 276¹ 548³ seq. [cf. Agham XIX 42³⁵]

رَغَى. رَغَى *scorching heat* 1051¹, رَغَى *id.* 272¹³ 281⁴ (cf. 294²), رَغَى *id.* 399⁷

رَغَى. رَغَى *adj.* 502¹⁴

رَغَى. رَغَى i. *to crush* (insects) 199⁶

رَغَى. رَغَى *to march with a heavy tread* 471¹⁷

- وَقَصَّ. i. *to break, crush*, وَقَصَّ نَحْصَى a term of abuse applied to a woman 92 (cf. 30¹) 921¹⁰
- وَعَضَّ. to lay low 72³ [cf. Dinawarī 159¹⁴]
- وَعَمَّ. stout, strong (epith. of a man) 142¹¹ (text doubtful)
- وَعَنَ. i. *to be weak, helpless* 967⁵, maṣd. وَعَنَ 1012¹²
- مَوْعِنًا adv. at midnight 102³ 175¹⁴
- وَعَى. 1. *to be torn* (appl. to a skin-bottle) 1032¹, metaph. of a person 695¹⁴, maṣd. وَعَى ibid., وَءَ torn (said of the skin) 398⁷ 995¹⁵ Nam I 216.
- أَوْعَى to break (stones) 805²
- وَعِيَّة rent, injury 967²
- وَيْلَ. 3⁸
- وَيْه. exclam. 92⁶

ي

- يَبِسَ. hard (epith. of a sword) 25¹⁵
- يَتَنَ. a creature born feet foremost 352¹⁸
- يَدَى. 1. *to confer a favour* (يَدًا, with عَلَى of the recipient) 667¹
- يَدَ see s. r. أَخَذَ يَدًا: خَصْرُ to lay some one under an obligation (with عِنْدَ of the pers.) 984¹⁵: du. the sleeves of a cuirass 485¹⁸: مَلِكٌ لِيَدَيْنِ one whose power extends in all directions 913¹²
- يَزَنَ. see s. r. يَزَنِي, يَزَنِي
- يَسَرَ. (imperf. يَسِرُ) to play a game for a prize (acc.) 862¹⁴
- يَسَرَ said of sheep or goats 108¹⁶ (as var.): to make ready, provide 179¹
- يَسَرَّ (pl. of يَسَر or يَسَر) 154⁶ 325⁷ 862¹⁴ 877¹⁶ 945 notes⁸

47. مُتَبَسِّرٌ *living on friendly terms with a tribe*, مُتَبَسِّرٌ فِي عِذَا نَحْيٍ
(= 782²), see Lisān VII 158¹³
- يَصِرُ. أَصِرَ see s. r. أَصِرَ
- يَعِرُ. يَعِرُ (imperf. يَبْعِرُ) *to bleat like a goat* 450¹⁷ 999⁶ (as var.), maṣḍ.
يَعِرُ 999⁷ or يُعَارُ 450¹⁵
- يَفْحُ. يَفْحُ *the crown of the head* 388¹¹
- يَفَعُ. يَفَعُ *to grow up* (appl. both to men and to animals) 822⁴ 826⁵ 833⁴:
to mount a hill 1021¹⁰
- يَنْعُ *a boy* 396⁵ 691¹⁰
- يَفَعُ *a hill* 139⁴ 224⁶ 602⁵, metaph. *honour* 972⁷
- يَفَعُ, يَفَعُ see 822⁵ seq.
- يَقْطُ. اسْتَيْقَظَ *to wake* (intrans.) 329¹⁵
- يَلْبُ. يَلْبُ see 143¹⁵
- يَلْمُقُ. يَلْمُقُ *a tunic, a coat of mail* 735¹⁰, pl. يَلَامِقُ 736³
- يَمُ. يَمُ مِنْ حَيْثُ يَمُتُ, 52², *whithersoever he goes* 515¹⁷
- يَمِنُ. يَمِنُ *to march southwards* 890¹³: *to use a man's name as denoting good luck*, دَنَتِ الْعَرَبُ تَيَمِينَ بِهِ 700¹⁰
- يَمِنَةُ *a kind of cloth* 724²
- يَمِينُ *the southern side of a house* 281⁰, الْمَجْلِسُ الْيَمِينُ *those who sit on the right hand* (of the king) 299¹⁰: pl. أَيَمَنُ *good omens* 482¹⁰ 486⁵
- يَمِينٌ *fortunate*, الْمُتَقَيِّمَةُ 657¹², pl. مَيَامِينُ 366¹ 538⁵: *approached from the right side*, أَرَى الْحَيْلَ مَيَامِينُ 141¹³
- يَنْعُ. يَنْعُ *ripe fruit* 60¹⁴
- يَنْقُ. أَيْنَقَاتُ see s. r. نَقَى

APPENDIX.

PERSIAN WORDS AND PHRASES, NOT INCLUDING THOSE WHICH HAVE BEEN NATURALISED IN ARABIC

ج

جوان مردان چو نکشویذ (juwān mardān chi buwadh ki nashawīdh) i. e. *young men*,
how is it that you do not advance? 114¹ (cf. 733⁹ seq.)

چ

چهار (chahār) *four* 334¹⁵

د

دستبند (= Arabic مَهْرَم q. v.) 41⁶

دهدشان پنجاهن (dihēdh-shān panjakān) i. e. *give them a fire-fold shower of arrows*
114² (in the parallel passage 733¹⁰ مَتَوَّهْ بِنَجْدَن — the spelling دغد
(read دهاد) seems to show that the vowel of the imperative plural differed
from that of the second person plural of the present tense (e. g. in شید),
cf. پرواز for Parvāz 639¹

ر

رذی lamb 845¹¹, see رُوذَت s. r.

ک

دنگ (kālang?) *medlar* 40 notes³

کلب (= Arabic مِبْجَنَة) *a kind of club used by fullers* 341⁸

۴

مَرَدٌ وَمَرَدٌ i. e. *man and man!* (a challenge to single combat) 643¹⁰

ن

نَمَا هَلَنْدُ تَا كَارْزَارِ كُنِيمِ (namē hiland tā kārzar kunīm) i. e. *they do not allow us to fight* 114¹ seq. (the parallel passage substitutes تَلَقَّوْا بِسَيْتَةِ رَمَحِنِمْ 733¹⁰) — the form نَمَا (in which ل represents ē as in دَعَل) is perhaps the oldest example of the use of مَمِي for مَمِي

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

VOL. I.

Page

XX³⁴ *read* p. 13⁶ *seq. instead of* p. 13⁸ *seq.*

14 » حَبِيب (so O) » » تَحْبِيب

16 » لِي (Wellhausen) » » نِ

18 » غَرِيفَا (cf. Yāqūt III 796⁹ *seq.*)

116 » مَلِيس (O مَلِيس)

215 » وَتَرَعْنَه (so O) *instead of* وَتَرَعْنَه

52 » تَحَقَّتْ and اِلْحَرْنَفَش (so O)

58 » وَتَحَقَّتْ

59 » وَحَاجَان

610 » عَسَن

618 the vowels of يَعْرِف are conjectural — S has يَعْرِف

97 cf. p. 542⁸

919 cf. p. 542⁶

1012 *read* تَتَمِي يَحْمَل

12 notes 3 read 381²² *instead of* 381²⁸

138 *read* أَبَا تَحْنَفَى *instead of* أَبَا تَحْنَفَى (so O)

2017 *omit* ثَلِ نَعَم as a dittography (Wellhausen)

Page

21¹ perhaps we should read ذُوو جَدِّ with one MS of Yakūt — see Ḥamāsa 143¹³
 seq. where both readings are mentioned

24¹ read نَعَم

24⁶ » ذَنْبُهُ

25¹⁵ » انْشَوْنِم (Wellhausen)

28² » وَهُوَ (Wellhausen) instead of وَهُوَ

29³ » وَحَقِّمَ

31¹⁶ نَعِيمَ بْنِ شَرِيكٍ — so also L² but without vowel-points

36¹³ perhaps we should read اَلْتَقَنِي, and translate “a she-camel that soon shows
 signs of pregnancy” — see p. 121¹³

37⁵ read بِجَحَّتِي (?)

37¹⁰ » اَصْرَانِيَا

39⁵ » جَدُّ (?) instead of جَدَّة (so S)

40³ » اَلْقَائِلِي (O) اَلْقَائِلِي

45¹⁰ » اَلْقَنَمَةُ

47³ » بَاجِير (so O) instead of جَبِير

48⁶ » الْجَيْنَةُ (so O) » الْجَيْنَةُ

49¹⁰ » اَلْعَنْقُ

51¹⁷ insert وَعَدَامَس after وَعَنَس

52³ read مَا (so O) instead of نَم

52¹⁰ » وَفَرَا (?) » وَفَرَا (cf. 618⁶)

54¹ » مَعْنَمَا

55⁵ » عَمُونِي نَم (Wellhausen)

55¹⁶ *read* تَدْخُلِ (Nöldeke)

61⁹ • تَرَىٰ بُحْلًا

62¹¹ » تَعْنَى (O تَعْنَى), cf. Lisān XIX 342⁵

63¹⁵ » وَوَقَيْتُ (Wellhausen) *instead of* وَوَقَيْتُ

65⁹ cf. the Cairo edition of the *Mufaḍḍalīyat* (A. H. 1324) II 21¹

70² *read* أَسْتَعْلَنَ

70 notes⁸ *read* 63¹⁶ seq. *instead of* 63¹⁹ seq.

71⁵ *read* عَصَمَةَ (O عَصَمَةَ)

81¹⁷ » كَلَّفَكُمْ

82⁹ » أَسْقَمَنِي

86⁴ » فَقَالَ *instead of* فَقَالَ

86⁵ » عَلِمْتُ » » عملت (so O), cf. Amthāl 28², Aghānī XVI 26²

88² » فَيَسَا

88⁶ » عَوْذَ *instead of* عَوْفَ (so O)

89¹⁷ » نَحْرَفُ (Nöldeke), cf. Aghānī XVI 28¹³

90⁶ » فَرَّعَ (Nöldeke) *instead of* فَرَّعَ, cf. Ḥamāsa 450²⁴

92⁷ » نَبِيَّتَ (Nöldeke)

92 notes³ *read* حَلْفَوْعَمَ (Wellhausen)

93⁶ *read* وَائِي (Nöldeke)

94¹ » خَرَفَ

94² *omit* جُنَيْدِ بْنِ (Wellhausen)

95⁶ *read* غَيْرَ (Nöldeke)

96 notes⁹ *read* 9 cf. ibid. XII 110²⁴, XVII 319¹⁹

Page

97⁴ read ^{٢٤}أَنْ instead of ^{٢٤}أَنْ.99⁵ seq. cf. Maidānī II 43⁹ seq.100² read ^{٢٢}وَحَرَمَلَةٌ and ^{٢٢}دَقْرٌ (Wellhausen)106¹⁰ » ^{٢٢}مَقْتَلَةٌ106¹⁶ » ^{٢٢}نَحْشٌ (O نَحْشٌ), taking ^{٢٢}النَّوْدُ as = ^{٢٢}دَنُودُ (see 107¹⁶)108¹² » ^{٢٢}مَنْلَا109¹² » ^{٢٢}وَبُرُوقِ (Wellhausen) instead of the first ^{٢٢}بِ109¹¹ » ^{٢٢}خَبِيرٌ116¹⁴ » ^{٢٢}بَنَى117¹ » ^{٢٢}دَلَانَا117¹² » ^{٢٢}وَذِدَّةٌ122¹ » ^{٢٢}رَجَا125¹⁴ » ^{٢٢}الْحَدَانِي129⁴ seq. cf. Aghānī XXI 207¹⁶ seq.139¹⁰ read ^{٢٢}أَنْ as in O140² » ^{٢٢}النَّفْسِ, and so also in line 7141² » ^{٢٢}أَوْقِيَّةٌ (twice)141¹⁸ cf. Mubarrad 78¹⁶142⁶ read ^{٢٢}مَعْلَى144 notes ^{٢٢} read 69²² seq. instead of 69² seq.146¹² read ^{٢٢}مَعَادِنُهَا — the conjecture ^{٢٢}مُعَدَّتِيهَا is inadmissible, as Brockelmann has pointed out (*Literarisches Zentralblatt*, 13 Jan. 1906, col. 100)148⁵ » ^{٢٢}يَقْدُ بُوْدُتْ بِصِيْقِ (Krenkow), cf. Lisan XII 76¹⁴

148¹⁰ read وَجَنَدَ أَتَى (Nöldeke)

149 notes¹ read 392¹⁰ instead of 393¹⁰

151¹⁶ read اَتَرِيَانِ

155³ seq. cf. Khizānat I 199¹⁰ seq., Mufaḍḍalyāt (Cairo ed.) I 69²⁴ seq.

155¹³ seq. cf. ibid. II 26⁹ seq.

156¹⁶ read نَبِيْسٌ instead of نَبِيْسٌ

157 notes¹ read 59¹⁸ instead of 59¹

158 notes, N^o 33 — order of verses in B (see Preface to vol. III) 1, 7, 8, 11, 5,
6, 2, 9, 3, 4, 12, 13, 10, 14—23, 26—28, 27*, 36—40, 45, 30, 31, 63—65,
29, 41—44, 32—35, 46—52, 24, 53, 54, 25, 55—62

159⁷ cf. p. 935⁹

161⁴ cf. Khizānat II 292¹⁶

161⁵ cf. *Tahdhib-al-Alfāz* ed. Cheikho (Beyrout 1896) p. 552

[تَدَثَّ عَلَيَّ شَمْسٌ حَتَّى كَتَبْتُ
مِنْ أَنْكَرٍ يُرْمَى بِنَسْكِينَةٍ نَوْرُهَا]
سَمُوْدًا تَدَى الْأَرْضِ كَدَّرَ رُؤُوسَهَا
عَلَامَةً صُدَاعٍ أَوْ قَوْلٍ تَصَوَّرُهَا

162¹⁰ read أَنْتَرْتَيْتُ وَاحِدَةً تُرْقَوْتُ (so O)

162¹¹ » الْأَجْرَدِ or الْأَجْرَدِ

162¹² » أَنْفُسِهِ

163⁴ » تَوَاكَلُوا (so O)

168⁷ cf. Nöld. Beitr. 102³

177 notes⁷ read 12²³ instead of 12²

178⁷ read نَبِيْسٌ

182⁶ cf. Smend *De Dsu-r-Rumma* p. 17⁵ (v. 109)

182¹⁸ read عَدَسٌ

Page

183¹¹ cf. Mubarrad 18⁵185¹¹ read ^{١٤٣}بَقَّتْدَا instead of ^{١٤٣}بَقَّتْدَا (Wellhausen)187¹⁷ cf. p. 324¹², Z. D. M. G. LIV 461⁵188¹⁶ ^{١٤٣}رَدِيم (so O) — see Index III s. v. ^{١٤٣}رَدِيمِ الضَّبِّيِّ192⁴ cf. Mubarrad 347¹⁵198⁴ read ^{١٤٣}يَتَّقَسَمُوا (O ^{١٤٣}يَتَّقَسَمُوا), and see the Glossary s. v.198⁹ » ^{١٤٣}معنى (so O) instead of ^{١٤٣}معنى199¹ ^{١٤٣}شَمِر (O ^{١٤٣}شَمِر unvocalised) is in accordance with Ibn Duraid 259¹¹, Tabarī I 1559¹⁷ 1675⁹ 1706⁴, but Tabarī I 1025¹⁸ has ^{١٤٣}شَمِر199 notes⁵ seq. read ^{١٤٣}تَقْتَرُ, and in the next line ^{١٤٣}وَلَيْنَ أَتَقَرَّتْ, i. e. “God forbid! should a perfume induce me to violate an oath, even if I have for a while abstained from pleasant food?”205¹⁸ read ^{١٤٣}بَشِيرِ بْنِ النَّكْتِ, according to Lisān III 19¹⁹, Wright *Opuscula arabica* 117² (Krenkow)206¹¹ » ^{١٤٣}حَرَدَا instead of ^{١٤٣}حَرَدَا (so O), and similarly p. 207¹⁸209¹ cf. Lisān IV 205¹¹209² i. e. “should Salma be outraged with impunity, seeing that I am a man of energy?” (De Goeje)216⁷ seq. the reading ^{١٤٣}حَرْدَائِبَا is to be preferred, since 216¹⁰ shows that the word is co-ordinated with ^{١٤٣}نَهَشَل, not with ^{١٤٣}رَغِم (De Goeje)217³ read ^{١٤٣}تَحْمَل instead of ^{١٤٣}تَحْمَل222¹⁴ seq. read ^{١٤٣}وَمُقَاعَسٌ هُمْ حَرِيم, according to pp. 717⁸, 979¹223¹⁰ read ^{١٤٣}أَبْنَى223 notes² read 8¹⁸ instead of 8⁵

227³ read كَدَرَة (Brockelmann) instead of كُدَرَة (so O)

227[~] عَشْرُونَ

229¹ » مُسْتَكْبِحٌ

229¹⁷ » زَفِيفٌ

229 notes⁴ read N^o 52 instead of N^o 72

233¹¹ read نَمَحْنِيذ (so O) instead of نَمَحْنِيذ

233¹⁷ » وَتَجْمَدُ and جَمَدٌ (Nöldeke)

234⁹ the words بَنِي بَكْرِ should probably be struck out

235³ cf. Freytag *Arabum Proverbia* I 523 (N^o 12)

238 notes⁴ read 11 instead of 12

238 notes⁵ » 13 » » 14. The citations from al-Anbārī's Commentary on the *Mufaḍḍalīyat* have been kindly supplied to me by Sir Charles J. Lyall — see his paper in *Orientalische Studien* (Nöldeke-Festschrift) ed. Bezold I p. 127 seq.

240⁵ seq. strike out رَتَبِيلٌ بِرُحْبٍ as a gloss on line 3 (Wellhausen)

243 notes² read 365¹⁶ instead of 365¹

248¹⁰ seq. cf. Ibn Ḥutaiba Sh. 95¹² seq.

249¹⁶ read اِنْتَى (Nöldeke)

255¹⁰ As تَلَاى has everywhere else a plural sense, we must suppose that in this verse there is a mixture of two constructions viz. [تَلَاى] مِنْ تَلَاى يَكْتَلُ and [تَلَاى] تَلَاى يَكْتَلُ مِنْ تَلَاى and تَلَاى مِنْ تَلَاى

262¹ read يَرْجِعُ

265[~] cf. Z. D. M. G. LIV 449⁹ seq.

267¹⁵ مُعْتَصِدٌ بَيْنَ نَيْلِي seems to be the reading of all the MSS, but it is doubtless a mistake for مُعْتَصِدٌ وَنَيْلِي

Page

267 notes⁶ read N^o 16 v. 18

272¹⁵ read *الْأَحْذِيَّةُ* (= *الْتَعْلُ*) instead of *الْأَحْزِيَّةُ* (Wellhausen)

276 notes⁴ read IX instead of XI

278^s read *وَنَشْمَسُ مُشْرِقَةً وَدُرٌّ* as in L (Wellhausen)

282^s *شَرِيك*, the reading of O, is supported by Yakūt I 83⁷, II 264¹⁶ 849³², and the *Hamāsa* of al-Buḥtūrī Leiden MS p. 108 ult., but Mubarrad 35¹⁷ and Ibn Kūtaiba Sh. 443² have *شُرَيْك*

282¹⁵ read *لَمُورِدَةٍ* (Nöldeke)

299⁸ *وَدَنُوا* seems to be a mistake for *وَكُنْ* (De Goeje)

300 notes¹ read pp. 535¹⁵ 536⁵ instead of N^o 59 v. 88 Comm.

302¹³ for the Battle of Jiz' Zilāl see Appendix V

307¹ read *حَلَفَ بَيْنَهُم* (Wellhausen)

308⁴ » *تَيْسَلَةُ* (so O), see p. 425¹³ seq.

311¹³ *فَضَبَ* with OL

311 notes¹ read 92⁷ instead of 92

317¹⁶ read *لَتَصْبِغَ*

318⁸ *أَرَادُوا*

318¹¹ *الْعِمَامَةُ*

323⁶ cf. p. 1016¹

324¹ read *فَقَيْنَاكَ الْحَاكِمَ نَحْنُ* with L (Wellhausen)

324¹² cf. p. 187¹⁷

333² read *عَرَّهَا* (O *عَرَّهَا*), and so below

333³ » *لَبَّتِنَا* (O *لَبَّتِنَا*)

333 notes, N^o 50 — *order of verses in B* 1—19, 23, 20—22, 24—27, 28a 32b, 33—40, 29, 41—44, 27, omitting 28b, 30, 31, 32a and repeating 27

339¹⁵ read ^{سَمِين} السَّمِين

348¹² see Kūr'ān XI 44 seq.

351⁶ read عَفِينَة (with O), and take رَأَيْتُ as = رَأَيْتُ "in my opinion"

352¹⁸ » مَصِفًا نَسْلِيل (A. Fischer), i. e. "the fact that the birth took place in an unusual manner caused your prognosticators to forget the characteristics of the offspring".

355¹⁶ » وَنَم (so O) instead of وَنَم

356³ probably we should read نَبِي دَحْمَة — see Lisān XV 86²¹ seq.

357⁵ read مَنَعَ النَّاسَ قَتْلَ نَبِي بَلْتَح (Wellhausen)

358¹⁸ seq. strike out the second نَزِدَ مَن as a dittography

360¹ read التَّشْرِيقِ

360¹² » نَبِي instead of نَبِي

362¹⁷ » قُل قُل

369¹⁰ » نَزَعْلَ (so O), cf. نَزَعْلَ بَن عَرَوْ Boucher 157, Hell N^o 263 (Introduction)

373 notes⁴ read يَعْبُونَهُ (Schulthess) instead of يَعْنُونَهُ

377² cf. p. 746¹⁵

381⁵ seq. cf. Aghānī XIX 36¹⁸ seq., 50⁵ seq.

382³ read مَتَجَرِّم (Nöldeke) — Boucher's MS has مَتَجَرِّم (sic)

382¹¹ seq. cf. Akhtal 279¹ seq.

386 notes⁷ read نَسْن instead of نَسْن

389 notes¹⁵ » يَبْرُونَهُ (Nöldeke)

notes¹⁶ » مَسْمُون and مَسْمُون

Page

391¹⁴ نَعَوْتِهِ, the reading of S, is supported by Mubarrad 128⁸ and Abū Zaid *Nawādir* 36¹⁰, but see Lisān XV 327²⁰

394¹ see p. 699⁷

394 notes, N^o 52 — B omits verses 76, 77, 84, and inserts after v. 82 a verse identical with N^o 70 v. 59 except that عَنْهُ is substituted for عَرَفَ

403¹⁰ read جَد instead of جَدَّ (so O) — see *Ṣiḥāḥ* II 140¹¹ seq., Lisān XII 351³ seq.

404 notes¹ read كَعَب instead of كَلَب — see p. 1063⁴

411² read لَام without hamza, and similarly لَام in line 8

412⁸ » أَرَبْد instead of رَبْد — see p. 471¹⁶

413¹² » قَنَنِي قَنَنِي (Nöldeke)

417⁵ » عُثْمَان, and so in line 8

417¹³ » فَنُقَسِّمُكَ (Nöldeke)

418¹³ » قَمِير (Krenkow) instead of عَمِير — see Abū Zaid *Nawādir* 118³ seq.

420¹² » إِلَى instead of لِي

421¹ » وَتَسْمِي (O) وَتَسْمِي

422¹³ » اَلْجَلْبُ

423¹³ cf. Aghani XIII 143²⁷

426⁶ read وَيَلْحَظَنَّ: the third يَعْنِي must be struck out, unless we postulate a lacuna

427⁵ اَلْمُتَمَتِّع — see pp. 767¹³ 768¹¹

427¹⁰ cf. p. 767⁹

427 notes, N^o 53 — order of verses in B 1—4, 3*, 7, 5, 11, 6, 9, 8, 10, 12—40, 13, 44, 41, 42, 45—47, 47*, 48a 66b, 67, 68, 68*, 68***, 69—72, 71, 73—80, 82, 81, 83—89, 91, 90, 92—103, 103*, 104—112, omitting 48b, 49 65, 66a, and repeating 71

433⁷ read ^{بَيْنَمَا} (Wellhausen)

439⁹ » ^{وَجَعَلْنِ}

442⁹ after v. 47 B inserts a verse ^{عَبْدًا حَلَّ فِي شَعْبٍ غَرِيبٍ تَوَكَّلَ لَا أَلَا نَاكَ وَغَتَرْنَا}

443⁵ read ^{سَوَّ} (O سَوَّ)

445⁸ after v. 68 B inserts two verses ^{وَكُنْ حَكِيمًا عَلَى مَعَدِّ إِذَا جَلَّ مِنْ لَدُنْ نَبَا}
^{حَمْدًا بِنَعْرِيسَ مَلَكَمَتٍ مِنْ أَعْوَرِينَ تَطْلُعُ تَنْقَابًا}

446¹⁰ read ^{وَتَبَّ} ^{قُرْبَعٍ} instead of ^{وَتَبَّ} ^{لَمِيرٍ} (so O) — see Ibn Duraid 179⁶, Lisān
 XVII 131²³

446¹¹ » ^{وَتَبَّ} (O ^{وَتَبَّ})

449¹⁰ » ^{تَقْلُو}

450⁴ after v. 103 B inserts the verse ^{وَأَنْ تَدَّ مَبْنَدَ أَرْضِ نَجْدٍ وَبِنَعْرِيسَ أَوْدِيَةِ رَغَبًا}

451¹² read ^{خَاتَنِينَ}

451 notes, N^o 54 — order of verses in B 1, 2, 4, 3, 5—18, 20—24, 24*, 25—29,
 29*, 31—45, 47, 49—57, 59, 58, 60—70, omitting 19, 30, 46, 48

453¹¹ instead of ^{حَجَرًا} Ahlwardt and Aghānī loc. cit. have ^{عَمْرًا}

456¹⁵ read ^{يَبَا بَنُو}

457⁴ » ^{أَبْنِ}

457⁸ » ^{أَنْتَى} where? (Nöldeke)

459⁶ instead of ^{جَبْرًا} Ahlwardt loc. cit. has ^{خَبْرًا}, see also p. 1078³

461⁷ see Lisān XIII 244²⁵

461 notes⁵ read ^{وَجَعَا}

466¹⁵ after v. 24 B inserts the verse ^{وَأَنْ تَعْرِ (?) تَصْعَفُ مَنَابِهُ وَتَمْنَعُ الدَّمْعَةَ أَنْ يَبَا}

467⁷ after v. 29 B inserts ^{بَنَى بَيْتِي عَلَيْكَ فَلَمْ تَعُدْ يَقُولِي تَدَى رَفَعَ تَسْحَبَا}

Page

- 469⁹ read ^{وَاللَّب} — see Z. D. M. G. XL 164 foot-note
- 470¹⁴ see Ibn Hisham 450¹⁷ seq.
- 471¹³ read ^{لَا تَه} (Nöldeke) instead of ^{لَا تَه}
- 472¹³ » ^{وَأَسْرَعَ} (Nöldeke)
- 473⁸ ^{سَعْدَان} must here be a mistake — see the preceding line
- 473¹⁶ read ^{أَبْلَغ} instead of ^{أَبْلَغ}, and similarly p. 475³
- 475⁹ » ^{جَذِبْنِم}
- 479 notes¹ read Ahlwardt (Appendix) Ṭar. etc.
- 485 notes⁴ » 18 instead of 19
- 490⁷ read ^{وَأَقْرَنُوا}
- 490¹⁶ » ^{أَلَا} (Nöldeke) instead of ^{أَلَا}
- 491 notes, N^o 56 — order of verses in B 1, 4, 2, 3, 5—16, omitting 17—23.
- 493² see Akhtal 285⁴
- 497¹⁵ read ^{عَبْدَ} instead of ^{عَبْدَ} — Akhtal loc. cit. has ^{عَبْدَ}
- 498⁷ seq., for these verses see the periodical *Al-Mashrik* for 1905, N^o 3, Feb. 1 pp. 97—107: in the first verse the reading ^{خَبِير} is confirmed by p. 922¹²
- 501¹ read ^{تَسْتَوِينَ} (so O)
- 501¹⁵ » ^{خَنَقَتْنِ} (so O)
- 502⁶ perhaps we should read ^{وَبِعَم}, connecting this verse with v. 20, in which case vv. 21, 22 must have been inserted in the wrong place (De Goeje)
- 504⁸ read ^{وَصِرْمَةً} or ^{وَصِرْمَةً} (Nöldeke)
- 511³ see Akhtal 307^d
- 514⁵ cf. Mafaddahyāt (ed. Thorbecke) N^o 5 v. 3

520⁸ seq. cf. Boucher 213¹⁵ seq.

521¹⁰ read شَمِيَّة or شَمِيَّة

531¹² » جَوَارِي

533⁹ » أَصْبَر, see Lisān VI 108²²

536⁵ » عَدَد (Nöldeke)

538¹² see Mubarrad 708² seq.

542⁶ cf. p. 9¹⁹

542⁵ cf. p. 9⁷

543¹³ read نَمِ

544⁷ » نَيْشَفِي (with O)

544 notes² read نَيْسَفِي instead of نَيْشَفِي

VOL. II.

546⁷ strike out the first ل (Wellhausen)

546¹⁰ read نَذَب

546¹³ » الْمَعْرُوف (Nöldeke)

547⁷ » ل ل with L (Krenkow)

548⁶ seq. A different recension of Poem N^o 61 is found in the *Jamhara*, Balāḡ ed.

A. H. 1308, pp. 163—168 (Krenkow)

548⁹ read تَتَلَف (Nöldeke)

552¹³ for the meaning of نَبَسِ تَنْصَارِي, see an article on the Carnival (تَنْبَس)

which appeared in the periodical نَعْمَةُ الْعَرَب, published by the Carmelite

Mission at Baghdad, I p. 305 (Febr. 1912). It is there said — وَالْحَمْدُ

Page

نه سذرعت احب تمعجه تلغوية الا ان موفق الدين ابا محمد عبد
 تلخيف البغدادي ذرعت في ذيل التفتيح لتعذب ص ما قل: انعمون تقول
 تنيس تنصري وتمسلمون اذا كلوا تلكم واشروا منه قبيل صوميه ووجهه
 ضامر لان تعرب تقول تنكس تنصري اذا تروا تلكم وتعمة تقول تنبسوا
 اذا كلوا ونيم تتنيس في يوم في اواخر شعبان بغتتم فيها اهل تلكم في
 الغبر وهذا سماع من تنيس وعوا اهل تلكم بشره وخطف لانيه يالونه
 For this reference I am indebted to Professor Goldziher

557 notes⁴ read دَسَّ

558⁹ read (وغرت O) وغرت

558¹⁰ » آخر and نصف (Krenkow)

574⁷ » منى

576⁶ » أن

579¹⁴ » مفاضة

580¹⁷ seq. This account of the Battle of al-Iyād is found also in the MS of the
Duʿān of Jarīr in the Khedivial Library. My knowledge of the MS in
 question is derived from a transcript which was made for Professor
 E. Sachau and presented by him to the Library of Christ's College,
 Cambridge (the narrative begins on p. 414)

585⁵ بالذخو, Sachau's MS (p. 423⁴), بالذخو (P)

585⁰ لحسبتيا (so O, without vowel-points) seems to be supported by all the autho-
 rities, but it yields no sense; probably we should read لَحَبَسَنِيب i. e.
 «if the mare ridden by Bistām had been a bird — but in reality it
 was far swifter — the cavalry of the Yabūʿ would have stooped it”. If
 this be so, مَسْمُومَةٌ must be taken as a *hal*, referring to the cavalry in
 question «who were marked with badges and shouted Yala ‘Ubad,
 Yala Aznam”

585¹⁴ cf. الغبيط بجانبه. Lisan IX 236¹⁰ (Aus N° 26

v. 2); in both cases **الْعَبِيْتُ** seems to be the name of a place. But it is remarkable that the same phrase occurs in Ahlwardt Imr. N^o 48 v. 12 (= Mu'allakāt p. 7¹⁴), where **الْعَبِيْتُ** is explained as = **تَبَوُّج**. I do not know how to account for this coincidence.

585¹⁹ cf. Lisān XI 287¹⁷

588⁹ seq. cf. also al-Jāhiz *Bayān* II 54¹ seq. (Krenkow)

591¹² cf. Smend *De Dsu-r-Rumma* p. 16¹⁰, v. 106 (Krenkow)

595¹² read **تَفَرَّدْتُ**

596⁴ » **النَّمِيَّتَيْنِ**

598³ this far-fetched explanation becomes unnecessary if we read **تَبَيَّنَ** — cf. **تَبَيَّنَ**
(De Goeje)

600 notes, N^o 63 — order of verses in B 1—14, 14*, 15—22, 24—38, 40, 62—75,
77—80, 41—47, 50—53, 55—61, 81—83, 85—87, 90—93, omitting 23.
39, 48, 49, 54, 76, 84, 88, 89

603¹⁴ after v. 14 B inserts the verse

فَدَبَّ بِسَبِي دَنْبٍ (?) وَمَلَّتْ مَفُونَةً مِنْ حَصْرَمُوتٍ سَلَالَه

604¹ read **أَجْدَلُ**

604¹⁵ see p. 626⁵

605³ see p. 651¹⁰

606² read **تَخْتُ**

619⁹ » **عَلَى آخِرَتَا** (with O) — see p. 723¹¹, Aghant II 47¹⁵

622⁹ » **تُحْبِلُنِي**

625⁷ » **فَلْتَجْعِلَا**

626⁵ see p. 604¹⁰

627¹⁷ read **تَعْمُو**

Page

627 notes ⁴ خَبَتْ is probably a mistake for حَبَّتْ "approach"

628¹³ أَبْلَهَ, read أَنَلَّ? see p. 813³, Mubarrad 535¹⁵ seq., Lisān XIII 37²¹ seq.

629 notes, N^o 64 — *order of verses* in B 1—30, 49—64, 94, 65—68, 70—92, 96, 93, omitting 31—48, 69, 95

630¹⁶ read شَرَا نَلَّ

633⁷ » نَقَضِيكَ

638 notes ² read عَنَا (= عَنَى) *instead of* مَنَا

640¹⁶ read خَالِدِ [بْنِ] ذِي الْجَدْبَيْنِ — see p. 637⁵ seq. and Ṭabarī I 1030²⁰

641¹⁶ » تَغْرُلُ (Nöldeke)

642¹⁵ » حُلُّوا بَنِي شَيْبَانَ فَسْتَبَدُّوا?

651¹⁰ see p. 605³

654¹¹ see p. 1087¹¹ seq.

656¹⁵ for the metro see Ibn Hishām 531⁹, Jarīr II 55¹⁸ (= Yāqūt II 739⁸), 60²

661¹¹ read مَشْرِئِيمَ (Nöldeke) — see al-Ḥarīrī, *Durrat al-Ghawwīs* ed. Thorbecke, p. 22

663¹ seq. cf. Bakrī 230⁶ seq.

665² it is unnecessary to assume a lacuna — see the *Ḥamāsa* of al-Buḥārī, Leiden MS pp. 236⁷ 283⁹ seq. (Nöldeke)

666 read عَبَسَ and اَلْحَمَسَ (Nöldeke)

667¹⁶ » مَدَّهَ "his condition" (Nöldeke)

669¹⁴ » اِذْ (Nöldeke) *instead of* اِذَا

673¹² perhaps we should read اَلْجُدَالُ "hanging branches of trees"

673 notes ² read 427¹⁵

674⁵ read حَمَارَ (L حَمَارٌ) — see pp. 760¹⁴ seq., 1067¹⁰

674¹⁶ read ^{قَرَعْدُ} (L ^{قَرَعْدُ}) pass. of conj. IV

679 notes² read 63¹⁰ instead of 63¹

» notes⁸ » رَجُلًا » رَجُلًا

682⁹ read ^{تَرَجَّ} — see p. 482¹⁶ seq.

685 notes, N^o 65 — order of verses in B 1—17, 19—30, 36, 31—35, 37—57. 57*,
58—70, omitting 18

689¹⁰ read ^{فَصِيرَ}

694¹ after v. 57 B inserts the verse

وَحَنَ تَرْبِنَ جَرَّ بَيْتَهُ فَنَتَبَيَّ عَلَى خَسْفٍ مَحْكُومٍ لَهُ تَصِيمٌ ضَارِعٌ

see p. 762¹⁸

695¹ دَن is the reading of L, and should stand in the text

696⁵ read ^{جُنْدَبَ}

706⁴ » كُنْتُ عَبْدَتَهُ ثُمَّ أَحْدَثْتُ (Nöldeke)

711⁷ » تَبَلَّلَ with LS

711⁷ » تَكْدَبَ (O تَكْدَبَ), see Lisān II 203¹⁰ seq.

730²⁰ » نَعْبَهُ (O نَعْبَهُ)

736¹² » أَرْجُوزَةً

741¹⁸ » عَبَّحَلَّ (Nöldeke)

746¹⁵ cf. p. 377²: read ^{مَضَرَّ}

747¹³ read غَلَا

749⁵ » أَبْصَرَةً

749¹⁷ omit بَنَ عَبْدًا, or else read بَنَ عَبْدًا

751⁷ read دَعْفَعْنَ ابْنُ (Nöldeke)

Page

752¹ *read* تَدَنَّتْ (so O)752¹¹ » تَدُّ instead of تَدُّ (O تَد) — see p. 276¹⁶762⁵ cf. Mufaddaliyāt (ed. Thorbecke) N^o 24 v. 19

764⁶ اَلْمَغِيرِيِّينَ must refer to the descendants of al-Mughīra ibn ‘Abdallāh al-Makhzūmī, not to the family of al-Mughīra ibn Naufal. I cannot explain the allusion in the latter half of the verse

765 notes⁴ *read* Lisān III 210¹⁶, VI 152⁵770⁸ *read* قَبَّتْ772⁶ the reading مَجْدَتْنِ مَشِيدَاتِ is to be preferred (Nöldeke)773⁷ *read* مَنِيَّتْ789¹⁴ » سَنَدٌ instead of سَنَدٌ — see p. 1013¹⁵794 notes⁸ *read* 382¹⁹ instead of 382⁹795¹ *read* فَاصْبِرُوا800⁷ » وَبِعَتْنِ801² » ضَحْمِ804¹⁴ » وَبِرْوِى805¹ » اَلتَّزْوِيْجِ816 notes⁴ *read* اِسْعَلْ (Nöldeke)820⁴ seq. » (يَا سَرْحَسْ O) فَقَالَ اَلْحَاجَّاجُ تَدُ سَرْحَسْ820⁷ *read* اَدْعُوْكَ830¹⁵ » حَنْظَلَةٌ

833¹⁴ عَلَا, perhaps we should read نَمَا with Lisān loc. cit., Mabarrad 158¹, Ḥamasa 540¹⁶, Khizānat I 129⁶ — see Nöldeke *Neue Beiträge zur sem. Sprachwissenschaft* (Strassburg, 1910) p. 21

838⁵ read *نُشِيدٍ* (O *النَّشِيدِ*)

841¹⁰ * *رَجَلٍ* (so O) instead of *رَجُلٍ*

842 notes¹ read VI instead of V

845⁸ read *نَفَرٍ* (O *نَفَرِ*) — cf. p. 975¹, see also 938⁷

850 notes⁴ read 814²²

858¹ read *حَمِيٍّ* (Nöldeke)

866 notes, N^o 93 — after v. 57 B has 58, 60—70, 59, 71, 73—76 72 etc. (as in S)

869¹ read *وَحْتَدَانِيٍّ* (see p. 1085⁹)

874¹ * *عَلَانِيَةً* (Nöldeke)

879⁷ * *مُتَعَلِّمٍ* (O *مُتَعَلِّمِ*)

881 notes² read O *يَتَبَلَّنِ*

888⁴ read *يَبْدُرُفْنِ* (so O)

894⁹ * *مُحَلِّبَةً* (Nöldeke)

896² seq. *تَقْرِخُنِ* is the more correct form

902⁶ read *مَثَلٍ*

904⁶ * *جَدِيَّةً*

905¹¹ * *عَزَّ*

906¹¹ * *بَنَرُودٍ* instead of *بَنَرُودِ* (so O) — cf. Aghānī loc. cit. and Lisān IX 232⁶

909⁷ * *يُنْتَجِنُ* (Nöldeke): after this verse something seems to have dropt out
(Nöldeke)

909 notes⁴ read S *عَقَّ*

911¹¹ read *نُفُوسِهِ*

912⁹ * *لُجْمَعَةٍ* instead of *لُجْمَعَةٍ*

Page

917⁶ *read* حَيْثُ919¹² » دَنُوْا921¹ » وَبَلَغَ925¹ » فَاصْبَحُوا925 notes¹ *read* 3 *instead of* 7926¹⁴ *read* نَفْسَيْنِ *instead of* نَفْسَيْنِ932⁵ » جَانِ

933¹⁸ seq. cf. Mufaḍḍaliyat (Cairo ed.) II 87¹² 15 seq.: in the first verse we should apparently read وَ اَنْتَرَعَ "or else refrain", with Muf. (misprinted اَوْ اَنْتَرَعَ)

935³ *read* حَبَّةٌ936⁴ » حِينَ936¹³ » (الْبَرِّمَ S) الْبَرِّمَ

940¹⁰ » اَلْتَّعْيِبِ and فَعْبَرِ with LS (Nöldeke) — see Lisan VI 293² (= Hell N^o 404 v. 13)

946¹² » فَبَجِبِمَ947¹⁸ » خَذَذَا

949¹ فَتْنِ seems here to be a mistake for جَنْدِلِ — see pp. 389 notes⁶, 666¹⁴

954¹¹ *read* اَلْعَى

955⁸ » اَلْبِنْدِ (Krenkow) *instead of* اَلْبِنْدِ — see p. 957¹³

963⁵ cf. Mufaḍḍaliyat (ed. Thorbecke) N^o 18 v. 8

975⁵ *read* حُشْشَاوُ (so O)

975⁶ » اَلْحُشْشَاءِ

977¹¹ cf. Lisan X 23²¹

989¹⁰ *read* يَحْدُ

992¹³ seq. cf. Mubarrad 567¹⁴ seq. (vv. 7, 8, 13, 17, 16, 10 cited)

995⁹ اَلْحَبِيْبُ is the more correct form

997¹² *read* جِيْرَانِ

1001⁴ » اَلْحَرَارِي (so O)

1001⁵ » اَلْحَرَارِيْنَ

1006¹ cf. Lisān IV 347¹⁰

1011¹⁵ *read* آجَنَة

1012 notes ⁴ *read* صَدِيَّةُ الْأَوَامِ — see p. 1007¹³

1016¹³ *read* نَبْرٌ instead of نَبْرٌ

1021² » فِي دِيْنِ [الْبِيْنِ] عَبْدِ الْمُتَلَبِّ — see Ibn al-Athīr I 490¹⁷

1022¹² cf. Lisān VI 249¹³

1023⁹ cf. Bakrī 558¹⁸

1023¹⁵ seq. *read* وَتَلَبَّيْهُمُ بَنُو قَيْسٍ وَتَيْمٌ ثَلَاثُ أَبْنَاءِ نَعْلَبَةَ وَعِجْلُ بْنُ لُحَيْمٍ وَعَتْرَةُ بْنُ
أَسَدِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ نَوَارٍ بَنَاتُهَا الْحُ

see pp. 47¹⁰ seq. 305⁹ seq. 764⁹ seq.

1024⁹ *read* قَيْسُ

1024¹⁹ for the phrase عَقَبُ تَمَتٍ cf. Lisān VIII 339¹⁶

1025³ cf. Bakrī 224⁵, 559¹

1025⁶ cf. ibid. 558¹⁹

1026¹ *read* وَاقْرَبْ

1026⁷ » يَرِيدُ

1028¹¹ مَعْلَا, *read* مَعْقَلَا? (Krenkow)

Page

1029⁵ *read* وَعَدَا نَيْسَ مِنْ نُحْدِيدٍ وَعَدَا مِنْ نُبْسِ اَلْحَدِيدِ *instead of* نُحْدِيدٍ مِنْ نُبْسِ اَلْحَدِيدِ (so S) —
see p. 143¹

1033⁹ » أَجْرَدَ

1036¹¹ » تَنَكَّرَ

1037¹² » اَلرَّوَايَةُ

1044¹⁵ » لَوْرٍ

1044 notes¹ *read* N^o 512 Introduction *instead of* N^o 511

1050³ seq. cf. Al-Kāfir, *Kitāb al-Amālī* (Bulak A. H. 1324) II pp. 143, 144

1051⁵ *read* دَنَّ عَيُوبِيَا [وَضَلَّتْ بِعَرَفٍ] cf. *Jamhara* 155²

1059¹⁰ » يَحْدُوا (Nöldeke)

1060¹³ » غَدْرًا

1064¹¹ cf. Bakrī 88²⁰

1066¹ the ordinary form قَشِيرٍ is admissible here (see p. 89¹³): *read* تَسْلَمَتِ
instead of اَنْسَلِمَتِ (so L.) — see Index III s. v.

1066³ *read* نَضَمِ (?) *instead of* نَعَمِ: for the metre of the second half-verse, cf.
Mubarrad 350¹³, *Mufaḍḍaliyāt* (ed. Thorbecke) N^o 26 v. 12

1069¹⁸ » نَفَى حَرْنَا — see Mubarrad 230¹⁰

1070¹⁶ seq. cf. *Lisān* I 438¹² seq.

1072⁸ *read* سَاعَةً

1077⁹ see above, note on p. 457⁸

1078⁸ *read* خَيْفًا — see Glossary s. r. خَيْف

1078¹¹ » يَغْتَلِبُونَ (explained in *Anb.* by يَغْتَلِبُونَ)

1079⁸ » حَسَانٍ *instead of* حَسَانًا (so L.)

1083⁸ » بِنَ

1083¹¹ *read* اَعْدَر (Nöldeke) — see Ḥamāsa loc. cit.

1084⁸ » ذُبَعَث *instead of* ذُبْنَعَث (so L) — see Glossary s. v.

1085¹⁵ cf. Mubarrad 98¹¹

1086⁷ *read* لَأَخْتُ

1087² seq. cf. Ibn K̲utaiba, *ʿUyān al-Akhbār* (ed. Brockelmann) p. 342¹⁴ seq.

1087¹¹ seq. cf. Mubarrad 98⁷ seq.

1090⁵ *read* نَقْرَجَ *instead of* نَقْرَجَ

1099¹¹ the insertion of نَفَّ is unnecessary — see Nöld. Zur Gr. p. 105

1099¹⁸ *read* مَرَبَعٌ *instead of* مَرَبَا

VOL. III.

3a¹⁸ *read* مَدَبَ

17a²² » نَلَيْمَ 900¹ (see 402⁶)

18b⁵ » 115¹⁰ *instead of* 115¹⁹

24a¹⁰ seq. *read* AHLWARDT TAR.

N⁰ 14 v. 13

16⁵

» 11 v. 2 seq. (Appendix p. 185) 479⁴

51⁵ seq. أَحْمَدُ بْنُ جَعْفَرٍ see below, note on p. 214¹⁰ seq.

61¹⁶ *read* الانصار 547¹⁹ 859¹

82¹³ *insert* 187⁷ *before* 772¹³

94¹⁶ *read* 282⁹ *instead of* 282¹¹

105²¹ » دَارِمٌ » دَرِمٌ

170¹⁷ » 302¹⁷ » 312¹⁷

Page

185¹⁰ *insert* 107¹³ *after* 105¹⁴

214¹⁰ seq. It is probable that in all the passages here cited أحمد is Ahmad
ibn Yahyā, not al-Mubarrad

257a¹⁰ *insert* 639¹² *after* 404¹³

266b²¹ » 25² *before* 999¹⁸

266b²⁶ » 303¹ » 308⁵

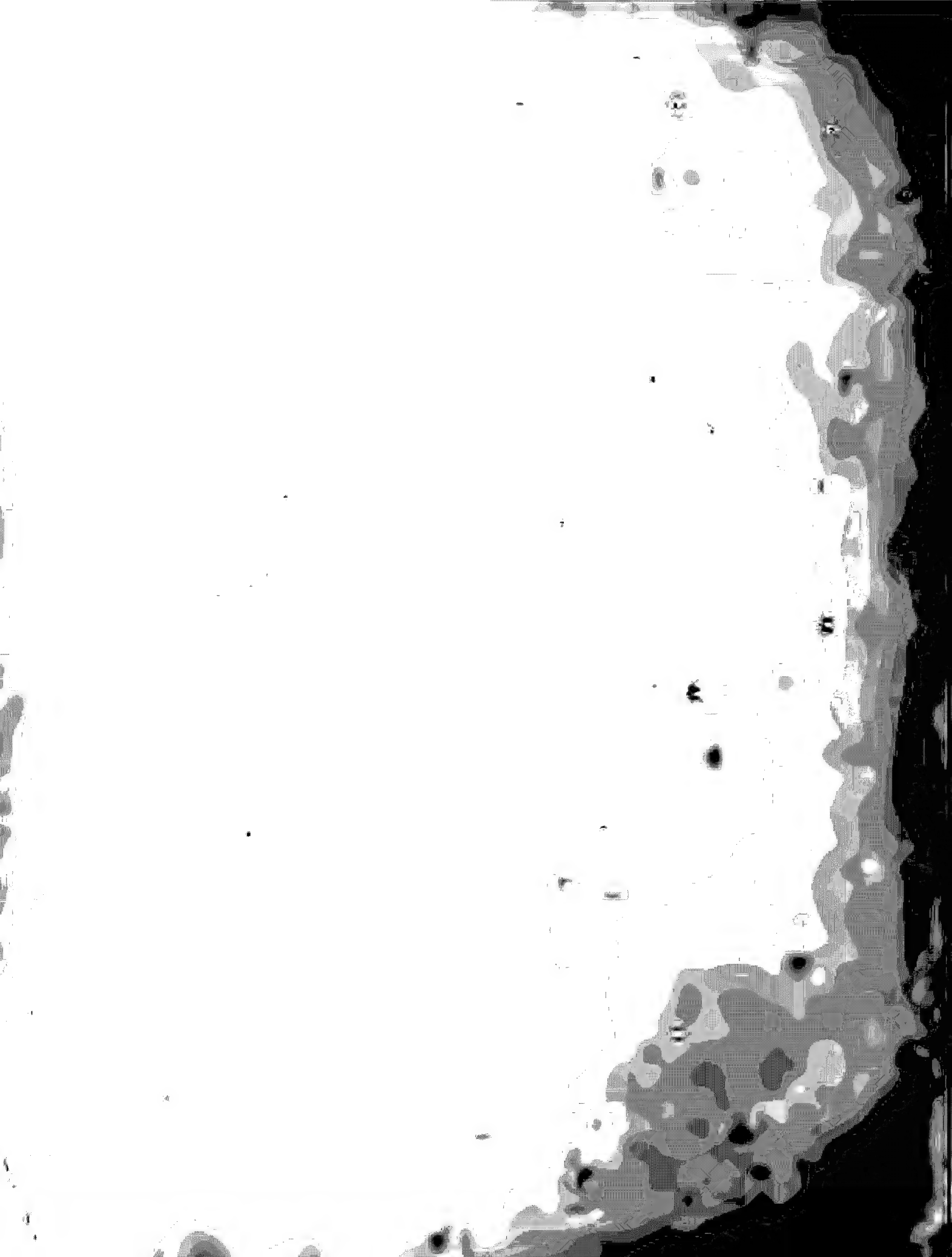
282¹⁷ *read*

أصبح *id.* 706¹²: *to become bent* (said of a sword) 23¹⁸, cf. Ahlwardt Imr. N^o 14 v. 14

283¹⁷ *insert* 63¹⁶ *before* 683²

334⁷ » 778⁵ » 800⁷

THE NAKĀ'ID
OF JARĪR AND AL-FARAZDAK.



THE NAKĀ'ID OF JARĪR AND AL-FARAZDAK

EDITED BY

ANTHONY ASHLEY BEVAN M. A.

FELLOW OF TRINITY COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE,
LORD ALMONER'S READER IN ARABIC.

V O L. III.
(INDICES AND GLOSSARY)



LATE E. J. BRILL
PUBLISHERS AND PRINTERS
LEIDEN 1908 -- 12.

PJ
7700
J3N3
1905
v.3



PREFACE TO VOL. III.

Soon after the publication of the last part of vol. II, I received a letter from the Rev. Anastase Marie de St. Elie, of the Carmelite Mission at Baghdad, informing me that he possessed a manuscript copy of the *Nak'id*, dated A. H. 925. Through his kindness I have been able to obtain a transcript of this copy, which I here denote by the letter B (= Baghdad). The following facts concerning it may be of interest.

B consists of 402 pages, most of which contain 10 lines of writing. As I shall henceforth refer to the numbers of the pages, it is necessary to explain that the page which follows p. 75 is wrongly numbered 78, the next 79, and so on to the end. If at any future time this error is rectified by the possessor of the manuscript, the numbers which I give below must be rectified in like manner.

It is obvious at a glance that the text of B is derived from the Strassburg MS (S), which I have described in my *Introduction*, but whether B was copied directly from S, or is a copy of a copy, I do not venture to determine. As has been mentioned in the Introduction, many of the original leaves of S are now lost; these missing passages are all, so far as we can judge, found in B — namely, the latter part of the introductory section (pp. 1¹⁶—2²⁰ of the printed text), and the following Poems or parts of Poems

N ^o	pages of B
1 (beginning)	5
7 (end)	10, 11
8	11
9	11, 12
10	12
11	12
12	12, 13
13	13

N ^o	pages of B
33 (beginning)	43-47
49	139-143
50	143-147
51 (verses 9-26)	116, 117
52 (end)	136-139
53	148-158
54	158-165
55	165-169
56	169-171
63	171-179
64	180-187
65	187-194
66	194-199
71	199-202
72	203-206
73	206, 207
74	207-209
93 (verses 58 seq.)	377-379

On the other hand, the end of Poem 47 and the first 11 verses of Poem 48, which correspond to S fol. 55, are not found in B. This is possibly due to the loss of a leaf of B, but in that case we must suppose that the heading of Poem 48, *قال جرير ابن عتيبة*, which stands at the top of p. 109, immediately before verse 12, was added by a later scribe. It is also to be noticed that in Poem 47 B transposes S fols. 53 and 54, that is to say, the passage which begins at the top of fol. 54a in S begins at the fifth line of p. 105 in B, and the beginning of S fol. 53a corresponds to the third line of p. 107 in B.

From what has been said it is evident that any value which B possesses is limited to those passages which are lost in S. Whether these portions of B accurately represent the original text of S is a question about which I cannot speak with absolute confidence, since my knowledge of B is based on a transcript. But a comparison of the transcript with S seems to show that B contains many errors from which S is free. Thus 3 short poems which are found in S (Nos 19, 85 and 86) are apparently omitted in B; similarly two whole verses and two half-verses are omitted by B on p. 255. Hence I am inclined to think that where S fails us the testimony of B must be accepted with some reserve.

In publishing this third and last volume of my work, I desire once more to express my gratitude to those Orientalists, in particular to Professor Nöldeke and Professor Wellhausen, who have so kindly furnished me with suggestions on a great number of difficult passages. My cordial thanks are due also to Professor August Fischer, from whom I have derived much valuable help in revising the latter part of the Glossary.

A. A. BEVAN.

Cambridge, June 1912.

CONTENTS.

	Page
INDEX I, Poems and poetical fragments arranged according to rhyme and metre	1
INDEX II, Parallel and illustrative passages from other works	21
INDEX III, Names of persons, tribes etc.	49
INDEX IV, Names of places	251

GLOSSARY	273
APPENDIX, Persian words and phrases	612

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.	614
------------------------------------	-----
